

Foclóir Daeðilge agus Béarla,





22101171030

U. XIX.

20/d

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

7/6 87113
Foclóir Saeóilge agus Béarla,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.

DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,
50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,
24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHOENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.

IRISH LANGUAGE, Dictionaries

(2)
Yh. 47

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,
DUBLIN.



COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *pg*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *pg*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *pg*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *pg*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *pg* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *pg*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes ρc in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of ρc , while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured $\rho \zeta$. There can be no question, of course, that $\rho \zeta$ is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after ρ is ζ , and others that it is c . I think that the sound is in many cases ρc , and in most other cases approaches nearer to ρc than to $\rho \zeta$. It seems to me that in words like $\rho c\acute{e}al$, $\rho c\acute{e}im$, $\rho cillu\zeta$, where ρc is followed by a slender vowel, the ρ is more affected than the c , the ρ becomes ρh rather than $c \zeta$. This ρh sound of ρ , I believe, makes many think that a ζ -sound and not a c -sound is heard. In words like $\rho coit$, to my ear at least, the sound is c . With regard to plural forms like $\rho\acute{a}ipti\acute{o}e$, which some now write $\rho\acute{a}ipt\acute{e}$, and $\rho\acute{r}\acute{a}tau\acute{o}e$, which they write $\rho\acute{r}\acute{a}ta\acute{e}$, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iōeāct* or *-aiōeāct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖοεάκτ*, not *τῖομουῖγεάκτ*, though the verb is written *τῖομουῖγῖμ*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éῖpeann* not *Éῖpuonn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caot le caot* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *teit̃-rcéat*, *teit̃-ćeann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *teat̃-rcéat* and *teat̃-ćeann*; thus we say *ṽeip-ḃéatlač* and not *ṽeap-ḃéatlač*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *scéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *róirt* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cruca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áit* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teimneáit*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ḡÁDRAIG UA DUINNÍN

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a., adj.*—adjective.
A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).
ad.—adverb.
A. McC.—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
Arm.—Armagh.
B.—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).
Bar.—Barbarous.
C.—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.
Cav.—Cavan.
cf.—compare.
Cear. O' D.—Cearbhall O'Daly.
C. M.—Cúirt an Meastóin Oibche.
coll., collect.—collective.
comp.—comparative.
Con.—Connaught.
Condon—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.
d.—dative.
Der.—Derry.
Don.—Donegal.
Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.
D. R.—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.
E.—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).
E. M.—East Munster.
E. U.—East Ulster.
E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.
f.—feminine.
Fer.—Pierce Ferriter.
Glengar.—Glengarriffe.
Ferm.—Fermanagh.
F. F.—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.
3 f. of An.—3 Fragments of Annals.
g.—genitive.
genly.—generally.
G. J.—The Gaelic Journal.
gsf.—genitive singular feminine.
id.—idem, the same.
intr.—intransitive.
Kea.—Keating.
Ker.—Kerry.
Kilk.—Kilkenny.
L.—Leinster.
McCur. Dic.—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.
M' D.—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.
Mea.—Meath.
Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.
Mon.—Monaghan.

N. Con.—North Connaught.

nom.—nominative.

P.—Parish.

O' Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O' Con.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

O' D.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

Om.—Omeath.

O' N.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

O' R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

O' Ra.—Egan O'Rahilly.

p. a.—participial adjective.

perh.—perhaps.

pl.—plural.

P. O' C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

P. O' Dor.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

pr., prn.—pronoun.

prep.—preposition.

pron.—pronounced.

pronom.—pronominal.

Raft.—Raftery.

s.—singular.

Sc. G.—Scotch Gaelic.

somet.—sometimes

sp. l.—spoken language.

Sup.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

T. G.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

T. S.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

Tor. D. agus G.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

U.—Ulster.

Wat.—Waterford.

W. M.—West Munster.

Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

v. tr.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given ; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given ; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given ; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree ; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu$, - $\acute{o}\mu\alpha$, - $\acute{o}\mu\iota\upsilon\omicron\epsilon$, signifies that the genitive case of $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu$ is $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\mu\alpha$, and its nominative plural is $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\tau}$, - α , signifies that $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\tau}\alpha$ is the genitive case of $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\tau}$.

FOCLÓIR ZAETHGE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix *vo* (or *ve*), as Δ *óic* *oim*=*vo* (*ve*) *óic* *oim*, wanting to me; *out* Δ *baile*=*out* *vo'n* (or *vo*) *baile*, going home; Δ *élog*=*vo* (*ve*) *élog* or *von* (*ven*) *élog*, of the clock, o'clock; *riot* Δ *chur*=*riot* *vo* *chur*, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ *τά*=*ατά*, Δ *veir*=*αveir*.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ *haon*, one, the number one; Δ *cúig*, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ *coróce* for *coróce*, Δ *muim* for *muim*, Δ *beir* for *beir* (as well as for *vo* *beir*); Δ *lán*, a great many; Δ *beas nó a mói*, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* *i*, and used in preference to *i* in all modern MSS. At present *i* is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of *i* before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See 1.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes *h* to vowels, becomes Δ*r* before article, rel. *prn.* and *poss. adj.* *Cpds.* Δ*ram*, out of me; Δ*rat*, Δ*rao*,—thee; Δ*r*,—him, it; Δ*rti*,—her, it; Δ*rainn*,—us; Δ*raib*,—you; Δ*ra*,—them. Instead of Δ, Δ*r* is now in common use as simple *prep.* See Δ*r*, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as *'nuair* Δ *éainis* Δ.=*'nuair* *éainis* Δ., when Δ. came. The rel. *prn.* in *nom.* or *acc. case* does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δ*i* before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing *h* to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) *her*, its (*f.*) prefixes *h-* to vowels; (2) *his*, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) *their*, eclipses, prefixes *n-* to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. *an* between consonants; and of *prep.* *as* before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of *o'a* or *as* Δ in such phrases as *an fear* Δ (*so*) *bhuair* Δ *mac* *bár* the man *whose* son died.

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐμυαδῷ ἐσύ, oh! I pity you.

Δβ, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; munab, ζυμab, νάμab. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυμα ρεαδτ βρεάμμ το βειμίο ι μβάμab, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Δβα, *g.* Δβann, *d.* Δβainn, *npl.* Διβne, *gpl.* Δβann (somet. *n.* Δβainn, *g.* Δβainne or Διβne), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Δβαδ, -αιδ, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ιοναδαρ).

Δβαδ, -αιδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Δβαδ, -αιδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Δβαδ, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβαίτε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Δβαίττ, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Δβainn, *see* Δβα.

Δβαιμ, *imper.*, of Δβεμμ, *which see.*

Δβαιρε, -βαρεα, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Δβαρό (also Διβρό), -ρόε, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Δβαροεαδτ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Δβαιζιμ, *vl.* Διβιυζαδ; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ ἐ σ'αβαιζ μο ρέαμα, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ ἐ σ'αβαιζ εμείμ αζυρ cneao ιμ ταοβ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; σ'αβαιζ αν μαδ-αρε αίγε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Δβαίτ, *see* υβαίτ.

Δβαίτ-ζορε, *see* υβαίτ-ζορε.

Δβαίτα, *a.*, able (with Δμ) (*A.*). We do not say (except in *Don.*) ρεαρ Δβαίτα, an able man, but τα ρε Δβαίτα Δμ ἐ ρέαναμ, he is able to do it.

Δβαίταδτ, -Α, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Δβαντυμ, -υμ, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Δβαμ, -αιμ, *m.* (οβαμ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Δβαμ na ζcapaίττ, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); ουνε σ'ράζαίτ 'ραν Δβαμ, to leave a person in a fix; τα μέ ι n-Δβαμ (οβαμ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Δβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* αμαρ.)

Δβαρταμ, *see* αμαρταμ.

Δβαρμαδ, *see* αμαρμαδ.

Δββ, -βαδ, -βαδΑ, *m.*, an abbot.

Δββ-μάταμ, -ταμ, -άιτρεαδ and -άιτρε, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Δβκόρο, -ε (Δόβκόρο), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Δβκόροε (Δόβκόροε), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -οίρε, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; Δβκόροεαδ, *id.*

Δβκόροίρεαδτ (Δόβκόροεαδτ), -Α, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Δβόαινε, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Δβροζαρ (ι βροζαρ), close by, near to; Δ βροζυρ σam, near me.

See ροζαρ.

Δβλαδ, -αιδ, *pl.* -αίγε and Δβλαδα, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Δβλανν, -αινne, -anna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Δβλανν Κοιρμυζε, the Consecrated Host.

Δβόζ, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* Δόβόζ.

Δβόζ, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Δβλόμ, -όμα, -όμιοιρε, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Δβμα, -αδ, -αίρε, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* ραβμα.

αβμα, -αὐ, -αῖρε, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

αβμαιρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; *mná* αβμαιριζε, women carders or spinners (*also* αἰμαιρεαδ).

αβμαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; *mná* αβμαιρεαδα, women carders or spinners (*also* αἰμαιρεαδ).

αβριάν, -άιν, *m.*, April. *See* αἰβριεάν.

αβριάν, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from ράν, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* αἰριάν.

αβριánaδτ, -α, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* αἰριánaτadτ, αἰριánaῖρεαδτ.)

αβριαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

αβριαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; *mná* αβριαρ, women spinners or carders.

αβριάν, -άιν, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

αβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* αρρολόιο).

αβριταλ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* αρριταλ, αρπατ).

αβριταλῶα, *a.*, apostolic.

αβύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for ζο buaió. Used in battle-cries, as Cíom αβύ! Láin Ṫeapz αβύ!

αβυρ (i bup), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to εαλλ.)

αε! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! αε ní't, ah, no! αε, αἰοέ! exclamation of wonder.

αε, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* αετ, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* αετ.

αεα, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* αε, *prep.*

αεαῖο, -αιῖο, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called αεαῖο αἰπτ, etc.

αεαιρε, *g, id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* αεαιρ and αεμα.

αεαιριμ, -αμαῖο, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

αεαιρ, -ε, -ῖοε, and -εαδα, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

αεαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* αἰαιρεαδ).

αεαιρτεαρ. *See* αεαιρτόιρ.

αεαοιντεαδ, -τιζε *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* εαεαοιντεαδ.

αεαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* αεμα.

αεαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

αεαιρ-πολλ, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

αεαιρριῖοε, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

αεαιρριζετε, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* αεαιρριιζιμ).

αεαιρρίαν (αεαρίαν). *See* αἰριμυρίαν.

αεαιρτόιρ, -όρια, -όριῖοε, *m.*, an axle.

αεαιρinn, -ε; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* εαεαἰνιν, αεαιρinn).

αεαιρinneαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; báo αεαιρinneαδ, a seaworthy boat.

αεαιρinneαδ, -ιζ, -ῖζε, *m.*, a person of large means.

αεαιρinneαδτ, -α, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

αεαῖο, -ῖιζτε, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

αεαῖοε, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

αεαῖοε, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

αεαῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.

αεαῖοεαδτ, -α,, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

αεαιρinn. *See* αεαιρinn.

αεαιρρίαν, *g.*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; αεαιρρίαν ῖο

ἐπαρὸ τιμῶν, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυῶν and ἀραῶν).
 ἀσμήσανα, -αῖζε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.
 ἀσμήσαναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.
 ἀσμήσανυῖο, *g. id., m.*, a censor.
 ἀσ. See ἀσ.
 ἀσμή, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, an acre.
 ἀσμή, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλ ἀσμή, a useful implement (*M.*).
 ἀσμάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also ἀσμάς.
 ἀσμάς, hungry. See οσμάς.
 ἀσμήαν, *g.*, -αῖν (pron. ἀσμήαν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; 1 n-α., at cross purposes; 1 n-α. 1 n-α ἐρίε, at strife with one another; 1 n-α. ῥνα βλίσσανται, advanced in years (also written εσμήαν, which see).
 ἀσμήανας, -αῖζε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εσμήανας.
 ἀσμήαναιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.
 ἀσμάωρ, *indec. m.*, excise.
 ἀσ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before γο or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀσ μuna, unless; ἀσ ἀμáιν, except, save only; ἀσ γαν, provided that not; γαν ἀσ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀσ ἐαna, however; ἀσ γέ, even though (*comp. with* ἀμ, ἀμάς); generally or exclusively pron. ἀσ.
 ἀσ, -α, *pl. ἀσάνα, m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀρ na ησάται ριν, on these terms or conditions; ἀρ ἀσ, striving to (*U.*).
 ἀστας, -αῖζε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.
 ἀσταίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.
 ἀστβεας (ἀστ βεας), *conj.*, almost, but, except.
 ἀστἐεana (ἀστ ἐεana), *conj.*, however.
 ἀστίον (αστίον), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἐμ αστίον το ὀεanaίμ, to do a great deed.
 ἀστή, see εσστή.
 ἀστήαν, ἀστήανας. See εσστήαν, εσστήανας.
 ἀστυζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (also ἀσταὐ).
 ἀστυζίμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.
 ἀσ=το, in thy; before verbal nouns=τοο or αζαο (αζ το), as ἀσ μόλαο=τοο μόλαο or αζαο μόλαο (αζ το μόλαο), praising thee.
 ἀσ, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for το as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ἀσ-βειμ for το-βειμ, ἀσ-ἐλμ for το-ἐλμ, ἀσ-εῖ for το-εῖ.
 ἀσ, ἀζ; *g.*, ἀρ, ἀθα, or ἀίς, ἀζα, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, ἀρ, ἀίς, often as α, as γράμ ἀίς, a fateful hate.
 ἀσ-, ἀρ-, an intensitive prefix, as ἀσαστή, very terrible; ἀσ-μόλαίμ, I extol; ἀσ-μῖλλίμ, I destroy utterly.
 ἀσάμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.
 ἀσάτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.
 ἀσάττ, -αῖτ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; cf., τά an ζαῶαρ ρά ἀσάττ.
 ἀσάτάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.
 ἀσάτταῖοεσ, -α, *f.*, adultery.
 ἀσάττανας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, an adulterer.
 ἀσάτταναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, adultery.
 ἀσάτταυῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, an adulterer.
 ἀσάμ, *g.* ἀσάμ, ἀσάμα, Adam; often ἀσάμ, -αῖμ.

ἀδαμαντ, -αιντ, *m.*, adamant.

ἀδομαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, fortunate lucky (*also* ἀξομαίλ).

ἀδομαιν, *vl.* ἀδομαίλ, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. *See* ἀδομυίξιμ.

ἀδοανν, -αινν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a pan. *See* οἰζεανν.

ἀδοανν, -αινν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-light; the plant called colt's foot.

ἀδοαντα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up.

ἀδοανταε, -αίγε, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.

ἀδοανταετ, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light.

ἀδοαρ λυρα, *m.*, ground ivy (*also* ἀδοαρ τάλμαν).

ἀδοαρ, -αίρε, *pl.* -αίρεα and -αίρεαε, *f.*, a horn, a point, a peak; ἀδοα, *c* ριὰδοαίξ, a hunter's horn.

ἀδοαρκαε, -αίγε, *a.*, horny, having points or peaks; gabled.

ἀδοαρκαεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuckold; one having many corns on the foot-soles.

ἀδοαρκαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.

ἀδοαρκαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle.

ἀδοαρκεοοίξ, *f.*, a fog-horn.

ἀδοαρκόξ, -οίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a cornice.

ἀδοαρτ, -αίρτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water.

ἀδοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also* ἀξαρ).

ἀδοαρταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.

ἀδοβα, -αθ, *pl.* ἀδοβα and ἀδοβαθ, *f.*, an instrument (of music, etc.); a tort, a house; ἰ n-ἀδοβαθαιθ ceoιλ ἀμάιν, in instruments of music alone (*Kea*).

ἀδοβαοόροεαε, -οίξ, -οίξε, *m.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant. *See* ἀδοοόροε.

ἀδοβαε, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; ριέ ἀδοβαετ, in irony; αξ αίτεατ 'r αξ ἀδοβαετ, playing pranks and jokes; jibing, joking, merriment.

ἀδοβαλ, -αίτε, *a.*, great, immense, vast.

ἀδοβαλμόρ, -οίρε, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous.

ἀδοβαεταε, -αίξε (ἀδοβαεταε), *a.*, jocuse, merry.

ἀδοβαίεαε, -λίξε, *a.*, meddlesome; ἰρ αν-ἀδοβαίεαε αν πάιροε τύ, you are a meddlesome child; ná bí cóm haδοβαίεαε ροιν, do not meddle so (*Con.*).

ἀδοβαίλιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling (as a child); bí αν ἀδοβαίλιρε ανν ριαμ, he was ever troublesome; má bíonn tú αξ ἀδοβαίλιρε λειρ αν túρρνε ριν τυιτφρό ré αξυρ bυρρφαρ é, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (*Con.*).

ἀδοβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form. ἀδοβαρ bυρόξ, the materials for making shoes; ἀδοβαρ ραζαίρτ, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; ἀδοβαρ ραοίρ, an apprentice to a mason, etc.; number, quantity; τά ἀδοβαρ μαίτ αca ανν, there is a good many of them (*M.*); means, wealth, providence; τά mo cúρρα ζαν ἀδοβαρ, my career is improvident. ἀδοβαρ, in the sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in *M.* at least) ἀδοβαρ, but in sense "number, quantity," it is pron. ἀδοβαρ; perhaps they are different words.

ἀδοβμαιοεαετ, -α, *f.*, the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age. (*P. O'C.*)

ἀδοβόξ, -οίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap.

ἀδοβμάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a piece of woollen cloth manufactured from the raw material; yarn; *cf.*, ní oo'n ἀδοβμάρ αν céαο ρνάιτε; αξ ιαρρμαίο ἀδοβμάρ αρ ροcάν. *See* ἀβμάρ.

ადბმარობი, -ობა, -ობიობე, *m.*, a carder of wool. See აბმარ.

ადობი, I see. See დო-ობი.

ადოცონაძე, see დო-ობი and დო-ობი.

ადეიმი, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; ადეიმი ან მეო რეო ლეატ, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *ჴო*, *ნაც*, or *ნა*; ადეიმი *ჴო* ბრუი, *ა. ნა* რუი, or *ნაც* ბრუი; also with infinitive (rare).

ადფუარ, -აიე, *a.*, very cold.

ადფუატ, -ა, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

ადფუატმარ, -აიე, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See დოუატმარ.

ადფუატმარაატ, -ა, *f.*, an abomination.

ადლაცაბ, -აიე, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; ადლაცან, -ან, *id.* See ადნაცაბ.

ადლაცაიმ, *vl.* ადლაცაბ and ადლაცან, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See ადნაცაიმ.

ადლაცანაც, -აიჴ, -აიჴე, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

ადომაო, -აიო, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like ადბარ; ადომაო ცეანჯაილე რა ცეილე, a raft. (ადომაო in *Con.* and *U.*)

ადომაილ, -ალა, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; ლეაბარ ადომალა, a receipt book. See ადმუიჴიმ.

ადომამაც, -აიჴე, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

ადომამაიჴე, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; არ ადომამაიჴე ან დომამ (ნო ან ტრაოჴაილ), by the luckiest chance imaginable.

ადომოლაბ, -ლტა, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.

ადომოლაიმ, -აბ, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

ადმუიჴიმ, *v.n.* ადმალ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.

ადნაცაბ, -ნაიე, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See ადლაცაბ.

ადნაცაილ, -ალა, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.

ადნაცლაც, -აიჴ, -აიჴე, *m.*, a grave-digger.

ადნაცაიმ, -აცაბ, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

ადნაბ, *g.* ადნატა, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.

ადნაიმ, -აბ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.

ადნაიე, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

ადრამბ, ადარბა, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; რეიე ადარბა, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

ადრამიჴეობი, -ობა, -ობიობე, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

ადრამიმ, -რამბ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.

ადრამობი, -ობა, -ობიობე, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

ადრუაიბ (ადრუაიბ), from the north; ჴაოტ ადრ., north wind. See რუაიბ.

ადრუაბაიმ, -ე, *a.*, strange; ნაც დრუაბაიმ ან რეალ ე! what a strange story! (*Con.*)

ადრუაჴმარ, -აიე, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See ადფუატმარ.

ადრუანტარ, -არ, *m.*, loneliness; 1 ნ-დრუანტარ ან ტრეიბე=in the loneliness of the mountain; ბი რაიჴნეარ 7 დრუანტარ არ= he was very lonely (*Con.*).

ადრუბაიე, *pf.* tense of ადეიმი. See ადეიმი.

ადრუჴაბ, -უიჴე, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; *ა. ნა* რენეაბ, what kindles a fire. See რადრუჴაბ.

ადრუიჴიმ, -რუჴაბ, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See რადრუიჴიმ.

აე, *g. id.*, *pl.* აეობნა, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart.

აეობამაც, -აიჴე, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also აეამაც.

აენ, one. See აონ.

აერი, *g.* აერი, *m.*, the air; აჴ იმ-ტეაატ ლე ჰაერი ან ტრაოჴაილ,

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written αοη, αεῶαη, αοῶαη.)

αερῶα, *a.*, aerial, airy; *na* ὡεαῖαη αερῶα, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

αερῶακταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

αερεος, -οῖζε, οῖα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

αερῶεακτ, -α, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

αερίμ, *vl.* αερεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also αερῖζιμ).

αῖ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, αῖαμ, αῖατ, αῖζε (*mas.*), αῖε (αῖεῖ), αῖαῖνν, αῖαῖβ, αῖα, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as αῖζε βαη, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as τὰ ρέ αῖζε ('ῖε) Σεαῖάν, John has it; with relat. 'ῖα] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); αῖ αη νῶομαρ, at the door; αῖ αη ὀτεμῖρῶ, at the fire; of a cause, ní τῷζιμ ροκατ αῖ ῖλῶρ *na* ηαβῶαν, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; used *partitively*, ῖακ ὀυῖνε αῖα, every one of them; used to denote possession, with the subst. verb, τὰ αῖαῖλ, αῖηζεαῶ, ῖε., αῖζε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, congαῖβ αῖατ ρέιν é, keep it in your own possession; αῖ ρεο ('ρεο) ρεῖλλιηζ ὀυῖτ, here is a shilling (for you) Σεαῖάν ρο αῖαῖνν-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (αη), τὰ ῖηαῖν αῖαμ οητ, I hate you. ραατ-μαη αῖ ὀῖα, hateful before God; with *vs.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, αῖ ράρ, growing; τὰ ρέ αῖ α ('ῖα) τὰατῶ (as well as ὀά τὰατῶ), he is being choked; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, αῖ βυαῖαῶ αηαη

ῶο, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τὰ ρέ ρεῖοῦβτα αῖαμ, I have written it; αῖο τὰ αῖατ ὀά ρεῖο-βῶο? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, εῖαῖρ ρέ αῖ ῖάμακ, he went to shoot; μαη βῖ αῖζε, as he had, as he was; μαη (α) ηαῖβ αῖζε, "where he had," where he was; but μαη (α) ηαῖβ ρέ, where he was; and μαη βῖ ρέ, as he was.

αῖ, *g.*, αῖῖ and αῖα, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See αῶ.

αῖα, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní' αῖα αῖαμ αη, I have no leisure to do it.

αῖα, αῖα, compounded of αῖ, at, etc., and α, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

αῖαῖβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, *emph.*, -ρε. See αῖ, *prep.*

αῖαῖρ, *g.* αῖῖε and αῖαῖρε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; αη αῖαῖρ, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ὀυῖ αη αῖαῖρ, to progress; ῖ αῖαῖρ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; κυῖ ῖ αῖαῖρ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ὀυῖ ῖ αῖαῖρ, to go against; ὀυῖ ῖ αῖαῖρ αη ῖαε, an egg for each day; ῖε αῖαῖρ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; αῖαῖρ ὀο τὰβ-αῖητ αη, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., οῖε, μαῖτ), ῖη μαῖτ αη αῖαῖρ οητ é, you well deserve it, etc. (but see οῖρεαῶ); ῖε αῖαῖρ, towards, in preparation for, against; ῖε αη ῖεῖημῖρῶ, in preparation for the winter: αη *m'* αῖαῖρ αμακ, right in front of me, before my eyes; ῖ αῖαῖρ αη τρηῖοτα ὀο τῶμαῖνν μο ῖεῖνε, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); εῖονητῷζεαρ 'η-αη αῖαῖρ, (who) offend against us.

ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΡΙΘΙΛ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΙΣΤΕ-ΡΙΘΙΛ *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ΔΣΑΙΝΘΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

ΔΣΑΙΝΝ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΠΤ, -ΑΙΠΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

ΔΣΑΙΛ. See ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙ.

ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΙΛΑΙΜΑ, *d.*, -ΑΙΜ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

ΔΣΑΙΜ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ΡΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΡΟ, -ΑΙΡΟ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΑΙΡΘ). See ΔΣΑΙΠΤ.

ΔΣΑΙΡΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ΔΣΑΙΡΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΑΙΡΤΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΥΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader. See ΔΣΑΙΡΤΟΙΡ.

ΔΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΔΣΑΤ-ΡΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΝΑΡ. See ΔΙΣΝΕΑΡ.

ΔΣΝΥΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ΔΣΘ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ΣΘ.

ΔΣΘΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕΑΣΑ, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

ΔΣΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΤ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ΔΣΑΡΑΔ and ΔΣΑΙΡΤΑΔ).

ΔΣΡΑΙΜ, -ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ΔΙ of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ΝΑΙ ΔΣΡΑΙΘ ΘΙΑ ΟΥΤ Ε ΡΙΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΔΣΑΙΡ ΘΟ ΘΙΟΓΑΙΤΑΡ ΑΙΡΙ ΑΝΟΙΡ, be

avenged on him now. See ΔΣΑΙΡ.

ΔΣΡΑΤΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΥΘΕ, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΔΣΥΡΙΝ (*dimin.* of ΔΣΥΡ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΥΘΕ, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΔΣΥΡ (often reduced to Δ'Ρ, ΔΡ, ΥΡ, 'Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'ΥΡ), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an ΑΙΛΑΙΘ Α ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΘΙΡΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΙΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΜΟ ΒΕΑΝ ΜΑΙΡ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΥΣΑΙΝΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΘΕΑΒΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ΕΟΜ, as; as . . . as; ΕΟΛΑΝΝ ΕΑΡΑΙ ΕΟΜ ΜΑΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΕΟΛΑΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΝΑΝΝ, the same as; after ΟΙΜΕΑΘ, just as much as: an ΟΙΜΕΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΕΟΙΡΤΙΝΣ (with *neg.*), not as much as a farthing; after ΑΙΛΑΙΘ, namely, that is; ΥΡ ΑΙΛΑΙΘ Α ΒΙ ΡΕ ΔΣΥΡ ΕΑΡΙΝ ΑΙ Α ΕΑΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΑΙΛΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΒΙΛΑΘΑΙΝ ΥΡ (ΔΣΥΡ) ΛΑ Ι ΝΟΥ, this day twelvemonth (past); ΙΕ ΡΥΙΛ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ ΒΡΕΙΡΕΑΘ ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΡΙ ΝΟΥΙΛ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, in hopes that.

ΔΙΘΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail!

ΔΙΒΕΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΗΑ., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ ΥΡΤΕΑΔ ΣΟ ΗΑΙΒΕΙΛ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑΙΘ ΡΙΝ = immediately after that, he came in.

ΔΙΒΕΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΕΑΣΑ, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.

Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διθέιρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διθέιρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (*pron.* διτθέιρ or διφέιρ in *Ker.*); ῥτάειν διθέιρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διβζίτιρ, -τρε, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διθέιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διβίρ, -e, *pl.* -e and -εαδ, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διβίρ, *see* Δβαίρ.

Διβλε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διβλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; ὀόιζεαὸ 'να χαίβλεοιζ ἰ, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διβνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διβνεάν, -άιν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δβνάν in *M.*, Διβνεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διце, *g. id., f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ἰ n-α Διце, close by him; ἰ n-Διце Δν θάιτε, near the village; ἰ n-Διце λιом, ἰ m' Διце, beside me; also ἰ n-Διце ὅам, near me (*M.*); ἰ n-Διце λε μάιζ, beside the Mague; Δρ Διце Δν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; ἰ n-Διце na γκοιιτε, beside the woods; καπαλλ Διце, a horse led by one's side; ἰρ ποпуρ ρυμεαὸ ἰ n-Διце na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διцеαδτ (Διτ-цеаδτ), -α, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* цеаδτ.

Δицарт, *see* Δицеадτ.

Δиц, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her. *See* Δз, *prep.*

Δицίρ, -e., -εαδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Δицίρ цмιοцанмацта, the ague.

Δицiνεад, -νιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Δицiνεад, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

Δициллiρe, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Δициллiρeадτ, -α, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Δицiонта, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Δицир, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Δициреад, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

Δицme, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Δицne, *g. Δицiонта, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Δицme).

Δицнiρ, *see* Δицнiρ.

Δиρ-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δρ-.

Δиρбéи, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Δиρбле), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; беаζán Δиρбéиe ρο цур леиρ, to exaggerate a little.

Δиρбéиeад, -ιζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Δиρбéиeадτ, -α, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Δиρбейρeοиρ, -οиρ, -οиρe, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Δиρeοиρ.

Δиρбейρeοиρeадτ, -α, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Δиρбéиρ, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Δибéиρ.

Δиρбpe, *g. id., f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition.

See таиρбpe.

Δиρбpeад, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Δиρбpeадτ, -α, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Δиρeаρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οиζεаρ.

Δиρneаρ. *See* Δиζneаρ.

Δиρeамаадτ, -α, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Δиρиρиμ, -иτ (Δиτбиρиμ), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Δиρneаnn, -иnn, *pl. id., m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.

Διρρεανναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

Διρρικ (Διρρικ), -e, *f.*, Africa.

Διξ, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of Διξ, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρι Διξ, the valorous Oscar.

Διζε, a form of Δζ, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ Διιζεαθ Διζε Seaζάν, John has money.

Διζε, *prep. pr.*, 3 s. *m.*, with or by him, or it. See Δζ, *prep.*

Διζεαῖ, -ζιζ, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

ΔιζεαλΔιμ, -λαθ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

Διζέαν, -έινε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; οὐθ-Διζέαν na φαυιιζε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

Διζεαναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Διζεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Διζεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*).

Διζεανταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). See Διζεαντα.

Διζεανταῖτ, -a, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

Διζνε, -ζεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* Διζνιθ), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also Διζνεαθ).

Διζνεαμ (Διζνεαθ), -νιμ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ Διζνεαμ μόρι Διμ, he is very lively (*Don*). See Διζνε.

Διζνεάν, -άν, *m.*, ivy; Διζνεάν τατμαν, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable).

Διζνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); Δζ κυμ Διζνιρ Διμ, picking a quarrel with him; ζαν Διζνεαρ οο κυμ Διμ ιμναοι an τιζε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "Διζνεαρ an πεακαζιζ λειρ an μβαρ"—*Title of Poem.*

Διλ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ιρ άιλ λιom έ, I wish it, etc.; κηέαο οο ο'άιλ λεατ ann? what did you want there? etc.; ααο οοο' άιλ λεατ οε? what do you want it for?

Διλθ, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, a flock.

Διλβίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιθe, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, Διλβίν ααοριαῖ, a small flock of sheep; see οειλβίν and ειλβίν.

Διλce, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker*).

Διλciο, -e, -ιθe, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).

Διλέαμ, -έιμ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

Διλειρ=λειρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

Διλζεαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

Διλζεαπαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

Διλιμ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

Διλιμ, -e, *f.*, alum.

Διλιμ, I nurse, etc. See οιλιμ.

Διλλ, -e, *pl. id.*, and Διλλτρεαῖα (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, an Διλλ, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also φαλλ, *f.*, βαμμ na φαλλe, the top of the cliff).

Διλλ-θμυαῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

Διλλe, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also Διλλne).

Διλλeαῖτ, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also Διλλneαῖτ).

Διλλeαοόιμ, -όρια, -όριμθe, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

Διλλeαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; Διλλeαζάν ινντρεαῖ, a merry-go-round (somet. Διλλeαῖάν).

Διλλeαζάναῖτ, -a, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).

Διλλeάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

Διλλeοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also Διλλeοζ and φαλλeοζ).

Διλλιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

αἰλλῖλλῖ! αἰτῖλλῖ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!
αἰλλῖρ, -ῖλλρε, -ρεᾶς, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; βῖραον αἰλλρε, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); μο βῖραον αἰλλρε, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).

αἰλλρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᾶς, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, " ní luḡḡa oim aillpeāca ciarós ná tṡ́." αἰλλρεᾶς, -ῖḡε, *a.*, negligent, listless.

αἰλλῖḡḡḡḡ, -ῖḡḡḡḡ, *v. tr.*, I neglect. αἰλμ, -e, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "α"; Ὀμḡḡḡḡ ná ḡḡḡḡḡ, Palm Sunday (*also* παἰλμ, παἰλμ, παλμ, etc.).

αἰλμεḡḡ, -οḡḡε, -οḡḡḡ, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of αἰλμ.

ḡḡḡḡ, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty; *also comp.* of ḡḡḡḡḡḡ. *See* ḡḡḡḡ.

ḡḡḡḡᾶς. *See* αἰλλεᾶς.

αἰλπ, -e, *pl.* αἰλπα, αἰλπεᾶς, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

αἰλπḡḡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖḡε a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleᾶς αἰλπḡḡ, a stout-headed stick.

αἰλτεοḡḡ, -οḡḡḡ, -οḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

αἰμή- (αḡḡ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

αἰμήᾶρτ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡ, *f.*, unwillingness; ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ, in spite of him; ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ, in spite of the tide; αἰμήḡḡḡḡ is often used as *conj.* (=ḡḡḡ) in *Don*.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡε, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

αἰμήḡḡ, -e, -ῖḡε, *f.*, a foolish woman. *See* αḡḡḡḡḡ.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, misfortune; τṡḡḡḡḡ ḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ná ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡ. *See* αḡḡḡḡḡ.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to ḡḡḡḡ); τḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ, he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, he will work mischief for himself.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡε, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *g. id.*, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, weakness.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, infirm, weak.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. *See* αḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -e, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ná ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, the fastnesses of the wood; ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, the thread is entangled; ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, the memory failing.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡ, *indec. f.* (*Mayo*) = αḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, entanglement.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

αἰμήḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡε, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Διμνιαρτα, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.

Διμνιο, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.

Διμνιοτ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from νιοτ, shape, form, and αι).

Διμνεια, -ριη, *pl. -ρεα, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; καλιν διμνιε, a servant girl; αι α. (also ι η-α.), at service; διμνεια αν τριολ-ειν αυρ αν ποζμαι, the seed-time and the harvest-time.

Διμνεια, *indec. a.*, temporal.

Διμνιζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.

Διμνιυζαο, -ριζε, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.

Δι- (αν-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Διμβεαρτ, -βειρτε, -βεαρτα, *f.*, an evil deed.

Διμβεαρας, -αιζε, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.

Διμβεαρας, διμβριορας, -αιζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.

Διμβρεοι, -οτα, *f.*, proud flesh.

Διμβριη, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.

Διμβριορ, -ρεαρτα, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Διμβριορας, -αιζε, ignorant, wanting knowledge.

Διμβτεανν, -τεinne, *f.*, a spring tide. See ανβτεinne.

Διμβτεinne, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).

Διμνειαρτ, -ειρτ, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Διμνειαρτ, -ειρτε, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Διμνειαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Διμνειαρας, -αιζε, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Διμνειαρτ, -ει, -ειαννα, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Διμνιαιλοα, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also αιμνιαιλοα).

Διμνιερεαιμ, -οιμ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Διμνιερομεας, -μιζε, *a.*, unbelieving.

Διμνιερομεας, -μιζ, -μιζε, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Δι-ειριοννα, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.

Διμνιορταμαι, -μιτα, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.

Διμνιορταμιας, -a, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.

Διμνειαρβ, -a, *a.*, uncertain.

Διμνειαρ, -e, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.

Διμνειαρ, *gen. id., pl. -ριε, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.

Διμνιεριοιρ, -οια, -οιριε (αιμνιεριοιρ), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* Διμνιεριοιριν is common.

Διμνιεοιμ. See Διμνιεοιμ.

Διμνιαια, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.

Διμνιαιαας, -αιζε, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.

Διμνιαιαας, -a, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.

Διμνιοζατας, -αιζε, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.

Διμνιαιο, -e, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.

Διμνιαιοεας, -οιζε, *a.*, impenitent.

Διμνιαιαας, -αιζε, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also Διμνιαιαας.

Διμνιαια (Διμνιαιαας), -ζιρ, -ζε, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.

Διμνιαιαας, -ειζε, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.

Διμνιαιαας, -ειζ, -ειζε, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.

Διμνιαι, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.

Διμνιαι, *g. Διμνιαι, pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also Διμνιαι and Διμνιαι.

Διηεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure. See Διηε.

Διηεαρὰς, -Διηε, *a.,* pleasurable, agreeable.

Διηεαρκαῖο, -ε, *a.,* inactive.

Διηερεὰς, -α, *f.,* inefficacy, inefficiency.

Διηερεὰς, -Διηε, *a.,* ineffec-tual.

Διηεῖς, -α, *(ἐῖς, a.,* crying, beseeching), *a.,* inexorable (*E. R.*).

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.,* one ignorant of the road, etc.

Διηεοῦς, -α, *f.,* ignorance, want of knowledge.

Διηεοῦς, -Διη, *m.,* ignorance, rudeness.

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a.,* ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge (also Διηεοῦς).

Διηεοῦς, -οῦς, *f.,* proud flesh; gross flesh. See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς. See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, -ῖος, *m.,* ignorance, want of knowledge. See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, *a.,* ignorant. See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a.,* dis-cordant; unanswerable, unac-countable; κοῖνός, Διηεοῦς, discordant con-cord (*Kea.*).

Διηεοῦς, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* anguish, adversity, malice.

Διηεοῦς, see Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, -ῖος, *pl. id. and Διηεοῦς, m.,* an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a pro-tection to children going out at night is called Διηεοῦς, as it is supposed to represent an angel.

Διηεοῦς, *m.,* great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Διηεοῦς, -α, *m.,* great love.

Διηεοῦς, *a.,* wicked, furious, envious

Διηεοῦς, -ε, *f.* See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, *indec. a.,* angelical.

Διηεοῦς, *g. -α and -ῖος, pl. id. -ῖος and -ῖος, m.,* an evil deed.

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a.,* of evil consequences, ill-fated.

Διηεοῦς, *g. id., pl., -ῖος, m.,* evil consequence.

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a. (see above),* having evil consequences.

Διηεοῦς, *vl., -εὖς and ἀνὰ, I* protect, defend (against, Διη, ὅ); cleanse, purify, restore to health.

Διηεοῦς, -οῦς, -οῦς, *m., a* protector.

Διηεοῦς. See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, -α, *m.,* unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *a.,* unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Διηεοῦς, -ε, *a.,* unfit, un-becoming.

Διηεοῦς, -ε, *f.,* anise, caraway; Διηεοῦς, wild anise.

Διηεοῦς, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, f., a* swallow, a swift; *dim. Διηεοῦς. (O'B. gives Διηεοῦς=a* squirrel.)

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, -Διηε, *m., a* persecutor.

Διηεοῦς, -ναῖος, *v. tr., I* persecute.

Διηεοῦς, -α. See Διηεοῦς.

Διηεοῦς, -οῦς, -οῦς, *f., the* little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).

Διηεοῦς, -οῦς, -οῦς, *f., a* night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.

Διηεοῦς, *g. Διηεοῦς, Διηεοῦς, pl. Διηεοῦς (older form), Διηεοῦς and Διηεοῦς, m., a* name; reputation; οἶος τοῦ Διηεοῦς, to call one by an abusive name; "Cόιος Διηεοῦς," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).

Διηεοῦς, -Διηε, *pl. id., and* -ῖος, *m., a* catalogue.

Διηεοῦς, -ῖος, *a.,* maimed, blemished.

Διημεαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, disrespect.

Διημεαραριόα, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Διημεαραριόαετ, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Διημειρνεαδ, -νιζ and -νιζε, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).

Διημεον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Διημίαν, -μίε, *pl. -α*, and -τα, *dpl. διημιαναιβ* (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; διημιαντα να colνα, the concupiscence of the flesh.

Διημίαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.

Διημίροε, *g. id., pl. διημίριτε* and διημίροτε, *m.*, a brute, an animal.

Διημίροεαδ, -όιζε, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Διημίροεαετ, -α, *f.*, brutality.

Διημίν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.

Διημίε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.

Διημνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, famous, illustrious.

Διημνεαμίαι, -μία, *a.*, famous.

Διημνιζίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.

Διημνιζτε, *p. a.*, named, specified; ζο ha., namely.

Διημνιυζαό, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.

Διηνιρ (Διηνεαρ), -νιρε, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ιρ í 'na ηαινιρ όιζ, while she was a young maiden.

Διηρεαετ (Διηριόετ), -α, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight.

Διηριαεταναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Διηριαεταναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Διηριόεταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, pitiable. See ριόετ.

Διηρcian, -cιe, *pl. -ceanna, f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.

Διηρcianαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διηρcianτα, *indecl. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διηρεαρ, *g. -ειρε* and -εαρ, *f.*, hatred.

Διηρεαρ, *m.* and *f.*, excessive love.

Διηρεαρcaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Διηρεαρcαιρ, -e, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Διηρριομαιρ, -e, -ιρε, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Διηρριαντα, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.

Διηρριανταετ, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.

Διητεανν, -εινne, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Διητεαρ, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Διητεαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hot, feverish.

Διητεαραιρε, *indec. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Διητεαρταδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; "Διητεαρταδ ηιέαζ," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ιηνιρiν ρcéal Διητεαρταδ το bi ρuaεtμαρ τοό" (*id.*).

Διητεαρταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, falsely testified.

Διητιζεαρνα, *g. id., pl., -ιρε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Διητιζεαρναετ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Διρce, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from αβαιρ, ripe).

Διριρ, see αβαιρ.

Διρ, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written ρρ, which see.

Διρ, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. See ρρ, *prep.*

Διρ, -e, *f.*, greed, voracity; ζεαρ-Διρ (*O'Ra.*); want, hardship (*Don.*).

Διρ, in *phr.*, ζεαλι ρé na ηυιρ ιρ na ηαιρc ναm, he promised me the world and all.

Διρ, -e, -εαcα, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.

Διρ, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See εαρ and αρ.

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a*
prophecy.

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., an*
article, doctrine, instruction;
ἀγ λείψ-ιστο ζᾶς διρκεῖναι,
stealing away every article
(*E. R.*).

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *a., greedy,*
selfish.

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a*
greedy or distressed person.

Διρκίον, *g. id., -ιον, m., a stunted*
little pig. *See* εἰρ.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *m., a mast (Ker.).*
See διρκίονεα.

Διρκίονεα, *m., a church officer;*
steward of church lands; in
English, "Herenach." Hence
μακ ἀν διρκίονεα = Mac
Inerney.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *v. intr., I com-*
plain, expostulate.

Διρκίον (pron. διρκίον), *f., a pledge;*
a meeting; οὐλ ὁᾶ διρκίον, to go
to meet him; ἐμᾶ ῥέ ἰ ν-α
διρκίον, he went to meet him;
ὁ ἐμᾶ ῥέ διρκίον οἶα, he sent
to meet them (pron. διρκίον in
Don.).

Διρκίονεα. *See* εἰρ κίονεα.

Διρκίον, -ε, *f., point of compass,*
direction, quarter, region; *cf.,*
ἰ ν-αίρ κίον ὑλαῖ (Ker.), atten-
tion, vigilance, notice, dig-
nity, happiness, order, improve-
ment: ζᾶς ἀν ἰν κίον ἰρ
ῥέμ (E. R.); *cf.,* ζᾶν ὅα ἰν
αίρ κίον; νί'λ αίρ κίον ἀγᾶμ αἰρ, I do
not like it at all (*Don.*).

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *pl. id., m., a*
superior, a ruler, a general.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *m., governor-*
ship, high-chieftainship.

Διρκίονεα, -ε, -εα, *m., lofty*
position, dignity, nobility.

Διρκίονεα, -μῖ, *a., stately,*
dignified, with a strutting gait,
eminent.

Διρκίονεα, -α, *f., dignity,*
majesty.

Διρκίονεα, -α, *m., head rent,*
tribute; sway, oppression.

Διρκίονεα, *g. id., f., height;* ἰ ν-αίρ κίονεα,

αἰρ κίονεα, on high; κορ ἰ ν-αίρ
κίονεα, in a gallop; βοῖς ἰ ν-αίρ κίονεα
νό τᾶμ ἰ ν-αίρ κίονεα, upturned,
having one's "back to the field";
εἰρ κίονεα ἰ ν-αίρ κίονεα, pride, vanity,
putting on airs like an upstart;
ῥέμ ἰ ν-αίρ κίονεα, farm to be let,
or untilled; ἰ ν-αίρ κίονεα ἀκίον ῥ ἰ
ζᾶς, with head erect and with
a loud voice; τᾶ ἀκίον ἰ ν-αίρ
κίονεα, he is much talked of. *See*
αἰρ κίονεα.

Διρκίονεα, *m., characteristic*
attribute, sign, symptom; "αἰ
κίονεα ἀκίον" (Ker.). *See* διρ-
κίονεα and διρκίονεα.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *m., care, watch-*
fulness; βίον αἰρ κίονεα αἰρ ἀν
ζᾶς ἀκίον ἀγᾶτ, keep an eye on
the horse.

Διρκίονεα, -αι, *a., watchful,*
sharp; νί ῥᾶς μέ ὅα κίονεα
νί ὅ' αἰρ κίονεα ἀκίον, ὅ ἰ
'αἰρ' αἰρ κίονεα, I never saw a
more watchful person, his eye
was everywhere (*Con.*).

Διρκίονεα, -ον, -α, *m., a character-*
istic, a quality; ζᾶς ἀκίον
ὁ ἀκίον αἰρ κίονεα ἀκίον
κοίλινεα, to give an account of
the characteristics of the colon-
ists (Ker., F. F.).

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *m., a high*
patron. *See* εἰρ κίονεα.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *pl. id., m.,*
an archbishop.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, *g. and pl.,*
-α, *f., archbishopric.*

Διρκίονεα, -α, *f., an arch-*
bishopric.

Διρκίονεα, -αι, -αι, *m., a chief*
butler, a high stew-
ard, a chief officer.

Διρκίονεα, -ον, -ον, *f., the*
full cry of the hounds; a loud
noise, a scream; the howling of
a tempest.

Διρκίονεα, *g. id., f., great wealth,*
high estate, eminence.

Διρκίονεα, -μῖ, *a., eminent;*
of great wealth.

Διρκίονεα, -ε, *f., elevation of*
mind, pride, arrogance.

Δίρο-ιντιννεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Δίρο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπτὰ, *pl.* -λεαπαῖα or -λεαβταῖα, *f.*, a royal couch. See λεαβα.

Δίρο-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Δίρολεος, -οίγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See Δίρολεος.

Δίρολεοςαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Δίρο-μέαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Δίρο-μῖανζυρ, -υίρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Δίρο-μεαδτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Δίρο-μεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Δίρο-μέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαῖα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; οἱ Δίροι μῖμ, who are in *high station*.

Δίρο-μέιμεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Δίρο-μί, -μῖος, -μῖςτε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Δίρο-μῖοςαδτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Δίρο-μῖοςδα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Δίρο-ρτιυιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖοε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Δίρο-ρτιυιαδ, -ρῖα, *m.*, chief government.

Δίρο-τῖμαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Δίρο-τῖμαδαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Δίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; Δίρε το εἰσβαίρε το, to take care; Δε ταβαίρε Δίρε οἰαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταβαίρε Δίρε οἰετ πέιν, mind yourself; Δίρε εἰςατ (οἰετ), look out! εἰς (εἰστέ) τὰ Δίρε, what are you about?

Δίρε, *g.* -μεαδ, *d.* -μῖς, *pl.* -μῖς, *gpl.* -μεαδ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Δίρεαδ, *id.*; βό-Δίρε, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Δίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖοε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Δίρεαδ, -μῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; Δίμῖς υἱαίε, great nobles (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Δίρεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Δίρεαδαρ, -Δίρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; εἰς πέ Δίρεαδαρ (ῖμαδαρ) μαίετ οἱ Δίρο, he paid great attention to his business.

Δίρεαδταίε, -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception.

Δίρεαδταίετ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See Δίμῖς.

Δίρεαδδα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Δίρεαμ, -ρῖμε and -ρῖμ, *pl.* -ρῖμε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ εἰ Δίρεαμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Δίρεαμαδ, -αῖς, -αίγε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Δίρεαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Δίρεαρ, -ρῖρ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See οἰρεαρ.

Δίρεγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖγε and -μῖγεαδ, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); *cf.*, ριον-Δίρεγε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Δίρεγεαδ, -ζῖο, *m.*, silver, money; Δίρεγεαδ πόρτα, marriage fee; Δίρεγεαδ ρίορ, ready money; Δίρεγεαδ ριαδ, copper money; Δίρεγεαδ βεο, quicksilver; Δίρεγεαδ να ἡμεαρτα, the stakes (at play); Δίρεγεαδ γεαλ, silver money; Δίρεγεαδ βυῖοε, gold money; *gs.*, Δίρεζῖο, as *a.*, λῆμ ν-Δίρεζῖο, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Δίρεγεαδαμαίε, -μῖα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Δίρεγεαδ λυαδμα, -ζῖο λυαδμα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διρσεαο-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O' C.*)

Διρσεαν, -ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (see Διρσε); a pang, pain; Διρσεανα ἀν ἑλπί, death throes.

Διρσίμ, *vl.*, Διρσίμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; οὐ ἡλπίστει ἀν ἐρίοις λέο, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύδαρ ἱρ πιλέαρ ἱρ πιάδαο Διρσίτε (*P. F.*)

Διρσίτε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διρσίτεαδ, -τίς, τίς, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διρσίτεοι, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοι, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διρσίρ, see Διρσίρ (often Διρσίρ and Διρσίρ in *Don.*).

Διρσίρεαδτ (Διρσίρεαδτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní' l. a. máit Διρ ἀν λό, or ní' l. ἀν τὰ ἡ-α., the day does not promise well; ní' l. ἀν βόταρ ἡ-α. ριυβαλ Διρ, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran.*).

Διρσίρεαδ, -τίς, -τίς, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διρσίρ, *vl.* Διρσίρ and Διρσίρεαδταῖν, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; níορ Διρσίρεαρ δον níο ζυρ πρεαβ πέ ἐυσίμ, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διρσίτε. See Διρσίτε.

Διρσίτεοι, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοι, *m.*, an observer.

Διρσίτεοι, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοι, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διρσίτε, dialect form of Διρσίτε, certain (*U.*).

Διρσίτε (Διρσίτε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; πεαν-εῖοις οὐ Διρσίτε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ὅο ἡ Διρσίτε, particularly (*Kea.*); at any rate; as *subs.*, ὅι πέ ἡ Διρσίτε οὐκ ἔστιν, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); ἡ Διρσίτε, engaged.

Διρσί, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διρσί in *Don.*). See Διρσί.

Διρσίραο, *g.* Διρσίτε, *m.*, notice, perception.

Διρσί, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound comáirle.

Διρσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διρσίεαδ, -εαδ, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διρσίεαδ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρσίεαδ, -αῖν, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; Διρσίεαδτ no Διρσίεαδ, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διρσίεαδ, -εαδ, -εαδ, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διρσίεαδ, -αῖς, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διρσίεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a fling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διρσίεος, -αῖς (Διρσίεος) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διρσίεος, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρσί, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διρσί, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διρσίεοῖς; Διρσί εἰς ἑστῆ = Διρσί εἰς ἑστῆ, the place in which.

Διρσίεοῖς, -εοῖς, *m.*, an armour belt. See εοῖς.

Διρσίεος, -οῖς, *a.*, numerous.

Διρσίεος, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). See οἱμῖοι.

Διρσίμ, *vl.* Διρσίμ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; ní ρύ ἡ οὐ Διρσίμ, they are not worth considering. (Σέ Διρσίμ and ní Διρσίμ occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διρσίμνεαδ, -οῖς, *a.*, reverend, respected. See οἱμῖοι.

Διρσίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διρσίμνεαν, -οῖς, *f.*, an armoury.

Διρσίμνεαν, -οῖς, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διρσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *g. pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a shoe, a shoe-tree (Διρσί, *Don.*).

Διρσί, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. See Διρσίεαν.

Διρνε, *pl.* of Δίρα, a kidney.

Διρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυαιρσ, a day visit (*Don.*).

Διρνεάν, -άν, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; Δς οέανάμ Διρνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; Δς Διρνεάν ιρτοιοέ, sitting up late at night; Δς Διρνεάν na hoioέ, sitting up late; Διρνεάλ in *Don.*: τε cunznam an Διρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

Διρνεάναέ, -αίξε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Διρνείρ, -e, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υρναίρ, *Don.*).

Διρνεος, -οίξε, -οζα, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of Διρνε.

Διρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίοε, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ Διρρε mo éuip, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Διρρεαζαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, an article.

Διρρέιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

Διρρίννεαέ, -νίξε, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Διρ, -e, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Διρ, -e, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* τε haip in *phr.*, τε haip, Διρ Διρ, and with *poss. pr.*, τε na haip, etc.; τε haip na Siuip, beside the Suir; tem' Διρ, beside me; τε haip an uopaiρ, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, τεαίτιρ, acc. on first syllable); ταρ Διρ, Διρ Διρ, backwards; ο'iompuiz πέ ταρ n-Διρ, he returned; οο ζαδ Spenreip πέ' Διρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ζαδαρ nem Διρ, I undertook (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); Δς ζαδάλ ceann-Διρ éipeann pe Δ Διρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Διρ, *a.* uooin, consent, will; Διρ

Διρ nó Διρ éizean, *nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Διρ, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See Διρε.

Διρ, dependence, reliance; ιρ Διρ ατά m'Διρ, it is on him I rely.

Διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Διρce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíoε, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; Διρ Διρce, ι n-Διρce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ι n-Διρce, with no advantage, uselessly; often ι n-Διρcío (-ίς) (*Ker.*).

Διρceαδ, -cée, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Διρ-έέimnizim, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Διρcim, -ceαδ, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Διρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίοε, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ πέΔιρ Διρε na ppaçmaç 'ná ipaçç na oiaçç-Διρε, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrow*s.

Διρεαέτ, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Διρ-έαθαέ, -αίς, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταίρεαθαέ).

Διρεαζ, -ρις, -ριςτε and -ρεαζέα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fever (*Ker.*).

Διρεαζaim, *vl.* Διρεαζ, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Διρεαίθαίμ, -θαδ, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Διρεαίμαί, -mía, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Διρεαίμαέτ, -a, *f.*, kindness obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Διρ-έιρξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.

Διρ-έιμζim, -μίξε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ῥαίρμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ῥλαοῦδᾰμ, -ῶδᾰ, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρῖμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεᾰνν ρέ, he returns.

Διριοῖ, Διριοῖδᾰμ. *See* Διρεᾰῖ, Διρεᾰῖδᾰμ.

Διρῖυῖδᾰ, -ῖῥτε, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρῖνῖ, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -ῖοe, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρῖνῖμ, -ῖυῖδᾰ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ῖο).

Διρῖνῖτεᾰᾰ (Διρῖνῖτεᾰᾰ), -τιῖ, -τιῖe, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρῖνῖτεᾰᾰ (Διρῖνῖτεᾰᾰ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρῖνῖλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρῖνῖλλᾰᾰ, -ᾰῖe, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρῖνῖῖμ, *v. tr.*, -ῖοeᾰ, I relate, tell. *See* ρᾰιρῖνῖῖμ, etc.

Διρῖνῖρ, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* ρᾰιρῖνῖρ.

Διρῖνῖρῖμ, *vl.*, Διρῖνῖρ, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* ρᾰιρῖνῖρῖμ.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιῖοe, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ῖμοᾰ-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεᾰᾰ, in, into (with motion). *See* ῖρτεᾰᾰ.

Διρτεᾰᾰ, -τιῖe, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεᾰᾰᾰν, -ᾰῖν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεᾰᾰᾰρ, -ᾰῖρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεᾰᾰᾰτ, -ᾰ, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεᾰᾰᾰᾰᾰτ, -ᾰ, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεᾰᾰῖ, -τιῖ, *pl. id.*, and -τεᾰᾰᾰᾰ, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; ᾰῖρτεᾰῖ Δ. οῖμ ρέιν, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ῖ n-Διρτεᾰῖ, in vain, *ex.*, ῖῖ Δ ᾰῖρτεᾰῖ ῖ n-Διρτεᾰῖ ᾰῖe, he had his pains for nothing; nῖ Διρτεᾰῖ ῖᾰμ ῖοῖ ᾰν, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τιῖ ῖ mῖeᾰῖ ῖῖᾰῖ nῖ ῖΔιρτεᾰῖ é ᾰᾰτ cῖmῖᾰῖ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ρᾰοᾰῖ ῖ n-Διρτεᾰῖ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοῖρ, -οῖᾰ, -οῖρῖοe, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοῖρᾰᾰᾰτ, -ᾰ, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Δῖ, *prep.*

Διρτιῖοe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖῖte, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιῖοeᾰᾰ, -ῖῖe and -τιῖe, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεᾰᾰ.

Διρτιῖοeᾰᾰᾰτ, -ᾰ, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Διρτιῖeᾰῖ, -ᾰ, *f.*, oddity, drollery; ᾰῖ ῖοῖ ῖ n-Διρτιῖeᾰῖ, getting odd.

Διρτιῖῖteοῖρ, -οῖᾰ, -οῖρῖοe, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοῖρ.

Διρτιῖeᾰᾰ, -ῖῖe, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιῖῖμ, -ῖυῖδᾰ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιῖῖῖδᾰ, -ῖῖte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ῖρ Διτ ᾰν ρᾰοῖᾰῖ é, it is a funny world; ῖῖῖ'

ΔΙΤ *liom rom*, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -e, *pl.* -eαα and -eααα, *f.*, a place, locality; *ιρ μαίτ αν άιτ 50 μαβαίρ*, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -ce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ -ΒΙΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; α α. *ριν*, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΔ, -ΔΙΓΕ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ, -e, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΟΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΙΘΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ, and -ΒΕΟΘΑΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); *ι 5comai na haiTBΛiaΘna*, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΠΕΙΤ, -ΒΠΕΙΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; *απ n-α α.*, on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΠΙΡΙΜ, -ΒΠΙΡΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΝΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕΙΘΕΑΜ, -ΘΙΜ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΒΘΕΑΝΑΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΒΘΕΙΜΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΝΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΒΙΝΓΕΑΘ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΙΝΓΙΜ, -ΝΓΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔ. See ΔΤΑΔ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΟΥΤΡΟΜ, -ΠΥΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΙ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΙΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΤΑΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜ, -ΤΙΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; *νί'λ don άιτεαμ τε pά5aίλ άιρ*=there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ 5αεΘεαλαΔ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ 5αίτοα νό *p*αννναΔ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ *μ*υιμε, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΙΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΔ, -ΔΙΓΕ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; *ουιμε ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ*, an acquaintance; α *λυτ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ*, all who know him; *cf.*, *ιρ pεάρι bea5án oo'n 5aοιρ ná mópán oo'n ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ* (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; α. *céile*,

another spouse; also ἀταρμιας, *which see*, and ἀταρμιαζαὸς, as τὰ ἀταρμιαζαὸς ῥεῖλ ἀνοίρ αἰζε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; ῖννε μέ ῖν ῖν αἰτεαρ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Διτεαρς, -αἰζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Διτεαρς, -τιρς, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes διτιρς).

Διτεαρςαἰμ, -αὸς, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Διτεαρταῖς, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Διτέιρζε, *g. id.* and -ῖνζε, *f.*, resurrection.

See Διρέιρζε and εἰρέιρζε.

Διτέιρζιμ, -έιρζε, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Διτεοίρ, -οῖα, -οῖνιρ, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Διτῖρμωταῖ, -αἰ *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτῖζέαρ, -έιρ, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτῖζέαρ, -ζιρ, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Διτῖζέαρμια, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτῖζέαρμιασόιρ, -όμια, -όινιρ, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτῖζέαρμωτόιρ, -όμια, -όινιρ, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτῖζειν, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; διτῖζειν ἀμ ῖεαν-μῖεαῖ, the very picture of old Michael; διτῖζειν ῖάορμιας, one exactly like Patrick.

Διτ-ζεινεαῖμια, -μῖα, *f.*, regeneration.

Διτῖζεινιμ, *vl* διτῖζειν, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτῖζειντε, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διτῖζιρμια, ζο *ha.* (*pron.* ζο *ha.* *ha.* *ha.*), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). *See* διτῖζέαρμια.

Διτῖζιρμιας, -αἰζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρ, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ζαῖ διτιρ αἰζαῖν. each one of us.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; *ní* ῖν διτιρ εῖ, or *ní* ῖν διτιρ εῖ, it is worthless.

Διτιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, το *be*ιτ ἀμ διτιρ εἰζε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; οἰ διτιρ το οἰεαῖν οἰά οἰεζέι, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διτιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρ, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of διτιρ.

Διτιζιμ, -ιυζαὸς, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Διτιζιμ, *vn.*, διτεαῖν, *pf.* διτιμ or διτιζ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; οἰ διτιμ (οἰ διτιζ) ῖε οἰμ ζυρ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Διτιζέοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖνιρ, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Διτιρ, *for* διτνε, knowledge. *See* διτνε.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Διτιρνε (διτ-τενε), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεαῖα, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to ζυρεαῖ-τενε; charcoal.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρ, *f.* (*g.*, διτιρτε, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; μο *ná*ιρ *ir* m' διτιρ εῖ, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; το *ba*ιρ *re* διτιρ ἀρμ, he snubbed me; *ir* *cú*ιρ διτιρ *cu*ζαῖν εῖ, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also *pa*ιτιρ.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl.* -ριζε, *m.*, an abusive person.

Διτίριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.

Διτίριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Διτίριζιμ.

Διτίριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Διτιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.

Διτλε, after; in *phr.* α η-διτλε ριν, after that; αρ α ηατλε and αρ α ηατλε ριν, afterwards; α ηατλε να λαορε ριν, after that poem (*obs.*).

Διτλεαζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Διτλεαριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.

Διτλέιζιμ, *vl.*, -λέιζεαδ and -λέιζεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.

Διτλιναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.

Διτλιναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.

Διτμέατα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.

Διτμέαταδ, -αζε, *a.*, sorrowful.

Διτμέαταρ, -ταιρ, *m.*, regret.

Διτμέιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Διτμέατα.

Διτνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διτνεατα, *gpl.* Διτνεαδ and Διτνεατα, *f.*, a commandment.

Διτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά διτνε αζαμ αρ, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.

Διτνρο, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; ní ηα. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form Διτνρο is somet. found); βυαδ-αιττιρε Διτνροε όό, young men of his acquaintance.

Διτνρο, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See Διτνρο.

Διτνριζιμ, *vl.* Διτνρ, Διτνρτ, Διτνριυζαδ, *f.* Διτνεοαδ, *imper.* Διτνρ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Διτνριμ, *vl.*, Διτνρ, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρ ο'Διτνρ οίοθ ζαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also Διτνριμ) (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Διτνριμ, *vl.*, Διτνρ and Διτνρτ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.

Διτρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also Διρε.

Διτρεαδ, -ειδ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. Διτρεαδ, -ειδε, *f.*).

Διτρεαδαδ, -αζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Διτρεαδαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυετ ά, inhabitants.

Διτρεαδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.

Διτρεαδ, -ιυζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.

Διτρεαδαρ, -αρ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.

Διτρεαματ, -μτα, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also Δετμαματ; ιρ Δετμαματ αν μαc ε, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οιρεαδ Ολοinne ηυιρμζ).

Διτρεαμταετ, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also Δετμαμταετ.

Διτριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.

Διτριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O' C.*).

Διτριζεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.

Διτριοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of dethroning.

Διτριοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I dethrone, depose (a king).

Διτριρ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; αζ οεααμ α. αρ, mimicking, imitating.

Διτριρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Διτριρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Διτριριμ, *vl.* Διτριρ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with *αἰ*).

Διτμυρτεοίη, -οῖα, -οῖμυρθε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.

Διτρεαετμας, -μαῖζε, -μαςα, *f.*, a vomit.

Διτρερσιβνεοίη, -οῖα, -οῖμυρθε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

Διτρερσιοθαο, -θετα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.

Διτρερσιοθαοοίη, -οῖα, -οῖμυρθε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.

Διτρερσιοθαίμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.

Διτρίοττάιν, -άνα, *f.*, reconciliation.

Διτρίτεας, -τιζε, *a.*, reconciled.

Διτρεαθαο, -θετα, *m.*, re-ploughing.

Δι, *g.* Δι, *pl. id.* also Διτμαςα, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.

Δια, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ní μαῖβ πέ Δια να हुआये लेय, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).

Δια (εΔια), *g. id.*, *pl.* -Διθε, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

Δια, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Διθε, *m.*, craft, skill. See εΔια.

Δια, a swan. See εΔια.

Διαβάρο, -άιρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small *ζαμπρύν* hurling with a very tall man's *camán* (*W. Ker.*).

Διας μάμ, a set or bank of oars.

Διαο, -Διο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; *βί* Δ. *α*ζαμ लेय, I had a spite against him; a grab; *ε*ζ *πέ* Δ. *ο*μ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).

Διαόνας, -αιζε, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εΔιαόνας.

Διαίμ. See Διίμ.

Διαίμν, *gsf.*, Διίμν and Διίμν, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.

Διβα, *g.* -βαν, *d.* -βαιν, *f.*, Scotland.

Διβανας, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Διabνας).

Διβανας, -αις, *a.*, Scottish.

Διειτ (Διε), *i* लेय (लेय, *dat.* of *lea*, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; *τα* *Δ* *लेय*, come hither; *co* *ζα* *Δ* *लेय* *ε* *ζα* *म*, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; *ο* *φο* *म* *Δ* *Δ* *लेय* (Δ *लेय*), from that day to this, from that time forward.

Διζα, *indec. a.*, noble; *म* *लेय* *Δ* *Δ* *Δ*, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* *म* *लेय* *ε* *Δ* *Δ* *Δ*, somet. *म* *लेय* *ε* *लेय*); *अ* *न* *प* *ए* *अ* *म* *म* *लेय* *ε* *Δ* *Δ* *Δ*, *i.* *ο* *ले* *अ* *न* *उ* *अ* *अ*, the third name, *Inis Ealga*, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea*, *F. F.*). See *ε* *Δ* *Δ*.

Διζαετ, -Δ, *f.*, nobility.

Διι = *ο* *ले*, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.

Διι, *g.* Διι, *pl. id.*, also -*ले* *μα* *ς* *α*, a rock.

Διι, *a.*, strange, alien; another.

Διι, yonder, beyond; foreign; *अ* *अ* *ले* (Δ *n* - *अ* *ले*), hither, from beyond; *ता* *अ* *अ* *ले*, come hither. See *ε* *अ* *ले*.

Διι, Διι, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διι, *m.*, a hall (also *ह* *अ* *ले*).

Διι, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

Διι, Διι, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διι, *m.*, an echo.

Διι, *g.* -*अ* *अ*, *d.* -*अ* *अ*, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.

Διι, *g.* -*अ* *अ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.

Διι, *g.* -*अ* *अ*, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.

Διι, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.

Διι, *e.* -*अ*, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.

Διι, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See *अ* *ले*.

Διι, *g.* -*अ* *अ*, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.

Διι, *g.* -*अ* *अ*, *m.*, transposition; *अ* *ले* *अ* *अ* *अ* *अ*, transposition of the words.

αλληλαίτε, *pl.* -τε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -*atch*, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

αλλήλορ, -όρ, -όρε, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

αλλμόρο, *a.*, gigantic.

αλλμυρά, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

αλλμυρό, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

αλλμυρόα, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

αλλό, -ό, *m.*, distance (of time); 'ραν αίμριμ ι n-αλλό, in the olden time.

αλλε, αίλλε, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αίλλε α' θονναίε).

αλλε, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταίρεα αλλε, a brute beast; μαορια αλλε, a wolf.

αλλεα, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

αλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

αλλεαί, -αί, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to *ceanntaí*, the nearer parts.

αλλεαί, -αί, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

αλλύντα, -αί, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

αλλυ, -υ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cubaí αλλυ, a foam of sweat; ας cubí αλλυ (often with *ve* or *oi*), perspiring.

άλμα, -αί, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαí άλμα ας ας, like a clutch of geese.

αλμπαί, -αί, -α, *f.*, alms.

αλор (= αλ лор), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; α лор α θροσ-тума, in consideration of their learning (*Kea., F. F.*).

αλπα, -πα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

αλπαί, -α, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλπα na νεαμαν ορε (οάιτ νε βαίμα); αλπαί an ποότα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

αλπαί, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

αλπαί, -α, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλπα.

αλπα (also *εαίε αλπα, αλ αλπα, αίε αλπα*), a newt, a lizard.

αλπα, -αί, *a.*, free, bold.

αλτ, *g. αλτ, pl. id., m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ι n-αλτ na huαίε ριν, at that very time; ι n-αλτ an ιοναί ριν, at that very place; αλτ νε μαίε, a piece of a stick; ι n-αλτ α αίε, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά πέ ι n-αλτ m'αίε-ριντ, he is in a condition to see me; α αίε, ná ταταίε τόρμα 'r ζαν é α n-αλτ буí n-ας αλμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (*l. O Cléirí, apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταταί na huαίε α, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

αλτ-αί-αί, *g. αλτ, m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

αλτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλτ; αλτάν ρείε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

αλτρί, *g. -όμα, -όίε, -όμα, pl.* -όίε and -όμα, *f.*, an altar.

αλτμα, -αν, -α, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; *bean* αλτμα, *banalτμα*, a nurse.

αλτμαί, -α, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

αλτμαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; αλτμαν-
αἶτ, *id.*
αλτμον, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a nurs-
ing; fosterage; ἀταῖμ αλτμονα,
a foster father.
αλτμζαῶ, -μζε, *pl. id., m.*,
thanks, thanksgiving, genuflec-
tion, salutation; saying grace
at meals.
αλτμζῖμ, -μζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I thank,
salute, adore; αζ αλτμζαῶ βίῶ,
saying grace after meals.
ἀλμιν. *See* ἀλμιν.
ἀμ, *neg. prefix*, in-, un-, not; also
intensive prefix.
ἀμ, *conj.*, verily, indeed; even;
also; but, however; *see* ἀμαῖ;
οὐ βυαῖλμιν ἀμ (νό ἀμαῖ) νί
μυμῖμιν, I would strike, but
would not kill.
αμ, *g. ama, pl. amanna, amanna*,
m., time, occasion; one's turn;
more definite in its application
than αμπεαμ; ι n-αμ, in time;
αν τ-αμ, when; αμ αμ βίτ, any
time, whenever; αμ εἰτε, an-
other time; π'ά'n αμ ποῖν, at
that time; ο'αον αμ, on pur-
pose; ι n-αμ 'ρ ι οτράτ or ι n-αμ
τράτ, in good (early) time; *but*
αν-τράτ, an unsuitable time.
ἀμ, αἰμε, *a.*, raw, uncooked.
αμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖρε, f.*, the
hames of a horse-collar; a yoke,
slavery; βί αν ρματάρ 'ρ αν αμα
αἰνοεῖρ α νοότῖν, the straddle
and the hames were awkward
indeed; π'ά'n αμα, in slavery;
(*m. in U.*).
ἀμαῖ (ἀμῖταῖ), *conj.*, verily, in-
deed, however.
αμαῖ, *ad.*, out, outside (with mo-
tion); αμαῖ τεῖρ, out with him;
ό ποῖν αμαῖ, from that time
forth; ρίορ αμαῖ, down into
the country, far down; αμυῖ
'ρ αμαῖ, out and out.
αμαῶ, -αῖο, -αῖοῖρε, *m.*, a mad-
man, a simpleton. *See* αμαῖο.
αμαῶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fool.
αμαῶναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, foolish, silly.
αμαῶναῖτ, (αμαῶνταῖτ), -α,
f., folly.

αμαῶντα, *indec. a.*, foolish,
simple, childish.
αμαῖο, -ε, *pl. -ῖρε, f.*, a fool, a
foolish woman; an apparition,
a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also
αἰμιο.
αμαῖοεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, mad, frantic;
idiotic.
αμαῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, foolishness,
derangement.
αἰμαῖ, *a.*, like, as, like; αἰμαῖ
αζμ, α. μαμ, as if, as though.
αἰμαῖτ, -τε, *f.*, act of sporting,
diverting oneself with; a strata-
gem (*Kea.*)
αἰμαῖν, *adv.*, only, alone, merely;
αῖτ α., except, only; αον τῶ α.,
one day, on a certain day; πύ
αἰμαῖν, even; αον . . . αἰμαῖν,
one only; αον νίῶ αἰμαῖν ιρ
εαῶ ε, it comes to the same
thing.
αἰμαῖ, -ε, *a.*, musical.
αἰμαῖρεαῖ, -ριζε, *a.*, distrustful,
suspicious, doubtful.
αμαῖ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, a simpleton;
αμαῖ ζαν ἑαῖτ, a senseless
idiot (*Per.*) (same as ζαμαῖ)
αμαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, curled (of the
hair).
αἰμαῖταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, sorrow,
grief, vexation.
αμαναῖταρ (αμαναῖταρ, *M.*) = um
αν οἰμῖταρ, *ad. of time*, on the
day after to-morrow; τῶ ι n-οἰμ-
ῖταρ, *id.* *See* οἰμῖταρ, also βῶ-
μαῖ.
αἰμανταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, chance, for-
tune, luck, good luck, success,
a wind-fall.
αἰμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, music, speech.
αἰμαῖαῖ (ι μβῶμαῖ, ι μβῶμαῖαῖ),
ad. of time, on to-morrow. *See*
βῶμαῖ.
αἰμαῖαζ, -αῖζ, *m.*, mustard.
αμαῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*, scurvy grass,
cochlearia.
αἰμαῖ, -αῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, sight,
vision, seeing, a representation,
a scene; α. αν τῶε, dawn (*M.*).
(In *Don.* αἰμαῖ is used com-
monly for the sight of the eyes,
in *M.* μαῶαῖ is the usual word;

can fáicim don am̃aic, I can't see a stine—*U.*)
 am̃aic, -aic, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)
 am̃aicac̃, -aige, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.
 am̃aicaim, *vl.* am̃aic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.
 am̃aictann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.
 am̃aippián, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *giolla an am̃aippiáin*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).
 am̃aip, -aip, *pl.* am̃ipa and am̃ipanna, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.
 am̃ap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.
 am̃ár (i mbár?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; am̃ár ní faḡaíu a baite, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).
 am̃apac̃, -aige, *a.*, witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.
 am̃apán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.
 am̃apóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.
 am̃apcar, -aip, *m.*, a dog's bark (*am̃apcarac̃, id.*).
 am̃apcuiḡim, -uḡac̃ and am̃apcarac̃, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).
 am̃báiac̃, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See báiac̃.
 am̃bara (im bara), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bar.
 am̃earc, a mearc, i mearc, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a mearc, among them; i mearc uapac̃, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

ámén, amen (the word is pron. am̃ion in *M.*).
 am̃foipían, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress. See am̃aippián.
 am̃ḡar, -aip (*pron. am̃ḡar*), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.
 am̃ḡariac̃, -aige (*pron. am̃ḡariac̃*), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.
 am̃ḡaraim, -ac̃, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.
 am̃ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, impure.
 am̃laḡaip, -ap̃ca, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.
 am̃laḡar̃pac̃, -aige, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m. (g. -aiḡ, pl. id.)*, a stammerer, a stutterer.
 am̃lar̃, *s. m.* and *a.*, thus, so, the same; am̃lar̃ r̃in, in that manner; am̃lar̃ aḡur, as if; *ḡurab (ḡo mb')* am̃lar̃ r̃uit, may it be so to you, the same to you; *ir am̃lar̃ do bí an r̃c̃eac̃*, this was the state of the case; *ta pé a.*, it is as you say; *ir a. do cuir m'ac̃aip r̃ior oir*, my father sent for you (where *ir a.* is not translated); *oir ir am̃lar̃ o' foitir̃ḡear ḡurab am̃lar̃ do ḡaip̃ci na dom̃nait̃*, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); *ra méro . . . ir am̃lar̃ ir luḡa*, the more . . . the less; *ní' ra méro . . . nac̃ am̃lar̃ ir luḡa*, the more . . . the less; am̃lar̃ r̃in, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to i n-a ionac̃: *ex.*, aḡur i n-a ionac̃ rain ir am̃lar̃ do cuir̃ur̃ do bean iñ an luac̃-aip cum beic̃ aḡ eir̃teac̃t liom̃.
 am̃lac̃ (=iom̃lot?), *m.*; *ruaip pé am̃lac̃ m̃op̃*, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).
 am̃lóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.
 am̃lóip̃, -óip̃a, -óip̃r̃oe, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. See *āblōi*.

ām̃luāō, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; *m'ām̃luāō*! alas!

*ām̃nāi*ne, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.

*ām̃nāi*neāc, -niže, *a.*, shameless, immodest.

āmōz, -ōiže, -ōzā, *f.*, a bound, a leap. See *āōbōz*.

ampall, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; *tā an-ampall ai*, he is very voracious; *oo p̃c̃iōb an z̃oita āz̃ur oo l̃eiz oo'n ampall* (ōāiē oe b̃aiiia). See *amplāō*.

amplāc, -aiže, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.

amplācān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.

amplāō, -aiō, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; *taic, amplāc z̃ur ai*ce, thirst, greed and voracity.

amplāmai, -m̃la, *a.*, voracious.

ām̃ia, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.

ām̃ia, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, *ām̃ia C̃olumcille*.

*ām̃ia*r, -mai, *pl. id.*, and -mai*riōe*, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; *zan ām̃ia*r, doubtless.

*ām̃ia*rac, -aiže, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also *ām̃ia*ireāc.

ām̃rac, -aiže, *a.*, hitting, striking.

ām̃rān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.

ām̃pcaoiōeāc, -ōiže, *a.*, careless, untidy; *naēc ām̃pcaoiōeāc ā ž̃lēap̃ai*r ēū *p̃ēin*, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.

*ām̃pca*inaēc, -aiž, *m.*, grey dawn.

amuōa, astray; *lēižean amuōa*, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; *out amuōa*, to go astray, be lost. See *muōa*.

amuiz, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); *leāc a.*, in addition to; *leāc-i*p-muiz, *leap̃muiz*, outside; *taōb amuiz*, outside; *tā puo amuiz āzam*, I am a creditor; *tā p̃iao amuiz*

le c̃ēite, they are not on speaking terms; *an t-ainm i*p b̃iēcž-ēa *amuiz*, the finest name of all; *b̃i p̃ē amuiz ai*i zo, it was said of him that, etc.

amuillō, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.

an- (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of *an* in words like *añt̃aiēap* and *añuine*, which *see*.

an, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as *tā an lā an-bog*, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as *b̃i an-lā āz̃ainn*, we had a great day (*pron. ana* very generally).

an, *def. art.*, *gsf. na*, *pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as *an bār*, death in general; *i*p uaižneāc *an puo an bār*, death is a lonesome thing; but *puai*i *p̃ē bār*, he died; *ta*ai*n na h̃ēi*neann, the land of Ireland. *An* is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as *oo'n* or *oon*, *i* *ran*, *'ran* or *ran*, *i* *r̃na* or *'r* *na*, *ō'n* or *ōn*, *z̃ur an*, *lei*r *an*, *oo na* or *oor na*.

an, *interrog. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes *ai* in *reg. verbs*, and aspirates.

ān, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.

āna, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.

anabaiō, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (*an*, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

anāc, -aiž, *pl. -aiže, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. See *eanāc*.

anacai, -cia, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. See *anacat*.

anācain, *g. -e* and *-c̃na*, *f.*, harm,

damage, calamity; *α. το όέαναν* *αη* . . . to do harm to; “*νί’τ μαίτ’ ραν ρεανόρ νυαιρ όίορ αν αναόαν όέαντα*,” “there is no use in talking when harm is done” (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).

αναααιη, -αια, pl. id., f., affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *ι n-αναααιη όμοροε ’ζυρ όρόν*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Εοζαν όόιη*, a song).

ανααα, -αι, m., act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.

ανααλαμ, -ααι and -αα, v. tr., I protect, safeguard. *See* *αμνιαιμ*.

ανααηα, g. id., f., distress, misery. *See* *αναααιη*.

ανααηαό, -αιγε, α., miserable, wretched, awkward.

αναό, -άο, m., misfortune.

αναρλόο, -ε, -οε, f., a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).

αναζαο (ι n-αζαο), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *αζαο*. *See* *αζαο*.

αναζαηη, -αιηη, m., corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.

ανααιε ιε, ι n-αιε ιε, near, beside. *See* *αιε*.

ανααιεαό, -αε, pl. id., m., a purification.

ανααιαιμ, -αεαό, imper., -αια, v. tr., I save, protect, purify. *See* *αμνιαιμ*.

ανααιμ, I wait, remain, etc. See *πανααιμ*.

ανάηο, -ε, f., an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.

ανάηοε (ι n-άηοε), on high, up, above. *See* *άηοε*.

αναηηα, -ε, -εαό, f., coarse, homespun linen, canvas.

αναηε (prop. αναό), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.

αναηηο, α., unknown.

αναη, -άηε, -άηαό, and -άηα, f. (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *αζ αηηηαιμζ na* *hanátaó*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.

αναηαό, -αιγε, f., a chronicle, annals. *See* *annáta*.

αν-αιη, α., very great, vast, tremendous.

αναιη, ad., hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn'panaiη*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.

αναιηόο (ι n-αιηόο), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *αιηόο*.

αναηηαό, -αιγε, m., breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.

αναηηηημ, -αζαό, and -άηαό, v. intr., I breathe; I aspire (in *grammar*).

αναμ, g. ανμα, αναμα, pl. (αναμα?), ανμanna, f., but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ιρ ιναόμαη αν α-αναμ*, life is precious; *αζ ηηε ιε n-’ αναμ*, running for the bare life; *ι μβάρηη αν αναμα, id. (Mayo)*; *ι οτάναιητε αν αναμα, id. (M.)*.

αν-αμ, m., indec., an unseasonable time, non-season; *ι n-αμ αζυρ ι n-αν-αμ*, in season and out of season.

αναμαιμ, -μνα, v. n.f., act of remaining. *See* *παναμαιμ*.

αναμαμαιη, -μηα, α., lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

αναμ-άαιηοεαη, -οη, m., friendship.

αναμ-άαηα, -άαηαο, -άαιηοε, m. and f., a soul-friend, a confessor.

αν-αοιό, -ε, f., discomfort, distress.

αν-αοιόε, g. id., f., discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; ἀν-
δοιθεᾶς, *id.*
ἀναοιβήν, -βή, *a.*, unpleasant,
unhappy, calamitous.
ἀναορτα, *a.*, not aged, young;
also, very old.
ἀν-ἀρραῖο -ε, *a.*, not aged,
young; *also*, very old, ancient.
ἀναρταίη, -ε, *a.*, rough, coarse,
uncouth.
ἀνθα, *a.*, prodigious, great, ter-
rible.
ἀνθάρ, -άρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden,
violent death.
ἀνθραίνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness,
exhaustion; ἀνθραν, -αίνε, *id.*
ἀνθρορ, *g.* -ρερα and -ρρ, *m.*,
ignorance; want of knowledge;
λυττ ἀν ἀνθρερα, all the
ignorant (*O' Gall.*).
ἀνθροραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, ignorant,
without knowledge.
ἀνθλαραδ, -ρτα, *m.*, great taste,
over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also* ἀν-
θλαίρεαδ).
ἀνθρεατ, -είτε, *f.*, an unjust sen-
tence, a condemnation.
ἀνθμορ, -μορε, *f.*, captivity,
great tyranny, slavery; dire
distress.
ἀνθμυτ, -ε, *m.*, soup, broth (pron.
ἀναμυτε in *nom.* and *gen.*).
ἀνθυαίνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness,
dismay.
ἀνθυαίνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, full of care
(*P. O' C.*).
ἀνθυαν, -αίνε, *a.*, unsteady.
ἀνθάίνεαδ, *g.* -νίγτε, -ντε, *m.*,
blasphemy, slander, reviling.
ἀνθάινντ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a rail-
ing, a reviling.
ἀνθαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *f.*, an
anchor; a wooden tub, an
"anker."
ἀνθαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a
hermit, an anchorite.
ἀνθάιτεαμ, *m.*, ill-use of time,
etc. *See* καίτεαμ.
ἀνθάρ, -άρ, *m.*, a bad case,
trouble.
ἀν-θλαον, -αοιμε, *a.*, very much
addicted to, very perverse.
ἀνθονρα, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.;
brave, valiant.
ἀνθονραδτ, -α, *f.*, the audacity of
a mastiff; bravery, valour.
ἀνθμοιρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence;
τρε οτς αζυρ τρε ἀνθμοιρε,
through malice and an evil dis-
position (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
ἀνθμοταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, ugly, mis-
shapen.
ἀνθμυτ, -θμοτα, *m.*, deformity.
ἀνθύ. *See* ονθύ.
ἀνθυρ, -θουα, *f.*, an excessive
part or share; rather much; a
great many, with *gen.*
ἀνθύμτα, *a.*, deformed.
ἀν-θύμμ, -αίμ, *m.*, excessive
care, solicitude.
ἀνθαῖο! ἀνθαῖο! *interj.*, really!
(*M.*).
α νοέ, *also* ι νοέ, *adv.*, yester-
day. *See* οια.
α νοιαῖο (ι νοιαῖο), *adv.*, after,
behind (of place); τά μέ α νοιαῖο
μο εῖορ οῖορ, I have just paid
my rent (*Con.*); α νοιαῖο α
εῖορ, after each other, one
after another. *See* οιαῖο.
ἀν-οιοζαταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, very
revengeful.
ἀνοιου (ινοιου), *adv.*, to-day. *See*
οια and ινοιου.
ἀνοόκαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, presumption.
ἀν-οιμρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the darkness
of nightfall.
ἀνομοβλάρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-
cessive squandering.
ἀν-ουαίρεαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
great sorrow, discontent, dis-
agreeableness.
ἀνούιτ, -ε, *f.*, avidity, inordi-
nate desire.
ἀνοιμει, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οαοιμει, *m.*, a
wicked man (the ο is silent in *U.*)
ἀνέ, ἀνέι (α νοέ, ι νοέ), yester-
day. *See* οια.
ἀν εαδ, is it? forsooth!
ἀνραδ. *See* ἀνραδαδ.
ἀνραδ, -αῖο, *m.*, storm, a tempest,
a disturbance in the elements;
fear, terror (pron. ἀναίτε, which
see); τε ἡανραδ ηζαοίτε, by a
storm (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

anpaoac, -oaiḡe and -paiḡe, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

anp̄lac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

anp̄laiṯ, -ač̄a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an τ-anp̄laiṯ τuiḡéir" (*Kea.*).

anp̄laiṯeac, (-p̄lac), -tiḡe (-č̄aiḡe), *a.*, tyrannical.

anp̄laiṯeap, -č̄ir, -č̄eapa, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

anp̄očan (anac̄ain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

anp̄ollain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.

an-p̄ollain, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.

anp̄oṣlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

anḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡač̄a, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* eanḡ, -a).

anḡábaò, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'anḡábaò oóiò é, it was needless for them. *See* ḡábaò.

anḡcaipe, *f.*, an anchor. *See* an-caipe.

anḡlair, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. té, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanḡlair).

anḡlair, -e, -iòe, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

aniar, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; o ḡuro pé aniar 'ran leabairò, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuair a o'amairc pé aniar 'ré oḡuro mé uaò riar, when he looked over I moved back from him; τά μάλα aniar air, he has a bag on his back.

anior, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

anru, a n-iuò, anruḡ (inriu), today. *See* oia.

an-lapánta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

An-lútḡáipeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, overjoyed.

An-macnar, -air, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

Anmian, -e, -am̄na (anam̄ain, pan-am̄ain), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* panmian.

Anmian, -méine, -m̄ianta, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

Anmianac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

ann, *pronoun comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atám; atá oia ann, God exists, there is a God; ir b̄reáḡ an aimpeap atá ann, this is fine weather we have; annro, here; annroim, annróo, there; ir ann oaoiò, it is your custom; annram, *emphatic.*

annála, *g.*, -ac̄, annals; *pl.*, also annálaiḡ and annálac̄a (*Kea.*)

annam, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ḡac̄ annam, every rare occasion; ir annam bioṣ t̄láiṯ, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

annam, seldom, rare; an ruo ir annam ir ionḡantac̄, seldom seen is wonderful; ir annam ooinac̄, there is scarce a Sunday.

annam̄ac̄t, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiòe and -aò̄a, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlann, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; ir maiṯ an τ-annlann an τ-oc̄mar, hunger is a good sauce; liac̄ ime uairte o'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

annór̄ac̄, -aiḡe, *a.*, unusual.

annór̄mar, -aipe, *a.*, out of the common.

ann̄mac̄t, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamh; great grief, fit of crying.

annra, *irreg. comp.* of ionm̄uin, *a.*, dear, fond; ir annra teir,

he prefers; an bean ir annpa liom féin, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)
 annpa, *g. id., f., affection. See annpaët.*
 annpaët, -a, *f., affection, love; a darling; annpaët mná, a darling woman.*
 annpcian, -pcine, -pceana, *f., a wild, desperate man.*
 annpín, annpoin, *pr. ad., in that; then, there, thereupon.*
 annpo, *pr. ad., here; in this.*
 anoët, *ad., to-night.*
 anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.
 anoir, *ad., now; anoir beas, anoir oíneac, just now; 'reac' anoir, 'reac' anoir ir oóig, well indeed! very well!*
 anonn, *ad., thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'ran oíche, late at night; níor fuíoe anonn 'ra' leabhar, further on in the book (Con.); lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá moiu, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.*
 anorparóeacët, -a, *f., inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.*
 anorpuşac, -uighe, *m., absence of order.*
 anorpuighe, *p.a., unrestrained, immoderate.*
 annac, -ac, *pl. id., m., a warrior, hero; a champion.*
 annait, -e, *f., linen (Mayo, C. S., vol. II., p. 354). See anait.*
 annac, *g. id., m., misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See upoc-pac.*
 annó (annóş), *g. id., and -uóig, m., persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.*
 annóşac, -aighe, *a., miserable, wretched, distressing.*
 annóigheac, -aighe, *a., miserable, wretched.*

annamlaët, -a, *f., incomparability.*
 annárta, *a., unsatisfying, displeased.*
 annártaacët, -a, *f., uncasiness, dissatisfaction,*
 annuice, *pl., immovable rocks (Ker.).*
 annmaët, -a, *m., tyranny.*
 annocaim, *a., uncomfortable, unsteady (Kea.).*
 annróş, -óig, *m., misery, destitution.*
 annróşac, -aighe, *a., miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.*
 annróşac, -aighe, *a., cheerless.*
 an t-, *def. art., the form used before m. nouns beginning with vowel in nom. and acc., as tá an t-aigheac ar an şclár; before gen. of m. nouns beginning with r, as tig an t-raşaim; also before f. nouns beginning with r in nom. and acc.: oo iníom ré an t-rlac.*
 an tan, when? an tan ro, now; an tan poin, then.
 antlár, -áir, *pl. id., m., merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.*
 antlárac, -aig, *pl. id., a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.*
 antoil, -oite, also -oia, *f., excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.*
 antoileac, -aighe, *pl. id., wilful, stubborn.*
 antoileamail, -mía, *a., wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.*
 antoilim, *v. tr., I lust after.*
 antoirceac, -aighe, *a., extreme; boëtacët a., extreme poverty (Kea.); unawares, unexpected (P. O'C.).*
 antriac, -a, *m., an unseasonable time; i n-a., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in phr. i n-am ir i n-antriac, in season and out of season.*
 antriac, -aighe, *a., untimely, unseasonable.*
 antriacmail, -mía, *a., just in*

time, very timely; also untimely.
 ΑΝΤΗΟΜ, -ΗΙΜΕ, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.
 ΑΝΤΗΟΜ, -ΗΙΜΕ, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.
 ΑΝΤΗΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ ρέ ἐὼν λεῖψαν τε ἀντηιοῦ ἡδοι γυῖα, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See ἀναήιτ.
 ΑΝΤΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ἀντοῖλ, -Ε.)
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, great pride.
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΒΗΕΔ, -ΗΙΞΕ, *a.*, very proud.
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΛ, *f.*, inordinate pride.
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΛ (ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΛ), -Ε, *f.*, a great shout.
 ΑΝ ΥΔΙΡ, ΑΝΥΔΙΡ (usually 'νυαίρ or νυαίρ), *conj.*, when; because, since.
 ΑΝΥΔΙΡ, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility.
 ΑΝΥΔΙΡΕΔ, -Α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.
 ΑΝΥΔΡ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with ΔΡ, resting on; ἀν τ-έσθδ δτὰ ΔΙΡ, the clothes he wears; ἀν τ-έσθδ δτὰ ΑΝΥΔΡ ΔΙΡ, the bed-clothes that cover him; ὅ ἐλίνις ρέ ΑΝΥΔΡ ρίε πύντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ΔΞ ὅυτ ρυαρ ἱρ ΑΝΥΔΡ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; εαῖρε ἀν ρυαρ ἱρ ΑΝΥΔΡ Δ ΒΙ ΔΞΑΤ ΛΕΙΡ, why did you give him tit for tat? νί ἐυίρρῖνν μέ ρέιν ρυαρ ἱρ ΑΝΥΔΡ ΛΕΙ, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.
 ΑΝΥΔΡΑΤ, -ΥΔΙΡ, *a.*, ignoble; also very noble.
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΒΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑ, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ΑΝΥΜΛΑ, *M.*
 ΔΟΒ, *g.* ΔΟΙΒΕ, *f.*, cheerfulness.

ΔΟΒΘΑ, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.
 ΔΟΒΘΑΔ, -Α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.
 ΔΟΘ, -Α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.
 ΔΟΘΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a man's name, as ΔΟΘΑΣΑΝ ἡ ΔΑΔΑΙΛΕ.
 ΔΟΘΑΙΟΙΝ, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.
 ΔΟΘΑΙΡ, ΔΟΞΑΙΡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΜΕΘΑ, -ΜΙΘΕ and -ΜΙΘΕ, a herd, a pastor, a guard.
 ΔΟΞΟΙΡΕΔ (ΔΞΟΙΡΕΔ), -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).
 ΔΟΙ, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.
 ΔΟΙΒΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See ΔΟΒ.
 ΔΟΙΒΕΑΤ, -ΒΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; νά ρέιρο ΔΟΙΒΕΑΤ ΞΑΝ ραυξάθ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.
 ΔΟΙΒΕΑΤ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcaassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.* ΔΟΙΒΕΑΤ ἡ ΔΑΡΡΑΙΞΕ ΛΕΙΤΕ).
 ΔΟΙΒΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.
 ΔΟΙΒΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).
 ΔΟΙΒΙΝΝ, -ΒΝΕ, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ἱρ ΔΟΙΒΙΝΝ ὅθ, it is well for him.
 ΔΟΙΒΝΕΔ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, glad, happy.
 ΔΟΙΒΝΕΑΡ, -ΝΕΑΡΑ and -ΝΙΡ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ΔΤΑΡ, joy from internal considerations.
 ΔΟΙΒΝΕΑΡ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ΔΞ ὅλ ἱρ ΔΞ ΔΟΙΒΝΕΑΡ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).
 ΔΟΙΡΕ. See ΙΡΕ.
 ΔΟΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΕΑΘΑ, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.* ΔΟΙΡΕΑΘΑΙΒ (*Kea.*) (also ΔΟΙΞΕ).
 ΔΟΙΡΕΔ, -Α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεαδ ΔΟΙΡΕΔΑΤ,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.
 Δοιῦεᾶςτας, -αιζε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοιῦεᾶς, *id.*).
 Δοιῦεᾶςτας, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
 Δοιζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιζιῦε, *dpl.* Δοιζεᾶςαἰβ, *m.*, a guest. See Δοιῦε.
 Δοιζιῦεᾶς, -α, *f.*; see Δοιῦεᾶς.
 Δοιλ-ῆνερ, -ῆνιρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.
 Δοιλ-ῆνιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, a fair lady.
 Δοιλεᾶς, *g.* Δοιλιζ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; καμν Δοιλιζ, a dung-heap; ολεᾶς εἰλλαιζ, farm-yard manure.
 Δοιλρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also αἰλλρεος).
 Δοιν-, in *comp.* = Δον (often written ἐν-), one; Δοιννεᾶς, any one; Δοιν-ῆερ, any man, one man.
 Δοιν-ῆαλλ, -ῆαλλε, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
 Δοιν-ῶϊεαλλ; -ῆαλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.
 Δοινε, *g. id.* and Δοινεᾶς, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Ὡα ἡδοινε, on Friday; Ῥεᾶς-Δοιν(ε) *f.*, Wednesday; Ὡαρ-ῶΔοιν, *f.*, Thursday; ὩαρῶΔοιν Ὁερζαῖα, Ascension Thursday; Δοινε ἂν Ῥεᾶς, Good Friday.
 Δοινῆεᾶς (ἐνῆεᾶς), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, ἰ ν-Δοινῆεᾶς, together; ἰ ν-Δοινῆεᾶς τε, together with.
 Δοινῆερ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κομῆας Δοινῆιρ, single combat, duel; Δον ῆερ, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)
 Δοιν-ῆειν, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.
 Δοιν-ἰντινν (ἐν-ἰντινν), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.
 Δοιννε, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also ἐννε).

Δοιννεᾶς (ἐννεᾶς), *m.*, anybody, any one.
 Δοιννῖο (ἐννῖο) -νεῖτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Δοιν-ῆτιμῶτι, -ῶτα, -ῶμιρ, *m.*, sole director.
 Δοιν-τιζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
 Δοιν-ῆρειρ, -ῆρειρ, *f.*, special love.
 Δοιμρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; Ὡα Δοιμρε, howsoever high.
 Δοιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιρ, *m.*, a satirist.
 Δοιμ, -ῆεᾶς, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See Δοιμῆε.
 Δοιρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; ὩΔοιρ, of age (so many years old); καλλ τε κοιρ na ἡδοιρε, sense with age; νί ῆΔοιν καλλ μιρ Δοιρ, sense does not come before age.
 Δοιτεοῖς, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of ῆεοῖς).
 Δολ, *g.* Δοιλ, *pl.* Δοιλα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.
 Δολαῖς, -ῆα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.
 Δολαῖμ, -ᾶς, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.
 Δολ-ῆματ, -ῆμιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.
 Δολ-ῆμιζ, -ῆμιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
 Δολ-ῆμιρ, -ῆμιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.
 Δολ-ῆμιρ, -ῆμιρ and -ῆμιρ, *pl. id.*, -ῆμιρ and -ῆμιρ, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
 Δολ-ῆμοῖς, -αιζε, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person. ♂
 Δολῶς, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
 Δολ-ῆματ, -α, *pl.*, -ῆα, *m.*, lime-colour.
 Δολ-ῆματ, -ῆματ, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

Δολ-λορκαῶ, -εῖα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμαῖ (Δολβαῖ), -αιγε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαρ, -αιγε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυγίμ, -υγᾶῶ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.

Δομαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δοιν-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with Δμάιν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ἱρ ρίε, Δον ἀρ ρίε, twenty-one; Δον οὔμε, Δον νεᾶ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον εἰε, another; Δον λά Δμάιν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίῶ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίρ, Δον υαίρ Δμάιν, once, once upon a time; ἀρ Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; γᾶ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίομαρ ἀμαον ἀρ Δον-ρκοίτ, we both attended the same school; κομῖα Δον-ρίρ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon máiteap ouit beic aḡ camnt, there is no use in your talk; ní' l aḡam aḡt Δον ρείτ-ιγ Δμάιν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní' l Δον θρίγ λειρ an θρκαλ ραίμ, that word has no meaning; but Δοιν-θρίγ ἱρ εᾶῶ ατά λειρ an οά ρκαλ, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with θρίγ. If the word Δμάιν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δοιν becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιν (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

Δοναῖ, -αιγ, *pl.* -αιγε and Δον-ταιγε, *g. pl.* Δονταῖ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δοναῖ ταίτ-εαν, the fair of Tailte (*Áea.*). Δον-αῶρκαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναίγεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναίρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ἱμ Δοναρ, I alone, by myself; ἱο Δοναρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.*, Δοναίρ, used commonly as *adj.*, ρεαρ Δοναίρ, one or a single man).

Δοναριαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

Δοναρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναρίαναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναρίαντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναρίῶα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναρίῶαῖτ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-βαίτ, -βαίτ and -βοίτ, *m.*, one spot; ἀρ Δ., ἱ n-Δ., in one place together; ní' l ρé ἱ n-Δ., it is nowhere.

Δον-βάρρ, -άίρ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-κάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See *κάρ*.

Δον-κοίτ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

don-čorɸ, -čurɸ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; le ha. vóšɸarɸ, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*)
don-čorac, -aɸe, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.
don-čú, *g.* -čon, *pl.* -čom, *dpl.* -čonab, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.
donva (donva), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; pórta ɸ donva, married and single.
donvadct, -a, *f.*, unity, agreement.
don-vačt, -vačta, *m.*, the same colour.
donvadac, -aɸe, *a.*, of one colour.
don-véaš, *num.* eleven.
donvime (doninne and éinne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.
don-řearɸ, -řurɸ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; comřac don-řurɸ, single combat.
don-řeıřom, *f.*, a single united effort; v'a, of set purpose.
don-řocal, -aıł, *m.*, one word; agreement; bıomari aı a., we were in agreement.
don-řoiřm, -řuıřme, *f.*, uniformity.
don-řealct, -řeılct, *m.*, a very mad person.
don-řnó, in *phr.*, 'v'adon řnó bıor, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (pron. v'ao-řnó); v'adon řnó čuřat a bıor, I was only joking at your expense.
donřur, -a, *m.*, Angus.
don-řučt, -řoča, *m.*, one voice; ı n-a le, in unison with; v'adon-řučt, unanimously.
don-láıřmeacari, -aıř, *m.*, association, constant presence.
don-leanb, -leınb, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.
don-leannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.
don-mac, -mıc, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.
donmav, *ord.* of don, one, used in

composite numerals; donmav véaš, eleventh; donmav aı řıčıř, twenty-first.
donmarı, -aıře, *a.*, lonely.
donřac, -aɸe, *a.*, lonely. *See* donariac.
donřacánaac, -aɸe, *a.*, desolate, lonely.
donřacánaacčt, -a, *f.*, solitude, desolation.
donřaic, -aca, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; tá mé 'm' donřaic, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).
donřánaac, -aɸe, *a.*, lonely. *See* donariánaac.
donva, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See* donva.
donvac, -aɸe, *a.*, willing, of one mind.
donvadct, -a, *f.*, unity, agreement.
donvad, -čta, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See* donva.
donvadavac, -aɸe (donvac), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.
don-čaoıb, -čaoıbe and -čaoıb, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; v'adon-čaoıb, together.
dončari, -aıř, *m.*, consent, willingness.
don-čoıl, *g.* -oıle and -oıa, *f.*, agreement, one mind.
don-čoırc, -čoırc, *f.*, one common purpose; v'adon-čoırc, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* čoırc.
dončuřav, -čuiřte, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.
dončuiřım, -uřav, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with le or aı); or without *prep.*: řo dončuiř řavb a marıav, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).
don-čuiřřınc, -e, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.
dončuiřte, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.
dončuiřteac, -čıře, *a.*, willing, voluntary.
dončuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).
don-čurari, -aıř, *m.*, one single

journey ; ἰ ν-α., *adv.*, purposely, of set purpose.

Δον-υαίμ, ὁ' Δον-υαίμ, of one report, at one time, all together.

Δον υαίμ, *adv.*, once, one time ; Δον υαίμ ἀμáιν, once, once upon a time ; Δον υαίμ, at any time ; Δον υαίμ ἰρ μαίτ τεατ, whenever you like.

Δον-ύμ : ἰ ν-α-, purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See Δον-υαίμ.

Δορ, Δοίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse ; a satire, a curse.

Δορὰς (Δερεὰς), -αίγε, *a.*, airy ; beautiful ; light, gay.

Δορὰς, -αίγε, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.

Δορὰς, -ήτ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.

Δοραιοῦ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰοῦτε, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.

Δορᾶιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.

Δορρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim ; ἐγὼ ῥέ Δορρ Δίρ, he took aim at it (*Der.*) ; = οἰὸρρ of Scotch Gaelic.

Δορ, *g. Δορ, pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk ; generation ; people of the same profession or craft ; age, old age (*poet.*) ; Δορ λέξιnn, students ; Δορ τ-Δορ ὄς, the youthful generation ; Δορ ὠάνα, poets ; Δορ ὤμάδα, lovers ; Δορ céιρθε, artists ; Δορ cumáinn, dear friends ; Δορ reanma, playing and singing folk ; Δορ ανυαράτ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; Δορ reanma na ὤλáiρρεας, harpers (*id.*) ; υἱμόρ Δορ reanma na hÉίρεann, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). Δορ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Δορ ὤρéine (Co. Limerick), Δορ ὤρί μαίγε (same county).

Δορὰς, -αίγε, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Δορὰνάς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

Δορμάμ, -αίμε, *a.*, aged ; “ ἡ Δόρ β' Δορμάμ ἰ ν-Δοίρ,” who were not old in years (*O' Ra.*).

Δορτα, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.

Δορῡίξίμ, -υῖξας, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age ; ὁ ὠ' Δορῡίξίρ βλῑαςάιν, since you were a year old ; ὁ ὠ' Δορῡίξίρ ῥυαρ, since you grew up.

Δρα, *g. id. pl.*, -παίρε and -παννα and -παῖα, *m.*, an ape.

Δραίρ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

Δρῡν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ἡ Δρῡν (*A.*)

Δρῡατ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also Δρπατ).

Δρῡο, Δρῡίς. See Δβαῖο.

Δρῡοεάτ, -α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See Δβ-αῖοεάτ.

Δρ, *g.*, Δίρ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.

Δρ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses) ; emph. Δρ . . . ne.

Δρ, *g.*, Δίρ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery ; the slain ; *gs.*, Δίρ (used as *adj.*) ῥαίρπín Δίρ, a miserable wretch.

Δρ = ὁίρ, *conj.*, because, for.

Δρ (Δ ρο), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc. ; Δρ ἡΔίρβ ῥέ, all whom he killed ; ἰ ν-Δρ or 'ν-Δρ, in which ; Δς Δρ, by which.

Δρ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), Δρ ῥέ, he says (*Kea.*) ; in *sp. l.*, Δρρα ὤμαρ, says Thomas ; Δρρα μίρε, said I ; Δρρ' Δν ῥί, said the king.

Δρ, *interr. particle* = Δν ρο (aspirates), used in past tense for Δν, whether ? if ?

Δρ (Δίρ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations οῖρμ, οῖρτ, Δίρ (*m.*), υἱῖτε or υἱῖτῑ (*f.*), οῖρáinn (emph. poet. ὁίρνε), οῖρáιβ, οῖρτα (οῖρ-ῥα)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations :—*of time* :

αρ μαριν, in the morning; αρ υαινυβ, at times; *of place*: αρ μυιη νό αρ τιη, on land or at sea; *of mode* (with *vbs.*): αρ βαλλε-
 εμιτ, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); αρ λεταο, open; αρ εποαο, hanging; αρ ριυβατ, walking; similarly before nouns, as, κυι αρ κάηροε, to put off for a time; αρ comαιρce, in the care of; *of cause*: αρ ηέρο α ξλιοκαιρ, by reason of his great cleverness; αρ αν άοβαρ ραιν, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like* κυι, ταβαιρτ, οéαναμ, ζαβαίτ, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.:—
 ρυζαρ αιρ, I seized him; ριτ-
 ιμ αιρ, I return to him (it); ριλεαο αρ αν οταλαμ, to drop on the ground; after κυι it governs words like εαγλα, αιζnear, τηοιο, κυινζ, ριορ, κύριам, etc., as, аз κυι κύριам αιρ, giving him something in change; after οéαναμ it governs words like ραιηε, leiζear, ζυιόε, τηόκαιηε, μαέτηнам, ρηομαο, lot, as, οéαν τηόκαιηε οημ, have mercy on me; after τα-
 βαιρτ it governs words like αμυρ, τάιη, αινμ, etc., αο é αν αινμ α έυζ ré οητ? by what name did he call you? after ζαβαίτ, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; τά εαγλα οημ, I fear; τά εαρβαο αιρ, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses аз and αρ are often co-relative; τά μεαρ азам αιρ, I esteem him; τά αιηζεαο азам οητ, you owe me money; τά τηοιζ азам αιρ, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like αρ ρυο (ρυαο), throughout; αρ ραιο, αρ lei-
 εαο, αρ αοιηροε, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: ηι πέροιη é ράηυζαο αρ ηρεαζέαετ, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: ζαε ρуαη-ροητ αρ άιττεαετ 'ρ αρ ёinneар, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O' Ra.*); among: τά ré αρ ηα ρεαηαιβ ηρ ρεάηη, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: αρ α ρον ραιν, for that reason; αρ ρον Όέ, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like κυι, as, ατά μο έηοιόε аз κυι οημ, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; ατά ré аз κυι οημ, he is pre-
 vailing over me; αο τά οητ? what ails you? τάιμ αρ μο έειεαο, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; αρ μο έοιμεαο, hiding from my pursuers; βεαο ré αιρ é οéαναμ, he would have to do it; βεαο ré αιρ αιζε é οéαναμ, 'twould take him all his time to do it; αρ βεαζάν ταιηан, with but little land; τά αν ραοζατ аз τεαετ αρ ρεαβαρ, the world is improving [*αρ ηηειρ (Wat.)*]; ηί'τ ré αρ ροζηам, he is un-
 well; αρ βαίτ, by-and-by, presently; somet. αρ αν ηβαίτ, on the spot, immediately; αρ υαινυβ, at times; αρ υαινιβ, by turns (*Kea.*); αρ οτύιρ (οτύρ), at first; αρ τοραε, first, leading.

αρ, *prep.*, used for ιαρ, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; αρ οτεαετ α βαίτε οόίβ, after they had come home, when they had come; αρ ηουτ α έουλαο οόίβ, when they had gone to sleep. αρ (ιαρ) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See ιαρ and αρ (*prep.*), to, for.

αηα, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by *Δ'Όια*, and the whole contracted to *ὀεαμα* (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. *ὀεαριú* and *Δ'Όια αριú* (*αμα* in *M.* and *U.* is generally *αριú* or *αριριú*; *αριú* in *Don.*).

αμα, *g. id., pl.* *αμαννα* and *αμαρι̃οε*; *gpl.* *αμανν*, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as *αμα να βρόζ*, *αμα αν όιλ*, &c.

άμα, *f.*, the loin; *Δ' ουινε να ν-άμανν*, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

άμας, *-αιζ̃*, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

άμας, *-αιζ̃*, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; *ι ν-άμας*, in reliance on; *ιαριι άμας αρι*, have recourse to; *νι'λ αον άμας αιζε αρι*, he has no help for it; *για μαςαρι ι ν-άμας παίιτε αν ιρείι το ιρειοθαό*, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); *νι μαι̃ άμας αιζε αςτ*, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

άμαςαρι, *-αιρι*, *m.*, might, power, insurance.

άματος, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, *αν άματος-μας*, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as *άρο*?)

άματοςαιν, *-όνα*, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

άματοςαιν υιις, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

άματοςνας, *-αιζε*, *a.*, suffering; *παο-α.*, long-suffering (pron. *αματοςνας*).

άματοςναςτ, *-α*, *f.*, suffering; *παο-α.*, long-suffering.

άμαιςιρι, the pronunciation of the word *αιριςιρι* in *Con.* and *U.* See *αιριςιρι*.

άμαρι̃οε, *g. id., m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

αμαιτε, another, each other; *γ αμαιτε*, *et cetera*.

αριán, *αριán*, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; *αριán ζρεαοαιιτε*, griddle bread; *αριán κυιιςνεαςτα*, wheaten bread; *αριán πλιύιι*, flour bread.

αριánaς, *-αιζε*, *a.*, alimentary.

αριann, intelligence, perception; *ζαν μεαβαιρι*, *ζαν αριann* (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).

άριanna, *pl.* of *άμα*, the loins. See *άμα*.

αριδοιρι, *αριέιρι*, last night.

αριαον=*αρι αον*, together, both, each (of two).

αριαρ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

αρι̃θ=*αρι θα*, was he? was this? etc.

αριθαρι, *-αιρι*, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. *αριύιι* in *M.*

αρις, *g. αρις*, *pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See *αρις*.

αριςαινζεαλ, *-ζι̃λ*, *-ζι̃τε*, *m.*, an archangel.

αριςεανα, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See *ςεανα*.

αρις λυαςμα, *g. id., f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; *αιπ λυαςμα*, *id.*; *αλυαςμα*, *g. id., pl. -ι̃οε*, *f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); *εαρι λυαςμα*, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See *εαρις λυαςμα*.

αριςμα, *g. id., pl. -αι̃οε*, *f.*, an eclipse.

αριςú, *-ςον*, *-ςοιι*, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

άρο, *gpf.* *άρι̃οε* and *αοι̃οε*, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; *όρι άρο*, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; *άρο-ςορι*, authority.

άρο, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); *βι άρο-τά αζαιιιι*, we had a splendid day; *βι άρο-ζρεανν αζυρι άρο-ζοι̃λ ann*, there was

much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always ΔΡΟ, *i.e.*, short in quantity.)

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΝΕΑΘ, -ΝΙΘ, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock ; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΟΔΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, chief steward ; head pastor.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΤΑΙΡ, *g.* -ΔΕΤΑΙΡ, *pl.* -ΔΕΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a patriarch ; ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΤΑΙΡ ΟΙΟΒ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea, F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΘΡΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *g.* -ΘΡΕΙΤΙΜ, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΘΑΤΡΑΔ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΟΜΑΙΡΛΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament ; an excellent advice.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΡ, -ΥΙΡ, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΕΑΡ, -ΦΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man ; similarly ΜΙ-ΦΕΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *g.* -ΔΕΤΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *g.* -ΕΤΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΥΙΛ, -ΦΟΛΑ, *pl.* -ΦΟΛΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, noble blood or race.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΑΙΥΜ, -ΑΥΜΑ and -ΑΥΙΜΕ, *f.*, a high calling.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΑΟΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a liberal art.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΑΟΙΡΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΙΛΟΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΟΛ, -ΖΥΙΛ (*g.* -ΖΟΛΑΤΑ in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΥΤ, -ΟΤΑ, *m.*, a loud voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΙΑΔΤΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *f.*, loud crying.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΔ, *g.* -ΜΑΙΣΕ, -ΜΑΙΣ, and

-ΜΑΔΑ, *pl.* -ΜΑΔΑ, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΔ ΠΑΙΛ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΡ, -ΟΙΡ, *m.*, chief steward.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΡΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΡ, -ΥΙΡ, *m.*, ambition.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΙΟΡ, -ΟΙΜΕ, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ΔΡΟ-ΝΟΡ, -ΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, *gpl.* -ΝΟΡΑΝΝ, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΜΕΑΔΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΛΑΜ, *g.* -ΑΙΜ and -ΜΑΝ, *pl. id.*, and -ΑΜΑΙΝ, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor ; ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΛΑΜ ΕΙΜΕΑΝΝ ΜΕ ΠΙΛΙΘΕΑΔΤ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea, F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΛΑΜΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ΔΡΟΟΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See ΠΑΡΟΟΜΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΠΡΟΙΜΝ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ΔΡΟ-ΡΕΑΝΝ, -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΑΔΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΙΛ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΤ, -Α, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΥΙΘΕΑΘΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a president.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΑΟΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΕΑΔΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire ; a large household.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ΔΡΟΥΔΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening ; elevation, promotion, honour.

ΔΡΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΔΑΘ (in *Don*. somet. ΔΙΟΥΙΣΙΜ), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt ; raise, lift, hoist ; ΔΡΟΥΙΣΙ ΤΕΑΤ Ε, take it away with you.

ἀρουιζτε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.
ἀνείρ, *ad.*, last night. See ἀπαιρ.
ἀ πείρ (prop. το πείρ), *prep.*,
according to.

ἀρῶαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
plunder (also ἀρῶιμ, *cf.* το
ἡρῶιζτί.—*Kea.*).

ἀρῶαιμ, -ῶαιμ and -ἀρῶιμ, *f.*,
act of plundering; plunder,
destruction.

ἀρῶναιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
plunder. See ἀρῶαιμ.

ἀρῶντοίρ, -όρ, -όρτο, *m.*, a
destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.

ἀρῶντο, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing
(also ἀρῶντο).

ἀρῶν, *ad.*, ever, always (of the
past), with *neg.* never (better
πῶν).

ἀρῶν, *adv.*, again (the ἀ is separ-
able); in *sp. l.* often ἀρῶν.

ἀρῶντο, -οίρτο, *m.*, act of burning.

ἀρῶν, *g. id.*, and ἀρῶν, *m.*,
a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;
an army; ἀρῶν νό οίρτοίρ (*Kea.*);
τοῦ ῥαν ἀρῶν, to go into or join
the army.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;
slaughter.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *a.*, warlike; armed,
supplied with weapons.

ἀρῶν, *g. id.*, -ἀρῶ, -ἀρῶ, and -ἀρῶ,
pl. id., *m.* and *f.*, a plain of
slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*,
τοῦ ἀν ἀρῶν (*Kea.*).

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,
weapons, an armory, act of arm-
ing, also army; blame (*U.*): τοῦ
μέ ἀρῶν, I let her be
blamed.

ἀρῶντο, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -το, *m.*, an
army (*O'R.*), armaments.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
accoutre.

ἀρῶν, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-
proof, rebuke, an affront, a chas-
tisement (*nom.* also ἀρῶν).

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *f.*, a checking or
rebuking, act of affronting.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *m.*, arms in heraldry
(ἀρῶν, *f.*, *O'R.*); ἀρῶν το
ῦ ἀρῶν, his

arms drawn in golden colours
(*Fer.*, *O'Ra.*, etc.).

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, -ἀρῶ, *a.*,
of bright weapons.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, -ἀρῶ, *f.*, an armory.
ἀρῶν, *p. a.*, armed.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
accoutre.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *a.*, high-minded,
sportive, irresponsible (of chil-
dren or animals), *Aran*; also,
snug, well-off.

ἀρῶν, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate,
furious (*Wat.*)

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *m.*, a monster,
a spectre.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
monster, a spectre; ἀρῶν, a
spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *a.*, mighty, tall,
powerful; monster-like, spec-
tral.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *m.*, dignity, great-
ness, power.

ἀρῶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -το, *m.*, a
half-naked person, a homeless
wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*
Ker.).

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, -ἀρῶ, *m.* and *f.*, an
article of merchandise; wares;
goods; an item; of persons, an
individual; τοῦ ἀν ἀρῶν ἔ,
he is a bad person; νί μαῖτ ἀν
ἀρῶν ἀν ὕρῶν, a lie is an
evil thing; τοῦ ἀν ἀρῶν, salt and
iron two pieces of goods that do
not turn grey See ἀρῶν.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *pl.* -ἀρῶ and
-ἀρῶ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in
one's side; convulsions; sharp
pain.

ἀρῶν (*defect. v. ἀρῶ*), says, said;
in *sp. l.*, ἀρῶν τομάρ, quoth
Thomas, is used for ἀρῶν τομάρ
of the written *l.* generally;
“ἀρῶν μῖρε,” said I. (*See ἀρῶν*
def. verb.)

ἀρῶν, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,
antique.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old
man. See ἀρῶντο.

ἀρῶν, -ἀρῶ, *f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά ά. έ, though ancient he be,
i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).

άρραιόεαδ. See άρραδ.

άρραιόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, old age; in-
veteracy. See άρραδτ.

άρραιότειρη, -οηα, -οιηιόε, *m.*,
an antiquary, an antiquarian.

άρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out
(of clothes).

άρρnéατ, -έιτ, *m.* See άρ-νέατ.

άρρnéαταδ, -αίγε. See άρ-νέαταδ.

άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal
name; as *a.*, noble, great, gene-
rous.

άρριγίμ, *vl.* άρριγίε, *v. tr.*, I
tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath,*
Monaghan, Meath, etc.).

άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, a rock; ταρ-
μαινδ-άρτ, loadstone.

άρτμαδ (άτμαδ), -αίγ, *pl.* -αίγε,
m., a vessel of any kind; in
Waterford understood only of
large ships; in Ker. any vessel,
a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also
άρταδ, and in *Don.*, άρτμαδ).

άρτμυγίμ, -υγáο, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).

άρύ. See άρα.

άρur, -ur, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-
house, a habitation, a room, an
apartment.

άρurαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, habitable, be-
longing to a house.

αρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combi-
nations άραμ, άρατ, αρ (*m.*),
άρτε or άρτí (*f.*), άραινμ,
άραιβ, άρτα; it sometimes
becomes α before consonants
and prefixes h to vowels, as α
hέιρινμ, but retains ρ before
the article in sing. and pl., αρ
αν οταλαμ, αρ να ριανναιβ;
the relative, αρ α ρευιρτεαρ;
the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the
demonst. pr., as αρ μο ρεανν,
αρ ρο, αρ ραδ], from, out of.
After transitive verbs and in-
transitive of motion, to denote
the person or thing from which
something is taken or which
something leaves, falls from, or
arises from, depends on, or is
caused by, etc. : ο'ιμτíς ρέ αρ

αν άιτ, he left the place; τóς
οο ράοαρ αρ ρο, take your dog
hence; ας τυιτιμ αρ α ρέιτε,
falling asunder; κυρ αρ ρειβ,
to dispossess; αρ ιοναο, out of
place, dislocated; μέ α ρέλαοάδ
αρ μ'αινμ, to call me by an
abusive name; οίολ αρ ραιν,
pay for that; ρλαν αρ μο ραο-
αρε, leave my sight; of the ob-
ject of confidence or trust, τά
μυιμíςιν αςαμ άρατ, I have
confidence in you; of the grounds
of proof, ιρ έέμ αρ α ρνίομαρ-
τáιβ ρυρ—, it is clear from his
doings that—; often in a pronom.
combin. reflecting subject of the
verb with or without ρέιν; θáιν
ρέ ρεαρμαο αρ ρέιν, he stretched
his length; κυρ ρέ λιύς αρ, he
shouted; αρ, 3 sing. mas. pron.
comb., is often used imper-
sonally, as έίμíς αρ, give over,
cease; ας ουλ αρ, getting re-
duced, declining (opposed to
ας τεαδτ έυίγε (ρέιν), improv-
ing, but we say also ας τεαδτ
έυίρε ρέιν), but ουλ αρ, to
escape punishment, etc.; θεατα
οο τάβαρτ αρ, to lead a life;
αο αρ έ? where is he from,
whence is he? *adv.*, αρ α ηάιτε.
thereafter (*obs.*); αρ ρο, out of
this, hence, from this place; αρ
ριν, out of that, thence.

αρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See
αρ, *prep.*

αρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative
form), often used as the ordinary
indic. form; αρ εαο, it is; αρ
τρυας, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.

αρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.

άρ (άιρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαίρ
ρέ άρ αρ βίτ οά θάμρ, he got
no good, no advantage from it
(*O'G., Aran.*).

αρ, ά'ρ=αςυρ, and, as. See αςυρ.
αρ, *g.* άρ, *pl.* άρα and άραιν,
gpl. άραν, a shoe, a sandal.

άραο, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat
or ship (*Ker.*).

άραιβ, out of you, from you.
See αρ.

Δραμν, out of us, from us. See Δρ.
Δραμ, -ρμας, *f.*, mountain vegeta-
tion, heather; bedding for cattle.

See εαμν.

Δρατ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass.

Δραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out
of me. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δραμταρθεατ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* Δρ-
ταρταρθεατ), magic, divination
by herbs, intoxication; τὰ Δ. ΔΣ
να θαοινη δ θιοννη ΔΣ εμιν-
ιυζαθ λυθεαμνα λ'αζαθ λειζ-
ιρ, the people who collect herbs
for curing purposes practise
divination (*Aran*).

Δραμταρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οθε, *m.*, a
conjurer, a magician (*prop.*
Δρταρταρθε).

Δρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out
of thee. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δρς, *g.* Δρς, *m.*, pride.

Δρςα, -ο, *pl.* -οθε, *f.*, a moun-
tain or bog land producing
sedge. See εαρςα.

Δρςαθ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering;
ι ν-αρςαθ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*)
See Δρςε.

Δρςατ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current,
the flowing of the tide; a swollen
or high sea; a storm; a despe-
rate attack. See εαρςατ.

Δρςαττ, -αττε, *f.*, the armpit; a
corner, especially of a field,
hence a small territory. See
ορςαττ.

Δρςαρτ, -αρτ, *m.*, wadding for a
gun.

Δρςύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -com *pl.* -com
and -comτε, *m.* and *f.*, an eel.
See εαρςύ.

Δρνα, *g.* -ο, *pl.* -οθε and -α, also
αρναρθεατ (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the
body, a lath. See εαρνα.

Δρνας, -αζε, *a.*, ribbed; τεαν-
αρνας, strong-ribbed (usually
τιννεαρνας).

Δρραιν (Δραιν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

Δρ-ρυνθιμ, -οε, *v. intr.*, I set (as
the sun); ΔΣ Δρ-ρυνθε να
ζηρνε, at sunset.

Δρτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out
of them.

Δρτατ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in
seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρταλυζαθ, -υιζε, *m.*, poling in
seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρτεατ (ιρτεατ), *ad.*, in, into (of
motion, as opposed to Δρτιζ,
within (of rest). See ιρτιζ.

Δρτιζ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state
of rest). See ιρτιζ.

Δρτοιρθε (ιρτ-οιρθε), *ad.*, at night.

Δρτμάνας (Διρτεαρμάνας), -αιζ,
-αζε, *m.*, a traveller, a way-
farer.

Δρτμολαρθεατ, -α, *f.*, astrology,
a divining by the stars.

Δρτμολυρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οθε, *m.*,
a soothsayer, a magician, an
astrologer.

Δρτυιζιμ. See ραρτυιζιμ.

Δτ- (Διτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative,
re-; (2) intensive, very; (3)
negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

Δτ, *g.* Διτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

Δτ, *g.* Δτς, *pl.* Δτςαμνα, *m.* (some-
times *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy
vein in a person's character;
νί'λ δον Δτ λε ράζατ ορτ,
there is no gaining a point on
you, you are incorrigible.

Δτςα, -ο, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*);
βυατεαρ ριαρ εμ αν Δτςαθ,
I journeyed westwards to the
creek.

Δτατ, -αιζ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

Δτςατ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a giant;
a plebeian; a clown; a stam-
merer; Δτςατ ορτοις-βέαρτα, a
rude impertinent fellow (*P.O.C.*)
See ρατςατ.

Δτςαθ, Δτςαμ, Δτςαμαιοθ, Δτςαμ-
ρε, Δτςαοι, Δτςαμ, Δτςατςαρ. See
Δτςαμ.

Δτςαμ (more generally τςαμ). See
parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I
live, I stay, am found, exist in
a particular condition, there is,
there exists. This verb is not
used as a simple copula like *is*
in the phrase John is a man, a
king, etc., we cannot say τςα
Seaζάν ρεαρ, τςα Seaζάν ρί, we
must say τςα Seaζάν ι ν-α ρεαρ,
τςα Seaζάν ι ν-α ρίζ. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as αῦά ρέ ραιῶδῃ, he is rich; αῦά ρέ βῃεοιῶτε, he is sick; αῦά ρέ κῃεαῦα, he is robbed; αῦαίμ ζῶ μαῖτ, I am well; αῦά ρέ ζῶ ἡλῆαίνν, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. ἰ (α), αῖ, ἰαῖ (αῖ), αῖ, ρά, τῃ, etc. With ἰ it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—αῦά ρέ 'ν-α ὄοῦαῶ, he is asleep; αῦά ρέ 'ν-α ῖνιῶ, he is sitting up; αῦά 'ρέ ἰ ν-α ῖεαῖ, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but ἰρ ῖεαῖ ἑ, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; αῦά ρέ 'ν-α ῖεαῖ, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with αῖ, in phrases like βῃετ αῖ ρόζῃαῖ, to be well; βῃετ αῖ ριῦαῶ, to be in a boiling state; βῃετ αῖ μεῖρce, to be drunk; with ἰαῖ (αῖ), αῦαίμ αῖ ν-α μ' ὄοῖμμεαῖ ρέ ἡαῦαῖ, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); αῦαίμ αῖ ν-α μ' ὄοῖμ μῖνι, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with αῖ it denotes the possessing or having a thing; αῦα αῖρceαῖ αῖαμ, I have money; βῃῶ οῖοῖ αῖατ, have a drink; with verbal nouns after αῖ it expresses an action just going on; αῦά ρέ αῖ cῖρ ῖεαα, it is freezing; αῦά ρί αῖ ζῶ, she is crying; with ρά, τῃ, etc.: αῦά αῖ ἄτ ρά υῖρce, the place is covered with water; αῦά αῖ ὄοῖτ τῃ ὄοῖνιῶ, the wood is on fire; with αῖ, a variety of superlative copulaphrase (?), αῦά ρέ αῖ αῖ ὄοῖτ ἰρ ῖεαῖ ἰ ν-ὄοῖμν, he is the best poet in Ireland.

αῦαίνε, *g. id., pl. -νιῶ* and

-νεαῦα, *f.*, a red coal, embers; a firebrand. *See* αῖτῖννε.

αῦαῖρ, *g. αῦαῖρ, pl. αῦαῖρ, αῖτῖρ, αῖτῖρceαῖ, gpl. αῦαῖρce, αῖτῖρceαῖ, αῖτῖρce, dpl. αῦαῖρceαῖ, αῖτῖρceαῖ, m., a father, an ancestor; αῦαῖρ μῶρ (ῖεα-αῦαῖρ), grandfather; αῦαῖρ cῃῖρce, αῦαῖρ cῃεαῖννα, father-in-law; αῦαῖρ αῖτῖρceαῖ, *m.*, a foster-father; αῦαῖρ βαῖρτῖζε, *m.*, a godfather. (*Note.*—The *gen. αῦαῖρ* is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)*

αῦαῖρ ραῖρceῖνne, *m.*, a father confessor.

αῦαῖρ ἡαῖτ, *g. αῦαῖρ ἡαῖτ, m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

αῦαῖρ-ἡῖρ, *g. αῦαῖρ-ἡῖρ, m.*, ground ivy.

αῦαῖρ νῖμce, corrupt for ναῦαῖρ νῖμce, which *see*.

αῦαῖρ ταῖμν, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil.

αῦαῖ, -αῖτ (also αῖτεαῖ), *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerful-ness, pleasantry.

αῦαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a garland, a wreath.

αῦαῖρceαῖ, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

αῦαῖρceαῖ, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

αῦαῖρceαῖ, *g. id., and -ῖαῖρce, m.*, adoption.

αῦαῖρceαῖ, -αῖρce, -αῖρce, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; αῖτῖρce (U.); νῖτ αῖ αῖαμ, I have nothing else (=μαῖαῖρce M.).

αῦαῖρceαῖ, ῖc. *See* αῖρceαῖ, ῖc.

αῖτῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

αῖτῖρceαῖ, -αῖρce, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

αῖτῖρce. *See* αῖτῖρce.

αῖτῖρceαῖ, -αῖρ, corrupt forms of αῖτῖρceαῖ, 3 *sing. indef.* of αῖτῖρce; αῖ αῖτῖρceαῖ, some one is coming, etc.

αῖτῖρceαῖ, -αῖρce, *pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.

ατβατ, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

ατθεοῦσιζιμ. *See ατθεοῦσιζιμ.*

αττᾶσναμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr., I chew again, I ruminate.*

αττᾶιρτ, -ε, *pl. -εᾶδα, f., a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ιρ ζαν ὁ'αττᾶιρτ ἄσαν ἀπὶ ἀττ ἐ, while it was my constant request of him.*

ατ-ᾷιρτε, *α., worn out (of dress).*

αττί, *old form of ὄο-τί, he sees; cond. 3s., αττίρεαῶ; still used in parts of Ulster.*

αττῶμαιρ, -ε, *α., near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ζο ha., suddenly; handy (U.).*

αττῶμαιρεᾶτ (αττῶιμρεᾶτ), -α, *f., nearness, approximation; handiness (U.); ι n-α. ὄο πῦντ, close on a pound.*

αττῶμαιρτε, *g. id., f., dissension.*

αττῶμαῶ, -αῖῶ and -αῶτα, *m., a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.*

αττῶμαιμ, -μαῶ, *v. tr., I deform, disfigure.*

αττῶιμζε, *g. id., pl. αττῶιμζιῶε, f., request, petition, entreaty.*

αττῶιμζιμ, -ζε, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with ἀπ of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.*

αττῶιμζιμ, -ᾷμ, *v. tr., I expel, reject, send away.*

αττῶιρ, -ᾷιρ and -ᾷιρτα, *m., act of rejecting; expulsion.*

αττῶιολαμ, -ῶιολ, *v. tr., I repay, refund.*

αττῶιρ, -άιρ, *m., a new or second growth.*

αττῶατμαρ, -αιμε, *α., abominable, odious.*

αττῶατμαρεᾶτ, -α, *f., abomination.*

αττῶατᾶιτ, -άιτα, *pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.*

αττῶαιμῶ, -ε, *α., very short.*

αττῶαιμῶ, -αιμῶε, *α., very rough.*

αττῶοιμ, -ζῶνα, *f., act of re-*

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

αττᾶ, -ᾶε, *pl. -ᾶετε, m., another day, a respite; κυρ ἀπ αττᾶ, to postpone; νάμ ἑᾶσαιῶ ἀν τ-αττᾶ ἰονατ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.*

αττᾶμ, -άιμε, *α., light, ready, prompt.*

αττᾶν μαρτα, *m., the returning tide; the next tide.*

αττᾶοῦ, -αοιζ, *m., a very old person; an old soldier.*

αττᾶραῶ, -ῖτα *m., a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).*

αττᾶιρεᾶτ, -ᾷζε, *α., courageous, lively (Con., somet. pron. αττᾶιρεᾶτ).*

αττᾶιραρτ, *f., exchange, barter, swap.*

αττᾶοτ, -οιτε, *α., indignant, shameful.*

αττᾶοτταρ, -αίρ, *m., shame.*

αττᾶιρ, -αιμε, *α., swelling.*

αττᾶιρβαῶ, -βῆτα, *m., act of re-killing, second death.*

αττᾶιρεᾶτ, -ῖζε, *α., modest, demure.*

αττᾶοῶαῶ, -νᾶοῶτα, *m., act of renewing.*

αττᾶῶ, -άῶ, -άῶτε, *m., a repetition, a rehearsal.*

αττᾶζαῶ, -αῖζε, *m., a change, a transformation.*

αττᾶζαῶ (αῖμζαῶ), *m., in phr., αττᾶζαῶ α mbάματ, after to-morrow; αττᾶζαῶ ἀμέιρ, the night before last; αττᾶζαῶ ἰνῶε, the day before yesterday (αῖμζαῶ in Kerry, εἰμῖρῶ in South Ulster and Meath; in Don., αῖμζαῶ).*

αττᾶιζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr., I change, alter, vary, modify.*

αττᾶιζε, *p. α., altered, changed.*

αττᾶιλεᾶῶ, -ᾷτε, *m., act of re-pickling fish (Ker.).*

αττᾶιμᾶιμ, -νεᾶῶ, *v. tr., I think again on, I reflect on.*

αττᾶιμᾶιμζαῶ, -ῖζε, -ᾷτε, *m., second thought; act of reconsidering.*

ΔΤΡΟÇΑΙΗ, he or they fell (*obs.*).
 ΔΤΤΑ, *p. a.*, swollen (ΔΤΤΙÇΤΕ, *M. id.*).
 ΔΤΤΗΥΑÇΔÇ, -ÇΔΙÇΕ, *a.*, compassionate.
 ΔΤΥΑΙΗ, *ad.*, again, a second time.
 ΔΤΥΗΡΕ (ΔΤΤΥΗΡΕ), *g. id., f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction;
 μ'ΑΤΥΗΡΕ ÇΜΟΙΘΕ! my sorrow of heart! (also ΡΑΤΤΥΗΡΕ).
 ΑΤΥΗΝΑΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΑΕΤΕ, an attorney (*A.*). See ΤΥΗΝΑΕ.

β (beĩt, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

β', for βα or βυò ; ÇΥΗ β'έ, that it was he.

ΒΑ, *v. irr.*, was. See ȳ.

ΒΑ, *pl.* of βό, a cow ; cows, kine.

ΒΑΒ, *g.* ΒΑΪΒΕ, *pl.* ΒΑΪΒΕΑÇΑ, *f.*, a baby ; a maiden (*poet.*) ; *dim.* ΒΑΪΒΙΝ, a little baby ; a maiden.

ΒΑΒΑÇ, -ΒΑΙÇΕ, *a.*, sweet.

ΒΑΒΑÇΤ, -Α, *f.*, sweetness.

ΒΑΒΑÇΤ, -Α, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

ΒΑΒΑΪΤ, -ΑΪΑ, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water ; bobbing.

ΒΑΒΑΪΜ, -Αò, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

ΒΑΒΑΝ, -ΑΪΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a little baby ; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

ΒΑΒΑΝΑÇ, -ΑΙÇΕ, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

ΒΑΒΑΝΤΑ, *indéc. a.*, childish, innocent.

ΒΑΒòÚΝ. See ΒΑòΒòÚΝ.

ΒΑΒΛóΗ, -óΗΑ, -óΗΥòΕ, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

ΒΑΒóÇ, -óΙÇΕ, -óÇΑ, *f.*, a little baby ; a doll.

ΒΑÇ, -ΑΙÇ, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an impediment ; a prop ; a pin, a peg or crook ; a thole pin ; a joint, a hook.

ΒΑÇ, *g.* ΒΑΙÇ, *m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

ΒΑÇ, *g.* ΒΑΙÇΕ, *f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

ΒΑÇ, -Α, *m.*, drunkenness ; a rout ; a defeat.

ΒΑÇΑÇ, -ΑΙÇ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙÇΕ, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar ; *dim.* ΒΑÇΑÇΑΝ, *id.*

ΒΑÇΑÇ, -ΑΙÇΕ, *a.*, lame, halt ; defective, imperfect ; ΡΑÇΙΡòΙΝ ΒΑÇΑÇ, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

ΒΑÇΑÇΑò, -ΑΙò and -ÇΤΑ, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

ΒΑÇΑò, -ÇΤΑ, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

ΒΑÇΑΙòΕΑÇΤ, -Α, *f.*, lameness.

ΒΑÇΑΙÇΕ, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

ΒΑÇΑΪΤ, -ΑΪΑ, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

ΒΑÇΑΪΜ, *vl.* ΒΑÇ and ΒΑÇΑò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with ; ΝΑ ΒΑÇ ΤΕΪΡ, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that ; also, ΝΑ ΒΑÇ ΡΑΪΝ, don't mind that ; ΝΑ ΒΑÇ Ε, don't mind it.

ΒΑÇΑΪΜΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙòΕ, *m.*, a drunkard.

ΒΑÇΑΪΜΕΑÇΤ, -Α, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking ; drunkenness.

ΒΑÇΑΪΤ, -ΑΪΤ, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a ringlet ; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff ; the knob on a stick, etc.

ΒΑÇΑΝ, -ΑΪΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a handle ; a hinge, a hinge-hook ; the threadle of a spade ; a pot-hangers ; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*) ; the projecting stones to which the ΡÚÇΑΪΝ are fastened in thatching (*Don.*) ; a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

ΒΑÇΑΝΑÇ, -ΑΙÇΕ, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

ΒΑÇΑΝΑΪΜ, -Αò, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

ΒΑÇΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΪΝ, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

ΒΑÇΑΡΤ, -ΑΪΡΤ, *m.*, a carpenter's rule ; ΝΙ'Τ ΟΡΤΑÇ ΒΑÇΑΡΤ ΙΟΝΝΑΜ ΡΛΑΝ, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

ΒΑÇÇΑΪΤ, -Ε, *f.*, lameness ; act of limping.

ΒΑÇΤΑ, -Αò, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

bacla, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíòe, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb'na baclaín, there was a child in her arms; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; ro cor ari ro baclaín aḡat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lón mo baclaín, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.

baclač, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móir baoinne (*Mon.*).

baclám, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lám.

baclámach, -aíḡe, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

baclámach, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

baclóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá baclóg ari ro teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baclóg, as baclóga na bpiéat-aíòe, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baclóg.

baclubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

baclóir, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

baclraíò, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

bacluiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

baclún (also baḡún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.

baclúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.

baò, *g.* báio, *pl. id.*, and somet. báoiòe, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báio as pí).

baò, ba, buò. See ir.

báòach. See báioeac.

báòach, *g.* báioche, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báioeac).

báòaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

baòán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

baòánach, -aíḡe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

baòb, -aíòbe, -aòba, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baòb.

baòbačt, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

baòbóirneac, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baòbóirneac).

baòbóúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

baòḡairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

baòḡairneac, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

baòḡ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; rean-b-, an old or worthless cow.

báòóir, -óma, -óiríòe, *m.*, a boatman.

báòóirneac, -a, *f.*, boating.

báò raíòne, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

báò peoir, *m.*, sailing boat.

baòta (baḡta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baòta nime, a vile deed; baòta fearcanna, a spell of rain.

baòún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baòbóúin.

baḡairt, -airt, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baḡairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíòe, *m.*, baggage, luggage.

baḡair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baḡairach, -aíḡe (baḡairtach), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baḡairim, *vl.* baḡairit, baḡair,

v. tr., I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *ar* of person threatened; *as* *baḡaḡar* *an* *oligir* *ar*, threatening him with the law; *as* *baḡaḡar* *oim*, scolding me (*Don.*).

baḡún, -*ún*, *m.*, bacon. See *bácún*.

báibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íoe*, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

baic, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *baic* *a* *muinéil*, the hollow of his neck.

baic-béaḡla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

báicéir, -*éara*, -*éiruoe*, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

báir, -*é*, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *tá báir* *asam* *leat*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

báiréac, -*íge*, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

báiréac, -*a*, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

báiréamail, -*mla*, *a.*, friendly.

báiríam (*báiríam*), -*éac*, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *báiríam*.

báiríoe, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

báiríoeac, -*íge*, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

baíl, -*e*, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *ir olc* *an* *baíl* *oim* *é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *ir maíe* *an* *baíl* *oim* *é*, it is good for me; *baíl* *ó* *óia* *oimail*, God speed you! *ḡan* *baíl*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *buil* in *Tyrone*.

b'áil (for *ba áil*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *liom*). See *áil*.

báil, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a tub.

baílbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

baílbeac, -*a*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

baíl, -*e*, *a.*, bold, strong.

baíl-béimneac, -*íge*, *a.*, of great blows; *balor* *baíl-béimneac*, Balor of the mighty blows.

baílceac, -*íge*, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

baile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íoe*, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *baile* *an* *muilinn*, Milltown; *baile* *an* *feirteiríge*, Ballyferriter; *as* *baile*, 'ran *mbaile*, at home; *ar* *baile*, from home; *a* *baile*, homewards, home; *míle* *ó* *baile*, a mile away; *i* *bpar* *ó* *baile*, far from home, far away; *baile* *móir*, a town, a city; *riáir-baile*, a little town, a village with a street. *ní féadom* *a* *éanam* *amach* *cionn* *a* *tiocpar* *ré* *cum* *baile*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

baileac, -*íge*, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *ḡo* *cruinn* *baileac*, entirely, fully.

baileac, *ad.*, rather, very; *b.* *tiirim*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *bí* *an* *ruo* *baileac* *éanta* *aiḡe* *nuair*, *ḡc.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *ní* *b.* *ḡur* *ionann* *iao*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

baile *bíarḡaḡ*, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

baile *puir*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íoe* *puir*, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

baílíḡim, -*íḡaḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; *baílíḡ* *leat*, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

baílíḡaḡ, -*íḡe*, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

baílí-ḡeacḡac, -*aiḡe*, having

tremor in the limbs ; violently agitated.
 βαιλ-ἐμῆ, -ἐμεαῖα, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.
 βαίλλε-ἐμῆ, *αἰ* βαίλλε-ἐμῆ, trembling, in a tremor. *See* βαίλλ-ἐμῆ.
 βάιλλε, *g. id., pl. -λιῶε*, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -λλιῶεαῖνα, *m.*, a bailiff ; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.
 βαίλλεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.
 βάιλλιῶεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.
 βαίλλρceάνααῖτ, -α, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.
 βαίλλρράρ, -έῖρ, *pl. -έῖρ, -έῖρῶε*, *m.*, an awkward person ; *ἵρ* ιον-ανν λε céile an βαίλλρράρ *ἵρ* α ἡ ἰοῖλλα (*Con.*) ; αἡ ῥέαναῖν βαίλλρρείρ *αἵ* ῥῶινε, hum-bugging one (*Aran*).
 βαίρce, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).
 βαίρceαῖ, -τιῖζε, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.
 βαίρceαῖαρ, -αἵρ, *pl. id., m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.
 βαιν- (*βαν-*), prefix (*βαν*, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as βαιν-ῥίλε, a poetess ; βαιν-τιῖεαἵρνα, a countess, a lady.
 βάιν-ῥιαῖ, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* βιαῖ.
 βαινῥίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖῶε*, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal *ῥῖζῖν* is used for a young pig).
 βαιν-céile, *g. id., f.*, a wife, a female companion.
 βαιν-ḱliamain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.
 βάιν-ῥεαἵς, -ῥεἵρζε, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.
 βαινοῖα, -ῥέ, *pl. -ῥέῖτε*, *f.*, a goddess. *See* ῥια.
 βάινε, *g. id., f.*, whiteness, fairness.
 βαιν-έαῖτ, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine ; woman-slaughter.

βαινεαῖν, -νῖννε, *a.*, female, feminine.
 βαινεαῖνῥα, *indec. a.*, effeminate.
 βάινεαρ, -νῖρ, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.
 βαιν-ῥεαῖῥμανναῖ, -αἵζε, -αῖα, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.
 βαινῥείρ. *See* βαινῖρ.
 βαιν-ιαἵρλα, *f.*, a countess.
 βάινῖῶε, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage, madness ; hydrophobia.
 βαινῖμ, *vl. βαιν, βαιντ, v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift ; with *αἵ*, I take from, diminish ; with *ῥε*, I remove, take away from ; with *λε*, I touch, I meddle with ; βαινῖμ αμαῖ, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.
 βάινῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖῶε*, *m.*, flannel ; a white body-coat or jacket ; βάινῖν τιῖε, homespun (*U.*).
 βαινῖρ, -ε, -ῖῶε, *f.*, a wedding feast ; a feast in general ; good cheer (also βαινῥείρ).
 βαινῖρεαἵμαἵ, -ῖῖλα, *a.*, belonging to a wedding ; festive.
 βάιν-λέαρ, -έῖρ, -έαἵα, *m.*, spot ; a white spot ; a white stroke or weal.
 βαιν-λεοῖμαν, *f.*, a lioness.
 βαιν-ῥιαἵς, -ῥεαἵα, *pl. id., f.*, a female physician.
 βάιν-λίτε, *g. id., f.*, paleness.
 βαιν-ῖνείρce, *f.*, semi-intoxication.
 βαιννε, *g. id., m.*, milk ; *b. ῖεαἵ*, sour or skim milk ; *b. ῖεαἵμαἵ*, thick milk ; *b. cíoc*, breast milk ; *b. clabair*, "bonny clabber."
 βαιννε-ḱó-báine, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).
 βαιννε-ḱó-bleaῖτ, *g. id., m.*, a primrose ; a cowslip.
 βαιννε-ḱó-bleaῖτáιν, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.
 βαιννε-cíoc-éan, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.
 βαιννε ῖαἵννα, *m.*, honeysuckle.
 βαιννε muice, *m.*, sow-thistle.

βαιν-ῥῖοννηα, *g. id., f.*, a princess.

βáιν-ῥίοβ, -ῥίβε, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes βáιν-ῥίοβ).

βαινῥίοζαν, -ῥνα, -ῥαντα, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady (often βαινῥίοζαιν).

βáινρεαδ, -ῥίγε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; αἱ βáινῥιζ ὕμῃ ἱρ ἀν ὀριύετ ζο τιμω, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*C. M.*).

βáινρεαδ, -ῥίγε, *a.*, retired, desolate.

βαινρέαη, -έηη, *pl. id., m.*, a manger (*Om.*). See μαινρέαη.

βαιντ, -ε, *m.*, a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See βαινμ.

βαιν-τεαδταιμε, *f.*, a female messenger, an ambassadress.

βαιντέη, -έαηα, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).

βαιντρεαδδ, -βáιγε, -βáδα (*contr. g. βαιντῥιγε, and pl. βαιν-τρεαδα*), *f.*, a widow.

βαιντρεαδδαῖρ, -αῖρ (*contr. βαιν-τρεαδδῖρ*); *m.*, widowhood.

βαιν-τῥέαδουῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, f.*, a shepherdess.

βαινῑν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).

βáιη, *g. id., pl. -ῖνῖρε, m.*, a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph.*, τά ἀν β. αῖρτα αα, they are beginning to win; τά ἀν β. αζ τεαδτ'να ζκοιννε, they are being beaten; κυῖρῖο οῖρτα ἀν β., they prevail over them; κύλ β., a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; ἰ μβέαλ β., at or in charge of the goal; ἰ λάμ β., in the centre (*Don.*), used generally=ἰ λάμ βοιλλ (*M.*); αζ οὔραδτ ἀν β., shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).

βαιρέαο, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; βεαῖαο in *Don.*

βαιῥῑεαν, -ῥῖν, -ῥεανα (also βαιῥ-ῥῖν, -νε, -νεαδα), *m. and f.*, a cake, a loaf; food.

βαιῥῑεαν βῥεαδ, "barnbrack," or "barnbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See βαιῥῖν.

βαιῥῖαλλ, a latchet, a shoe-string.

βαιῥῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a mitre.

βαιῥῖν, -ε, *f.*, a cake of bread; food in general. See βαιῥῑεαν.

βαιῥῖνν, a sheet for a bed. See βῥαιῥῖνν.

βáιῥῖνν, -ε, -ῖρε, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

βáιῥνεαδ, -ῖγε, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

βáιῥνεαδ, -ῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a limpet; ρεαδαιν τῖζ ἀν τάδβαιῥ-νε nó ἱρ βáιῥνῖζ ἱρ βεαδα ὀυιτ, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).

βáιῥῥ-κέιμεανναδ, -αῖγε (βαιῥῥ-κέιμνεαδ), *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding.

βαιῥῥῑν, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See βαιῥῥῑν.

βáιῥῥ-ῖρεαλζ, -εῖλγε, -εαλζα, *f.*, a hairpin.

βáιῥῥ-ῖρεαῖζ, -ῖεῖγε, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).

βáιῥῥ-ῖαῖρ, -ῖέῖρε, -ῖέῖρεαδα, *f.*, the point or top of anything; β. κλαῖῖν, the point of a sword.

βáιῥῥ-ῖον, -ῖῖν, *m.*, a helmet or head-piece.

βáιῥῥ-έαοαδ, -αῖζ, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.

βáιῥῥ-έαοτῥωμ, -τῥῖμ, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.

βáιῥῥ-εαῖρναδ, -αῖγε, -αδα, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.

βαιῥῥῖονν, -ῥῖννε, -ῥῖοννα, *f.*, a fair lady (as *a.*, fair-haired).

βáιῥῥ-ῥῖνῖον, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αῖρτα, *m.*, a work of supererogation.

βáιῥῥῖαζλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, having supreme power.

βαιῥῥῑν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; αἱ δ βαιῥῥῑνῖνῖνῖν, on tip-toe.

βáιῥῥῖν, *g. -ε and -εαδ, f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold

(*Aran*); βάιηλιοβαρ (*W. Ker.*).
 βάιηηρceος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.
 βάιηρεαδ, -ριγε, -ρεαδ, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.
 βάιηρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.
 βάιηηρεοιη, -οηα, -οηηροε, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.
 βάιηηρεοιηρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).
 βάιηηριγε, *g. id., f.*, a scolding, a brawling.
 βάιηηριγιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I scold.
 βαίη, -ε, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).
 βάιην, *g. id., pl. -ιροε, m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, αν βάιην, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; β. ιονταίτ, a washing basin.
 βάιην, *g. id., pl. -ιροε, m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of βάρ, death).
 βαίηλεαδ, -λίε, -λεακαδ, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).
 βαίηλεαδ, -λίς, -λίγε, *m.*, a handful of anything; βαίηλεαδ υίρce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.
 βαίηλεαδ, -λίγε, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*)=βάιητεαδ; λά βάιηλίγε, a rainy day; τά πέ ας βάιηλίς, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).
 βαίηλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, palmistry.
 βαίητε, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).
 βάιητεαδ, -τιγε, *f.*, rain; βηαον βάιητιγε, a little shower of rain; ní mótuigeann tú an βάιητεαδ anuap, you do not feel the rain pouring down.
 βαίητεαδ, -τιδ, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; β. ύηλάηη, lay baptism; ημ βάιητεαδ, παη μο β., common forms of asservation.
 βάιητεαμαίλ, -ηηα, *a.*, rainy.

βάιητιγιμ, -ιυζαδ (somet. *vl.*, ας βάιητις), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 s., it rains (also βάιητιμ).
 βαίητιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.
 βάιητε, *g. id., m.*, bait, fishing bait; b. παητáηη, crab-bait (*Tory*).
 βαίητεαρ, -τίη, *m.* (also βαίητιη, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.
 βαίητιν, *g. id., pl. -ιροε, m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.
 βαίητιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.
 βαίηηηλέαρ, -έηη, -έηηηροε, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.
 βάηαδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See βαηηαδ.
 βάηαδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a clown, a churl.
 βάηαδαμαίλ, -ηηηα, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
 βάηαδán, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.
 βάηαδ, -αίδ, *pl. id., m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also βαηαίηε). See βοηαδ.
 βαηβ, -αίηε, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
 βαηβ, -αίηβ, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person.
 βαηβαδτ, -α, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
 βαηβán, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
 βαηβαη, -αίη, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
 βαηβυζαδ (βαηβαδ), -υίςτε, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.
 βαηβυιγιμ (βαηβáηη), -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.
 βαηc, -αίηc, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc* *peap-anna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
balc, -*ailce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See balc.*
balcaimeac, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
balcam, -*o*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *o balc ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
balcaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rioe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
balcair, -*e*, -*rioe*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* *balcairioe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
balcaireán (*bolcaireán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
balcánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
balcmair, -*aime*, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
ball, *g. baill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éasdaí*, an article of dress; *b. úrlaire*, a tool; *b. acra*, a handy implement; *ball ead-laire*, a member of the Church; *ar b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ar an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúí*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báio*, a hawser; *b. topaí*, the bow of a boat; *b. veirió*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball óórám*, a mole on the human skin.
balla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aióe*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
ballac, -*aí*, -*aíge*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

ballac, -*aíge*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
ballán, -*áin*, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *sumab é ruac na nēimeannac céad-ballán o o capraing*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ar an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
ballarta, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
ball báio, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
ball-číut, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See baille-číut.*
ball óórám, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
baller, *m.*, a wallet; *an baller*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll ar an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
ball-šalair, -*aír*, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
ball mašair, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See ceap mašair.*
ball-narc, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
balló, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
ballmaíó, -*e*, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
ballrcaimac, -*riúge*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
ballrcóio, -*e*, -*rioe*, -*ead*, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
ball peince, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
balmuíšim, -*imaó*, *v. tr.*, I em-balm (*A.*).
balram, -*a*, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir cporóearu a balram*, her lips are blood-red (*O Ra.*).
balram-šob, -*šuib*, *pl. id.*, and -*šoba*, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See balram.*

bambað, -að, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).

bambainne, *g. id., m.*; ἀτά μέ 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).

bamburinaíḡ, ᄅᄅ b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.

bán, -áin, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buachaillíróe bána, the White-boys.

banac̃, -aiḡ, *m.*, tow.

bánað, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.

bánaim (bánuiḡim), -að, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.

banaltma, *g. id., pl. -íróe, f., a nurse.*

banaltmamaçt, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banamail, -m̃la, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamlaçt, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

banán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).

banaoim, -aoim, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaoim, and is used in poetry by MacAodhagain and others.

banb̃, *g. bainb̃, pl. -airóe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).

banba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an reireað hainm banba ó bainríóḡain do t̃uaðaiḡ De Danann do bí 'ran ḡeríe o'á nḡairt̃i banba, ír í fá bean do m̃ac Cuill o'ar b' ainm oíleap eadúr, &c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Clár banban," "ínir banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).

banbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use píḡín instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)

bán-boḡ, -buiḡe, *a.*, fair and tender.

banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.

bancán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "An pancán p̃maoiç," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).

ban-çama, *g. -çamað, d. -çamaio f.*, a female friend, a wife.

bán-çneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

ban-çomairpa, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.

bán-çrotaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).

ban-çruirire, *g. id., pl. -ruíróe, f.*, a female player on the harp.

ban-çú, *f.*, a bitch.

ban-çuirleannaç, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.

banroa, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

ban-roíireoir, -oir, -oiríróe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.

bán-roirca, *indec. a.*, darkish white.

ban-roirtað, -uiḡte, *m.*, menstruation in females.

ban-roiaoi, *f.*, a druidess. See roiaoi.

ban-fáiró, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.

ban-f̃laic̃, -laçta, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.

ban-ḡairc̃íróeac̃, -íróḡ, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.

bán-ḡlar, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.

bán-ḡlarað, -pta, *m.*, a growing pale.

bán-ḡorm, -uime, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-ζοῖμαθ, -mτa, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).
 bann, -aῖnn, *pl.* -aῖoe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aῖoe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aῖoe, *m.*, a company, a band.
 banna, *g. id., pl.* -aῖoe, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.
 bannaç, -aῖç, -aῖçe, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).
 bannaiœ, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).
 bannaiœ (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaiœ bpaçç, bail for a prisoner.
 ban-naoῖn, -naoῖne, *pl. id., f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.
 bann bpaῖçoe, *g. id., m.*, a neck-cloth.
 bann-œeangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.
 bannoaῖne, *g. id., pl.* -noῖe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, ο'ῖḃç τῷ mῖpe im' bannoaῖne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambainne.
 bannlám, -áime, -ám, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.
 bannóg, -óige, -óç, *f.*, a cake; bannock.
 bannpac, -aῖçe, -aç, *f.*, a sheepfold; a pound or enclosure (pron. bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannpac).
 bannpacáan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.
 bannpacánaç, -aῖçe, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.
 bannpacal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannpacalóg.
 bannpacóir, -óma, -ómuœ, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bondor.

bánóg, -óige -óç, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.
 ban-óçlac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uairle banaçcma 'ná ban-óçlac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.
 ban-oœ, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.
 ban-óç, -óige, -óç, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.
 ban-oῖçme, *f.*, an heiress.
 ban-oῖçmeaçc, -a, *f.*, female heritage.
 bán-ῖúileac, -ῖige, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.
 banta, *g. id., pl.* -noῖe, *f.*, a niece.
 bantáirce, *g. id., m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirce.
 bantpac, -a, *f.* (this noun is *nasc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea., F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.
 bánuῖçim, -uçao, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).
 baoóan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).
 baoçal, -aῖl, *pl. id.* and -ῖl, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* baoçal oúinn, we fear, we are not safe.
 baoçalac, -aῖçe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buaῖl é. *ir* baoçalacaiçe óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.
 baoçluçao, -ῖuῖçce, *m.*, act of endangering.
 baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar* baoir, silly, foolish; *b. na* hóige, youthful imprudence.
 baoirce, *g. id., pl.* -cnoῖe and -ceac, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.
 baoirceaç, -cige, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoirceaῖm-aῖl, -ám, *a., id.*
 baoir-œmeoam, -om, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

βαοιρ-ἑπιστομέαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.
 βαοιρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.
 βαοιρεαδ, -πίγ, -πίγε, *m.*, a silly person.
 βαοιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.
 βαοιρ-νίμ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 βαοιρτεαδ, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a brothel.
 βαοιτ. *See* βαοτ.
 βαοιτ-ἑπίλλιθε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 βαοιτ-ἑπιστοεαμ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 βαοιτ-ἑπιστομέαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.
 βαοιτ-ἕϊν, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.
 βαοιτ-λέϊμ, -λέϊμε, -λέϊμεαнна, *f.*, a wild leap.
 βαοιτ-λέϊμνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 βαοιτ-ρceimm, -e, *f.*, a wild leap, a bound.
 βαοιτ-τεανγα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. *See* τεανγα.
 βαοι, -δοι, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.
 βαορ, *f.*, folly. *See* βαοιρ.
 βαορμαδ, *g.* -αδ and -αριτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "βαορμαδ να mβαορμαδ," "vanity of vanities."
 βαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.
 βαοτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.
 βαοτάντα, *a.*, foolish.
 βαοτάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
 βαοτ-ἑαμντεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.
 βαοτ-ἑαίτεαμ, *m.*, prodigality.
 βαοτ-ἑαίτμεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.
 βαοτ-φοκαλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

βαοτ-φοκλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, of soft speech.
 βαοτ-ἑλόιη, -e, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.
 βαοτ-ἑλόιη, -όιη, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.
 βαοτ-ἑλόμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.
 βαοτλαδ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a clown.
 βαοτ-λύβαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, of vain tricks.
 βαοτ-ῥύζημαδ, -ζαριτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.
 βαοτ-υαίβρεαδ, -μύγε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.
 βαρ, βυρ, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).
 βαρια, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; βί α β. πέ, he intended; τά α βαρια ρύμ, I intend.
 βάμαδ, *m.*, to-morrow; ι mβάμαδ, to-morrow; αρι mαίριη ι mβάμαδ, next morning; λά αρι η-α βάμαδ, on the morrow; αρι η-α βάμαδ, on the morrow (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ό 'ηοιη ζο οτί ι mβάμαδ, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βάμαδ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron.* mβάμη.)
 βαριαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).
 βαριαμαλ, -μά, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; οο πέρι βαριαμαλ, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: εα οτιορφαδ λιом αον βαριαμαλ α βαиτ ар, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); баиμαδ б. ар мо ρиубал, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).
 βαριαмλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.
 βαριάντα (*also* βαριάντα), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; αν βαριάντα ατά αίγε, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ní βαριάντα η-ἑπισοτε έ, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). *See* βαριάνταρ, which is a more modern form.

Βαρύταται, -mla, α., authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; το γένην υψοδίου βαρύταται, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

Βασιάνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See βασιάντα.

βαρβαρας, -ας, -ε, *m.*, *a*
foreigner, a barbarian.

βαρβαριὰς, -α, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

βαρβαρόα, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; φοκατ b., a coarse word; ἀν νόρ βαρβαρόα ὕο, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

Úáirc, -áirc, *pl.* -áirca and áirc, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; *roir loing*, báirc, curacáin, *gc.*, counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

ὑάμσα, -αῖς, α., abounding in ships.

βαρκάει, -α, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

βάρις-ἑπιναυγισμῶν, -μῶν, α.,
 illustrious in naval battles
 (*T. G.*).

βάμν, -άμν, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

bárhoac̃, -aĩḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a warden;
 bárhoaĩḡ teampuilł, church-
 wardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardic.

βάροαετ, -α, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

βάροαϑτ, -α, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

ὑάμραδτ, -α, *f*., warding, guardianship.

ἄρπυιᾶς, -α, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also ἄρπυια).

βάτραχ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a drake,
a mallard.

ὑάμσαμαίτ, -μάτ, α., bardic,
poetical.

βάρυ-ρολόγ, -όγιε, *f.*, a rustic poet; κομάρτε να βάρυ-ρολόγιε τὰ μάκ, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

βάρι, *g.* βάρι, *pl. id.* and -μαρι, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; *νί'λ* *αον* *νίθ* *οά* *βάρι* *αζατ*, you have gained nothing by it; *οο* *βάρι* *ἐλαριόν*, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); *ταρι* *β.*, exceedingly; *μυζ* *ρέ* *βάρι*, he excelled; *βαριμαρι*, crops; *βάρι* *να* *κορις*, shellings of corn (*Der.*); *μαρι* *βάρι* *ποναιρι*, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); *τε* *βαρινα* (= *βάρι*) *βαορις*, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

βάριρ, -άριρ, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince ; βάριρ να ρίτζε, offspring of kings.

βαρμα, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like βάρι, as φαρμα is used for φάρμα; crop, produce. See βάρι.

βαρρυά, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m.,* a barrow; βαρρυά λάιμε, a handbarrow; βαρρυά ποτῶα, a wheelbarrow. See βαρυά.

ԾԱՌՈՒՅՈՒՆ *béil*, a shoemaker's apron;
dried sheepskin with wool on.

βαρραῖς, -αις, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; ῥαδίτε βαρραις, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; βαρραῖς λίν, hards of flax, tow.

βαρύνω *carinóize, m.*, a wheelbarrow.

βαρμαῶν, -αιρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

башпа-çor, a kick (*Om.*). See
bánn-çor.

βαρμακτ, -α, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

βαρυσταμίαι, -μίαι, α., surpass-
ing, bold, brave.

бармаð, -мта, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; ní'l fearú oo бармта, *7c.*, you have no superior, etc.

бармаð, -айò, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

барма-жаò, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

бармажлаç, -айж, -айже, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* бармаойлеаç).

бармайòе (*pl.* of барма), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

бармайòеаçа, tops, òе б. а çор, on tip-toe; *also* crops.

бармайòеаçт, -а, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing.

бармайжн, *m.*, a mitre. *See* байрн.

бармайлле, баймйлле, баймйлле, *g. id., pl. -лйòе, f.*, a barrel.

бармайрте, *g. id., m.*, the plant called borage.

барма-лиобар, -айл, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

бармамай, -мла, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; пáомайз б., Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U., Con., and Om.*)

барман, -áн, *pl. -áнайòе, m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; çуиp ré барман ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* барчан.

бармаойлеаç. *See* бармажлаç.

барма таойòе, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; байр лáн, high tide (*Con.*).

барм буабайл, *m.*, a bugle horn.

байр буйòе, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

байр-çаол, -çаойле, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

байр-çар, -çайре, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

байр-çор, -ойре, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; буай ré б. ойм, he kicked me; буай ré б. рým, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

байр òеаба, *g. байр òеаба, pl. id., m.*, a rest.

байрòж, -òйе, -òжа, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. *See* рçааòж.

байр-òорар, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

байр-фуйжлаç, -лйж, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. *See* бармаойлеаç and бармажлаç.

байр-жлòр, -òй, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

байр-жлòмáç, -айже, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

бармòж, -òйе, -òжа, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means 'a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

бармòж, -òйе, -òжа, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; бармòж муаò, poppy.

бармòжам, -аò, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

бармòйжн, *g. id., pl. -йòе, m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

бармта, *p. a.*, hindered.

байр-çуирле, -лйò, -лйòе, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; òо баинеаò байр-çуирле ар, муайр ré байр-çуирле, he slipped, he stumbled.

байруйòе, *g. id., m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; байруйòе áлаинн, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

байруйжм, -ужаò, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.

байруинж, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; бмáбаç, *id.*

байр-ýй, -ýйе, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

байчам, -ана, *f.*, a check. a halt.

bárēan, -ain, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See barēain.

barún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a baron.

barúntaēt, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bar, *g. barre, pl. bara (bor), f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bara, by my hand, on my word; greaṁaṁ nó bualaṁ bar, wringing of hands through grief; barra barre, a field game played by boys; camán barre, a hurling match (*B.*).

bár, -áir, *m.*, death; go bár, till death; ó doir go bár, during all one's life; bár o'fáḡaíl, to die; fuair ré bár, he died; an o bár, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i moēt bái, le h-uēt bái, an buille bái, i n-uāaēt bái, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, báirín, *id.*

bára, *g. id., pl. id. -aṁ and -aṁe*, a base; a basis.

báram, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

baraire, *g. id., pl. -aṁe, m.*, an executioner.

baraimaíl, -míla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

baraimlaēt, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bárán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, languid person.

barbare, *g. id., pl. -aṁe, a* fencer, a gladiator.

bar-buailim, -aṁaṁ, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bar-bualaṁ, -aṁte, *pl. id., m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; bualaṁ bar, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

barcam, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

barcaṁ, -ēta, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; barcaṁ 'sur leonaṁ opt, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. barcaṁ is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

barcaire, *g. id., m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

barcaṁ, -aṁ, -aṁe, -aṁe, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; barcaṁ ríḡte, a closely-woven wicker basket; barcaṁ fuinneogaṁ, an open-woven wicker basket; barcaṁ, *f. (Don.)*.

barcamnaṁ, -aṁ, -aṁe, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

barcuḡte (barcēta), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bar-ḡaṁeācā, -aṁ, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bar-ḡaṁaṁaṁ, -aṁ, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bar-ḡreāaṁ, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

barlaṁ, -aṁ, -aṁe, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bar-leāan, -leāne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bar-luaṁ, -aṁte, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bar-luaṁaṁ, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bármā, -aṁe, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bármānaṁ, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

baróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bárta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bartallaṁ, -aṁe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bartair, -aṁ, -aṁe, *m.*, a bastard; clann bartair, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

bárta-ēta, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also bárt-ēta).

bartún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a whipmade

of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.

βάρυθαρό, -υῖστε, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

βάρυξιμ, -υῖσθό, *v. tr.*, I put to death. *See* βάραιμ.

βάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* βατίν.

βάττω, *g. βάιττε, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* βάθω.

βάτα εαμκαί, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.

βάταίτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, βάταλ and βάταλ.

βάτταιμ, -αθό, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* βάθαιμ.

βάταίμε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a smiter, a beater.

βάταίμεατ, -α, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.

βάταλας, -αίγε, -αδα, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b.* τῖγε, *b.* κυαίε, γc.

βάταλανς, -αίγε, *f.*, loss, damage.

βάτλας, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* βάλας).

βατρίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a beating, chas-tising; a row, a fight.

βάτρίλαο, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).

βέ, *g. βέιτε, pl. id.*, a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).

βέσβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).

beac, -α, -αίόε, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -άιν, *id.*

beac, -είε, *pl. beaca and beic, f.*, a bee; *mo* cnuar beice, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); beac ζαβαίρ, a wasp (the *pl. beic* is found in *Kea.*, *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is beaca).

beacac, -αίγε, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.

beacaióe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim.*).

beacaipe, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.

beacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; beacán beamaç (*Don.*).

beacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).

beacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.

beacán capail, *m.*, a horse-fly.

beacánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.

beaclann, -áinne, -α, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.

beaclannaç, -αίγε, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

beacóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; beacóg capail, a wasp; beacóg, usual word for bee in *Don.*

beact, -α, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).

beact, -eíte, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *so* *b.* perfectly, entirely, for ever.

beactac, -αίγε, *a.*, round, circular, globular.

beactaióeact, -α, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *bain mé b. ar*, I criticised it (*Tory.*).

beactaipe, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a critic (*O'N.*).

beactamail, -amla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

beact-múinte, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.

beactuixim, -υῖσθό, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* beactaim, -αθó).

beaó, -α, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.

beaoaióe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; aipling beaoaióe, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).

beaoaióe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a

- flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.
- βεσσοῦεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.
- βέσσαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.
- βέσσαναῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.
- βέσσανο, -σῶτα, *m.*, act of starting, startling. *See* βίσσανο.
- βεσσηλάν, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om., Der.*) ; *recte* βεσσηλάν (?).
- βεσ, *gsf.* βῖγε, *comp.* λυγα, little, small, tiny ; ἵρ βεσ οἶμ ἐ, I despise him ; ἵρ βεσ λιόμ ἐ, I think it too small ; ἵρ βεσ λιόμ, γc., I do not stick at, etc. ; βεσ ναῖ, almost ; ἵρ βεσ οἶμ, γc., few persons, etc. ; ní βεσ οἶμ . . . ζαν, γc., was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; ἵρ βεσ ná ζο μβάτταρ ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there ; τὰ αν φαῖτταν βεσ ἵρ οο βεῖτ μείρο, the rain is almost over ; ní βεσ λιόμ S. ας πρεσσηα, γc., I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*) ; ανοῖρ βεσ, just now, a moment ago ; ní βεσ ρῖν, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; ἵρ βεσ μά, scarcely, hardly ; βεσ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of ὄς : τὸμάρ βεσ often signifies Thomas the younger.
- βέσδαῖτ, -α, *f.*, diligence (?).
- βεσζάν, -άν, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes οε with poss. pron ; ρίον-βεσζάν, very little, very few.
- βεσζάν (or βεσζάν), -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sting ; βεσζάν οο'ν βάρ αν ζηάο, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).
- βεσ-δέιλλιό, -ε, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.
- βεσ-έπορθεαῖ, -όῖγε, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

- βεσ-εαγλαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.
- βεσ-λυαῖτταν, -αῖγε, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; βεσ-λυαῖ, *id.*
- βεσ-μῖαῖτ, *m.*, a useless person.
- βεσναῖ, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; βεσναῖ με τρηῖ μίλε βλιαῖαν. almost for three thousand years (*Kea., F. F.*).
- βεσ-νάῖγε, *f.*, shamelessness.
- βεσ-νάῖγεαῖ, -ηῖγε, *a.*, shameless, brazen.
- βεσ-ρῶσλαῖ, -λαῖγε, *a.*, short-lived.
- βεσ-ταῖρθεαῖ, -θῖγε, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.
- βεσ-ταῖγρε, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.
- βέα, *g.* βέιτ and βεοῖτ (*poet.*), *pl.* βέιτ and βεοῖτ, *m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; ἵ μβέατ βῖγε, at or in charge of the goal (*Om., U.*) ; ἵ μβέατ α μῖαῖτ-εαῖ, at the beginning of his usefulness ; λε βέατ βῖντε, on the point of being cut, fit to cut ; αῖ βέατταῖ, in front of, opposite ; β. αν τρῖταῖς, people in general, everybody ; ὁ βέατταῖ, by word of mouth ; τεαῖτ αῖ βέατταῖ, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*) ; οὐβῖαῖτ ρέ lem' βέατ ἐ, he said it before my face, in my presence ; βέατ, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as βέατ ρεῖντε, Belfast ; βέατ ἱνρε (the approach to the island), Valentia ; βέατ ἄτα να μῖντε, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in βέατ αν μῖντερο, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : βέατ ζαν ρκοῖ (*M.*), βέατ ζαν ραῖταῖ (*Con.*), βέατ ζαν ρκαῖ (*U.*), one that blabs.
- βεαῖαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖγε, *m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; αῖ α βεαῖαῖ, on his way ; αῖ αν

mbealać, amiss, wrong; bealać mói, high-road; "fás an bealać," clear the way; aon bealać, of the same way of thinking. bealać has a wider signification than bótaí; bíonn rconnra le bótaí, a bótaí has fences, a bealać need not have; bealać is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: bealać an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; bealać Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an bealać mói, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béalać, -aíge, *a.*, blubber-lipped. bealać, -aíó and -íta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbać, -aíge, -ća, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmać).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán ruao, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-ćainnteć, -tíge, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-ćrībać, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-ćrībaćteć, -ćíge, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-foćpaćać, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalćać, -aíge, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-ćáípeć, -míge, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-ćrībać, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalmać, a bridle bit. See béalbać.

béalóć, -óíge, -óća, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oíoeap, -oí, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-íáíóteć, -tíge, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-ćaoílte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-ćaoílteć, *a.* See béal-ćaoílte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíóce bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., béal-taine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine.

béal-taí, -e (*poet.* beol-taí), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealućać, -uíćte, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealućím, -ućać, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealućte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*B. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl. -íóe*, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáib*, a woman, a wife; bean ćaoín-te, *g. mná ćaoín-te, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean ćoímoeć, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapać, lady; bean pópać, a wife; bean míaćaćta, a nun.

beanam. See bainim and buainim.

bean ćabaćta, *g. mná ćabaćta, f.*, a midwife.

bean ćáín-te, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean ćioć, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean ćoímoeć, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean-ćoímoećte, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean ćonganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean ćeapa, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beanzán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the

blade of a fork; beangán luíbe, a herb bud.

beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. aḡam oṛt, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon beann aicí aṛ, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitṛe beanna tiḡe, four corners of a house; ḡaḡ beann oe'n éṛann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann ḡulban in Sligo, beann áṛo, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.

beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aṛal iṛ péiṛe beanna aṛ, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leaḡ-beann, a line (?).

beanna-bṛoḡ, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bṛuiḡ bṛiaṛn ciarṛuile 'maoṛiaṛoib úiṛc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflowed with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bṛoḡ.

beannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-oileán tṛí-beannaḡ = Trina-cria (Sicily).

beannaḡaḡ, -éṛa, *pl. id., m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, 'Día o'á beannaḡaḡ.

beannaḡaṛ, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.

beanna-énoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.

beannaḡt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannaḡt leaṛ, good-bye; b. 'Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.

beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.

beann-ḡaṛb, -ḡaṛbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.

beann-ḡlan, -aṛne, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).

beannóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.

beannóḡaḡ, -aḡe, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

bean nuaḡ-póṛta, *g. mná-, pl. id., f.*, a bride.

beannuḡaḡ, -uḡṛe, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

beannuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with o, I salute.

beannuḡṛe, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuḡṛeaḡt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.

beannuḡṛeoṛ, -oṛa, -oṛiuṛe, *m.*, one who blesses.

bean-ṛáḡ, *g. -ṛáḡ, pl. -ṛáḡte, m.*, woman's gossip.

bean ṛeolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.

bean ṛiubail, *pl. mná ṛiubail, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.

bean tiḡe, *g. mná-, pl. id., f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; *somet. indec. in sp. l., esp. in form bean a' tiḡe.*

bean tuiṛmiḡe, *f.*, a midwife.

bean uaṛal, *g. mná uaṛle, pl. id., f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.

beaṛ. See bioṛ.

béaṛ, *g. béiṛ, pl. id., m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béiṛ an ṛill, the treacherous bears, etc.

beaṛaḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

beaṛbóṛ, -óṛa, -óṛiuṛe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

beaṛbóṛieaḡt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béaṛoḡḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

béaṛḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, diligence.

béaṛla, *g. id., pl. -iṛe, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; **b.** féinne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

beárlaḡair, a dialect, a jargon.

beárna, -nan, -naróe, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; **b.** baḡair, gap of danger; ní bairneá an oiaḡal an b. óiot, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as beárna ḡaoite, etc.

beárnaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; an ḡatair beárnaḡ, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

beárnaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a beárnaḡ ubairt, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

beárnaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

beárnaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; rian beárnaḡ, a razor; beárnaḡ caomaḡ, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

beárnaḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

beárnaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

beárnaḡ, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

beárnaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

beárnaḡ, *g. id., pl.* -óte, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

beárna-púntán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*)

beárnaḡ, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

beárnaḡ, -óma, -ómaḡ, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

beárnaḡ, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

beárna, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

beár, -eirte, *pl.* -a and -eirte, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; ní óéanfaíó ré an beár, it will not do; rcaoit beár ḡair, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

beár, *g. beirte and birte, pl. id., m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* beirtín or birtín.

beár, *g. beirte, f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coir-beár, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; cinn-beár, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; lám-beár, a muff, a sleeve; coirp-beár, raiment, cloth.

beártaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

beártaḡ, -a, *f.*, trickery; beártaḡ, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

beártaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

beártaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* beártaim.

beártaime, *g. id., pl.* -maḡ, *m.*, a brandisher.

beártaim, -aḡ, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

beártaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* beártaim.

beár, -a, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; ir beár, it is the usual thing; rinne tú beára óe, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); óa mbeaḡ fíor óo beár aḡat, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

beártaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, good-mannered;

polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

bÉapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

bEaṭa, *g.* -aṭ, *d.* -aṭ, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; *Ṭé oo b.*, 'ré oo b., welcome, hail; nāp a vé oo b. (*Muns.*, nāp a vé oo b.), never welcome you! beaṭa na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.

bEaṭaṛoEač, -ṛiṣ, *pl. id.*, and -ača, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also beaṭač).

bEaṭail, -aila, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteail (*Iver.*).

bEačamail, -mīa, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

bEačōṣ, -ōiṣe, -ōṣa, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).

bEačūṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.

bEačūṣim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.

bEačūṣṭe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.

bEačūṣṭeoir, -oirā, -oiriṛe, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

bEačūṛce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitæ*).

bÉ-ḅpūinneall, -nille, -eallā, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).

bÉic, -e, *pl.* -iṛe, -eāča, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.

bÉiceač, -ciṣe (béicpeač), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; aṣ béiciṣ, shouting.

bÉiceaṭ, -cṭe, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.

bÉiciṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛiṛe, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.

bÉicmeač, -mīṣe, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; bÉiceač, *id.*

ḅeṛōleavóip, -óipā, -óipṛe, *m.*, a fiddler.

ḅeṛōleavóipeačṭ, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.

ḅeṛōlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṛe, *m.*, a fiddle.

bEiṣ-čiallōa, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

bEiṣ-léiṣinn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.

bÉil-ḅinn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.

bÉil-ḅinneāč, -niṣe, *a.*, flattering, melodious.

bÉil-ṭeapṣ, -ṭeipṣe, *a.*, red-lipped.

bÉile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liṛe, *m.*, a meal.

bÉil-ṣeapṛaṭ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.

bÉilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṛe, *m.*, a little mouth.

bÉillīc, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; ipṭiṣ i mbéillīc na capṛaiṣe, in the cavern under the rock; pā bÉillīc, under a tombstone, buried.

bÉil-mīlīp, -mīlpe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.

bÉil-peamap, -eippe, *a.*, thick-lipped.

bEilṭ, -e, *pl.* -iṛe and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; bEilṭ apṛúin, apron strings.

bÉilṭeač, -ṭiṣe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. ṭeineaṭ, *id.* (béilṭiṣeač is also used).

bÉim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). bealač bÉime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oīl-bÉim, an offence, an insult; ní'l bÉim ionṣan aip, he is unscathed.

bÉim, -e, -iṛe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.

bÉim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); bÉim beaṣ, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; bÉim móip, the third thwart in the boat; ṭapṭa is also used; ṭočṭ is the word used in *Ker.*

béim-bμipeað, -pte, *m.*, a smashing with blows.
 béimeannað, -aiḡe, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneað).
 béimim, -meað, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
 béimneað, -niḡe, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.
 béin, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like ιαθάλλ, ὀφθαλμοί, etc.
 beinéio, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.
 beinín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, somet. *f.*, as an beinín, the little woman; *dim.* of beann.
 beinnio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.
 beinnín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.
 beinnpe, *g. id., pl.* -aða, -pōe, *f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* beinnpín; beinnpín luaḡma, a tuft of rushes.
 beipbiziḡim, -iuḡað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.
 beipbiziḡp, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.
 beipeaṭap, -aiḡ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. *See* beipiteap.
 beipum, *vl.* bpeit, *v. tr. and intr., irreg.* (*see* Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with buað); with ap: μuḡap ap pcoḡnaiḡ aiḡ, I seized him by the throat; beipum aiḡ, I lay hold of him; beipum ruap aiḡ, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with te (in pronoun combination), I take with me; béapao liom é, I will take it with me; with bpeaṭ (as object), I pass judgment on (ap); ní aḡ bpeit bpeite oḡt é, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: τά na ceapca aḡ bpeit, the hens are laying; ḡaṭ lá béapaiō oḡt, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day

of your life; beip ap, be off (*Kilk.*).
 beipiteap, -tiḡ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.
 beipiroeip, -e, -eada, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beipiroeip an élaioim.
 beipt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; an beipt, both; moiaō beipte, arbitration (where two arbitrate).
 beipte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; τά beipte aiḡ, he is captured.
 beiptin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also biptin.
 beiptineadṭ, -a, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).
 beipeaṭ. *See* bipeaṭ.
 beipt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).
 beipteaḡlaṭṭ, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.
 beit = beað, *condit.* of aṭaim. *See* aṭaim. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)
 beit, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.
 beit, *vl.* of aṭaim, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the b aspirated; ap tí beit, about to be; te beit, in order to be; ap beit, ap mbeit, iap mbeit, having been, on being; cum a beit, for the purpose of being, about to be; ḡo beit tuippeaṭ, to the point of being weary; ḡo beit coḡpṭa, to the point of being tired (*Kea., T. S.*).
 beiteaḡnaṭ. *See* biteaḡnaṭ.
 beiteaplaṭ, -aiḡ, *m.*, the Old Testament (also peiteaplaṭ, *vetus lex*).
 beitiōeaṭ, -ōiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* beaṭaiōeaṭ.
 béitín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.
 beitiḡ, *g.* -ṭpe, *pl.* -ṭpe, -ṭpeada, *f.*, a bear. *See* béap.
 beitte (*part. nec.* of aṭaim), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beítece óuit 'zā óéanaṁ.
(Almost obs.)
beo, *gm.* bí, *gf.* beo, beoíte, *a.*,
alive, living.
beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoṑa, *m.*,
a living person; the living;
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;
ταῖνηζε ἰ mbeo, a nail in the
quick; τὰ ἀν μακ ραιν αζ ουλ
ἰ mbeo oṑm, that youth is giving
me great trouble; ní náóúṛṑṑa
ἀν beo 'ná ἀν μαῖṑṑ, life is not
more natural than death.
beoṑán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fire.
beo-ṑoinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;
a living witness. See coinneal.
beo-ṑoṑcṑaṑ, -aíṑe, *a.*, flaying
alive.
beo-ṑoṑcṑaṑm, -ṑoṑcṑaṑṑ, *v. tr.*,
I flay alive.
beo-ṑṑuṑ, -oṑa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mortal
shape.
beoṑa, *a.*, lively, living, active,
sprightly.
beoṑaṑṑ, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,
liveliness.
beoṑaṑmaṑ, -ṑṑa, *a.*, lively, brisk,
zealous, vigorous.
beoṑaṑmaṑṑ, -a, *f.*, liveliness,
quickness, activity, vigour.
beoṑuṑíṑim, -uṑṑaṑ, *v. tr.*, I animate,
invigorate.
beo-ṑeannaṑm, -aṑ, *v. tr.*, I flay
alive.
beo-ṑaṑnṑm, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.
beo-ṑaṑlaṑ, -aíṑe, *a.*, active,
vigorous.
beo-ṑonaṑm, -ṑom, *v. tr.*, I wound
to the quick.
beo-ṑoṑaṑ, -ṑṑa, *m.*, act of burning
to the quick.
beo-ṑoṑbaṑṑ, -aṑṑa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a
living sacrifice.
beoṑ, -oṑaṑ, *dat.* beoṑaṑíṑ or
beoṑ, *f.*, beoṑ, a favourite drink
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;
also beoṑ (Don.).
beoṑ ṑuṑṑ, *f.*, brine, pickle.
beoṑ, -oṑ, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).
See béal.
beo-ṑoṑ, -ṑuṑ, *m.*, act of wound-
ing to the quick; a severe
wound.

beoṑṑán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
prattler.
beo-ṑuaṑṑ, *f.*, hot embers.
beo-ṑuaṑṑe, *g. id.*, *f.*, liveliness,
activity, friskiness.
beo-ṑuaṑṑ, -aṑṑe, *a.*, quick, active,
sprightly.
beoṑmaṑ, -aṑṑe, *a.*, pathetic, feel-
ing.
beo-ṑuaṑaṑc, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-
cernment.
beo-ṑuaṑaṑcṑaṑ, -aíṑe, *a.*, quick-
sighted, discerning.
beoṑaṑ, -aíṑe, *a.*, spruce, bright,
dapper, glittering.
beo-ṑcṑaṑaṑ, -ṑṑa, *m.*, separation
during life; a divorce.
beoṑaṑmaṑṑaṑ, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-
mation (*O'N.*).
beo-ṑoṑlaṑ, -ṑṑa, *m.*, act of
piercing to the quick.
beo-ṑoṑṑaṑ, -aíṑe, pregnant with
live young.
b'ṑéioṑ, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.
in *sp. l.*, b'ṑéaṑaṑṑ, b'ṑéaṑaṑṑ,
and mb'ṑéioṑ (*Iver.*).
bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,
vigorous; mac 'óé bí, the Son
of the living God.
bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aṑáim
I am.
bí, 3 *s. pf.* of aṑáim, I am.
bíā, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
bíācṑ, -a, *f.*, priapismus.
bíāṑ, *g. bíṑ, pl.* bíāṑa, *m.*, food,
meat-food; a meal, supper;
bíāṑ na maṑone, breakfast
(*g. bíṑ* is pron. bíṑ in *M.*).
bíāṑaṑ, -aíṑe, *a.*, nourishing,
nutritive.
bíāṑaṑm, -ṑaṑ, *v. tr.*, I feed.
bíāṑaṑmaṑ, -aṑmaṑ, *a.*, nutritive.
bíāṑmaṑ, -aṑṑe, *a.*, esculent,
abounding in food, plentiful.
bíāṑṑa, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,
stalled.
bíāṑṑaṑ, -aíṑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feeder
(of the poor), a public victualler,
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-
table man.
bíāṑṑaṑcṑaṑ, -aṑṑ, *m.*, hospitality,
generosity.
bíāṑṑaṑ, -aṑṑ, -aṑṑe, *m.*, a bait.

βιάζομαι, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.

βιάζαρ, -αιρ (βιάταρ), *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, betony; beet-root; βιάο-ταιριρε, *pl.*, *m.*, beet-roots.

βιάζοιρ, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* βιάοταθ.

βιάζουζιμ, -ουζαθ, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).

βιαρ, *old form* of βερ, *fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.

βιαίλ, -ε, and βέαλα, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, an axe.

βιαρριτ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; ράιβρε in *Ker*.

βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.

βίρεαθ, -οιγε, *a.*, very small; *pron.* βαοιρεαθ in *Don*.

βιόιρ, -ορε, -όρεαθ, *f.*, a vice, a screw.

βιόρεαθ, -ριγε, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.

βιζ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

βιζιτ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigiliūm, Eng. vigil*).

βιτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιρε, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; βιτε βιόν, the handle of a quern (*pron.* beite in *East M.*).

βιτεαμáιτ, -μáιτ, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.

βιτεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; β. μáιτ, lettuce; β. να n-éan, wood-sorrel; β. ράιρε, a wild plant. (βιτεος is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* ουιλλεος.

βιτεοςαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, leafy. *See* ουιλλεοςαθ.

βιττε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιρε, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.

βιττέαθ, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; ράιζοιύρ αρ βιττέαθ, a children's game in *Con*.

βιττεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βιττεος ρόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

βιμβεαλόιρ, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*)

βινb, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βινιb).

βινιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also βεινιρ).

βινíνεαθ, -νιζ, *m.*, a corrupt form of βινίνεαθ, which *see*.

βινν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní bárr βινne αρ éirinn rínn, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “bárr βινne” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* Siampa (O. O. P.).

βινν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.

βίνν, βιόινν, *imper. irreg.* of ατάιμ, I am. *See* ατάιμ.

βινν-βέαλαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

βινν-βιματάρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.

βινν-βιματρίαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

βινν-čeol, *m.*, melody, sweet music.

βινν-čeolmáρ, -αιρε, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.

βιννρεαλάν, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βιννρεαλ, *id.*

βινne, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.

βινneαθ, -νιγε, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

βινneαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.

βινneος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βινν-ρεαλάν.

βινν-focláθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.

βινν-ζλόριαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced.

βινν-ζοταθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sweet-

voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

bínn-ḡáðaim, -ḡáð *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.

bínnre, *g. id., pl. -ḡíoe, m.*, a bench. *See beinnre (A.)*.

bíobla, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a bible; an b. oo éaðairt, to swear by the bible; bíoblaíoe bḡeíge, lying bibles; béair-ḡainn ḡaoḡáð oðéca, lán an bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).

bíocáíre, *g. id., pl. -ḡíoe, m.*, a vicar.

bíocum, -um, *pl. id. m.*, a viscount.

bíο-ḡúḡam, -aim, *m.*, anxiety.

bíοḡ, 3 s. *imper.* of atáim, I am; is often used for whether; bíοḡ ré óz nó aoḡca, whether he be young or old; *also with zo, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as bíοḡ zo nḡeaḡaíḡ, admitting that he went (Kea.)*.

bíοḡ (oo bíοḡ), *impf.*, was; oo bíοḡ (who) used to be (had been); nac bíοḡ, that there was not (*Kea.*); oá mbíοḡ, if it were, if it had been (*Kea.*).

bíοḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. *See béaḡán*.

bíοḡánaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, slanderous, tattling. *See béaḡánaḡ*.

bíοḡḡa, *g. -ḡan, -ḡaḡ and -ḡaíḡ, pl. -ḡaíoe, gpl. -ḡaḡ, m.*, an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.

bíοḡḡánaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an enemy, a thief, etc. *See bíοḡḡa*.

bíοḡḡanar, -air, *m.*, enmity, robbery, stealth.

bíοḡḡ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.

bíοḡḡaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; ḡlóḡ bíοḡḡaḡ, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); ba bíοḡḡaḡ ḡaíḡte, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).

bíοḡḡaḡ, -ḡca, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

bíοḡḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited.

bíοḡḡaíre, *g. id., pl. -ḡíoe, m.*, a lively, active person.

bíοḡḡaimaí, -ímla, *a.*, active, lively, frisky.

bíοḡḡaimlaḡ, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness.

bíοḡḡca, *a.*, lively, active.

bíοḡḡcaḡ, -a, *f.*, liveliness, vivacity.

bíol, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a viol, a kind of musical instrument.

bíolaḡ, -air, *pl. id., m.*, watercress.

bíolaḡaḡ, -aíge, *f.*, a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na bíolaḡ-aíge, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).

bíolaḡaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in cresses.

bíolaḡ ḡaḡíoa, garden cress.

bíolaḡ ḡḡaḡáin, cuckoo flower.

bíolaḡ ḡḡuḡe, brooklime.

bíolaḡ ḡḡáḡa, scurvy grass.

bíolaḡ uíḡce, watercress, brooklime.

bíolḡán. *See bíolaḡ*.

bíolḡ, *g. bíḡ and beḡa, pl. beḡa and bíolḡaḡ, m.*, a spit, a lance point, a spike; air b. a ḡinn, standing on his head.

bíolḡaḡ, -aíge, -aḡa, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

bíolḡaḡ, -aíge, -aḡa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. *See beḡaḡaḡ*.

bíolḡaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, pointed.

bíolḡaḡ, -ḡca, *pl. id., m.*, a piercing, a stinging.

bíolḡaíte, *m.*, a spearman; as *a.*, fond of spears.

bíolḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= beḡaḡḡán); b. ḡuain, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buríoe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ḡiú b. buríoe é, it is valueless; ní mó bíolḡán íḡ é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (*M.*); pron. bíeán or beéán (*M.*).

bioḡánač, -aḡe, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.

bioḡánač, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.

bioḡar. *See* bioḡar.

bioḡóð, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

bioḡóðčt, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

bioḡoḡar, -oḡar, -óḡre, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives bioḡom.

bioḡ fīacal, a toothpick.

bioḡ-ḡa, *g. id., pl.* -ḡaoiče, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.

bioḡḡánta, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.

bioḡ iarc (pron. bioḡarc), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

bioḡ-mároe, *g. id., pl.* -oíroe, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.

bioḡn ḡirḡiaró, a hare lip (*Om.*).

bioḡra, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.

bioḡra, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.

bioḡrač, -aḡ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bioḡrač laḡean, common reed.

bioḡraroe, *g. id., pl.* -oíroe, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

bioḡrán, bioḡránač. *See* bearrán.

bioḡr-ḡuróe, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* bárr-ḡuróe.

bioḡruḡač, -uḡe, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

bioḡ-ḡlántur, *m.*, water plantain.

bioḡ-ḡrón, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.

bioḡ-ḡrónač, -aḡe, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.

bioḡ-ḡúileač, -liḡe, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

bioč, -a, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.

biočáil. *See* biočáille.

biočáille and biočáilte, *g. id., pl.* -líroe and -áilte, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; biočáille

ḡríoḡmar, ardent spirits (*McD.*). biočáilte is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*

bioč-ḡuaine, *f.*, continuity, eternity; bioč-ḡuaineačt, -a, *id.*

bioč-ḡuan, -aine, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.

bioč-čuirníḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.

bioč-čúram, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

bioč-čúramač, -aḡe, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.

bioč-čám, -čám, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.

bioč-ḡránna, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.

bioḡín, *g. id., pl.* -íroe, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.

bioḡíneač, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.

bioḡ-ionḡnač, -aḡe, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

bioḡéao, *g.* -ḡéio, *pl.* -a, a cap, a hat (bearao, *Don.*). *See* bárr-éao.

bír, a vice (mechanical). *See* bioḡr.

bíreač, -ríḡe, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).

bíreač, -ríḡ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. ro beič ar . . . to improve (in health); b. o'fáḡaíl, to get relief from pain; b. liačóain bioḡíḡ, a leap-year.

bič (bioč), *g.* beača, *pl.* bioča, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; tré bič, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as ar bič, any at all; cia ar bič, who at all? ouine 'ran mbioč, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); bič a oḡuairice, any tidings of them (with *neg.* phrase) (*M.*).

bič- (bioč-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bič-beo, everlasting. *See* bioč.

bič-ḡríoḡ, -ḡríoḡ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

βιτ-βιτίζεαδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.
 βιτ-ἐνντε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; so *b.*, most particularly, especially.
 βιτ-ὀεοιν, *f.*, constant willingness; *oom b.*, ever willingly. See *oeoin*.
 βιτ-οίλεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; *βυρ mboct-ἐαμα βιτ-οίλεαρ* so *βάρ*, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea., F. F.*).
 βιτ-εαγλα, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.
 βιτεαμαντα, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.
 βιτεαμναδ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, *βιτβινναδ.*)
 βίτιν, in *phr.* *οά β.*, *οά β. ριν*, on that account.
 βιτ-νερινεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.
 βιτ-μέ, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.
 βιτ-μιαμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *αμ*).
 βιτ-ῖορμιαδ, *a.*, everlasting, always.
 βλά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.
 βλαβαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.
 βλάδ, *g.* *βλάδ* and *βλόδ*, *pl.* *βλάδμαδα*, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; *τά πέ 'να βλάδμαδα*, it is broken into fragments.
 βλαδ, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.
 βλαδδ, -οαῖζε, *a.*, renowned, famous.
 βλαδδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.
 βλαδαμ, -οαδ, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.
 βλάδαμ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).
 βλάδαμπε, *g. id., pl.* -μρόε, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

βλαδαμπεαδτ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.
 βλαδαμμ, *v.* *αμπεαδτ* and *βλαδαμ*, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.
 βλαδαμ, -αμ, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; *βεῖτ ας βλαδαμ* *λερ*, coaxing or flattering him.
 βλαδαμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.
 βλαδδμ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; *βλαδαμπε* and *βλαδαμ* (*Don.*).
 βλαδδαμπε, *g. id., pl.* -μρόε, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.
 βλαδδμανν, -αμν, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.
 βλαδδμανναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, boasting, bragging.
 βλαδδμπαδ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.
 βλαδαμαμ, -ομαδ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.
 βλαδδόρ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a bald pate; also *βλαδδ* (*Don.*).
 βλαμπενεογ, -οῖζε, -ογ, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).
 βλαμπεαδ, -αμπε, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.
 βλαμμ, -πεαδ, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.
 βλαμπεμπε, *g. id., pl.* -μρόε, *f.*, blasphemy.
 βλαμμπεαδτ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.
 βλαμπτ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.
 βλαμπτντεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).
 βλάιτ, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.
 βλάιτ, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).
 βλάιτε, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; *βλαίτεαδτ*, -α, *f.*, *id.*
 βλαίτεαπαδ, -τιρῖζε, *a.*, smooth, polished.
 βλάιτ-ῖλεαμ, -ειρπε, *pl.* -εαμπα, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

βλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a little flower; a small blossom.

βλάτ-λιας, *f.,* a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.

βλάτ-ῥιόβτα, *p. a.,* beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)

βλάνοσι, -αίη, *pl. id., m.,* dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.

βλαοῦ, -οῖο, *m.,* a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See γλαοῦ.

βλαοῦαῖ, -αοῖοτε, *m.,* act of crying out. See γλαοῦαῖ.

βλαοῦαῖτ, -α, *f.,* a loud shouting, bragging.

βλαοῦαίμ, -ῶαῖ, *v. intr.,* I shout, I boast, I brag.

βλαοῦμ, -α, *m.,* a great flame. See βλαῖμ.

βλαοῦμannaῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* shouting, clamorous; fiery.

βλαοῦόζαῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* clamorous.

βλαοῦπαῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* clamorous, shouting, noisy.

βλαορ, -οίρε, -α, *f.,* a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See πλαορ.

βλαορκαίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.,* I beat violently, hammer, crush. See πλαορκαίμ.

βλαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.*, nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; *νί'λ δον βλαρ αίγε οἶμ*, he likes me not; *ρεαν-βλαρ*, disregard, dislike; *ρεζαίμ βλαρ αἶρ οὐ δαίμντ*, I approve of your sentiments.

βλαραίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test. See βλαίρμ.

βλαρκαίναῖ, -αίγε, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.

βλαρ-δμήπα, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.

βλαρτα, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.

βλαρταῖτ, -α, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.

βλαρταναρ, -αίρ, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.

βλαρτῶζ, -ῶίγε, -ῶζα, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.

βλάτ, *g. βλαίτε and βλάτα, pl. βλάτα, m. and f.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóige*, the bloom of youth; *βλάτ βυίῶε*, dandelion; *b. bán na fínne*, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).

βλάταῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.

βλάταῖ, *g. -αίγε, βλαίτε, f.,* butter-milk.

βλάταῖτ, -α, *f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

βλάταοῖρ, -ῶπα, -ῶίρῶε, *m.,* a florist.

βλάταίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

βλάτάν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; *also* a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

βλάτ-βυίῶε, *indec. a.,* swarthy.

βλάτ-δαίμντ, -ε, *f.,* flowery language; idle speech.

βλάτ-δαίμνταῖ, -αίγε, *a.,* sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.

βλάτ-δαίμ, -ε, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.

βλάτ-ῥῶιτ, *m.,* beautiful locks of hair. See ῥῶιτ.

βλάτ-ζαρ, -ζαίρ, *pl. id., and -πα, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ζαρ.

βλάτ-μαίρεαῖτ, -α, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

βλάτ-μαίρ, -αίρε, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.

βλάτ na mboῖαῖ, *m.,* red poppy, corn rose, commonly called *λυίρνεαῖ ῥεαίρ*, the red stalk.

βλάτνυίγμ, -υζαῖο, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.

βλάτ-οίβνυίγμ, -υζαῖο, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

βλάτνυίγμ, -υζαῖο, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.

βλεαῖτ, -α, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.,* milky.

βλεαῖταῖ, -αίγε, -αῖα, *f.,* a milch cow.

bleaētaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.
 bleaētaipe, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.
 bleaētán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.
 bleaētán buiōe, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.
 bleaētar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.
 bleaēt-ōuantaē, -aiže, *a.*, poem-producing.
 bleaēt-řócaōán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (řót-annán mín).
 bleaētmaī, -aipe, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
 bleaēturoe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.
 bleažaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also blīžim.
 bleažōar, -aiī (bliōōar), *m.*, sour curded milk.
 bléan, -éine, *pl.* -éintūe, in *Con.* bléantmaēa, and in *W. Ker.* bléantaēa, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also bléin).
 bléanaē (bleažnaē), -aiž, *pl.* -aiže or -aēa, *m.*, a milking.
 bléan-řaiīīng, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.
 bleaēaē, -aiže, -aēa, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).
 bleaēaē, -aiže, *a.*, having power to grind.
 bleiēt-řipeán, *m.*, the milk thistle.
 blero, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.
 bleiōeamaī, -mīa, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.
 bleroipe, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.
 blerō-míol (blerō, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See míol móī.

bléiōteaē ōearīg, *m.*, a mullet.
 bléin, -e, -tūe, the groin; *also*, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See bléan.
 bléineaē, -niže, *f.*, a white-loined cow.
 bléin-řionn, -řinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).
 bleiēaē, -ēiž, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See bleaēaē.
 bléiēaē, -ēiž, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b.* ōearīg, a species of red mullet; *also* bléiōteaē.
 bleiēaēán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
 bléitūeāē, in *phr.* *b.* teineāō, a rousing fire. See béitēaē.
 bleontuiīr, -e, *f.* See bleaēaē. (bleontuiīr is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of bleaēaē, which is also used.)
 bliāōain, *g.* -ōna, *pl.* -ōna, -ōana and -ōanta, *gpl.* -ōan, *f.*, a year; *i.* mbliaōna, this year; *b.* žo leiē, a year and a half; *b.* řiriž, a leap year.
 bliāōantaē, -aiže, *a.*, yearly; žo bliāōantaē, yearly (*T. G.*).
 bliāōnařmaī, -mīa, *a.*, yearly; *also* bliāōantařmaī.
 bližeāīr, -āīr, -āīrōāiōte, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).
 bližeāīrōāiōaēē, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).
 bliōcán (bliōcān), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. See bleaēcān.
 bliōcmaī, -aipe, *a.*, milk-producing. See bleaēcmaī.
 bliōřán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (*also* plob)).
 bloba, *g. id., pl.* -aōa and -aiōe, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (*also* ploba).
 blobaē, -aiže, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (*also* plobaē).
 blobaipe, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, a

- blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *plōbaire*).
- blōbaireac̃t*, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
- blōbairán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.
- blōc*, *g. blaic, pl. id., m.*, a block.
- blōcaire*, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.
- blōó*, -óir, *pl. -óda and -óúta*, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See bláó.*
- blōódaó*, -óúta, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See bláódaó.*
- blōóaim*, *vl. blōódaó, v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *bláóaim*).
- blōgam*, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; *blōgam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See bolgam.*
- blōing̃*, -e, *pl. -íre and -eáca, f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *blōing̃e*).
- blōmigeán*, -gín, *pl. id., m.*, any plant with curled leaves.
- blōmigeán gairíóda, m.*, garden spinage.
- blōirc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See blōrc.*
- blōirc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna, gpl. -eann, f.*, a united stroke.
- blōirc-eap*, -eapa, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.
- blōmaire*, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a boaster, a vain person.
- blōmar*, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.
- blōmarac̃*, -aig̃e, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.
- blōnõg*, -oig̃e, *f.*, fat, grease.
- blōnõgac̃*, -aig̃e, *a.*, fat, greasy.
- blōrc*, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*blōirc*); a congregation.
- blōrcac̃*, -aig̃e, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
- blōrcáó*, *g. -aíó and -cta, m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *blōrcáó 'n-a hašaíó 'gup roillire 'n-a gáire*, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).
- blōrcaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
- blōrcaire*, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
- blōrc-máoir*, -aóir, *pl. id., m.*, a public crier. *See blōrcaire.*
- blōt*, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).
- blūmic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.
- blúire*, *g. id., pl. -aire and -ieáca, m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blúire* is common in *M.*) *See brúire.*
- bó*, *g. id., d. boin, buin, pl. ba, gpl. bó, dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó allaíó*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó cóirm-aig̃*, a springing cow.
- bó*, *interj.*, boo!
- bob*, *buib, pl. bobanna, m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaib ré bob oim*, he took me in, played me false.
- bobailín*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
- bóbó!* *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
- boč*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *boč ríac̃nac̃*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboč, id.*
- boc*, *g. buic, pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc.*
- bocaire*, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaire na mbánta* (or *pocaire na mbánta*), a magpie. *See pocaire.*
- bocán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; *bocán gáóair*, a he-goat. *See pocán.*
- bocán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán.*
- bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán.*
- bocánač.* *See bacánač.*
- bócna*, *g. id., f.* (somet. *m.*), the

ocean; somet. applied to human life; mín a' bóchna, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.
 bocóro, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also bozóro.
 bocóroeač, -oíže, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also bozóroeač); usual in folktales.
 bocpa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a box; also bořca.
 bočt, *gsf.* boičte, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like an řeari bočt, poor fellow!
 bočtačt, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.
 bočtaine, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.
 bočtaineačt, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.
 bočtainear, -nř, *m.*, destitution, poverty.
 bočtán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.
 bočtuřizim, -uřao, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.
 boo, *g. buřo, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* buřoin, *id.*
 booač, -ařř, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.
 booačamáil, -mřa, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
 booačamálačt, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.
 booač ouř, a kind of codfish.
 booač řuačo, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.
 booačín buřoe, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).
 booařie, *g. id., pl. -říoe, m.*, a churl.
 booařie, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; b. uř řaořařie ořt, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.
 booařieač, -řuřř, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a booařiuřř.

booařilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.
 booař, -ařie, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.
 booařán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.
 booař-čřaořoe, *p. a.*, struck dumb.
 boořač, -ařř, *m.*, *membrum virile*.
 boořř. See bařořř.
 boořřačt, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).
 boořmačo, -oařča, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; b. řeač, confusion attend you, bother you.
 boořmař (boořřuiřřim), -ačo, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; ná booaři mé, don't annoy me; ná bí am' boořmačo, don't bother me.
 boořán (booařán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.* boořán řan éřřteačt (*Don. song*). See booařán.
 boř, *gsf.* buřře, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); lukewarm, *e.g.*, uřřce boř.
 bořa, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ačo, *m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; bořa řeača, a rainbow.
 bořač, -ařř, -ařře, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.
 bořač, -ařře, *a.*, tender, soft.
 bořačo, *g. -řča and -ařo, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; an řaoč ařř bořač ná řčřaoč, the wind rocking the branches.
 bořačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.
 bořačoařil, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.

βοῤαυόμῃ, -όμα, -όμῃ, *m.*, an archer.

βοῤαυόμῃαῖ, -α, *f.*, archery.

βοῤα ρῃαίρ, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοῤαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I bend.

βοῤαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῤ οῖτ (λεατ, *Don.*), move on; ἀν βόταμ το βοῤαῖ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῤ οῖομ, let go your hold of me; βοῤ λῖομ ἐ, push it close to me; ἀμ βοῤαῖ, steeping (in water, etc.); τὰ βοῤαῖ αῤ ἀν ηῤαοίτ, being rocked by the wind.

βοῤαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τί, *m.*, luggage; one's belongings (βοαίρτε, *Mayo*). Also βαῤείρτε.

βό ῤαίμνα, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοῤάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῤάναῖ.

βοῤάναῖ, -αίῤ, -αίῤε, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῤάραῖ (βοῤῃάραῖ), -αίῤε, *a.*, self-complacent.

βοῤα ρίν', *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

βοῤ-ῃεῖτ, half-boiled.

βοῤ-ῃεῖν, -ε, -ντε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῤ-ῃεῖνε.

βοῤ-ῃεῖτα, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοῤ-ῃεῖταῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοῤ-ῃεῖταῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῤ-ῃεῖ, -ῃεῖ, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.

βοῤ-ῃεῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βοῤλαῖ, -αίῤ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)

βοῤ-λαῖαί, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

βοῤταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοῤόῤ, -όῤε, -όῤα, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοῤάν.

βοῤόῤεαῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, chequered or spotted.

βοῤ-οῖ, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of ῃεῖνα.

βοῤμαῖ, -αίῤε, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

βοῤμαῖ, -αίῖ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to ῃεῖταῖ); ní ῃεῖῃεῖτε le βοῤμαῖ ná le ῃεῖταῖ ἐ, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

βόι, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βυαί.

βοιῖμίν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖε, *a bulrush (nom. also βοιῖμίν).*

βοιῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖε, *m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βυῖν).

βοιῖ-λέμ (βoc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βοιῖ-λέμῃ, -λέμῃεαῖ, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βοιῖ-λέμῃεαῖ, -αίῤε, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βoc-λέμῃεαῖ and ποῖ-λέμῃεαῖ); τὰ ná ῤαίμνα αῤ ποῖ-λέμῃεαῖ, the calves are bounding about.

βοιῖτε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

βόι, a vow, etc. See μόι.

βόιῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖε, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).

βόιῖεαῖ, -αίῤ, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.

βοιῖῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖε, *m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βοῖαῖ.

βοῖῖ-ῃεῖαῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοῖῖ-ῃεῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βοῖῖ-ῃεῖμ, -ῃεῖ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I burst asunder easily; ná τῖοῖτα αῤ βοῖῖ-ῃεῖμ, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βοῖῖῃεῖ, -αίῤ, *m.*, flummery.

βοῖῖτε, *g. id., pl.* -τί, *m.*, a bait,

an allurement ; one says boiḡte ime, 7c.
 boiḡ-te, -ṡeo, *a.*, luke-warm ; of a moderate temperature.
 boiḡteoiḡ, -oiḡa, -oiḡiṡe. *m.*, an allurer, a coaxer, a wheedler.
 boiḡ, -e, -iṡe, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.
 boiḡ (buiḡ), -e, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea ; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of boiḡ).
 boiḡ-líontḡ, *p. a.*, full-bellied ; satisfied with food.
 boiḡlín, *g. id., pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a loaf ; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread ; buileán, builín and bulóg are also found.
 boiḡrceann, -cínne, -ḡ, *f.*, the navel ; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*) ; b. na bliḡḡna, middle of the year (*Der.*).
 boiḡrceannaḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
 boimbéat, -éil, -éatḡ, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*) ; the mouth, the brim ; lán ḡo boimbéat, full to the brim.
 bonnéat, -éiṡe, -éatḡ, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See bonnéit.
 boneann, -inne, *a.*, feminine.
 boneannaḡ, -ḡiḡe, -ḡa, *f.*, a female ; 7ḡ ruat liom boneannaḡ iomaṡaḡ ḡáirṡeacḡ, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).
 bóinn, -e, *f.*, the River Boyne ; a few small streams are also called bóinn.
 bonneán. See buinneán.
 bonnéit, -e, -iṡe, *f.*, a bonnet ; 7cinnḡo ó hḡhlantṡ luat bliat-bonnéit, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, bonneit.
 bonn-leac, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole ; bonn-buaḡaḡ, *id.*
 bonnḡeoiḡ, -oiḡa, -oiḡiṡe, *m.* ; a thrower, a flinger.
 boiḡb. See boiḡb.
 boiḡb-bḡiaḡḡaḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

boiḡb-éacḡ, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.
 boiḡb-leaṡḡaḡ, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.
 boiḡb-neimneacḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.
 boiḡce, *g. id., f.*, a swelling ; a growing.
 boiḡ-ḡiṡe, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.
 boiḡḡié, -ḡiaḡ, -ḡiaḡanna, *f.*, marl ; a fat kind of clay ; fuller's earth.
 boiḡ-ḡiaḡaḡ, -ḡaḡiḡe, *a.*, bituminous, marly.
 bóirṡo-lior, -leaḡa, *pl. id.*, and -lioranna, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea ; ḡo bóirṡo-lior na bóinne báine, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).
 boiḡeann, -ḡne, -ḡ, *f.*, a large rock ; a stony district ; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare ; báile boiḡne, Ballyvourney, etc.).
 bóirceamail, -amail, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.
 bóirceanta, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.
 bóirḡim, -ceatṡ, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.
 boiḡeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See baḡóḡ.
 bóirṡeacḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).
 boirṡeail, -ail, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
 boirṡeailacḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.
 boirṡeailacḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.
 boirṡeailacḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.
 boirṡeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.
 bóirḡín, *g. id., pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."
 boirṡeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.
 bólaḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk ; a stock of kine

and the produce and profit thereof.

boláð, *g.* -aíð and -aíðte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b.* an ícéit, a hint of the story; *b.* na húíte, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). boláite and baláite are also used.

bolairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

boláite, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See boláð.

boláitigim, -iuḡað, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

bolamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

bolán. See bullán.

bólann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolb, *g.* buib. *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also bulcán.

bolḡ, *g.* buibḡ, bolḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; atá bolḡ mór clainne aicí, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b.* an trolátaí, a miscellany; as réireað na mbotḡ, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

bolḡac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

bolḡac, -aige, *f.*, the small-pox; *b.* muice, swine-pox; *b.* na n-éan, chicken-pox (also veitḡín-eac); *b.* fíannac, the foreign pox.

bolḡac, -aige, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

bolḡaoán bó, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

bolḡaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

bolḡaíte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

bolḡaíneact, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

bolḡam, -aim, *pl.* bolḡama and bolḡaim, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, bolmac). See bloḡam.

bolḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of bolḡ, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b.* béice, a fuzzball; *b.* uirce, a water-bubble.

bolḡán leatáir, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

bolḡ-çopac, -aige, *a.*, bandy-legged.

bolḡ veaíḡ, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

bolḡ-mór, -móir, *a.*, large-bellied.

bolḡ-ḡaoatí, -aí, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (bolḡ-ḡaoat, *id.*).

bolḡ réirte, *m.*, a puff ball.

bolḡ ínámta, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

bolḡ-ḡúil, *f.*, a prominent eye.

bolḡ-ḡúileac, -lige, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolḡuigte, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

bolḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bolḡós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

bolḡraíte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also bolḡraíte.

bolḡraíneact, -a, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).

bolḡraíim, -capað, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

bolḡrapað, -ḡta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

bolḡmán, -áin, *pl.* -áin, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (also bolamán).

bolḡós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

bólta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, the bolt of a door.

bolḡanar, -aí, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

bolτán buíòe, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).
 bolτnac, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.
 bolτnuḡaò, -uḡce, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.
 bolτnuḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.
 bomanac, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.
 bomanacτ, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.
 bomanaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.
 bóna, *g. id., pl.* -aíòe, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl.* bonnaròe and buinn, *m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; *le n-a bonn*, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, *le n-a cóir*; *aḡ a bonnaiḡ*, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); *ḡaḡaò bonn*, a foot cooling, a resting; *leaò-bonn*, a half-sole; *láiceac bonn*, quickly, on the spot.
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; *bonn aḡḡo*, a silver medal; *bonn óir*, a gold medal; *bonn buíòe*, a yellow medal; *bonn ḡaò*, a copper or brass medal; *bonn bán*, a shilling (*Om.*).
 bonnaro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, an ankle-bone.
 bonnaròe, *g. id., pl.* -òce, *m.*, a foot soldier.
 bonnaiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡròe, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; *bonnaiḡe ḡaò-ḡuic ḡáin* (*McD.*)
 bonnaiḡeacτ, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.
 bonnán buíòe, *m.*, a bittern (also *bonnán léana*).
 bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.
 bonn-buaiaò, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; *ta bonn-buaiaò aḡ mo ḡálaib*, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ů. and Con.*); *buinn-leac* in *M.*

bonn veirò, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).
 bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).
 bonnóḡ, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.
 bonnóḡac, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.
 bonnpac, -aíge, -aía, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; *bonnpac caílín*, a "slip" of a girl; *b. ḡlaice*, a twig.
 bonnpacτ, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.
 bonnpuḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.
 bonntáirce, *g. id., pl.* -tiròe and -teaía, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirce.
 bonn toraíḡ, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).
 bópac, -aíge, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.
 bópac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.
 bópacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.
 bópaḡa, *g. bóḡime, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, *bópaḡa laíḡean*, the Leinster Tribute.
 boḡb, *gsf.* buḡbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).
 boḡbacτ, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also *buḡbeacτ*).
 boḡbar, -aḡ, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.
 boḡb-čuac, -aíḡ, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.
 bóro, -úirò, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; *aḡ bóro*, on the table, publicly exhibited; *aḡ b. (luinge)*, on board a ship; *bóro na heanḡaròe*, the larboard; *bóro na ḡceapairòe*, the starboard.

bórhoác, -aíge, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

bórho-óearr, -óeirre, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bórho-oirear, -rui, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

borh, *g.* -buih, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; rí-borh, a royal castle. See bhoz and bhuš.

bhorh, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

bhor, *g.* buir, *pl.* borra, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

bhor, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; borh-ríat, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

bhorraác, -aíge, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

bhorraác, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a proud man (*also* a bladder).

bhorraác, *g.* -aí and -ét, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

bhorraác, -aó, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

bhorraác, -aí, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

bhorraó, -rét, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as i mbhorraó ašur i mbláat na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; aš borraó 'r aš at ar nóir na šcat (*M.* saying).

bhorraim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

bhorraimil, -míl, *a.*, haughty, proud.

bhorraimlét, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

bhorraín, -áin, *m.*, anger.

bhorh-óualác, -aíge, *a.*, thick-curved (of the hair).

bhorraó, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See borraó.

bhorraóác, -aíge, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

bhorh-rúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

bhorh-rúileác, -aíge, *a.*, full-eyed.

bhorh-óor, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

bhorrušim, -uš, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

bórt, *p. a.*, parched.

bor. See bar.

borca, *g. id., pl.* -rúe, *m.*, a box; b. rnaoir, snuff-box, a box of snuff; *also* b. rnaoirín; b. cairt, box of a cart. See bocra.

bhorš, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

boč, *g.* boite, *pl.* boč, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; rian-boč, hunting-booth in the forest; Óoirie óá boč (*Diar. and G.*); óiol-boč, a shop.

boč, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a hut. See boč.

boč, -aíge, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

bóč, *g.* -ána, -áine, *pl.* -áinte, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bóč, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

boč, -a, *pl.* boč, *gc.* See boč, *gc.*

boč, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

bóč, -aíge, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

bóč, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

bóč, -aí, *pl.* bóč, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bóč, -aí, -aí, railroad; tač, -aí, -aí, go along, get away; an bóč, -aí, the main road; bóč, -aí, bó ríne, the "Milky Way."

bóč, -aí, *m.*, a cow-house. (č is the *nom.* used in *M.* for tač, a house, *pron.* č).

bóč, -aí, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

bóč, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; ríne mé mo b., I ruined myself (*also* butín).

bna^b, -a^b, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.
 bna^{ba}^c, -a^š, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., o^a mⁱle a^šur bna^{ba}^c, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.
 bna^{ba}^c, -a^še, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).
 bna^{ba}^o^a^r, -a^r, gain, advantage.
 bna^c, -a^c, *pl. id., m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).
 bna^{ca}, *g. id., pl. -i^oe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; r^a r^ai^t an b, in slavery.
 bna^{ca}^o, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.
 bna^{ca}^o, -c^a, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.
 bna^{ca}^o, -c^a, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
 bna^{ca}^oⁱ^r, -o^{ma}, -oⁱ^r^oe, *m.*, a maltster.
 bna^{ca}ⁱ^š^{te}, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*).
 bna^{ca}^m, -a^o, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 bna^{ca}^m, -a^o, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); rⁱo^r-bna^{ca}^o, constant mauling (*A. McC.*).
 bna^{ca}^m, -a^o, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).
 bna^{ca}ⁱ^r, -e, -i^oe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."
 bna^{ca}ⁿ, -aⁿ, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. m^er^o, gruel.
 bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^l, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.
 bna^{ca}^o^š, -oⁱ^še, -o^ša, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).
 bna^c-rⁱⁱ^le^a^c, -i^še, *a.*, bleary-eyed.
 bna^c^{te}, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

bna^{ca}^{ta}^c, -a^še, *a.*, substantial, juicy.
 bna^{ca}^{ta}^m^aⁱ^l, -mⁱ^a, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.
 bna^{ca}ⁱ^š^m, -u^ša^o, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 bna^{ca}^o^a^c, -a^še, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.
 bna^{ca}^o^aⁱ^oe^a^c^{te}, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.
 bna^{ca}^o^aⁿ, -aⁿ, *pl. id., m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).
 bna^{ca}^o^aⁿ, *g. -aⁿ, pl. id., m.*, a salmon; b. be^a^{ca}^o, salmon of life.
 bna^{ca}^o^aⁿ^a^c, -a^še, *a.*, rich in salmon.
 bna^{ca}^o^aⁿ r^ea^r^{ma}, *m.*, a sturgeon.
 bna^{ca}^o^a^r^{ma}^c, -a^še, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.
 bna^{ca}^o^a^r^{ma}^c. See bna^{ca}^o^a^r^{ma}^c.
 bna^{ca}^o^š^aⁱ^l, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.
 bna^{ca}^o^š, -oⁱ^še, -o^ša, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.
 bna^{ca}^oⁱ^oe, *g. id., pl. -uⁱ^o^{te}, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.
 bna^{ca}^oⁱ^š^m, *vl. -u^ša^o and -o^šaⁱ^l, v. tr.*, I steal, rob.
 bna^{ca}^aⁱ^l, -aⁱ^l, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).
 bna^{ca}^aⁱ^{ma}^š, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.
 bna^{ca}^aⁱ^{ma}^š^a^c, -šⁱ^še, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.
 bna^{ca}^š^a, -o, -aⁱ^š^oe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ta^ri bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^o, in preference to, instead of; ta^ri bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^o, (going) past; r^a bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^o, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; te^a^a^c r^a bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^o is used like te^a^a^c a^ri be^a^aⁱ^l^aⁱ^b, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).
 bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^oe^a^c, -oⁱ^še, *a.*, belonging to the neck.
 bna^{ca}^š^a^o^š^aⁱ^l, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.
 bna^{ca}^š^aⁱ^o-š^eaⁱ^l, -šⁱ^le, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).

βραδαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοι, m.,*
a braggadocio, a boaster, a
bully.

βραδαίηρα, *-α, f.,* boasting,
bragging.

βραδαίητος, *indec. a.,* boastful,
vaunting.

βραϊ, *-α, f.,* malt.

βραϊεαρ, *-α, m.,* pot ale; the
refuse of malt; grains used in
brewing.

βραϊκίον, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a little
harrow; a shed (*Aran*).

βραϊκίον, *-ε, f.,* wort of ale. *See*
βραϊεαρ.

βραϊο-ῖος, *-εῖος, m.,* the needle-
fish.

βραϊολεός, *-οῖος, -οῖος, f.,* a small
spray or branch (*Con.*).

βραϊσθεός, *-οῖος, a.,* pertaining
to a captive or hostage.

βραϊσθεός, *-οῖος, pl. id., m.,* a
collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).

βραϊσθεός, *-ῖος, pl. id., m.,* a cap-
tive, a prisoner; a straw noose
put round the necks of calves,
asses, and other hornless ani-
mals, by which they are tied to
stakes at night (from βράζω, the
neck, or βραϊσθεός, a captive).

βραϊσθεός, *-αῖος, -αῖος, m.,* a
prisoner.

βραϊσθεός, *-αῖος, m.,* captivity,
imprisonment, slavery.

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a cap-
tive, prisoner, hostage.

βραϊσθεός, *-α, f.,* imprisonment,
captivity.

βράζω (pron. βράζω), *f.,* riches,
possessions, as *an vaine ir mó*
b. ar an mbaile, the richest
man in the village (*Aran*).

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a
bag, a budget; an enslaver, one
who makes captive (*O'N.*).

βραϊσθεός, *-ῖος, pl. id., m.,* a kind
of shellfish (*Don.*); also
βραϊσθεός.

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a cap-
tain, chieftain, leader.

βραϊσθεός, *-ῖος, pl. id., m.,* a leader,
a chief, a nobleman; the begin-
ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.,*
noble, princely.

βραϊσθεός, *βράω, -ῖος, pl. id.,*
m., a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).
See *βραϊσθεός.*

βραϊσθεός, *-ῖος, m.,* a crow, a raven; a
carnivorous bird.

βραϊσθεός, *-ῖος, m.,* a raven. *See* *βραϊσθεός.*

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, f.,* a
branch; a branch of education;
in *pl.,* antics, tricks, freaks;
commonly used in modern
times, and found in *A. McC.*
(*A.*).

βραϊσθεός, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Dcr.*).

βραϊσθεός, *-ῖος, -ῖος, m.,* a
fable, a romance.

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-
ness, agility; *βραϊσθεός, -α,*
f., id.

βραϊσθεός. *See* *βραϊσθεός.*

βράϊσθεός, *-ῖος, pl. id., and -ῖος,*
m., a bracelet; a garland of
flowers (*Con.*).

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild
mustard.

βραϊσθεός, *-αῖος, -αῖος, a.,* treach-
erous.

βραϊσθεός, *-οῖος, -οῖος, m.,* a
betrayal, a spy, a critic, an
overseer.

βραϊσθεός, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a
loafer; one who loiters around
an eating-house, or feast of
any kind, in the hope of getting
something (*Ker.*).

βραϊσθεός, *vl. βραϊσθεός or βραϊσθεός,* I
judge, think, imagine, expect,
observe, notice; I depend on;
ni beinn as βραϊσθεός or, I would
not depend on you, *i.e.,* I would
seek some other assistance than
yours; *as βραϊσθεός ar na comar-*
panaib, depending on the
neighbours, having only the
neighbours to fall back on; *so*
βραϊσθεός so paib ar as as as as,
I suspected or fancied he had
money.

βραϊσθεός, *-οῖος, -οῖος, f.,* a sheet,
a shroud.

βραϊσθεός, *-ε, pl. -ῖοι and -εῖος,*
f., a veil; a sheet.

bráit-nim, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.
 bráitneacáir, -air, *m.*, brotherhood.
 bráitneamail, -míl, *a.*, brotherly.
 bráitneamlaéct, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.
 bráitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; *cf.* mátdairín, etc.)
 bráitíneac, -níg, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.
 bráitceac, -tíge, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with air, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.
 bráit-éine, -eao, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-éine írinn, the fire of hell.
 bramaé. See brōmaé.
 bramaim (breamaim), -ao, *v. intr.*, *crepitum ventris edere*.
 bramaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.
 brān, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.
 brān, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.
 brānaireac, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.
 brānán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.
 brānar, -air, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac air aḡarō in *M.*); aḡ vėanam brānar, turning up the surface of land.
 brānou, -ou, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See brānnam.
 brānzac, -aige, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.
 brānnam, -aim, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.
 brānna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, brandy (*A.*).
 brānna, *g. id., pl. -ōa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; brānna oisinn nó corcām, a pot support; brānna brāḡarō, the collar bone; ír mé air brānna aḡ an mbār, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).
 brānnaé, -aige, *a.*, fallow-like.
 brāobaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.
 a brāobaire brūroeamail
 ōrūireamail, éaoair,
 brūigeantais, meirceamail,
 leirceamail, léannair,
 éarōbríḡ, ainbriorais, barbarōa, rpréacáir
 fuil ríog na brāitcear, ír
 easal lá 'n tsleibe ōuit.
 (*T. G.*).
 brāodar, -air, *m.*, hardship; níor éuir an t-uatac b. air bit air, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*).
 brāoi, *g. id., pl. -é, f.*, an eyebrow.
 brāoi-éairt, -éirte, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.
 brāoilte, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; brāoilte fearctana, a heavy shower of rain.
 brāoin-éluac, -élice, *a.*, dripping wet.
 brāon, *g. brāoin, pl. brāona and brāonta, m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an brāon anuar, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; brāon oige, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, brāon oo ōeoé.
 brāonaé, -aige, *a.*, dewy; dripping, rainy, tearful; an ōoman brāonaé, an bit brāonaé, the moist or tearful world; ní fearar 'on ōoman brāonaé, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."
 brāonaim, -ao, *v. tr and intr.*, I drop, instil.

- βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-
 let, an icicle; coinneal βραον-
 άν, an icicle.
 βραοναρῥαίλ, -ατα, *f.*, dropping
 rain (*Der.*).
 βραορ, a gap, etc. *See* κραορ.
 βραορταῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, yawning,
 gaping.
 βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in
 compounds, like βραρ-φοίτ,
 false hair, a wig; βραρ-κομπας,
 jousts, tournaments, sham fights.
 βραρ, βραραῖ, *a.*, quick, etc. *See*
 πραρ, πραραῖ.
 βραραίτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot
 of anything (*M.*).
 βραραίτε, *g. id., pl.* -ηῖοε, *m.*, a sy-
 cophant, a flatterer; βραραίτε
 βύηρο, a parasite, a toady.
 βραρ-ηάιῖοτεαῖ, -τιγε, *a.*, swift-
 talking, flippant.
 βρατ, *g.* βραίτ, βρηιτ, *pl.* βραίτ,
 βρηιτ, βρατα, βραταῖα, *m.*, a
 cloak, a mantle, a garment, a
 cloth, a banner, a shroud; a
 covering of any kind, as for a
 bed.
 βράτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, dooms-
 day; ὅ βράτ, for ever, till
 doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;
 ἀρ ὅ βράτ λειρ, he made off
 (*pron.* βράῖ).
 βρατ, *g.* -α and -αίτ, *m.*, spying,
 betraying, treachery, design, de-
 pendence, information; λυῖτ
 βραίτ, traitors.
 βράταῖ, *a.*, eternal; ὅ βράταῖ,
 for ever.
 βραταῖ, -αίγ, -αῖα, *m.*, a standard,
 an ensign; also a robe, a gar-
 ment (*T. G. often*).
 βραταῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, belonging to a
 cloth or covering.
 βραταῖ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of betray-
 ing, spying, etc.
 βραταῖοίρ, -όηα, -όηηῖοε, *m.*, a
 betrayer, a spy, an informer.
 βραταίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I clothe,
 cloak.
 βράταίρ, -ῖταίρ, -ηάίτε, *m.*, a kins-
 man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,
 a friar; ὁ η-α βράίτμῖθ, from his
 kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ἰοίρ ηα κοίμ-
 μβραίτμῖθ, among the general
 kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)
 βράταίρ, *m.*, a little bird like the
 robin.
 βράταίρ céile, a brother-in-law,
 also δεαρβράταίρ céile.
 βράταίρρεαῖαίλ, -ῖηα, *a.*, brother-
 ly, brotherlike; also βράίτ-
 ρεαῖαίλ.
 βράταίρρεαῖηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, brother-
 liness; also βράίτρεαῖηαῖτ.
 βράταίρῖα, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.
 βράταίρῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, brotherliness,
 fraternity.
 βρατ βῖόη, *m.*, a funeral pall.
 βρατ-ῖορρεα, *a.*, purple-dressed.
 βρατ-ῖρμάν, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).
 βρατ-ῖαίλ, *m.*, the flapping of a
 sail.
 βρατῖαῖ (βροτῖαῖ), -αῖ, *m.*, a
 shout, a growl, an angry com-
 mand or order; ῖοίρ ré βρατ-
 ῖαῖ οῖμ, he gave me an angry
 order; léiγ ré βρατῖαῖ ἀρ, he
 growled angrily (*Don.*).
 βρατ ῖάημε, *m.*, a pocket-hand-
 kerchief, a towel, a napkin.
 βρατ-ῖοηγ, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).
 βρατ-ηαρῖ, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,
 bodkin; a fastening for a
 mantle; a pin, a peg.
 βρατῖ, -όίγε, -όῖα, *f.*, a rag; the
 poor bed-clothes carried about
 by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).
 βρατ-ηαῖ, *a.*, clothed in red gar-
 ments; an epithet of Banbha.
 βρατῖῖγίμ, -υῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I cloak,
 cover.
 βρατ ὑῖηάίρ, *m.*, a carpet.
 βρεαῖ, -εῖβε, -αννα, *f.*, a bribe.
 βρεαῖαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, bribing, gift-
 giving.
 βρεαῖαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give
 a gift to.
 βρεαῖόῖρεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, bribe-
 taking.
 βρεαῖ, *gsf.* βῖρε, *a.*, speckled,
 spotted; β. ῖῖαίρ, having green
 spots; β. ῖοῖθ, having dark
 spots; ῖαίαρ βρεαῖ, measles;
 ῖαίαρ βρεαῖ, small-pox (*Meath*
 and *Don.*).
 βρεαῖ, *g.* βῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;

any fish taken with a hook ;
 breac bán (or zeal), a white trout; breac donn, a brown trout.
 breacáð, -cða, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).
 breacadóir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.
 breacaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; breacfao do éal, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; ní beao im breacáð féin leir, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
 breacaire, *g. id., pl.* -iriúe, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
 breacaireacht, -a, *pl. id., f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.
 breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker., P. O'C.*).
 breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.
 breacánac, -aíge, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
 breac-ballaç, -aíge, brindled, spotted.
 breacparc (also breicparc, breicparca), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).
 breac-phiuc, -phiúe, *a.*, wet here and there; lá breac-phiuc, a day with occasional showers.
 breac zeal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
 breaclíon, -ín, -íonta, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
 breac-faoine, *g. id., f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.

breac-ílaínte, *g. id., f.*, middling health, health with spells of illness.
 breac-íolirísim, -iuðað, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
 breac-íolar, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
 breacáç, -aíge, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.
 breacáç, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.
 breacáç. See breacáç.
 breacáç, -áin, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
 breacáçsim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
 breacáç, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an engraver.
 breacáç, -aíð, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; b. oíaoite (*Kea.*).
 breacáç, -aíð, *m.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
 breacáçsim, -iuðað, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See breacaim.
 breacáç, -aíç, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); aç breacáç an mbriomaç, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives breacáç).
 breacáç, *gsf.* breacáç, breacáç, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ir breacáç liom, &c., used like ir maíð liom; ir breacáç an íceal açat é, your state is enviable; ir breacáç an fuo ró ram, he is fortunate in that matter; lá breacáç, fine day (a common form of salutation); breacáç is pron. breacáç (rather breacáç shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*
 breacáç, -éige, -éaça, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* often used as *a.*: reanáç breacáç, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); ántearçac breacáç, a base, false

- witness; also fear *bréige*, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
- bréagac*, -*aige*, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; neite *bréagaca*, lying charges; riol *bréagac*, adulterated seed.
- bréagad*, -*gta*, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).
- bréagadóir*, -*óir*, -*óirí*, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
- bréagaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.
- bréagaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*irí*, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer.
- bréagaireacht*, -*a*, *f.*, lying, falsehood.
- bréag-airling*, *f.*, a dream or vision.
- bréag-airlingim*, -*airling*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
- bréagán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
- bréag-cóiríalach*, -*a*, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.
- bréag-éiríoch*, -*ad*, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- bréagóir*, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See bréag.*
- bréag-éiríoch*, -*a*. *See bréig-éiríoch.*
- bréagnad*, -*ad*, and -*gata*, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
- bréagnairíocht*, -*a*, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
- bréagnuad*, -*uige*, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; ní *ad bréagnuad é*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).
- bréagnuigim*, -*uad*, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
- bréag-íomlácht*, -*a*, *f.*, a false resemblance.
- bréagíocht*, -*a*, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.
- bréagíuigim*, -*uad*, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.
- bréagúigim*, -*uad*, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
- bréag-uiríoch*, -*aige*, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).
- breall*, *g. breill* or *briill*, *m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; *ta breall ort*, you are in a wretched state; *breall ro éirí ar úime*, to plunge a man into misfortune; *rinne ré breall se*, he spoiled it.
- breall*, *g. breill* or *briill*, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See breall above.*
- breallac*, -*aige*, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
- breallacán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also *bioiríalach* and *breillíoch* (*W. Cork*).
- breallaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*irí*, *m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See rpreallaire* and *rpreallairín*.
- breallán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.
- breallán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; *also* darnell grass.
- breallán buíoch*, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).
- breallóg*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See breallacán.*
- breallóg*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.
- breallrún*, -*ún*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.
- bréan*, -*éine*, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; *taim bréan díot*, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).
- bréan*, -*éin*, -*éanta*, *m.*, a kind of

fish (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *ṁar* a *ḃruil* *ṁe* *ḃric* *ir* *ṁo* *ḃréan-taib*, *ar* *tóin* *loc'* *ḃréac'muige* (*Meath song*).

ḃréanao, -*nta*, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

ḃreanc, -*einc*, *pl. id.* and -*ai**oe*, *m.*, g' l. of a fish (*Ker.*).

ḃréan-clúm, *m.*, the down of birds.

ḃréanra, *g. id., pl. -i**oe*, *m.*, stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. See *ḃranar*.

ḃréantaó, -*ai**ó*, *m.*, a bream. See *ḃrian* and *ḃréan*.

ḃréantar, -*air*, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness.

*ḃréantó**g*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a slattern.

ḃreas, -*a*, *m.*, a prince; a troop; as *a*, great, mighty.

ḃreas, -*a*, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.

*ḃreara**c*, -*ai**ge*, *a.*, noisy, loquacious.

ḃrearaire, *g. id. pl. -i**oe*, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.

*ḃrearaireac**t*, -*a*, *f.*, babble, prate.

*ḃreara**l*, -*ail*, *m.*, raddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."

*ḃreara**la**c*, -*ai**ge*, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

ḃrearlann, -*ainne*, -*anna*, *f.*, a king's court or palace.

*ḃrearlua**c*, -*lua**ite*, *a.*, exceedingly swift.

*ḃrearnai**ó*, -*oe*, *a.*, chatty, affable, having conversational powers; *tá* *gá**g* *g**lan* *ṁai**te* *béilimilir* *ḃrearnai**ó* *g* *céimniu**g**ao* *mar* *an* *lile* *ar* *an* *á**ro* *ro* *éiar* (*Art Mac Cobhthaigh*), hence *ḃrearnai**oeac**t*.

*ḃrearnai**oeac**t*, -*a*, *f.*, affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.

ḃrearta, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.

*ḃrearta**oeac**t*, -*a*, *f.*, playing pranks.

ḃreartaire, *g. id., pl. -i**oe*, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran and Meath*).

*ḃrearta**la**c*, -*ai**ge*, *a.*, boastful (*Aran and Meath*).

ḃreac, *g. b**reite*, *f.*, judgment, sentence; *bár na b**reite*, the death of condemnation. See *b**reit*.

*ḃreac**a**c*, -*ai**ge*, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.

ḃreatain, *g.*, -*aine* and -*an* (*both in Kea., F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales (*Con.*).

ḃreac-*ai**trige*, *g. id., f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.

ḃreac-*l**á*, *m.*, a birth-day.

*ḃreac**na**c*, -*ai**ge*, Welsh; as *s.*, a Welshman.

*ḃreac**nu**g**ao*, -*uige*, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; *b. ro* *óéanar* *ar*, to examine.

*ḃreac**nuigeim*, -*u**g**ao*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *ar*), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; *ḃreac**nuige* *ar*, look at (*Con.*).

*ḃreac**u**g**ao*. See *ḃreac**nu**g**ao*.

ḃreic- (*ḃreac*-).

ḃreic-*óeal**b**a**c*, -*ai**ge*, *a.*, of beautiful form.

ḃreiceall. See *ḃreiceall*.

ḃreicín, *g. id., pl. -i**oe*, *m.*, a little trout; also *ḃricín*.

ḃreic-*m**iar*, -*m**éire*, -*m**ia**ra*, *f.*, a beautiful plate, a dish.

*ḃreic**neac*, -*ni**ge*, *a.*, speckled, variegated.

*ḃreic**neac**t*, -*a*, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness.

ḃréio, -*e*, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; *ḃréioín*, *g. id., pl. -i**oe*, *m.*, *id.* (*ḃréioín* is the word usually heard in *Con.*, *ḃréio* and *ḃréioe* in *M.*; in *Don.*, *ḃréio*, *ḃréioín*, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).

ḃréio alluir, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

бреірне, *g. id., pl. -ніре, f., a hole ; also a finger-nail (O'N.).*
 бреірнеаџ, -ніге, *a., perforated all over (O'N.).*
 бреірнеаџт, -а, *f., act of perforating (O'N.).*
 брііџ-џеалџ, -џеалџа, *pl. id., m., an idol.*
 брііџ-иіоџт, -а, *pl. id., m., a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.*
 брііџ-рџеал, *m., a romancer or fable.*
 бреілеоџ, -оіге, -оџа, *f., a whortleberry.*
 бреіллісе, *g. id., pl. -сіре, m., a coxeomb ; a lout.*
 бреіллін, *g. id., pl. -іре, m., a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxeomb, a trickster.*
 бреілл-ніеаіаџ, -аіге, *a., having lumpy fingers.*
 бреіллрсе, *a., slovenly ; бреіллісе бреіллрсе, a slovenly lout (E. R.).*
 брем, -еама, -еаманна, *m., crepitus ventris. Also браіом.*
 бремнеаџ, -ніге, *f., actus crepitandi ventro.*
 бремніџім, -неаџ and -иџаџ, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.*
 брііне, *g. id., f., a stench ; rottenness.*
 бріінеаџт, -а, *f., filthiness, nastiness.*
 бріін-фіаџлаџ, -аіге, *a., foul-toothed.*
 бреір, -е, *f. increase, profit ; an addition ; бреір ір бліаџам, more than a year ; бреір мџр ір реаџтмаіа, a good deal more than a week ; аџ out і мбреір, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; реаџтмаіа ір бреір, more than a week ; бреір somet. = too much.*
 бреір, -е, *pl. id., f., loss, damage (Con.).*
 бреір-џіол, *m., exorbitant interest.*
 бреіреамат, -мла, *a., increasing, prospering.*
 бреіт, -е, *g. also брііте and беаітџа, f., act of bearing, carry-*

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with аі: тџа бреіт аџат аі рџраџ, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; тџа бреіт аџат аіт, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; беііріџ рџ аіт, he need not hurry (*Don.*) ; аџ бреіт руар теір, overtaking him ; аџ бреіт буіџеаџаір, returning thanks ; ні маіџ бреіт аџам аіт, I had not time to do it ; ні'л аон бреіт аіге аіт, he stands no comparison with him.
 бреіт, -е, -іре, *f., a wager, a stake to be played for.*
 бреіт, -е, *f., judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See бреаџ.*
 бреіт-аітніге, *f., penance, compunction (nom. also бреаџ-аітніге).*
 бреіте, *f., judgment, decision, opinion. See бреіт.*
 бреітеам, -теаман and -тім, *pl. -теаман, m., a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.*
 бреітеамџа, *indec. a., judicial, judge-like.*
 бреітеамнаџ, -аіџ, *pl. id., m., a judge ; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.*
 бреітеамнар, -аір, *m., the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an бреітеамнар тџаіте, the legal system of the country (Kee, F. F.).*
 брео, *g. id., m., fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..*
 брео-џлоџ, *f., flint.*
 бреџа, *a., fiery, flaming, blazing.*
 бреџаџ, -оіџте, *m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.*
 бреџам, *v. бреџ and бреџаџ,*

p. a. бρεοιότε, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.
 бρεοό-ῖνυιζιμ, -ῖνυιζε, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I exerceate.
 бρεοιότε, бρεοιτε, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (бρεοιόте is the usual word for *sick* in *M.*, elsewhere τινν is the word. In *M.* τινн means sore; one says τά μο λάμ τинн, my hand is sore, but not τά μο λάμ бρεοιόте; in *Don.*, ουине бρεοιόте = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.
 бρεοιόтеαέτ, -α, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.
 бριασσαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a coaxer.
 бριασσαιεαέτ, -α, *f.*, act of coaxing.
 бριασσαι, -αι, *m.*, used for бριασαι (a word, etc.), in asservation, as σαι μο бριασσαι, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).
 бριασαι, *g.* бρείτε and бριασαι, *pl.* бριασαι and бρείте, *g. l.* бριασαι and бρείте, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; им бριασαι, on my word, really! a precept: ní беауиζεанн на бριασαι на бриаите, friars will not live on precepts.
 бριασαιоа, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.
 бριασαιа, -аи, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; милл-б., sweet-spoken.
 бριασαιаар, -аи, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.
 брйбей, -ейа, -ейио, *m.*, a brewer.
 брйбейеаэ, -а, *f.*, brewing.
 брйе, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.
 брйе, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ио, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; брйе арам, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; брйе меаа, a honey-comb.
 брйин, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ио, *m.*, a freckle.
 брйинеаэ, -и, *a.*, freckled.

брйе-аиэ, -лэйте, *a.*, grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.
 брйе, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ио, *f.*, freckledness; брйиоε зрэйне, freckles. (*Omeath* and *Don.*).
 брйеаэ, -и, -еаа, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.
 брйеоε, -и, -оа, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also брйеоε).
 брйеоε, -и, -оа, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of брйеаэ, a bride.
 брйеоε, -и, -оа, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.
 брйеоεаэ, -аи, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.
 брйи, *g.* брйи and брйи, *pl.* брйиа, *g. pl.* брйи, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; се брйи зо, because; аи брйи а морио, by the virtue of his oath; са брйи рин, wherefore; нй хаон брйи уиу, it is useless for you; нй оéиим-ре аэ брйи беаε сео' брияаиб, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).
 брйи, -и, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* брйи is used as *nom.*)
 брйи, *pl.*, braces.
 брйи, *g. id.*, *pl.* -аа, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also брйи).
 брйиаэ, -а, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).
 брйи, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.
 брйин, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ио, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*.
 брйин, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ио, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See брйин and брйин.
 брйинеаэ, -и, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).
 брйинеаи. See брйинеаи.
 брйиоэ, *g.* брйиаэ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

- incantation or spell ; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon ; a poem or song set to music ; an amulet ; sorcery ; brightness, clearness.
- βρῖοετ-ῥαοβμας, -αιγε, *a.*, of magic edge.
- βρῖοετός, -όγε, -όγδ, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.
- βρῖοετ-μáιρετας, -τιγε, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.
- βρῖοετ-ρσοτας, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.
- βρῖοετ-ῥνυιγτε, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).
- βρῖοζας, -αιγε, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable ; vigorous, active ; violent, bitter.
- βρῖοζαιμεας, -α, *f.*, efficacy, substance.
- βρῖοζ-αιρτμυζας, -ιγτε, *m.*, Transubstantiation.
- βρῖοζμαιμεας, -α, *f.*, efficacy.
- βρῖοζμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective ; often as an epithet of language.
- βρῖοζύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.
- βρῖολλάν (βρεαλλάν), -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a senseless or stupid person.
- βρῖολλάν ράιτε, a kind of shellfish (*Berehaven*).
- βρῖολλός (βρεαλλός), -όγε, -όγδ, *f.*, an effeminate fellow ; a fool (applied to man or woman).
- βρῖολλρμαι, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, a bully, a busybody.
- βρῖονγλάν na ρμοίρε, one side or arm of the crane over the fire ; *b.* an τλυζα, one side of the tongs (*Con.*).
- βρῖονγλόρο, -ε, -ῖρε, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).
- βρῖονγλόρεας, -οιγε, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.
- βρῖονγλόρομ, -ρεας, *v. tr.*, I dream.
- βρῖονν, -ινν, *pl. id., m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.
- βρῖοννας, -αιγε, *a.*, lying, flattering ; fair, pretty.
- βρῖοννας, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.
- βρῖορ, -ῖρε, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever ; lavish ; careless of money.
- βρῖορς, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a biscuit.
- βρῖορςας, -αις, -αιρε, *m.*, the fundament.
- βρῖορςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food ; a biscuit.
- βρῖορς-εανντ, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
- βρῖορςαμνας, -αιγε, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.
- βρῖορςαμνας, -αιγε, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc. ; *b.* ρυρ, broken straw (as for bedding).
- βρῖορςαμνας, -αιγε, *f.*, creaking ; *αγ b.*, *crepitare ventro*.
- βρῖορς-ζλόμας, -αιγε, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.
- βρῖορςλας, -αιγ, *m.*, anything very brittle.
- βρῖορςλάν, -άιν (βρῖορςάν), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansy.
- βρῖορς-εμοῖρεας, -οῖγε, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).
- βρῖορςμυζιμ, -υζας (βρῖορςαμ, -ας), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring ; I soften, make brittle.
- βρῖορςλόμυρε, *g. id., pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a prater, a prattler.
- βρῖορςας, -αιγε, *a.*, lisping, stammering ; chirping.
- βρῖορςάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stutterer.
- βρῖορςαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.
- βρῖορςαιμεας, -α, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
- βρῖορςαιρ, -ε, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.
- βρῖορςαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).
- βρῖορςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.
- βρῖορςός, -όγε, -όγδ, *f.*, a British woman.

βριρce, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; βριρceαcт, *f., id.*

βριρεαθ̄, -ρce, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraetion, a change as in the weather, balancee or change in money; βριρεαθ̄ cтop̄oe, a breaking of the heart; β. αμαc̄, an eruption, a suspension from office; βριρεαθ̄ αcтop̄ beλ̄ιnαθ̄ op̄т, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; βριρεαθ̄ na b̄oinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

βριpим, -peαθ̄, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); οο βριp η. τp̄ι cατ̄α ap̄ ῑ., N. won three battles over the F.; οuine οο βριρεαθ̄ αμαc̄, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

βριpλεαc̄, -λιc̄, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; βριpλεαc̄ m̄op̄ muiζε muiπteimne, the title of an ancient tale.

βριpce, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; μαpoe βριpce, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

βp̄ipce, *g. id., pl.* -τp̄oe, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; β. c̄lunaс̄ and β. c̄lun, knee-breeches; β. p̄αoα, trousers; β. c̄eap̄na and β. c̄aip̄no, also β. c̄p̄om̄in and β. colp̄ac̄, knee-breeches (βp̄ipceτp̄oe in *U.*).

βp̄it̄ineac̄. See βp̄uit̄t̄ineac̄.

βp̄io, *g. b̄p̄ion, d. b̄p̄ion, pl. b̄p̄ionte, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

βp̄oβ, *g. b̄p̄uib, pl.* -β̄anna, *m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a τp̄ιλλp̄ean (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

βp̄oc, *g. b̄p̄uic, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

βp̄oc, -p̄uice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

βp̄ocac̄, -αιζε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; β̄ainin βp̄ocac̄, grey flannel (*Don.*).

βp̄ocac̄, -αιζε, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. βp̄ocac̄an, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

βp̄ocaipe, *g. id., pl.* -p̄iōe, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

βp̄ocaiп, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

βp̄oc̄an. See βp̄ac̄an.

βp̄oc-ῑ̄αθ̄ac̄, -αιc̄, *m.*, badger-hunting.

βp̄ocлac̄, -αιc̄, *pl.* -αιζε, *m.*, a badger warren.

βp̄ocōc̄, -oiζε, -ōc̄α, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

βp̄oc-ῑ̄olap, -aiп, *m.*, twilight—See βp̄eac-ῑ̄olap.

βp̄ocuiζεce, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

βp̄oc, -α, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

βp̄io, *g. b̄p̄io, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arroganee; ατ̄α b̄p̄io op̄т, I am glad.

βp̄ioθ̄ac̄, -αιζε, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

βp̄ioθ̄ac̄, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

βp̄ioθ̄aθ̄, -oт̄α, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

βp̄ioθ̄am̄ail, -m̄ila, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

βp̄ioθ̄am̄ilaс̄т, -α, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

βp̄io-eyп, -uи, *m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

βp̄ioc̄, -oiζε, -ōc̄α, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

βp̄ioc̄, -uиc̄, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to βp̄uic̄.)

βp̄ioc̄ac̄, -αιζε, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

βp̄ioc̄ac̄, -αιc̄, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

βp̄ioc̄aiп, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broḡ*, filth, dirt, rottenness).

broḡsánta, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.

broḡs áro, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.

broḡsbriarōe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the common rush.

broḡsoro, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.

broio, *g. broioe*, *pl. broiorōe*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *oíotram bó na briuōe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.

broíroec, *-oiḡe* (*broíroac*), *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.

broioeasmaít, *-mía*, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.

broioiḡim, *-iuḡaó*, *v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.

broíoinéim, *g. id.*, and *-éara*, *pl. -éimōe*, *m.*, an embroiderer.

broíoinéireac, *-a*, *pl. id.*, embroidery.

broiḡeall, *-ḡille*, *f.*, a cormorant; also *peḡa*.

broíḡin, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).

broileos, *-oiḡe*, *-oḡa*, *f.*, whortleberry.

broimeir, *-e*, *f.*, anger, boldness.

broimn, the breast. See *brú*.

broimn-čiar, *a.*, black-breasted.

broimn-čearḡ, *-oiḡe*, *a.*, red-breasted.

broimn-líonaim, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.

broimn-líonta, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.

broimnreac, *-riḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broimnreacán*, *id.*

broimnreáit, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."

broimnreoir, *-oma*, *-oirōe*, *m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).

broimn-tearčta, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.

broimnteorac, *-a*, *f.*, grinding.

broíorte, *g. id.*, *pl. -ac*, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.

broíot, *-e*, *-eac*, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).

broiḡiḡ, *-čiḡe*, *-ḡče*, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.

broillač, *-aiḡ*, *-aiḡe*, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often *broillač*.)

broillač-ḡeal, *-ḡile* (pron. *broilla-ḡeal*, *M.*), white-breasted.

broilla-rtoc (*broillač-rtoc*), *-rtuic*, *m.*, genuine race or stock.

broimač, *-aiḡ*, *-aiḡe*, *m.*, a eolt.

broimačán bliarōna, *m.*, a castrated eolt (*Mayo*).

broimair, *g. id.*, *pl. -mīōe*, *m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.

broimán, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.

broimánač, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, unpolished, rude.

broimánta, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.

broim-urriarō, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.

broim-urriarar, *-air*, *m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.

broim-urriararac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.

bríón, *g. bríóm*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. ro beir ai . . .*, to grieve; *aḡ véanam bríóm*, lamenting; *rá bríón*, in grief.

bríónac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an rcéal i ḡcomnuirōe ir ní beaḡ a bríónaiḡe*, the usual story, which is sad enough.

broinn, *-a*, *-aiḡ*, *gs.*, *npl.* and *dpl.* of *brú*, which see.

broinnaó, *-nta*, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *broinnaó* in *Don*.

ἡποννατο, -ατο, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon
(*Ker.*).

ὑποννάμι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with αὐ, *gov. dat.* of person; but οὐ is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l., Con.*).

βρονον-λάρι, -λάρι, *m.*, exact centre,
middle (ceapτ-λάρι is more
modern).

ἡλιμνία, -αίη, α., generous,
liberal.

ἔδωκεν, *p. a.*, given, bestowed,
presented. δίδωμι in *Don.*

βίονντας, -αῖζε, α., generous,
bestowing, gift-giving.

ὑποσητάρι, -αίρ, *m.*, a free gift.

ἄδωκεν, *m.*, a gift. See ἄδωκεν. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

ἄριστον, -αίρ, *m.*, a gift (also ἄριστῶναρ).

δοῦναι, -όν, -όντος, *m.*, a
giver, a bestower.

ὕμῶν-τὴν, *g. id., f.*, deep sorrow.

βρορκαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, fury, rage; 45
βρορκαίλ čuča, about to deliver
an enraged attack on them
(*W. Ker.*).

bporcán, -áin, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

Երորճար, -ար, *m*, fragments ; a
 rout ; a remnant of an army ;
 երորճար բիծծճ, a wicked
 rabble. *See* երորճար.

βύρρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

бѣрнаѣ, -аѣ, -аѣ, a faggot, a chip of wood. See бѣрна.

ԲՈՐՈՒՅԻՄ, ԲՈՐՈՒՅԺԺ. *See*
 ԲՈՐԵՒԻՅԻՄ, ԲՈՐԵՒԻՅԺԺ.

βιορτυζαῶ, -ιῡτε, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

Երթույճիմ, -սճաօ, *v. tr.*, I incite,
arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry,
make haste; երթույճ օրտ,
make haste.

βίορτυγχε, *p. a.*, quick in action;
eager, energetic.

βροστυγχεαδ, -τιγχε, α., stimu-
lating, quick in action.

ὑπορτυγέειν, -ομα, -οιμὸς, *m.*,
a prompter, a hastener, an in-
stigator.

бѣотъ, -а, *pl. id., m.*, a motc, a straw, an atom.

ἰσχυρὸν, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

ἡμεῖς, -α, -αῖνα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

bročac, -aš, a., scabby, eruptive.

бґоѳаѳ, -аѳѳе, а., boiling; уѳѳе
бґоѳаѳ, boiling water.

ὑποτρίψε, *g. id., pl. -μῖρε, m., one with much hair or fur on.*

βροctame, *g. id., pl. -ριθε, m., a*
butcher; a soup or broth seller;
a cauldron of soup or broth.

ἡρόσσειν, -σειν, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

ὀρεσάλλας, -ας, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

ἑρσις, -ίς, *m.*, great thirst.

ὑποτάλλαν, -άιν (*dim.* of ὑποτάλλ),
m., heat.

byroçladç, -adı, *pl. id., m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

ὑποτόξ. *See* ὑρυτόξ.

броѣуѣ, -уѣ, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture,
a medley; *Scotch brose.*

Ծնւ, *g.* Երօնն, Երսւոնն, Երօնն, *d.* Երսւոն, Երօն, *pl.* Երօնս, *gpl.* Երօնն, *dpl.* ԵրօնսԻՅ, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also Երօն or Երսւոն).

бруаџ, *g.* -аџ, *pl.* -аџа, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary ; a trunk.

ὄρνις, -άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name *στειρόν*, -όν, -όν, *f.*, is more usual.

βρυάκάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a border,
a fringe.

βρυαῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a miser,
a mean sordid person.

bruač-baile, *m.*, a suburb.

ὑψαδνόνα, *g. id, m., evening.*
See τράχνόνα.

ὄψωμαι, -αμαι, I dream.

ὄνειδος, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a dream,
a reverie.

brúnoisim, -ceasó, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an t-ór iad n-a brúin-ceasó, smelted gold.

brúinn-ceasó, an image, an effigy, an idol.

brúinne .i. breatainnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence brúinne (brúinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase go brúinne an bráta, till the day of doom.

brúinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -nóe (brú, brúinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; re brúinnib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

brúinneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also brúinnceac).

brúinn-éasac, -oais, *pl.* -oaisge and -oaca, *m.*, an apron.

brúinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (brúinn-šeal).

brúinne ceas (Ker.), bun ceas (Sc.), red murrain.

brúinnín, -e, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

brúinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

brúinnceac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant.

brúine, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúineac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúine).

brúineac, -níge, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Ker.*). See brúine.

brúir, -e, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See brúir.

brúit, -e, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

brúitean, -tín, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

brúitim, *vl.* brúit, *pp.* brúitte, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beirbim is generally used instead of brúitim).

brúitleacán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

brúitlín, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

brúitneac, -níge, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

brúitneac, -níge, -neacá, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, brúitós and luatós, in *Don.* prúirceal).

brúitneac, -tinte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

brúitneoir, -oia, -oirnóe, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

brúitnim, -neacó, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See brúitim.

brúitte, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beirbte, *M.*).

brúitteac, -níge, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

brúitteac, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

brúitineac, -níge, *f.*, measles.

brúim, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. aip, he has a fit of the blues.

brúmaire, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúimar, -aire, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúintós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an untidy person.

brúir, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; do óein ré brúir, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See brúircear.

brúiraire, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

brúirc, -úirc, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; a brúirc booiš, you unmannerly churl.

brúircán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brúircear, -aip, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brúircear (in *M.* pron. brúircean).

βυρκαρναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; αἷς τρεαρκαρναῖ βυρκαρναῖ ἐμβαίρτεαῖ ὁεαροῖλ ὅομ ιτε, 7c. (*T. G.*).

βυρκαρ-ῖλναῖ, *m.*, the rabble rout; βυρκαρ-ῖλναῖ na βρεαταν μόιη, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea., F. F.*).

βρυτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O' C.*).

βρυτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (βρό).

βρυτᾶς, -αιγε, *a.*, fierce, glowing.

βρυτᾶιμ, I roast, bake, boil. *See* βρυτῖμ.

βρυτᾶρ, -αιη, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

βρυτᾶνιζῖμ, -υῖαῖ, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* βρυτᾶνιμ and βρυτῖμ.

βρυτῶς, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; βρυτᾶνεος (*Con.*).

βρυτῶς, -όιγε, -όζα, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

βυαῖλλ, βυαῖλλᾶν, 7c., rag-weed. *See* βυαφανᾶν, 7c.

βυαῖλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

βυαῖλλόιρ, -όιη, -όιη, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

βυα, -αιε, -α, *f.*, also -αι, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; ιρ ἑ ὅο βυα ἑ, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); ιρ ἑ βυα na τῖη an βᾶιρτεαῖ, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); μαῖοε βυαῖ the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed,

βυα, -αιε, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

βυααῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; luxurious.

βυααῖᾶν, -ᾶιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

βυααῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

βυαῖαιλλ, -αιλλ, -ῖοε, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; na βυαῖ-αιλλῖοε βᾶνα, the Whiteboys; βυαῖαιλλ βό, a cow-herd; βυαῖ-αιλλ βᾶιη, a jolly fellow.

βυαῖαιλλ αῖμρῖη, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

βυαῖαιλλεαῖ, -ῖιγε, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

βυαῖαιλλεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. *See* βυαῖαιλλῖοεαῖτ.

βυαῖαιλλῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; b. ἐλῖαῖᾶν, the minding of children (*O' Ra.*).

βυαῖαιλλῖιζῖμ, -ῖοεαῖτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

βυαῖαιλλ ὅς, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

βυαῖαιλλ τῖγε, *m.*, a house leek.

βυααῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* βυα.

βυααῖη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from βυα).

βυαῖᾶν, -ᾶιμ, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; b. βυῖοε, yellow rag-weed. (βότᾶνᾶν is heard in *Con.*)

See βυαφανᾶν.

βυαῖαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung.

βυαῖαρᾶν, -ᾶιμ, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

βυαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* βυαῖ.

βυαῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as λαοῖαῖη βυαῖαῖ, victorious Laoghair, etc. (also βυαῖοεαῖ).

бuaòàçap, -ap, *m.*, victory, triumph.

бuaòàç-leanò, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See leanò.

бuaòàçтáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; puaip muiò an бuaòàçтáil opта, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).

бuaòàçтam, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cía тá aз бuaòàçтam aноip, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also бuaòàçтamт.

бuaòap, -ap, *m.*, triumph, victory.

бuaòçam, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.

бuaò-foçal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.

бuaò-foçлаç, -лаize, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.

бuaò-žáip, -e, -žáipта, *f.*, a shout of victory.

бuaòmaip, -aipe, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.

бuaòužao (бuaòao), *g. buairte, m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.

бuaòuižim, -užao, I overcome, prevail; *v. intr.*, with ap.

бuaç, -aipe, -aipioe, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.

бuaçac, -aize, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.

бuaçacт, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.

бuaçanán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, mugwort.

бuaçanán buioe, *m.*, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.

бuaçanán na hearçanán, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.

бuaç, -aize, -aза, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac.

бuaçaipe. See buaç and buac-aipe.

бuaic, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; puaipòm buaice, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ap ß. a meanman, upon his mind. See buac.

бuaiceap, -cip, *pl. id., m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).

бuaicín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a lappet, a veil.

бuaicip, -e, -ioe, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (бuaicip is the *Con.* form). See buaiceap.

бuaio, -e and -aoa, *pl. -aoa, f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.

бuaioeac, -oize, *a.*, victorious. See бuaioac.

бuaioeapта, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also бuaioapта.

бuaioeapтoip, -oipa, -oipioe, *m.*, a disturber.

бuaioim, *vl.*, бuaòàçтam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ap); profit by (with le).

бuaioipт, -oepта, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; тá mo mac aз oéanaím бuaioeapта oam, nó aз cuip бuaioeapта oipm, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.

бuaiopеao, -oepта, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.

бuaiopеam. See бuaiopеao.

бuaiopuižim, I trouble. See бuaioipm.

бuaioipm, -pеam and -pеao, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.

бuaile, *g. id., pl. -ite and -iteac, f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e. g.*, mainip-тип na бuaile, Boyle; muinn-teap na бuaile, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.

бuaileac, -lize, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field.

бuailim, -laao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place

- close up to; I thresh (corn); *b. 1* *ḡclóó*, I print; *b. 1* *iomam*, I strike forward, advance; *b. 1* *irteac, 7c.*, I come in boldly; *buaíl maíí* *reo*, come this way; with *um*, I meet: *buaíl ré iomam*, I met him; *buaíl rúí*, sit down (*Con.*).
- buaíl-líle, m.*, the water-lily.
buaíl = water.
- buaíl-líle bán, m.*, the water-lily.
- buaílte, p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (*le, ruar le*); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); *buaílte tinn nó breoióte*, fallen ill; *buaílte irteac im aighead*, fixed in my mind.
- buaílteac, -tiḡe, a.*, given to striking (from *buaílím*); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= *buaíteac*, from *buaíte*).
- buaílteacar, -aí, m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.
- buaílteán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.
buaílín, (Don., Sligo, etc.).
- buaílteoir, -oia, -oiuóe, m.*, a thrasher.
- buaím, -ana, f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. *See* *bainim* and *beanam*; *also* *buaínt*.
- buaín- (buan-)*, lasting, continual.
- buaín-éinneac, -a, f.*, constant care or attendance.
- buaín-éioí, m.*, head rent, chief rent.
- buaíne, g. id., f.*, durability, power of lasting.
- buaín-éaḡ, m.*, certain death.
- buaín-ḡealtea, -a, f.*, lasting or settled madness.
- buaíim. See* *beanam* and *bainim*.
- buaín-péabaó, -bza, m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.
- buaín-péabaim, -aó, v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.
- buaín-ḡearam, -ra, -raim, m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.
- buaín-ḡearma, -aiḡe, a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.
- buaínt. See* *buaín*.
- buaínteoir, -oia, -oiuóe, m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
- buaírcín, g. id. pl. -níe, m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.
- buaírteán, -áin, m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "croudie."
- buaíla, -a, pl. id., f.*, a herd of cows. *See* *bóla, -a*.
- buaílaó, -aíte, m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*); *b. báíre*, a hurling match. *See* *buaílím*.
- buaílaó bar, m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; *also* applause.
- buaílaó clo, m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).
- buaílaó cpoíe, m.*, palpitation of the heart.
- buaílaó teangan, m.*, a disease in cows.
- buaíte, -aiḡe, pl., -a, and -aiḡe, f.*, cow dung (*also* *buaíte*).
- buaín, -aine, a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; *ríoi-b.*, steadfast, everlasting.
- buaíaoar, -aí, m.*, continuance, perseverance.
- buaíam, vl., buaíao, buaín, buaínt, imper. buaín, v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with *bainim, beanam*, which *see*).
- buaíar, -aí, m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; *buaín-tear, id.*

buan-âpa, *f.*, a lasting friend.
buan-âimne, *g. id., pl. -âca*, *f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.
buan-âibteac, *-âige*, *a.*, very dangerous.
buanmap, *-âip*, *m.*, continuance, durability (somet. **buanpar**).
buanma, *g. id., pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.
buanmaçt, *-â*, *f.*, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; é oo çabâipçt **buanmaçta** oo hençipçt, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).
buan-âaoçalac, *-âige*, *a.*, long-lived.
buan-âoipçteac, *-âige*, *a.*, ever-fruitful.
buanurõe, *g. id., pl. -õe*, *m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ip ooilîç corpân maic o'pâçail oo ômoç-buanurõe, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.
buanuigim, *-uçao*, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.
buar, *-âip*, *m.*, diarrhœa; *cf.* çâ ipmaçt oe buar oim; çâ buar oim.
buar, *g. buaip*, *collect. m.*, cattle, kine.
buarac, *-âige*, *-âca*, *f.*, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; ná cuip cor oe buaraiç, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); buarac ôoçaro, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuipçimio buarac 'na çomâip, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* buarac is the horn, a spancel is buaipçin.
buarac, *-âige*, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.
buarannac, *-âige*, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhœa.
buaçaip, *-e*, *-iõe*, *f.*, a boot.

bub, *-â*, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.
bubâil, *-âla*, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.
bubân, *-âin*, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.
bubânac, *-âige*, *a.*, noisy, foppish.
búc (**buçac**), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.
búcla, *g. id., pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclaiõe bmoç, shoe-buckles.
búclac, *-âige*, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).
búclaiõeac, *i. búclac*, which *see*.
búcluiçim, *-uçao* and *-laç*, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
buo, *cond. of assertive v. ip*, very commonly used for **ba**, past of *ip*; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; poip buo çuairo, to the north-east (*Kea., F. F.*); riçip buo òear, to the south-west (*id.*). *See ip*.
buoéin, **booéin**, self (obsolete).
buicéao, *-éio*, *-éaoiõe*, *m.*, a bucket. **buçaro**, *pl. -iõe* (*Don.*).
buicmín, *g. id., pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See çmoç-narç*.
buio-bmaçpçac, *-âige*, *a.*, gentle of speech.
buio, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.
buio, *pl. -âca*, *a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí buio, July; lá b. beaçtâine, bright or sunny May day; lá b. poçmâip, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buio is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as ip paça buio uairo é, it is far indeed from it.
buioeac, *-õeige*, *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, oo), pleased with (oo=oe); çâio na oaoine an-buioeac oe'n bpoçmâip po, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.

buiréacáin, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (laidt-buiré and galair buiré, *M.*).

buiréacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buiréacán.

buiréacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* buiréacán).

buiréacair, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; *san b. oo*, in spite of; *ambuiréacair oo tuilleam*, to earn their gratitude (in *M., sp. l.* buiréacair).

buiréacht, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

buiréacht, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

buiréachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

buiréat, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiréat)

buiréat buiré, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

buiréan, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-tríuas, a company.

buiréanmaí, -aí, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

buiré-bhéac, -bhice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiré móir, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; *cóm buiré leir an mbuiré móir*, a common phrase.

buiré na n-iníean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

buiréog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

buiré-tiúg, -tiúge, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

buiréac, -nig, *m.* (or -nige, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt *maoineac*; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* *a maoinig* or *a buirónig*; also, *a maoineac* or *a buiréac*.) See *maoineac* and *maoin*.

buiúge, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

builcín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; *builcín aingliú*, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buite, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen.* = *adj.*, as *feap buite*, a madman; *ar buite*, mad, furious, madly; *ir bóig le feap na b. sunab é féin feap na céille*.

buiteac, -lige, *a.*, mad, distracted.

buiteamail, -míla, *a.*, furious, raging.

builtz, bellows; a disease in cattle. See *botz*.

builtgear, -gír, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

builtgearac, -aige, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

builtzim, -geaó, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builtzín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of *botz*.

builtz-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

builtz-léarac, -aige, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builtíó, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

builtíreacht, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

builtín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small loaf of bread; *builtéán*, *id.*

builtírc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

builtle, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; *builtle rá tuairim*, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; *ar a' builtle 'o cloz*, at one o'clock; *builtle réas 'o cloz*, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); *builtle ar a' gearó*, a step forward, so much done; *builtle faoi nó tuairim*, a guess at it, roughly speaking; *ar builtle an báir*, on the point of death.

builtleac, -lige, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also *builtneac*).

builtbiot, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

buimbheadh, -míge, *a.*, querulous.
buime, *g. id., pl. -míòe, f.*, a nurse.
buimíòe, *g. id., pl. -míòe*; also **bumaíòe**, *m.*, a minute; **am an b.**, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).
buimiléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).
buimint, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, a moment (also **buimínite**, *Der.*).
buimpír, -e, -íòe, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (**buimpéir** *M.*).
buin-éioir, *m.*, a pension.
buin-éioiríòe, *g. id., pl. -éíòe, m.*, a pensioner.
buinéas, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. *See buinnéit.*
buinín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.
buinne, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; **buinne maíar**, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (**buile?**); **bí buinne móir faoi**, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot, etc.
buinne, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; **buinne cúil**, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also **buinne béil**).
buinneadh, -míge, *f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.
buinneadh, -míge, *a.*, full of corns.
buinneadhach, -aíge, suffering from diarrhoea.
buinneadh, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).
buinneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of **buinne**); a soft, sappy leaf.
buinne bó, *m.*, the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the *uterus* (*Con.*).

buinneos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.
buinníóim, -iuígað, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.
buinníuígað, -iíge, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.
búir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.
buirbe, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs. in this sense*).
búiréað, -míò, *m.*, a roaring; a noise.
buiréas, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.
búiréað, -míò, *pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. *See búiréað.*
búiréaðach, -aíge, *f.*, a roaring.
búiríóim, -féað, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).
buiríllín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).
buiríng, -e, -é, *f.*, a kind of boat.
buiríe, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.
buiríeadh, -a, *f.*, pride. *See buirí.*
buiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bushel.
búirte, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.
búirteir, -éara, -éiríòe, *m.*, a butcher. **buirteoir** (*Don.*).
búirteiríeadh, -a, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.
buirleir, -éara, -íòe, *m.*, a butler.
búiréað, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). *See búiréað and búiríeáð.*
buiríe, *g. id., pl. -míòe, f.*, a witch (also **buiríeadh** and **buiríeadh**, *A.*).
buiríeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.
buiríeacar, -air, *m.*, withcraft, sorcery.
buiríeadh, -a, *f.*, witchcraft.
buiríóir, -e, -íòe, *f.*, a bubble.

butta, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).
butlaðáirín, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.
bullán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
butlán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).
bulraíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).
bum-báilleadó, *-ló, -lóe, m.*, a bum-bailiff (*E. R.*).
bun, *g.*, **bun** and **buna**, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); **ar b.**, on foot, established; **cun ar b.**, to found, establish; **ro b.**, in pursuance of; **bun na gcnoc**, the base of the mountains; **bun-ór-cionn**, upside down, awry; **bun-ór-cionn le**, independent of, free from the influence of; **tríocha nó fá n-a bun**, thirty or under; **i mbun**, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an maoadó ruad i mbun na gceairc," the fox guarding the hens; **ní féadair cad ir bun leir** (or *ro*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.
bunac, *-aig, m.*, tow, coarse flax.
bunacán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).
bunacair, *-air, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* **bunao**.
bunao, *-ao, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.
bunaoar, *-air, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); **b. bliadna**, the greater part of a year; **ro méir bunaoara**, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; **cairé an bunaoar atá leir an bpocal rain**, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); **b. uilig**, almost (*Don.*).

bunaoara, *-aig, a. (pron. bunú-rae)*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.
bunao, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own.
bun-ait, *-e, -eada, f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.
bun-aiteda, *-aig, a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); **go b.**, constantly (*Don.*).
bunaitire, the greater part; *e.g.*, **ta an fearcain b. taic**, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also **bunaitre**).
bun-aitigim, *-uiga, v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.
bun-ait, *-ait, pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
bunán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.
bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established.
bun-bean (**buna-bean**), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *somet. a* middle-aged woman.
bun-éail, *-éille, f.*, a moral.
bun-éineál, *g. -eail, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).
bun-éir, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also **bun-éir**).
bun-élaorote, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.
bun-éir, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.
bunóin, *-uin, pl. id., m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búnóin*).
bunóina, *-aig, a.*, blundering, awkward.
bun-fac, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).
bunnán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; **b. léana**, a bittern.
bunnamar, *-aig, a.*, settled, fixed, established.
bun-nór, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnṛač, -aṣe, -ača, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. *See* bonnṛač.

bunn-ṛṛač, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-ór-ciōnn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *te*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun ṛibe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ṛṛuč, -ṛṛoča, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ṛtoc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirce, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; *ba* *beaḡ an buntáirce bí aṣe aṛṛ*, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun ṛṛaṛōne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-ṛtop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuḡač, -uḡče, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuiḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búṛaṛōib* (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

bup, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* *See* *baṛ. mup* in *Don.*

búṛač, -aṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupōún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

bupḡaṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛiōe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. *See* *boṛḡaṛe.*

búṛláit, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búṛṛaṛō, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

bupṛač, -ač, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

bupṛač, -ač, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

bupṛamač, -mā, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

bup, *fut. rel. of assertive v. 1ṛ. See 1ṛ.*

'bup for *aḡup*, which *see.*

bupcōro, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a blister (also *pupcōro*).

búčaṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛiōe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

búčaṛe, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= *pučaṛe*).

búčal ṛámā, -ač ṛ., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butoḡ, -óṣe, -óḡa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

butún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; *ṛunnir so butún*, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also *botún*).

butúnāč, -aṣe, *a.*, unfortunate.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes *cáṛ*, and aspirates; *cá har*, from what? whence? *cá huair*, what time? when? *cá méač*, how much? *cá méro*, how many? and in *M.* how much? *ḡoṛōé 'n méro*? what size (*Don.*); *cá ṛeairra ōuit ṛcéal oe*, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like *ceáṛōca* (*ceáṛō-čā*).

Ča (*U.*), *neg., part.*, not, no; *ča* eclipses; *ča ōṛuiḡim = ní ōuiḡim*, I do not understand; *ča amáin*, let alone, not to speak of; *ča mṛte tiom*, I don't mind. *See* *čan.*

Cab, *g. caib, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

muzzle (Ballydehob = *béat áta an óa Cáb*); *dim. cáibín*, a lip.
Cába, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; *cába fállainge*, the cape of a mantle.
Caða, *g. id., pl., -bna, m.*, a cave.
Cabač, *-aige, a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
Cábač, *-aige, a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
Cabaiže, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.
Caðait, *-e, f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
Caðairi, *g. -bri, -briac and -ðairta, f.*, help, assistance, support.
Cabairie, *g. id., pl. -riróe, m.*, a prattler; *cabairie bneac*, a magpie.
Caðairie, *g. id., pl. -riróe, m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.
Cabairieac, *-a, f.*, prattling.
Cabáirte, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; *cabáirte daoine maite*, London Pride, which is also called *cabáirte mára ruairó*.
Caðal, *-ait, pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
Cábat, *-ait, pl. id., m.*, a cable. *See cábla*.
Cábán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; *cábán bóčairi*, an umbrella.
Caðán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.
Caðán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.
Cábánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a cottager.
Caðaoiri, caðaoirie. See camaoiri.
Cáðari, *-airi, m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
Caðaréta, *gs. as a.*, helpful, comfortable.
Caðarétač, *-aige, a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

Caðarétóiri, *-óia, -óirióe, m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
Caðar, *-air, m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See caðra*.
Caðcairóin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little stump; *c. pámainne*, a worn little spade. *See camcaio*.
Cabžait, *-e, f.*, babbling, talking.
Cábła, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.
Caðlač (also *coðlač*), *g. -aiž, pl. id.*, and *-ača, m.*, a fleet, a navy; *caðlač tiže*, a ruined or empty house.
Cábłač, *-aige, a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
Caðlačán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
Cábłaim, *-ač, v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.
Caðluize, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.
Caðós, *-óize, -óža, f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.
Cábós, *-óize, -óža, f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
Cábóžac, *-aige, a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.
Cábóžaróeac, *-a, f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
Caðiac, *-aiž, -aige, m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.
Caðiac, *-aige, a.*, helpful.
Caðioir, *-e, f.*, corn spurrey.
Caðruizim, *-užao, imper. caðruiz* and *caðairi, v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.
Caðra, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
Caðróiri, *-óia, -óirióe, m.*, a paver.
Cábún, *-úin, pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
Cáč, *g. cáic*, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. prn.*, with *neg.*, no one; *nač tiuaž le cáč a haicío*, that no one pities her misfortune (*O' Na.*).

CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; CAC ΙΑΡΑΙΝΝ, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; CAC ΑΗ ΑΞΑΙΘ, fallow land. See βΡΑΝΑΗ.

CÁCA, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, a cake.

CACAİM, *vl. cac*, to void excrement.

CACNAIΘ, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CACCT, -a, *pl. -aiōe, m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confine-ment.

CACCTAMAIL, -mīla, *a.*, servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?

CAO AP, whence, wherefore? CAO CUIZE, why, for what purpose? CAO 'N-A TAOB, why? CAO PÁ, why, what for? CAO É AN CAOİ, how? CAO TÁ AΗ, what ails, what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -aiğ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CÁOACAP, -aiP, *m.*, atonement.

CAOAIN, -e, -te, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* CUIO NA CAİONE PEO 'RAN ZCAOAIN EİLE; a cell, CAOAIN MEALA, a beehive cell.

CAOAIPE, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a bell.

CAOAIPE, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, the scrotum.

CAOAL, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAOALAIM. See COOALAIM.

CAOAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

CAOAN, -ōna, -ōanta, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAOAP, -aiP, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAOAPAP, -aiP, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAOÁP, -áP, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAOÁN is somet. used in same sense.)

CÁOAP, -aiP, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CÁOAPAC, -aiğe, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

CAOŁAC, -łaiğe, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAOŁUIΘ, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed. CAOΜUP, -uiP, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAOΜUPAC, -aiğe, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAOΜUP.

CAOÓZ, -óige, -óğaca, *f.*, a had-dock.

CAOPIÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, contention.

CAOPIÁNACT, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAOPIÁNCTACT, CAOPIÁNCTAP).

CAOPIÁNCTA, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAOPIAPAC, -aiğe, *a.*, contentious.

CAPAIPE, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a prater.

CAPAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CÁPLAC, -aiğ, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See CACTŁAC.

CÁPPAIΘ, -e, *m.*, flummery. See CACTBPUICT.

CÁZ, -áiz, -ğa, *m.*, a jackdaw.

CAZAILCT, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See COİZİCT.

CAZALAIM, -ğailct, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

CAZALCTAC, -aiğe, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

CAİBÉAIUIΘE, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAİBIOİL, -e, -oīōe, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní ħaiB mé i nolīğeaō ná i zcaİbioİl ħiam, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAİBIOŁEAC, -łiğe, *a.*, capitular.

CÁİBİN, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAİBLE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

CAİBNE, *g. id., f.*, friendship.

CAİBNEAC, -niğe, *a.*, friendly.

CAİBPUIZİM, -iuğao, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with łe); also CAİBPUIZİM.

CAİO, *g. CAO* or *COO*a, stone, layer or binding stone; *aiPic COO*a, stone-mason (*Đ. na SAOP*).

Cárò, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure ; famous.
 Cárò, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.
 Caròblint, -e (cómblint), *f.*, act of contending (also cóimblint).
 Caróe, *inter. pr.*, what ? Often written ζοιροέ. In *Ker.*, καο é.
 Cáròe, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.
 Caròe, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.
 Caròe, *interr. part.*, what ? (*obs.*).
 Cáròeac, -òige, *a.*, filthy, polluted.
 Cáròeact, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.
 Caróeal, -oéil, *pl. id., m.*, a water pump.
 Cáròeamail, -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming.
 Caróeir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an enquiry ;
 tá tú ag cur do é. féin aih, you are putting your own oar into the question ; do éuirear caróeir aih, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.
 Caróireac, -rige, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking caróe ?
 Caròeo, -oige, -oza, *f.*, an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.
 Caròp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.
 Caròpeac, -rige, *a.*, friendly, familiar.
 Caròpeail, -ála, *f.*, prattling, chattering.
 Caròpeam, -rim, *m.*, company, fellowship ; intercourse, familiarity ; partnership in trade ; act of carressing (also caròpeao).
 Caròpeama, -aige, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
 Caròpeama, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.
 Caròpeamar, -aig, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
 Caròpéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of caróeir.)
 Caròmuigim, -oieam, *imper. caròmuig* and *caròim, v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
 Caròréar, -éir, -éiruòe, *m.*, a gullet ; a stream issuing from a fence ; the mouth of a drain ; a little well (*Ker*).

Caip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a head-dress ; quof. See caròp.
 Caipirín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a nurse's hood ; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*) ; a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuairín).
 Caipneo, -oige, -oza, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See cánó. *z.*
 Cáil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ròe, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame ; means, state, sort ; amount, share, quantity ; disposition, strength, protection, keeping ; ir meara cáil, of very bad character ; kind, quality ; tá cáil oe fóirt nuao agam, I have a new sort (*Don.*) ; tá cáil mair agam, I have a good deal ; tá cáil mair aih, he is of good repute ; bí cáil mair oaoine ann, there was a good number of persons present ; cáil móir oe, much of it ; cáil beag oe, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).
 Caíl, -e, -ròe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for caile (*W. Ker.*).
 Caílbe, *g. id., f.*, baldness. See caib.
 Caílbeac, -bige, *a.*, wide-mouthed.
 Caílbeact, -a, *f.*, yawning.
 Caílce, -e, *f.*, chalk ; also a shield.
 Caílce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white. Really *gen. of caílce*.
 Caílceac, -cige, *a.*, chalky.
 Caílceamail, -mála, *a.*, chalky, marbly.
 Caílceigim (caílceim), -ceao, *v. tr.*, I chalk.
 Caílceín, *g. id., m.*, a disorder of the eyes ; a target, a small shield (from caílce, a shield).
 Caílce muao, *f.*, red ochre.
 Caíle, *g. id., pl. id. -liròe, -leacá, m. and f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (caíle is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).
 Caíleac. See coileac.
 Caílceacar-féar coitceann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.
 Cáileact, -a, *f.*, nature ; property ; quality.

Cáileamail, -m̃la, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.

Cáileanóa, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.

Cáileanóar, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.

Cáileoꝑ, -oiꝑe, -oꝑa, *f.*, a snowflake (also calóꝑ). *See* b̃matóꝑ.

Cáilꝑ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúir̃ an beac̃ a cáilꝑ ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. *See* ceatꝑ.

Cáilꝑeac̃, -ꝑiꝑe, *a.*, prickly.

Cáilꝑeamail, -m̃la, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cáilꝑim, -ꝑeac̃, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. *See* ceatꝑim.

Cáilicín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. *See* cáilcín.

Cáilir̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.

Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -iꝑe, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óꝑ, a grown-up girl; cáilín aimp̃iꝑe, a servant girl; cáilín beaꝑ, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín véant̃a, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Cáilino, calends.

Cáilir̃, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.

Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; nár̃ mór̃ an cáill é? was it not a great loss?

Cáille, *g. id., pl. -ac̃a, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.

Cáilleac̃, -liꝑe, -leac̃a, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac̃ óub̃ is used for a nun.

Cáilleac̃, -liꝑe, -leac̃a, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Cáilleac̃amail, -m̃la, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Cáilleac̃ar̃, -air̃, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Cáilleac̃ b̃reac̃, *f.*, the grey sea-gull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Cáilleac̃ óeap̃ꝑ, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.

Cáilleac̃ óub̃, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac̃ na b̃pleac̃, *f.*, a large earthworm.

Cáilleac̃ or̃óce, *f.*, an owl.

Cáilleac̃ ꝑuaó, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.

Cáilleac̃. } *See* cáillim.

Cáilleam̃, -m̃na, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleam̃aint̃.

Cáilleam̃nac̃, -aiꝑe, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.

Cáillicín, *g. id., pl. -iꝑe, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Cáillim, *vl.* cáilleac̃, cáilleam̃, cáilleam̃aint̃(τ), cáill, cáillt̃, *pp.* cáillte, *v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with ar̃, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ó cáilleac̃ é, he died; tá pé cáillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Cáillꝑeac̃, -aiꝑe, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.

Cáillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillte an m̃aire aꝑat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cáillte, dead). *See* cáillim.

Cáillteac̃, -tiꝑe, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Cáillteac̃t, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.

Cáillteánac̃, -aiꝑ, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. *See* cáillteánac̃.

Cáillteoir̃, -óꝑa, -óꝑiꝑe, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Cáillteoir̃, -oꝑa, -oꝑiꝑe, *m.*, a gelder. *See* cáillteoir̃.

Cáillteoir̃, -oꝑa, -oꝑiꝑe, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cáillmeap̃, -m̃iꝑe, *a.*, of good repute.

Cáilm̃-ꝑeap̃, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; ꝑan c̃, faultless.

Caim-béal, -béil, *pl. id., m., a*
 wry-mouth.
 Caim-béalac, -aige, *a., wry-*
 mouthed.
 Caim-éacat, -a, *m., the constella-*
 tion called the "plough" (*P.*
O'C. says the "bear").
 Caim, *g. id., f., crookedness,*
 injustice, chicanery.
 Cáimeac, -mige, *a., fault-finding.*
 Caiméacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*
 hunch-backed person.
 Caiméacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pro-*
 tector (this word is a variant of
 caomáacán or caoimeacán).
 Caim-feoðcain, *f., a whirlwind*
 (*W. Ker.*).
 Caim-figlac, -aige, *a., crooked-*
 tusked.
 Caimpe, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*
 let of hair; deceit, fraud. *See*
cumpe.
 Caimpeac, -rige, *a., crooked,*
 curled, winding, turning; fraud-
 ulent, deceitful.
 Caimpeos, -oige, -oza, *f., a false-*
 hood, an illusion; caimpeán,
 -áin, *id.*
 Cáin, -ána and cánaac, *pl. -eaca,*
f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute,
 rent; cáin an tuicé, *tonnage*
duty.
 Cáin, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*
 exact, chaste, devout, faithful
 (older form of caoin). *See* caoin.
 Cáineac, -rige, *a., abusive, satiri-*
 cal.
 Cáineac, -nte, *m., act of reviling,*
 abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-
 tire.
 Cáinpeac, -cte, *m., confiscation,*
 amercement.
 Cáinpicim, -ceac, *v. tr., I fine,*
 amerce, command.
 Caimgean, *g. -gne, pl. -gníre, f.,*
 cause, dispute, covenant.
 Cáinim, -neac, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*
 dispraise, reproach, satirize.
 Cáinín (cáinín), *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.,*
 a speck, a mote in the eye, any
 little dark particle of matter in
 milk; one of the minute particles
 of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

Cainín, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a paper*
 cone (*B.*).
 Caimnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chan-*
 nel, a canal (*A.*).
 Caimnt, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech,*
 conversation, style; idiom; a
 proverbial saying; also *vl., act*
 of talking, conversing; ná bí ag
 caimnt! expression of wonder!
 tá caimnt agat! it is easy for
 you to talk! an-caimnt, back-
 talk (*Der.*); oiaic, wit, clever
 talk, (*Sligo*).
 Caimnteac, -rige, *a., talkative;*
 of peevish or malicious speech.
 Caimnteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m., an*
 orator, a speaker, a talker, a
 chatterer.
 Caimnticim, *vl. caimnt, v. tr. and*
intr., I talk, speak, interrogate,
 accost
 Cáinpeac, -rige, -eaca, *f., a*
 female scold or satirist; a
 female *keener* using scolding
 language.
 Cáinpeoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m., a*
 scold, a satirist, a reviler.
 Cáinpeoireac, -a, *f., scolding,*
 abusing.
 Cáinrim, -peac, *v. tr., I scold,*
 abuse, revile, satirise.
 Cáinteac, -rige, *pl. id., m., a*
 satirist.
 Cáinteac, -rige, *a., abusive, fault-*
 finding, satirical.
 Cáinteac, -a, *f., act of satirizing*
 or abusing.
 Cáinteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m., a*
 reproacher, a satirist.
 Cáinteoireac, -a, *f., a reviling,*
 a reproach, act of reviling.
 Caintic, -e, -ríre, *dpl. cainticib,*
f., a canticle, a hymn.
 Caipín, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a cap.*
 Caipín ronair, a child's caul
 (valued by sailors).
 Cáin, *f.; in phr. tá cáin gaíre*
 aih, he has a laughing face
 (*Con.*).
 Cairbeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*
 ship-boy.
 Cairbín, *g. id. pl. -ríre, m., a little*
 ship; a carabine.

Caipbpe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caipbpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; caipb-bioián, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Caipceap, -a., *m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáipce, *pl.* of capa, *m.* or *f.*, a friend.

Cáipce, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *muo oo ceannac ar cáipce*, to buy goods on credit; *muo oo cup ar c.*, to procrastinate; *ir paoa an cáipce fuair go oí reo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáipceac, -oige, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáipceacap, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáipceamail, -míla, *a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáipceamílaic, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáipceairis, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáipceap, -oir and -ceapa, *m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáipceapairceac, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáipceapairceac le míscib* (*caoineadó airt uí laogaire*).

Cáipceap Cíoir, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáipceap alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Caipcionail, -ail, *m.*, a Cardinal.

Caipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, and -éailta, *m.*, a quarry. *See coipéal.*

Cáipéireac, -rige, *a.*, fine, elegant.

Caipgear, -gír (*also capgar*), *m.*, Lent.

Cáipneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Druidical priest; *iarcaipe cáipneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóipneac.*

Caipneac, -nige, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Caipb-bioián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the *muirgín* or scallop.

Caipréapairce, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Caipréapairceac, -a, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Caipríad, *g.* -ad, *pl.* -ad, *m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. ruad*, a red stag.

Caipríonn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Caiprígín, -e, *f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Caipríneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Caipr, -e, -eac, *f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a bpeapannad cáiprte ir córa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Caipr, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cart.

Caipr-ceap, -cip, *pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Caipreac, -rige, *a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Caipreois, -ois, -ois, *f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Caipreoir, -ora, -oirce, *m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Caiprim. *See caprim.*

Caipr-iuil, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Caiprionn, -ainne, -ainna, *f.*, a cartulary.

Cáip, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáirc, *g.* Cárca and Cárc, *f.*, Easter; the Passover; *míon-cáirc*, Epiphany; *Domnac Cárca* (*O. Cárc, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Caip-aiab, -a and -éibe, *pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Caip-aiabac, -aige, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáircín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáipe, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáip).

Cáipe, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáip.

- CAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rïòe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *pill-eaò ar an gcaipe céadna*, to return the same way (*M.*).
- CAIPE (from *cap*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *péac an cáipe atá 'n-a bóilg*, see the rancour that is in him.
- CAIPEAC, -rïge, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
- CAIPEAÒ, -rte, *m.*, suddenness, rapidity.
- CAIPEAL, -ril, *pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáiril*, clamping with sods or stones.
- CAIPEALTA, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.
- CAIPEALTAÇT, -a, *f.*, battlements, fortifications.
- CAIPEARĪÁN, -áin, *m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol dearg*, the dandelion used as medicine.
- CÁIPEOIR, -oia, -oiriòe, *m.*, a cheesemonger.
- CAIR-FÉITEAC, -tïge, *a.*, having cross veins.
- CAIR-FILLEAÒ, -lte, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.
- CAIRÍNEAC, -a, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).
- CAIR-IOMPÓD, -puigte, *m.*, act of turning back.
- CAIRÍNÍN, *g. id., pl. -rïòe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.
- CAIRLE, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan Cáirle*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.
- CAIRLEÁN, -leáin, *pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.
- CAIRLEOIR, -oia, -oiriòe, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.
- CAIRLEOIRIAC, -a, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.
- CAIRLIGTE, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.
- CAIRLÍN, *g. id., pl. -rïòe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See CAIRTÍN.*
- CAIRLÍN, *g. id., pl. -rïòe, m.*, a streamlet.
- CAIRMEARIT. *See CAIRMIIT.*
- CAIRMIIT, -e, -rïòe, *f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. to cur ar rcéal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.
- CAIRMIITEAC, -tïge, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.
- CAIRMIITEAC, -tïg, *pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.
- CAIRMEOS, -oig, -oig, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.
- CAIRMEOSAC, -aig, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.
- CAIRTEAL, -téil, *pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.
- CAIRTÍN, *g. id., pl. -rïòe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.
- CAIRTÍNÍN, *g. id., pl. -rïòe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. *See CAIRÍNÍN.*
- CÁIT=CÁ ÁIT, what place? where?
- CÁIT, -e, *f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.
- CAITBEARITAC, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.
- CAITBEIRIT, -e, *f.*, armour.
- CÁITEAC, -tïge, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.
- CAITEAC, -tïge, -teaça, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*caiteos, f., id.*).
- CÁITEAC, -tïge, -teaça, *f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

CÁITEAC, -tíge, -teacá, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; *also* drifting seaweed.

CÁITEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

CAITEACTAIN, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-ar é. bóib* *ḡabáil*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

CÁITEAO, -tte, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *ḡaoit éáitte*, wind suitable for winnowing.

CAITEAM, *g. caítme* or *caítte, m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *caíteam i n-áiríoe*, the game of "toss-up."

CAITEAM, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *caítm*, I must.

CAITEAM, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

CAITEAMAC (CAITMEAC), -aíḡ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITEAMACT (CAITMEACT), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

CAIT-ÉIOEAO, *g. -éioiò* and *-éio-íḡte, pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

CAITEOS, -oḡa, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

CAITEOS, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran.*).

CÁITḡ FÁOA, the common heron (*Con.*).

CAÍTM, -team, *pp. caítte, v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó éai an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran.*); *tá ré aḡ caíteam na hoctmaò bliatóna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

CAÍTM, *vl. caíteactain*, I must, I am obliged to; *caítm beit im fúioe ḡo moç*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *caítirò ré ḡup, ḡc.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

CÁÍTM, -átav, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *caíteann ré pneacta*, it snows; *ḡairíḡe éáitteac*, spray.

CAITIN, *g. id., pl. -iòe, f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m., dim. of cat.*

CAITINEAC, -níḡe, *a.*, curled, napped.

CAIT-IOḡḡAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, battlewaging.

CAITIR, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

CAITIREAC, -ríḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

CÁITLEAC, -líḡ, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

CÁITLEAC OEAPḡ, -líḡ óeipḡ, *m.*, common red poppy.

CAITMEAC, -míḡe, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *caítmeac-tac, id.*

CAITMEACAP, -aír (CAITTEACAP), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

CAIT-MÍLEAO, -líò, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

CAITNE, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *uḡla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

CÁITNE, *g. id., pl. -níòe, m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. *See cáitnin.*

CÁITNÍN, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

CAITREAC, -ríḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

CAITRÉIM, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eacá*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*caitléim* or *caitcéim* in parts of *Con.*).

CAITRÉIMEAC, -míḡe, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

CAITRÉIMEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

CAITRÉIMḡIM, -iuḡav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Cáitpíuḡaḡ, -iḡce, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

Cáitte, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* cáitte is used in this sense also.) See cáitím.

Cáitte, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed.

Cáittead, -tiḡe, *a.*, spending, liberal. See cáitínead.

Cáittead, -tiḡe, -tead, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See cáitítead.

Cáitteadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.

Cáitteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; oíoc-é., one with a poor appetite.

Cál, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; cáil ceannain, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

Cála, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See cálla.

Cálaḡar, -air, *m.*, a mantel-piece; cláḡar, *id.*

Cálaḡ, -arḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also calairíoe).

Cálaḡ-ḡoir, -ḡoir, *pl. id., m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Cálaḡḡoir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a ferryman.

Cálaḡim, -luḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

Cálán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon, a vessel; calán cḡuiríoe, a milking vessel; calán taorcta, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

Cálaoir, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

Cálaoiread, -riḡe, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

Calar, the cholera (*A.*).

Calb, -ailb, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

Calbac, -aiḡe, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

Calbac, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calcaḡ, -cta, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

Calcaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

Calcaime, *g. id., pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a caulking iron.

Calḡ, -ailḡe, -ailḡiríoe, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See colḡ.

Calḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calḡaime, *g. id., pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See cealḡaime.

Call, -ail, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; oá maipreaḡ an buiríean léir tḡuaḡ mo cáll, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní' cáll clámpáin aḡat, you have no need of complaining; ní' aon cáll oim, there is no need for me.

Cáll, claim; ní' aon cáll aḡam éuḡe, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní maib aon cáll aḡam-ra leir, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with cáll, want, need.)

Cállá, *g. id., pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

Cállairíoe, *pl., m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

Cállairíoe, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See cálla.

Cállaim, *g. id., pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

Cállaimaḡt, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

Cállán, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Cállánaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Cál leannóḡaḡ, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather ; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

CALLÓTO, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating ; wailing ; a funeral cry.

CALLÓTOEAC, -TOŹE, *a.*, complaining, wailing ; noisy, clamorous, wrangling ; stormy ; *TA AN OITÓE PAAP CALLÓTOEAC*, the night is cold and stormy.

CALL-PLÉITÓTEAC, -TŹE, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

CALLTAP, -AP, *pl. id., m.*, a coultter. CALM, -AIME, *a.*, calm, as *TA AN INUI CALM* (also *CAIM*).

CALM, -AIM, *m.*, a calm ; *TA CALM MÓPI ANN INOIU*, there is a great calm to-day.

CALMA, *g. id., m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

CALMA, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

CALMAC, -AŹE, *a.*, stout, brave.

CALMACT, -A, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

CALMAP, -AP, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery ; *CALMAOAP, -AP, m., id.*

CALMAPAC, -AŹE, *a.*, strong, brave ; sweet-tongued, polished.

CALM-ŲAC, *m.*, a strong son ; *CALM-ŲAC AEPON*, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).

CALM-ŲIAC, *m.*, a time of bravery.

CALMUIŹIM, -UŹAO, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

CALPA, *g. id., pl. -AIOE, m.*, the calf of the leg ; *CALPAIOE HEAPCUIIT*, the pillars of Hercules. See *COLPA* and *COLBA*.

CAM, -AIM, *pl. -ŲA, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting ; a cresset.

CAM, *gsf. came*, twisted, awry, crooked ; perverse, deceitful.

CAM, -AIM, *m.*, deceit ; crookedness ; *also*, a quarrel, a duel ; *PEAP ȚAN CAM*, a plain, just man.

CAMAO, -MŲA, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked ; defrauding, wronging.

CAMAOŹAIT, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

CAMAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked ; I defraud, wrong ; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

CAMA LAMA, an unintelligible tale ; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

CAMALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a camel (also *CAMALL*).

CAMALTA, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

CAMALTACT, -A, *f.*, demureness ; modesty, sobriety.

CAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a crooked head ; a hurly for ball-playing ; *CAMÁN BAIRE, id. (B.)* ; a bend in a road, etc.

CAMÁNACT, -A, *f.*, the game of hurling.

CAMÁNAIOEACT. See *CAMÁNACT* (also *IOMÁNAIOEACT*).

CAM AN IME, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

CAMÁN MÍNLIŹ, *m.*, camomile (also *CAMÁN MIÓLLA*).

CAMÁNUIOE, *g. id., pl. -ÓE, m.*, a hurler.

CAMAOIP, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight ; *CAMAOIP AN LAE*, the dawn of day (*M.*) ; *CAMAOIP OUIE*, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

CAMAP, -AP, *pl. id., m.*, a jakes-farmer.

CAMAPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a crooked stick ; a deformed person ; an idiot.

CAMAPINA, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc. ; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

CAMAPAPAC, -AŹE, *a.*, twisted, curled.

CAMAPŲAC, -AŹE, -A, *f.*, a harlot.

CAMAP, -AP, *m.*, a bay.

CÁMAP, -AP, *m.*, a fault.

CÁMAPAC, -AŹE, *a.*, affected, pretentious ; silly (*Con.*). See *CAÓ-MUPAC* and *CAÓMUP*.

CAMAPŹAIT, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

CAM-APNA, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

CAMCAIO, -e, -IOE, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or

- thing; camcario pámainne, a worthless, slight spade; camcarioin beas, a despicable person.
- Cam-*cor*, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
- Cam-*corac* (cama-*corac*), -*ai*ge, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
- Cam-*luamain*, *f.*, act of moving awry.
- Cam-*lúb*, -*úibe*, -*úba*, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.
- Cam-*luirgneac*, -*ni*ge, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
- Cam-*luirza*, *g. id., pl.* -*luirgne* and -*luirgníre*, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
- Cam-*muneálac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, crooked-necked.
- Camó*z*, -*ói*ge, -*óza*, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* camán, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called camó*z*aróeac*t*, as distinguished from camán-aróeac*t* or iománaróeac*t*, hurling.)
- Camó*z*, -*ói*ge, -*óza*, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
- Camó*z* *aria*, *f.*, a temple (of the head).
- Camó*zac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.
- Camó*zac*, -*ai*g, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.
- Camó*z*aróeac*t*, -*a*, *f.* See camó*z*.
- Camó*isín*, *g. id., pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a curly-headed child.
- Camoi*r*, -*e*, *f.*, a chamois.
- Campa, *g. id., pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a camp.
- Campui*gim*, -*u*g*ao*, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
- Cam*ra*, -*ao*, -*ai*re, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; map cam*ra* b*re*an i mbéillic cam*ra*ige, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).
- Cam*rac*, -*ai*ge, -*a*, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
- Cám*raic*, -*e*, *f.*, cambric cloth; pná*ta*io cam*raice*, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.
- Cam*raíl*, -*ála*, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).
- Cam*raimail*, -*m*la, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
- Cam-*reiliz*, -*e*, *f.*, a club-foot (from cam and *reiliz*), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)
- Camr*án*, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).
- Cam-*rríot*, -*ruir*, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also cam-*rríot*).
- Cam-*rríón*, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- Cam-*rríónac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, crooked-nosed.
- Cam-*rtáca*, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá ré 'na cam-*rtáca*, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).
- Cam-*rtuac*, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- Cam-*ríuteac*, -*li*ge, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- Cam*ta*, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- Cam*ta*, *g. id., pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: é réin agur a cam*ta*íre, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).
- Cán, the form assumed by the negative particle *ca* before parts of the verb *ir* (or with that verb omitted); cán mé, it is not I; cán r*ib*, it is not you; cán f*uil*, it is not, he or she is not; old form, no*ca*(n), follows rules of *cán*. See *ca*.
- Cána, *g. id., pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a cane.
- Cána, *g. id., pl.* -*nta*, *m.*, a tribute. See *cáin*.

Canac, -aĩḡ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

Cánaç, -aĩḡe, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Cánaçar, -aĩr, *pl. id., m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánaçt, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.

Canáb, -e, *f.*, hemp. See cnáb.

Canáil, -ála, *pl. -áilaĩe and -áilte, f.*, a current.

Canaim, -aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.

Canálaç, -aĩḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

Canamain, -mna, *pl. id.*, and -maintĩe, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

Canán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an urchin.

Canánaç, -aĩḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a canonist; a canon.

Canar, *adv.*, whence? from what?

Canbar, -aĩr, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnabár or cnarár).

Canna, *g. id., pl. id.*, and -aĩe, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna rtaĩn, a tin can.

Canncaĩ, -aĩĩ, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath,

Cannmaç, -aĩḡe, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannclaç, *Wat.*).

Cannmuĩḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).

Cannmáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

Cannmánaç, -aĩḡe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannmánaim, *vl. -máin, v. tr. and intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

Cannta, *g. id., pl. -aĩe, m.*, a junk, a portion; cannta amáin, a piece of bread; also cannva.

Canntal. See cannvlaò.

Cannvlaç, -aĩḡe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Cannvlaò, -aĩò, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also cannvlaĩ).

Cannvlaĩ, -óĩa, -óĩmĩe, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

Cannvlaĩtĩn, *g. id., pl. -aĩe, m.*, twilight, nightfall.

Cánóḡ, -óĩḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na ḡCánóḡ, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

Canóin, -óna, -óĩne, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

Canónva, *indec. a.*, canonical.

Canónvaçt, -a, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.

Cantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.

Cantáileaç, -aĩḡ, -aĩḡe, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantain, -ana, *f.*, speaking, singing.

Cantaĩe, *g. id., pl. -mĩe, m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaĩeaçt, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

Cantálaĩm, *vl. cantáil, v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Cantaĩm, -e, -aĩe, *f.*, a press (also cantam).

Cantuĩḡteĩm, -oĩa, -oĩmĩe, *m.*, a singer.

Caob, -a, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of élay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See rcaob.

Caobaç, -aĩḡe, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

Caobaç, -aĩḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.

Caobaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.

Caobóḡ, -óĩḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of caob.

Caoc, -aoĩe, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); peapvatĩ, a blind man; peap caoc, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

an abusive sense); *neanntós* *caoč*, a species of nettle; *buait ré caoč ríamach é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *feap caoč*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).

caočaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.

caočán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.

caočán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

caočánach, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

caočánaisge, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

caočlao, *gc.* See *claočlao*, *gc.*

caoč na scearc, *m.*, common henbane.

caočós, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ap cóiríre*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.

caoč-ruad, *m.*, the wire-worm.

caoč-ríónach, -*aisge*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

caoč-ríónuibe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.

caofao, -*air*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.

caos, -*aisge*, *f.*, a wink.

caosach, -*aisge*, *a.*, squint-eyed.

caosao, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

caosaoimad, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

caosairíe, in *phr.* *im' caosairíe donair*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caosairíe*.

caosairíe, *g. id.*, *pl. -íe*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caosairíe donair*, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

caosaim, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somewhat written *caočaim*).

caos-ríleach, -*aisge*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosach*, *id.*).

caoi, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an c.*, *cia an c.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia c. buit tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an c. céadna*, in the same way; *tá caoi mair air*, he is in good circumstances; *ap c. ap bit*, anyhow, at any rate; *i scaoi so*, so that; *níl don caoi asam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *níl don caoi ar asam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i scaoi dam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caot* in *M.*, as *naoi*, nine, is pron. *naot*).

caoi, *g. id.* (*g. caoite*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *as caoi mo maircais*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).

caoi-ce, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).

caoi-ríor. See *coicirígeap*.

caoi-ríom, *vl. caoi*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *as caoi a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

caoi-šol, -*šuil*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.

caoil, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.

caoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caoileacht*, *id.*).

caoi-m-ceannra, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

caoi-m-ceannrach, -*a*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

caoi-me, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caoi-meacht*, *id.*.

caoi-meachán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.

caoi-meachap, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.

caoi-meamail, -*mla*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

caoi-meamlaacht, -*a*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

caoi-mín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íe*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

CAOIMÍN, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).
 CAOIMÍNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).
 CAOIM-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.
 CAOIM-MÉINNEACHT, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.
 CAOIM-PCÍAT, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.
 CAOIMTEACHT, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.
 CAOIMTEACHT, -tíge, -teacá, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *ḡur cáilleap mo cáimteac CAOIN*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).
 CAOIMTEACHTAR, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.
 CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.
 CAOIN-BÉAPACHT, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.
 CAOIN-DEALB, *f.*, a fair form.
 CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.
 CAOINEACHT, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *ḡ ḡCAOINTIB*, in keening.
 CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.
 CAOINIM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."
 CAOINLEACHT, -líge, *pl. -líge or -leacá, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *conntac* (*Con. and Don.*).
 CAOINTEACHT, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.
 CAOINTEACHTÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *bean cáointeacáin*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.
 CAOIN-BEAPIT, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.
 CAOIN-BEIRTEACHT, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.
 CAOIN-DEAPIT, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.
 CAOIN-PEOIL, -feola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINÍGIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; CAOINÍGIL *móir teineac*, a flaming fire.
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from CAOIN).
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a club; a reed.
 CAOINLEACHT, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).
 CAOINLÍGTE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).
 CAOIN-PCHEACHT, *m.*, a scream of grief.
 CAOINTEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *tabair dam-ra é ó táim CAOINTEAMAIL annro*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *marra taitir ó tú c.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).
 CAOINTEAMILACHT, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.
 CAOIL, -aoil, -aoilca, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na boinne*, the wrist; *c. an oíoma*, the waist; *c. an túinne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an múníl*, narrow part of the neck.
 CAOIL, -oil, -oilca, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.
 CAOIL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; CAOIL-CHÚRO, a slight portion; CAOIL-CHUADRO, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *ḡo ceapit CAOIL oíneac*, right straight; CAOIL is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, CAOIL-ORUIM, the small of the back; CAOIL-PEAP, a slender, graceful man, etc.
 CAOILACHT, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *flaíe o'a ḡCAOILAC úir*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *cúo CAOILACHT*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOL-ÓDÓIR, -ódá, -ódú, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.
 CAOL-ÓDÓIRIACÉT, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.
 CAOLÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c. imliocáin*, the navel-string; *rúglaic buíde na gc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.
 CAOL-CÓPAC, -aíge, *a.*, slender-footed.
 CAOL-CHÓTAC, -aíge, *a.*, of graceful form.
 CAOL-CHUADÓ, *a.*, stingy; wiry.
 CAOL-CHUANG, -ainge, *a.*, slender, narrow.
 CAOL-CÓIRIE, *g. id., m.*, a graceful oak plantation.
 CAOL-CHOM, -a, *pl. -anna, m.*, a slender or graceful back; *caol-choma*, the small of the back.
 CAOL-FÁIL, -e, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáil*, *Don.*).
 CAOL-FÓD, -fód, *pl. id., m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.
 CAOL-GLÓIRIAC, -aíge, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOL-GLÓTAC, -aíge, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOL-MÁLA, *g. id., pl. -í, f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.
 CAOLÓZ MÍADAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).
 CAOL-MADARIC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
 CAOL-MADARICAC, -aíge, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.
 CAOL-TÚIR, -túir, -túirí, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea.*).
 CAOLUĞADÓ, -uğte, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cuir c. oir féin*, restrain yourself.
 CAOLUĞIM, -uğad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *oo caoluiğ ré leir*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.
 CAOM, -oim, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.
 CAOM, -oim, *pl. id., m.*, a friend, a relative.
 CAOMAIM. See CAOMNAIM.
 CAOMAINC, -anta, *f.*, protection.
 CAOMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mild, gentle person.
 CAOMANTAC, -aíğ, *pl. id., m.*, a protector, a supporter.
 CAOM-CHUADÁIL, -má, *a.*, slender, finely formed.
 CAOMÓD, *g. id., m.*, poetry, versification.
 CAOM-LARAI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.
 CAOMNAC, -aíge, *a.*, companion-like.
 CAOMNACÉT, -a, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.
 CAOMNADÓ, -mantá, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.
 CAOMNAIM, -ad, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.
 CAOMNAR, -air, *m.*, protection.
 CAOMNUĞADÓ, -uğte, *m.*, act of protecting.
 CAOMNUÍDE, *g. id., pl. -í, a* companion, an attendant.
 CAOMNUĞIM, -uğad, and -mantáin, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *tá ré ar a caomamaint*, he is in a safe retreat.
 CAOMNUÍĞTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.
 CAOMNUÍĞTEAC, -aíge, *a.*, protecting, protective.
 CAOMNUÍĞTEOIR, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a protector.
 CAOMÓZ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an affectionate woman.
 CAOMPARÓIM, -óe, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).
 CAOMPARÓTE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).
 CAOMPARÓTEOIR, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.
 CAOMTAC, -taíğ, *pl. id., m.*, a friend, an associate.
 CAOMUĞIM, -uğad, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -aíḡ, *pl.* -aíḡe or -aḡa, *m.*, moss, stubble; caonac maḡa, sea-moss; caonac líac, mildew, mould.

CAONAR, -aíḡ, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-ÓÚḡḡACṬ, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-ÓÚḡḡACṬAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (cuairnóḡ, *id.*).

CAONḡURAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óṭe, m.*; im' c. donair, as a solitary wretch. See CAOḡAIRÓE.

CAOR, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); ṛcáil na ḡcaor, the blush of the rowan berry; caor cón, dogberry; caor cailman, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOR, -oirḡe, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. íarainn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOR, -aoir, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORA, *g. -ac, d. caoiriḡ, npl. caora, caoríca, caoiriḡ, gpl. caorac* and caoirḡeac, *dpl. caorícaib, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; ṛail na ḡcaoirḡeac, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORAIRÓEACṬ, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORAIRÓEACṬ, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, tóḡ aḡair ó caoiruiróeacṬa óiom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; caorḡán and caorḡóḡ (*Don.*); pron. ca'orán.

CAOR-ḡUIḡE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; ó léim ṛé 'n-a caor-ḡuiḡe, he sprang wildly.

CAOR-ÓEARḡ, -óeirḡe, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See cḡARAC.

CAOR-óUB, -uibḡe, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAORḡANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAORÓḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; caoróḡ léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAORṬANN, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; caor cḡarṬainn, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOR-ṬEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also caor-ṬEINTEAN; *cf.*, caor-ṬEINTEAN OIRṬ, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOR-ṬONN, -ṭuinne, -ṭonnṬa, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOṬAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, showering. See ceacṬac.

CAOṬḡUACṬ (cīṭ mēaṬa), -aíó, *m.*, mildew.

CAPALL, *g. -aill, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also caple), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ḡearḡán, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. cáin-eac, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. ṛairḡe, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. corḡac, a see-saw.

CAPÓḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the herb dock; capóḡ ṛíáíóe, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. móir uirce, great water-dock; c. ḡéar, sharp-pointed dock; c. ṛleam-ain, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTARIN, *g. id. pl. -íóe, m.*, a captain; caipṫín (*Don.*).

CAPTARINEACṬ, -a, *f.*, a captaincy. Cár (cá-ro), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.)*.

CÁR, for cá, where? before perf. tense.

CÁR, -áir, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also cáir.

CARA, *g. carao, d. carao, npl. carao, cáíroe, gpl. carao, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom. cára (Don.); nom. also carao.*

CAPIA, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;
CAPIA muice, a ham of bacon.
CAPIABAT, -aIT, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.
CAPIÁBÓ, noise, tumult, excitement
(Clare).
CAPIABUNNCA, *m.*, noise, tumult
(Don.).
CAPIAΘAC, -aIge, *a.*, friendly or be-
 friended ; having many friends.
CAPIAΘAMAIL, -mIA, *a.*, friendly,
 befriended ; widely connected ;
 tuine c., a person having an
 extensive family connection.
CAPIAΘAP, -aIP, *m.*, alliance, amity ;
 an act of friendship.
CAPIAΘUIŒIM, -oAó, *v. tr.*, I be-
 friend.
CAPIAŒAIL, -áIA, *f.*, hardship.
CAPIAŒÁITIA, *indec. a.*, hard, close-
 pressing (of wrestling).
CAPIAM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I love.
CAPIÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved
 one, a darling ; ba cAPIÁN ban
 IP MAIŒOean é, he was the
 darling of women and maidens
(Om.).
CAPIÁN cneige, *m.*, a conger eel
(Ker.).
CAPIÁNTAC, -aIge, *a.*, friendly
(Don.).
CAPIÁNTAP, -aIP, *m.*, friendship
(Don. and Omeath).
CAPIAPÓIP, -óIA, -óIPIÓe, *m.*, the
 captain of a ship *(Ker.)*.
CAPB, *g. capb, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;
also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-
 mage.
CAPBAO, -aIO, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.
CAPBAO, -aIO, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;
 PIACTA CAPBAO, the teeth of
 the upper jaw.
CAPBAOACT, -A, *f.*, act of making
 or of driving a chariot.
CAPBAOÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-
 less person.
CAPBAOÓIP, -óIA, -óIPIÓe, *m.*, a
 charioteer.
CAPBÁIPNEAC, -nIŒ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 periwinkle *(Ker.)*.
CAPBALL, -aILL, *pl. id., m.*, the
 palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very
 black CAPBALL is supposed to be
 a great fighter. See CAPBAO.
CAPBALL, -aILL, *pl. id., m.*, a
 boulder, a very big rock
(Ker.).
CAPBALL, -aILL, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,
 song ; a confidential conversa-
 tion, a discourse ; CAIOÉ AN
 CAPBALL É REO AP PÍUBAT ANOIP
 AŒAIB, what conversation is this
 in which ye are engaged ?
 A PÉILTeanN na PAIPPIŒe,
 A NAOIM-ŒEATA PÁIPPICTAIP,
 ÉIPT-re lem' CAPBALL,
 'S lem' AŒALL OIPT OO ŒNÁIT.
 —(T. G.)
CAPBÁNAC, -aIŒ, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's
 captain.
CAPBÁNAC uIPce, *m.*, a carp-fish
(Ker.).
CAPBAC, -aIT, *m.*, a cravat ; CAPB-
 ACTA, *id.* See CAPABAT.
CAPCAIP, -cPIAC, *pl. -cPIACA, f.*, a
 prison (Lat. *carcer*) ; a coffer ;
 a slope, a sloping height.
CÁPIOA, *g. id., pl. -IÓe, m.*, a
 card ; a playing card ; a sea
 chart ; an instrument for teas-
 ing wool ; CÁPICTA is also used for
 a playing card.
CÁPIOÁIL, -áIA, *f.*, act of carding
 (wool, etc.).
CÁPIOÁLAIM, -áIL, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb, tease.
CÁPIOUIŒIM, -oÁIL, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb wool.
CAPPOCAT, -aIL, *pl. id., m.*, anti-
 phrasis, a quibble, a pun.
CAPŒAIL, -aIA, *f.*, tumult (T. G.).
CAPŒAOP (CAPPAIŒEAR), -aoIP, *m.*,
 Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,
 compassion *(Con.)*.
CAPŒAP. See CAPŒAOP.
CÁPIIA, *g. id., pl. -IÓe, m.*, a wool
 comb (*sic* in *Con.* ; in *M.*, CÁPIOA,
 which *see*).
CÁPIIACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carder, a scribbler (O'N.).
CÁPIUIŒIM, -IAó, *v. tr.* See
 CÁPOUIŒIM.
CAP-MOŒAT, -aIL, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carbuncle.

- Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, a quart; cairta (*Don.*).
- Cáirta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a card; a playing card. See cáirta.
- Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."
- Cairtadó, -tá, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *as c. léadóac*, tanning hides (*U.*).
- Cairtáim (rcairtáim), -adó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.
- Cairtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M. rcairtán*, or rcairtán.
- Cairtán caoraic, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *for caoraic, id.*
- Cairtán cuimhaig, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.
- Cairtannaic, -aig, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.
- Cairtannaic, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.
- Cairtannar, -air, *m.*, friendship, relationship.
- Cairtuigim, -tadó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.
- Cairtúire, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wrestler; a debater. See coirtúire.
- Car, *gsf. caire, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.
- Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. See caradó.
- Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor éár tuit é óéanam, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).
- Caractac, *g., -aig and -aig, m.* and *f.*, a cough; cuim ré zhear caractaig óe, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also caract, -a).
- Caradó, -rta and -aí, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *te*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; cor caradó, the foot of a spinning-wheel.
- Car-áomao, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).
- Caradó na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.
- Caradó na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.
- Cararó, -e, *f.*, an incline; *te cararó = te ránaró*; tuir pé *te c.*, he fell headlong; *teig te c. mé*, let me down.
- Cararóe, *g. id., m.*, a spinner; lá 'le bhuigoe 'na raoie ar cararóib, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.
- Cáram, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.
- Caraim, -adó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (also *oo* and *te*), I meet: *oo caradó fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *oo car pé armuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).
- Carair, -rtaic, -rtaic, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.
- Carair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a tale-bearer.
- Carairneac, -nig, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).
- Carat, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a chasuble.
- Carán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a road, a way; cor fá carán, a kind of MS. contraction.
- Caraoio, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

CAPOIOEAC, -OIŹE, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

CAPOIOEOIH, -OPIA, -OIHIOE, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

CAPC, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

CAPCAIHIM, -HT, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; LÁ CAPCAHTA AN TPNEACTAIÒ, a day that melts the snow.

CAPCAHT, -AHTA, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. See COPCAHT.

CAP-OLAOI, *g. id., pl.* -TE, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

CAP PÁ ÇHANN, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.

CAP-ŹHUAŹ, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

CAP-ŹHUAŹAC, -AŹE, *a.*, of curled hair.

CAP-LÚBAC, -AŹE, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

CAPNUIŹIM, -NAM, *v. tr.*, I defend. See COPNUIŹIM.

CAPÓŹ, -ÓIŹE, -ÓŹA, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

CAPTA, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

CAPTATTE, *g. id., pl.* -HIOE, *m.*, a twister, a jester.

CAPTÓIH, -ÓPIA, -ÓHIOE, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; BÁHH-LÚB, *id.*

CAPTHUIŹIM, -UŹAC, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

CAPÚH, -ÚIH, *pl. id., m.* a hammer.

CAP-ÚHTA, a curled bush of hair.

CAT, *g. CAIT, COIT, CUIT, pl. id., m.*, a cat; OÉANPAÒ PÉ CAT IP OÁ EAPHALL, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); CAT MAPH (somet. CAT MAPA): CIA AN CAT MAPH A ÇAP IN MO HŹIŹE ÇÚ? what mischief brought you my way? IP CUMA LIOM 'PA ŹCAT MAPH, I don't care a straw (*Con.* and *U.*).

CAT, -A, *pl. id.*, and -ANNA, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

CATAC, -AŹE, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

CATAC, -AŹ, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

CATAC, -AŹE, *a.*, curly.

CATACÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

CATACAP, -AIP, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, TÁ AN CAT AIP Ç.

CÁŹAÒ, *g. CÁITTE, m.*, winnowing; "LUÇT CÁITTE," winnowers. See CÁITTEAÒ.

CÁŹAÒ PAIHHŹE, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; PAIHHŹE-ÇÁIT (*Aran*).

CÁŹAÒ PNEACTAIÒ, *m.*, snow drift.

CATÁIH, *temp. conj.*, when.

CATÁIH, *g. -THAC, pl. -THACA, gpl. -THAC, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; CATÁIH MAPH AINM Ó'P CATÁIH ŹAN SÉAPPAÒ, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).

CATÁIH-LIOIP, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

CATÁIP, -E, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See CAITIP.

CATÁIPEAC (CAITIPEAC), -PIŹE, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See CAITIPEAC.

CATÁI, -AII, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.

CATÁN, -ÁIH, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

CATAOIH, -EAC, -EACA, *f.* (CATÁIH, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; CATAOIH BACTANN, an armchair; CATAOIH ÇLÁIH, a wooden chair; CATAOIH PÚŹÁN, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a PUIÓIPÇÍN (PUIÓIPTEOŹ, *Don*); c. POCÁMLAC, an easy chair.

Caτaοιpλεαδ, -λιζ, *pl. id., m.,* a chairman, a president (*recent*).
 Caτaρiρaδ, -αιζε, *a.,* belonging to a city; also caτaρiρa.
 Caτbapη, -bαιη, *pl. id., m.,* a helmet, headpiece.
 Caτ-bapύn, -ύn, *pl. id., m.,* an officer, a commander.
 Caτ-bpuιτ, -e, *m.,* flummery, "sowens."
 Caτbuaρaδ, -αιζε, *a.,* victorious in battle.
 Caτ-έλιατ, *f.,* a bulwark in battle.
 Caτ-έpαοιpεαδ, -pιζε, *a.,* eager for battle.
 Caτ cpoinn, *m.,* a squirrel; a rat-trap.
 Caτpαιpe, *g. id., pl. -puρe, m.,* a mean trifling fellow.
 Caτ-λαbαιpτ, -λαbαιpτα, *f.,* the speech of a general before battle.
 Caτ-λατ, -αιζε, *f.,* loud sneezing (as of animals, cows, etc.).
 Caτ-λάιτpεαδ, -puζ, -puζε, *m.,* the field of battle. *See* caτ-λάιτpι.
 Caτ-λάτaιp, -λάτpαδ, *f.,* a battle-field.
 Caτ-λυιb, *f.,* chaff-weed, cudweed.
 Caτ-μάpicaδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.* and -αιζε, *m.,* a cavalry soldier, a trooper.
 Caτ-μίλεαb, -λιb, *pl. id., m.,* a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle (also caτ-μίλεαb).
 Caτoζ, -oιζε, -oζa, *f.,* the strawberry bush (*O'N.*).
 Caτoζaδ, -αιζε, *a.,* abounding in strawberries (*O'N.*).
 Caτoιliceαδ (Caιτliceαδ), -ciζ, -ciζε, *m.,* a Catholic.
 Caτoιliceαδ, -ciζε, *a.,* Catholic, universal.
 Cá τpιάτ (caτaιn), when, at what time (*O'N.*).
 Caτ-púιλ, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a quick, sharp look.
 Caτyζaб, -yιzte, *m.,* act of fighting, rebelling against (*ηe*); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo caτyζaб é, alas! I grieve because of it.

Caτyιζιm, -yζaб, *v. tr.,* I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.
 Caτyιζετoιp, -oιa, -oιpuρe, *m.,* a tempter.
 Cé, *conj.,* although, however (ζε, ciб, ζιб, are various forms).
 Cé (*prop. ciα*), *interog. pr.* who? which? what?
 Ceaαai, *g. ceαδpαδ, f.,* dirt, filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening.
 Ceaαaipe, *g. id., pl. -puρe, m.,* a poor, stingy person.
 Ceaαaipeαδτ, -a, *f.,* a stain; penury; distress; ζaη ceααaipeαδτ 'na clόb (*E. R.*).
 Ceaαapιa, *indec. a.,* miry, dirty; penurious, stingy.
 Ceαδτ, -a, *pl. id.,* and -aηna, *m.,* a lesson, science, eminence.
 Céατ, -a, *pl. -aiρe, m.,* a plough; aη Céατ Cam, the constellation Plough; *nom.* also céατa (somet. *f.*).
 Céατaιpe, *g. id., pl. -puρe, m.,* a ploughwright.
 Ceατaι, *distrib. pr.,* either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.,* not any, neither.
 Ceαb, -a, *pl. -a* and -aηna, *m.,* leave, permission, license; leave of absence; c. μαpα, right of way at sea; leave, farewell (in early mod. lit.); c. cop, liberty to go; c. cιηη, one's own way.
 Céαb, *pl. céαbτa* and céαbα, an hundred; often used loosely of a great number; a hundred-weight; also 120 (of seed plants, etc., that are counted in scores, as céαb cabáιpτε, six scores of cabbage plants; céαb éιpс, 128 fishes (*Ker.*)).
 Céαb, *indec. num. a., aspir.,* first, choicest; somet. in compounds it has an intensitive force; commonly aspirated, céαb, after article.
 Céαb, *g. céρb, m.,* a quay, a wharf; céιb (*Con.*).
 Ceαbαδ, -αιζε, *a.,* having permission or license.

Cĕaυāĕ, -āĭġe, *a.*, an hundred-fold.
 Cĕaυāĕ, -āĭġ, *m.*, a man's name.
 Cĕaυāō, *num. a.*, hundredth (also cĕaυmāō).
 Cĕaυ-āōōāĭ, -āĭĭ, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.
 Cĕaυāĭm (cĕaυāĭġĭm), -ōūġāō, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní cĕaυōōāĭnn āĭ m'ānām é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní cĕironēōāĭnn, ní cĕīrēōmēōāĭnn, and nīōĭ cĕīrōnīġĕte ĩōm, also cūmā, as ní cūĭĭĭĭnn pūnt 'nā cūmā, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); nīōĭ cĕīrōūĭĭte ĩōm (*Don.*).
 Cĕaυāĭ, -āĭĭ, *pl. id., m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.
 Cĕaυāōāĭm, -ē, *f.*, Wednesday (Cĕaυāōīme, the first fast of the week); ōĭā Cĕaυāōāĭm, on Wednesday; Cĕaυāōāīme (*Don.*).
 Cĕaυ-āāĭĭān, -āĭm, *pl. id., m.*, first dug or teat.
 Cĕaυ-āĕāĕ, -āĭġe, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.
 Cĕaυ-āūĭĭm, -āūĭ, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.
 Cĕaυ-ōūĭĭlēāĕ, -ĭġe, *a.*, hundred-leaved.
 Cĕaυ-ōūĭĭlēāĕ, *f.*, the herb centauray.
 Cĕaυāō, -āĭō, *pl. id., m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.
 Cĕaυāōāĕ, -āĭġe, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.
 Cĕaυāōāĕĕ, -ā, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.
 Cĕaυōĭngāō, -āĭō, -āĭōē, *m.*, breakfast.
 Cĕaυōĭngāō, -āĭō, *m.*, a fasting.
 Cĕaυōĭngāĭm, -āō, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).
 Cĕaυōĭĕ, -ūĭte, *f.*, rejoicing.
 Cĕaυōĭĕāĕ, -āĭġe, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.
 Cĕaυōmāĕ, -āĭġe, *a.*, permissible.
 Cĕaυmāō, *a.*, hundredth.

Cĕaυ-mūĭntēāĭ, -tĭĭe, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.
 Cĕaυā, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an pēāĭ cĕaυā, the same man, the very man: ōō mbeannūĭġĭō ān p. C. ōūĭt, an answer to ōō mb. ōĭā ōūĭt; māĭ ān ōcĕaυā, likewise, in like manner (also, as well).
 Cĕaυōōĭ, in *phr.* 1 ōc. or pā ē., immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.
 Cĕaυāūĭ, -ūĭĭ, *m.*, a cedar-tree.
 Cĕaυ-āāĭm, *g. -mān, d. -māĭn*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also cĕīrēāĭm.
 Cĕaυ-āēāĭc, *g. -āēĭĭc, -āēĭĭce, -āēāĭcā, pl. -āēāĭcā, m. and f.*, first love, dearest love.
 Cĕaυ-ōōmāĭĭĕ, -ē, -ĭōē, *f.*, breakfast.
 Cĕaυ-ōōmāĭm, -ōōmāĭĭĕ, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.
 Cĕaυ-ōōmāō, -ōōĭā, *pl. id., m.*, first fruits.
 Cĕaυ-ōōpāĕ, -āĭġ, *pl. id., m.*, an element, a beginning.
 Cĕaυ-ōūĭĭmēāĕ, -māġ, *m.*, firstling, first born; cĕaυ-ōūĭĭmūġāō, -ĭġĕte, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.
 Cĕaυ-ōūĭĭ, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.
 Cĕaυōūġāō, -ūĭġĕte, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.
 Cĕaυāĭġĭm, -ūġāō, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní cĕaυōōāĭnn āĭ pūnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.
 Cĕaυāĭġĕte, *p. nec.*, permissible; nīōĭ cĕaυāĭġĕte ōām āĭ pūnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.
 Cĕaυāĭġĕēāĕ, -ēĭġe, *a.*, permissible, allowable.
 Cĕāĭĭāĕ, -āĭġe, *a.*, active, nimble.
 Cĕāĭĭāĭĭ, -āĭā, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceáppaim, -páil, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -a, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; *also* a coarse cloth; a cover; out ar c., to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuir ar c., put off, lay aside; léig tar c., forget, leave undone; gan c., not wanting in.

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, nac bfuil a fíor astat, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; ar c., fasting from the midnight; níor bfuil mo c., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalacan fada, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealg, *g. ceilge, d. ceilg, pl. cealgá, f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; ag ceilg, plotting; comhac ceilge, a conspiracy.

Cealgac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealgair, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a knave. *See* cealgair.

Cealgair, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealgaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealgair, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealgair, *a.*, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealg-aomac, -má, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealg-aomaim, -aó *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealg-aomac, -aige, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealg-aontuim, -uag, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealg-šom, -šona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealg-naim, *g. -naim, d. -naim, pl. -naim, m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealg-pún, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealg-púnac, -aige, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealg-púim, -šaó, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See* cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallac, -aig, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallaire, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a church officer.

Ceallorac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-šom, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-poir, -puir, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-šom, -aig, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceall-air, -air, -air, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; ceall-air, -oir, a magic disguise; *nom.* also ceall-air.

Ceall-air, -aige, -aig, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-úir, -úir, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamalac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). *See* cion.

Cean, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. *See* cion.

Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; ac ceana, but however, but verily, but still; ar ceana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; ir tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana péin, already; bíor annro ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanaobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanaip (prop. *g.* of ceanaip, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanaíl, -áil, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanaílta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanaíml, -íml, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanaímlaí, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanaip (cianaip), -aip, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanaipac, -aipce, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceanaipí, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceanaipíte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*ai*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceanaipíteac, -aipce, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceanaip, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceanaipéan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceanaipéar, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceanaipéoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanaipac, -aipce, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanaipéan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanaipim, *imper. -aip, vl. -aip, -aipit, pp. -aipite, v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearmáin (or cinn fearmáin), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann acu, one of them; ceann aip ceann (or aip ceann), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tráda, strand's end (in place names); with *a, i, or aip*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; faoi (fá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i ceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; aip an ceann ip faí, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); aip ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; um ceann, in reference to; ro ceann *go*, because, by reason of; ro ceann map, for the reason that, because; ceann aip aipé, headlong; i ceann a céile, together; ro tuir ré i ceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliana, a year hence; go ceann i bpas, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-buí, -buí, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceanna, -aip, -aipce, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaac, -aca, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaaim, -ao, I buy, purchase; ó' r' doir sup ceannaaim m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnin*). See ceannuigim.

Ceannaict, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aódaíct, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aíct, *pl.* -aícte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aimreap, -ríme, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceannaire, *g. id., pl.* -aire, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannairic.

Ceannan, -aine (ceann-fionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áir, -áirí, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannarac, -airí, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buí, marigold; c. cinn coil, clary; c. cumang-óuilleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leathan-óuilleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).

Ceann-bhar, -bhar, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann cait, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-éada, -airí, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-éadair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann cinn, *g. cinn cinn, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann cláir, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búir, *id.*

Ceann-éada, -airí, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann cinn, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-óana, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-óanaict, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-óairí, -óairí, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-óairí.

Ceann óann, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-rá, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann rí, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-rí, -airí, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-rí, -airí, *pl. id., m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-íomairí, *g. id., pl.* -íomairí, *m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láir, -láirí, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann mairí, *g. cinn mairí, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noctuirí, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-óir, *g. ceann-óir, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-óir and ceanna óir.

Ceannra, -airí, -ada, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in ceannra, *M.*).

Ceann-ra, -airí, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-ra, -airí, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-rí, *g. cinn-rí, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceannra, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceannra, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceannraict, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceannraí. *See* ceannra.

Ceannraí, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, pre-dominance, emulation.

Ceannraíac, -aíge, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-ríibinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann ríinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannruḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannruḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannruḡte, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannrtaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i.e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann rátaí, *m.*, the flower of the ríán-lur, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann tḡe *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' tḡe, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann tíre, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-tḡéan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-tḡom, -ḡuime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann tuiḡe, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; tḡ cinn tuiḡe, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairneac, -nḡe, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuiḡe, *g. id., pl. -uḡte, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. ríopa*, a shopkeeper; *c. rḡáct*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. ctuaíre*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. málá*, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannuḡeact, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannuḡim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannuḡte, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *luḡt c. (gs. of vl.)*, buyers; *ir maíct atá ré ceann-uḡte aḡam*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuḡteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann uḡraí, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *somet. ceann uḡraí*.

Ceap, *g. cip* and *ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *ḡlar cip*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceapaḡ, -aíge, -aḡa, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceapaḡ Cuinn*, Cappoquin, in Waterford; *Ceapaḡ na Coíre*, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceapaó, -pḡa, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *tá ré aḡ ceapaó*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceapaó ḡann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap ro ḡuairnear*, take your time, go easy; *ná ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na ḡaḡna*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceapaiḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡíoe, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceapaiḡíoe aḡáin aḡur ime*; a last-maker.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap μαζαῖο, *m.*, a laughing stock.
 Ceapός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a green plot before a house.
 Ceap-όρο, -ύρο, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
 Ceap-ραιοτεαθ, -τε, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.
 Ceap-ραιοίμ, -τεαθ, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.
 Ceap ρνιόμζαιρ, *m.*, a cooper's block.
 Ceapτὰς, -τὰζε, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
 Ceap τυρλιθ, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Ceapυίζιμ, -παθ, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.
 Ceapυίζε (ceapτa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.
 Ceapb, -ειρbe, -αα, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ζεapb); a coveting; εῦρρ έ ceapb ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).
 Ceapbας, -αίζε, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.
 Ceapbαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.
 Ceapbόρρ, -όρμ, -όρρρε, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.
 Ceapc, *g. c.* ρρce, *d. c.* ρρc, *pl.* ceapcα, *f.*, a hen; *c.* εατζας, a shuttlecock; *c.* εοίττε, a partridge; *c.* έρμαννcaς, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c.* έρμαιοις (pron. *c.* έρμαιοιζ), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c.* υρce, a water hen; ceapcα γεαα, cockles (*Con.*).
 Ceapcας, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in hens.
 Ceapcαίτ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cpeαcαίτ, *f.*
 Ceapcanán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a baldecoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapcclann, -áinne, -α, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.
 Ceapcuίτ, *g. id., m.*, a circle.
 Ceárho, *g. cérhoe, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.
 Ceárho, *g. cérho* and ceárhoα, *pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceárho αρρζρρ, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written ceárho.)
 Ceárho, -α, -áinna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See ceárhι.
 Ceárhoαcαρ, -αρ, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.
 Ceárhoαcτ, -α, *f.*, trade, mechanism.
 Ceárhoαcτ, -α, *f.*, the state of being waxed.
 Ceárho αρρζρρ, *m.*, a silversmith.
 Ceárhoαμáιτ, -μáα, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.
 Ceárhoαμáαcτ, -α, *f.*, ingenuity.
 Ceárhoας, *g. id.* and -εαν, *d. id.* and -εáιν, *pl.* -εáρρε and -áinna, *f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceárhoας).
 Ceárho εοραρρ, *m.*, a copper-smith.
 Ceárho ερρε, *m.*, a potter.
 Ceárho ερρύ, *m.*, a butcher.
 Ceárho όρρ, *m.*, a goldsmith.
 Ceárhoυρρε, *g. id., pl.* -υρρε, *m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See ceárho.
 Ceárhι, *g. ceírhι, pl.* -rhια and ceírhι, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí rhια ann αρ ζας ceárhι, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceárho. See ceárhια.
 Ceárhι, .ι. buárho, victory. See ceárhιας.
 Ceárhια, *g. id., pl.* -ρρε, *m.*, an angle; níτ clúrho ná ceárhια, there is neither corner nor angle.
 Ceárhιαbán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.
 Ceárhιας, -αίζε, *a.*, victorious; Conáττ Ceárhιας, Conáττ the Victorious.

Ceapnaç, -aḡe, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; rmeiḡin *c.*, a square chin.

Ceapnaç, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

Ceapnaç ḡloime, -aḡ ḡloime, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

Ceapnað, -nuḡṡte, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

Ceapnaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Ceapn-ouair, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

Ceapn-luaç, *m.*, a prize.

Ceapnóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Ceapnóir, -óḡa, -óḡiṛe, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

Ceapn, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; ap ceapn, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

Ceapnaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buir̃e.

Ceapnbaç, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

Ceapnbaçar, -air, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

Ceapnbail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, ua Ceapnbail, a family name.

Ceapnbail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (pron. ceapúbail). See capnbail.

Ceapnblaç, -aḡ, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

Ceapnuçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

Ceap, *g.* ceip and cip, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; fear véanta cip, one who gives fair play; maor cip, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common,

Ceap, *gsf.* cip, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensitive prefix in compounds, as ceap-lár na caṡnaç, the very heart of the city.

Ceaptaç, -aḡe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; pñeacán ceaptaç, a kite. See ceipreac.

Ceaptaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

Ceap-aor, -aoire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a paṡairc or a peanpoç.

Ceap beip̃e, *g.* ceip beip̃e and beap̃ta, *m.*, birthright.

Ceap-çanaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

Ceap-çneiveam, -oim, *m.*, sound faith.

Ceap-çneiveac, -mḡe, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

Ceap-iaimann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Ceapclann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Ceap-lár, -láir, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

Ceapclinn, *g. id., pl. -iṛe, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

Ceapcuḡað, -uḡṡte, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; aḡ c. laoir̃e, composing lays; aḡ c. ceoir̃, composing poetry (*U.*).

Ceapcuḡim, -uḡað, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; ceapcuḡ, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

Ceapcuḡṡte, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

Ceapcuḡṡteoir, -oir̃a, -oir̃iṛe, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

Cear, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

Cearaç, -aḡe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Cearaçt, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

Цéapao, -pta, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; *doine an Céapta* (*Δ. Céapta, Don.*), Good Friday.

Цéapaoóip, -óipa, -óipíve, *m.*, a tormentor.

Цéapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

Цéapla, *g. id., pl. -íoc, m.*, an oar.

Цéaplae, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

Цéaplaeet, -a, *f.*, rowing.

Цéapluigim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I row.

Цeapna, *g. id., pl. -íve, m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Цeapnaigíil, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Цeapnušao, -uigíe, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

Цeapnuigíeae, -šige, *a.*, querulous.

Цeapnuigim, -ušao and -uigíil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

Цeapnuigíeae, -šige, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Цeap, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See ceipt.*

Цéapta, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

Цéapúnae, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

Цeaíae, -aíge, *a.*, showery.

Цeaíaveae, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

Цeaíave, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *veipe*); *c. do óéanaí oam*, to inconvenience me.

Цeaíaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Цeaíap, *card. numb.*, four; *pá ceaíap*, four times.

Цeaíap-beannae, -aíge, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

Цeaíap-ceapnae, -aíge, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

Цeaíap-coíae, -aíge, *a.*, four-footed.

Цeaíap-cúinneae, -nige, *a.*, four-cornered.

Цeaíap-veaeš, *card. num.*, fourteen.

Цeaíap-ómuíneae, -nige, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

Цeaíap-šablánae, -aíge, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Цeaíap-íocae, -aíge, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Цeaíap-íliopnae, -aíge, *a.*, four-sided.

Цeaíap-uilleannae, -aíge, *a.*, four-squared.

Цeaíán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a light shower.

Цeaíannae, -aíge, *a.*, showery.

Цeaíapóa, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an émuíne ceaíapóa*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

Цeaíapóaet, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness.

Цeaíapóuíl, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

Цeaíap, -aííne, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *ceíteap*).

Цeaíapnae. *See ceíteapnae.*

Цeaíapnaeet, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See ceíteapnaeet.*

Цeaíap-íáímae, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a four-oared boat.

Цeaípa (*collect.*), cattle.

Цeaípaeao, forty.

Цeaípaeaoímaó, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

Цeaípaíma, -íman, -íma, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *ap c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

Óí uíltae ašainn

Apíeip ap ceaípaíma,

'S éa n-íapíípa cuíveaeéta
b'aoííne. (*U. song.*)

Цeaípaíma caoíae, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

Цeaípaímaó, *num. a.*, fourth.

Цeaípaímaó veaeš, *ord. num.*, *a.*,

fourteenth (noun comes before
 ὀέας).
 Ceatpama ζορμ, *f.*, black-leg, a
 disease in cattle.
 Ceatpama óporlaíḡ, *f.*, a quarter
 of an inch.
 Ceatpama uam, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;
 common corn; salad (*Fedita*
olitoria).
 Ceatpamnac, -aíḡe, *a.*, cubical.
 Ceatpanamail, -míla, *a.*, beastly,
 surly, morose.
 Ceatpari, -aíḡ, *m.*, four persons,
 but *cf.* cá méio uib aḡat? ní'l
 aḡam aet ceatpari (*Don.*).
 Céib. See cíaḡ (also céad).
 Céib-ḡionn, -ḡinne, -ḡionna, *f.*, a
 fair head of hair; a fair lady;
 as *a.*, fair-haired.
 Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a fillet;
 a little lock of hair.
 Céioe, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a mar-
 ket, fair, green, plain, road;
 céioín, *dim., id.*
 Céio-ḡeim, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-
 begotten.
 Céio-ḡinneac, -a, *f.*, the know-
 ledge of ripened age.
 Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;
 strife; clann mac íḡ uo caill-
 ead 'ran céioil, the sons of Ir
 who perished in the strife
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).
 Céio-leaḡar, -aíḡ, *m.*, a first book,
 a primer.
 Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion;
 a first taxing.
 Céio-míḡ, -íorá, -íoranna, *f.*, a
 first month.
 Céio-meatuiríoe, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*,
 a forerunner.
 Céio-ḡí, *g.* -ḡíoḡ, *d.* -ḡíḡ, *pl.*
 -ḡíḡe, *gpl.* -ḡíoḡ, a first king.
 Céio-ḡiaḡail, -ḡíla, *pl. id.* and
 -ḡílaḡa, *f.*, first rule; obligation.
 Céile, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *m.* and *f.*, a
 fellow, companion, mate, con-
 sort, spouse; a céile, each
 other, one another; maḡ a céile,
 identical; ó'n tpeaetmáin ḡo
 céile, from one week to an-
 other; í noiaíó a céile, con-
 secutively; aḡ ḡaḡáil o'á céile,

harassing one another; ar a
 céile, continuously, but after
 verbs of separation ar a céile
 means asunder, as rḡmacaó ar a
 céile, to tear asunder; cía aca
 a céile? which of them? tḡé
 n-a céile, entangled, confused,
 worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le
 céile, ḡc., have the e short.
 Ceileadairim. See ceileadpam.
 Ceileadpar, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 warbling of birds, a melody; a
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-
 sultation.
 Ceileadpác, -aíḡe, *a.*, warbling,
 melodious.
 Ceileadpao, -ḡarḡa, *m.*, act of
 bidding farewell; denial (at
 cards); leave, farewell; ceao ḡ
 c. uo tíomnacó uo, to bid leave
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).
 Ceileadpao, -ḡarḡa, *m.*, chirping
 or warbling like birds; the song
 or concert of birds; singing;
 solemnisation.
 Ceileadpam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I con-
 verse, discourse; I greet, salute;
 I bid farewell; I renege at cards.
 Ceileadpam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cele-
 brate, solemnise.
 Céileadpuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I
 bid farewell to, take leave of
 (with uo). See ceileadpam.
 Céileacpar, -aíḡ, *m.*, adultery.
 Céileao, -líó, *m.*, junction, union,
 a joining together.
 Ceileatar, -aíḡ, *m.*, concealment,
 privacy, secrecy.
 Ceileatpam, *m.*, concealment,
 confusion; in *phr.*, ceileatpam
 bḡeas, a tissue of lies, of excuse
 or concealment.
 Céile oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of
 God, a Cúldee.
 Ceilḡ. See cealḡ.
 Céil-ḡeallam, -ḡeallamam, I
 betroth, promise in marriage.
 Céil-ḡeallamam, -mna, *f.*, a be-
 trothal, a promise of marriage.
 Ceilḡ-mian, -méme, *f.*, deceitful
 lust.
 Céilíoe, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,
 a friendly call.

Céilíðeáct, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céilíðim, -leáð, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céilíðteoir, -oir, -oiríðe, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Céilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céilíðe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; pá ceilte, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceilteac, -tiðe, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceilteac, -tiðe, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceilte-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éruaid, a difficulty; ba móir an céim é cur irteac, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeac, -míðe, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeamail, -míla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimníðeac, -níð, -níðe, *m.*, a footman.

Céimníðim, -iuðað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céimníðteac, -tiðe, *a.*, progressive.

Céimniúðað, -níðte, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimreac, -riðe, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uacatmaic, -aíðe, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i gcéin, far away, far off; an gcéin, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceimnotá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceinnðeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Ceinn-éadórom, -ruime, *a.*, light-headed.

Ceinnfionn. *See* ceannan.

Ceinn-liaç, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Ceinn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.

Ceinn-míre, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Ceinnreac, ceinnreacac (also cinnreac, cinnreacac). *See* ceannrac, ceannracac.

Ceinn-ruian, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceinn-tréan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceann-tréan.

Ceinn-tréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céir, -reac, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céir ðeac, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céir ðeac ir péarila na muirneac, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá ré 'na céir ðeac aðat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirbíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríðe, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceirbírim, *vl.* ceirb, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceirbíreoir, -oir, -oiríðe, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceircín tríað, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríðe tríað, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, ceircín tríað.

Céiro. *See* ceáiro.

Céireac, -ríðe, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceiríðe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceiríðe le n-a íaoðat air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceiríðim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríðe, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. tóðála, a blistering plaster. *See* ceiríðe.

Ceiriocán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.

Ceirínín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.

Céirpeac, *g. -ríge, pl. -peac, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; *also*, the song-thrush (*also* ciáirpeac).

Ceirriuir. *See* ciáirriuir.

Ceirple. *See* ceirple.

Ceirte, -e, *pl. ceirteac, gpl. ceirteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (*in M. sp. l.*, ceáirt); cuir ort do cheirteac, put on your clothes (*Don.*).

Ceirte-bheirteamhar, *g. c.-bheirteamhar, m.*, righteous judgment.

Ceirteac, -tíge, *a.*, ragged (*pron. cirtac*).

Ceirteo, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a little rag.

Ceirple, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (*also* ceirple and ceirple).

Ceirplín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* ceirple and ceáirplín.

Ceirte-meádhón, -dhón, *m.*, the exact middle.

Céir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.

Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céir muice is used like cháin muice, intermediate between a banb and a full-grown pig.

Ceir, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* cipeac.

Ceirpeac. *See* cipeac.

Céirpeo, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.

Ceirpeo, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; ceirpeán, *id.*

Céirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of céir.

Ceirneac, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceirneam, -nám, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.

Ceirniúim, -neam (ceirnim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceirte, -e, *pl. -eanna and cearta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíod ceirte ort 'n-a-éad, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i gceirte go, it is said that; ir peáirí uil i gceirte 'n-a uil peirc (*Con. prov.*).

Ceirteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.

Ceirteamail, -má, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceirteúim, -iúad, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceirteúad, -iúce, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.

Ceirteúim, -iúad, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.

Ceirteúad, -iúce, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceirtear, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.

Ceirtearac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.

Ceirtearac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; ceairn or ceirtear coille (*Don.*).

Ceirtearac, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.

Ceirte, four; ceirte (cinn) déas, fourteen; ceirte fíci, eighty. (Ceirte has the c aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)

Ceirteim, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran and Don.*).

Ceirteimeac, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran and Don.*).

Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoí, d. ceo, pl. ciad, ceo, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceoib, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní't tú as innriut ceo de'n fírinne

- òam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.
 Ceob. *See* ceo.
 Ceobhán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.
 Ceobhánaç, -aíge, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.
 Ceo-bhoib, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.
 Ceoçán, -án, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.
 Ceoçánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).
 Ceóðac, -aíge, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.
 Ceoðac, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.
 Ceol, *g.* ceoil, ciuil, *pl. -ta*, *m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from aímhán, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as mo ceol tú; éuala mé í gceol é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).
 Ceolair, *g. id.*, *pl. -oir*, *m.*, a musician, a singer.
 Ceolairiaca, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.
 Ceolán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.
 Ceolán, -án, *m.*, dizziness; bíonn ceolán im' éann, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).
 Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.
 Ceol-éinn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.
 Ceol-éim, *f.*, a concert.
 Ceol-óán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).
 Ceolmairiaca, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.
 Ceolmar, -air, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as fear ceolmar, a sprightly, spirited man.
 Ceol-motam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.
 Ceol-méimigim, -iugáò, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.
 Ceol-oir, *g. pl. -oir*, *id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.
 Ceoltóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a musician.
 Ceoltóiraca, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.
 Ceomairiaca, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.
 Ceomair, -air, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.
 Ceo-milaca, -ti, *m.*, mildew.
 Ceotmán. *See* ceobhán.
 Ceotmánac. *See* ceobhánaç.
 Cí. *See* doçim.
 Cia, *interog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); cia 'ca, which of them? cia áit, cia an áit, what place? where? cia leir, whose? (somet. written cé and cí).
 Cia, *conj.* though. *See* cioò.
 Ciab, *g.* céibe, *pl. ciabá, céibe*, céibeanna, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.
 Ciab, *g.* céibe, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also cíob and cíb).
 Ciab, fog. *See* ceo.
 Ciabac, -aíge, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.
 Ciabac, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.
 Ciabaca, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.
 Ciabagán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.
 Ciabán, -án, *m.*, light fog.
 Ciabán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.
 Ciabair, -air, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).
 Ciab-bacáca, -aíge, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.
 Ciab-éarta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.
 Ciab-éann ouib, *g. ciab-éinn ouib*, *m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.
 Ciab-éat, *f.*, a hair-pin.
 Ciab-éual, *m.*, a lock of hair.
 Ciab-éualac, -aíge, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1AΘÓΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1AΘPÁN, C1AΘPÁNAC. See ceoB-pán, ceoBpánac.

C1AC, *g.* C1A1Σ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1AC oπt is a common form of imprecation.

C1ACÁnuioe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1ACΘA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1AimeoΣ, -oiζε, -oζα, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1Aipeac, -piζε, -peacA, *f.*, the female blackbird. See céiipeac.

C1ALL, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cuπ 1 zcéill, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ap A céill, out of one's senses; caioé an c1all atá leip, what does it mean? cao ip c1all vó, what is the sense of it? ip ionann c1all vóib, they have the same sense (meaning); zoivóe r c1all vuic? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1ALLAC, -A1ζε, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1ALLAC, -A1Σ, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. A ŠeaΣáin, A c1all-A1Σ.

C1ALLACAO, -cTA, *m.*, act of signification.

C1ALLACAN. See céalacan.

C1ALLAO, -leTA, *m.*, act of equalising, poisoning, balancing.

C1ALLAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1ALLΘA, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1ALLΘACt, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1ALL-φλαit, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1ALLMAc, -A1ζε, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1ALLMAipeacT, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1ALLMAπ, -A1πe, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1ALLyΣAO, -y1Σte, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1ALLy1Σm, -yΣAO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1AMAIπ, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1AM = C1AB, fog, mist).

C1AN, *gsf.* céine, *a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 zcéin, far away, afar; an zcéin, as long as; ní c1an zo, it was not long till; ó c1ANAib, a while ago; ór na c1ANTAIb, from time immemorial; le c1ANTAIb, *id.*; ip ΣAipio vóinn an báp 1 zcéin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó c1ANAib, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó c1AINib (*P. O'C.* translates ó c1ANAib, long since, which is wrong); ó c1ANTAIb, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó c1ANAibín, just a moment ago; tá pé na c1ANTAIve ó cónnaic mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1AN, *m.*, tedium, grief; tóΣ an c1AN ve, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1ANAC, -A1ζε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1AN-AipTm1Σm, -yΣAO, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1AN-ÁIT, -ÁITE, *pl.* -ÁITEANNA, -ÁITEAC and ÁITE, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* ÁITEANNA prevails in *M.*).

C1ANAMAI, -mTA, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

Cicinpeac, -riže, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cicinpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitineac.

Ciò (žìò, cé.) See ciòò.

Ciò tpa and ciò tpa aēt (somet. ciò tpaēt), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cifleoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cizil, -e (cizilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See žizil.

Cizilim, -it (žizilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cizilteac, -tiže, *a.*, ticklish.

Cizim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cizime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mìòe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cizimeac, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cile, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (Ker.). See žiollož.

Ciléir, -léara, -léirìòe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (cileár, *Con.*).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltapača), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.)

Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áinne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaga, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mìòe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín airtio aize, he has a great heap of money (M.).

Cillíneac, -niže, -eāča, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lior, often a place name. See cillín.

Čim, činn, etc. See čo-čim.

Cimbeal, -bíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Cimčpeac, -ta, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Cimčpeacaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Cime. See cimeac.

Cimeac, -míž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeacap, -aip, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimížim, -užāò, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with le and čo = ve); āž cimilt baire òe, patting him; āž cuimilt meala fé, coaxing him. See cuimilim.

Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meaò, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cineāò, -nìò (cine), *pl.* -mìòeāča, *gpl.* -òāč, *dpl.* -òāib, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Čine, fine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cineāòāč, -aíž, *pl. id.*, and -āča, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineāò vaonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cinéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cinéal fuair, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).

Činéalač (paoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; luíž fé irteač žo cineálta leir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltaip, -aip, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (A.).

Cingcip, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -žeaò, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= céimnižim).

Cingime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mìòe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cinlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mìòe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (C.) (prop. coinnlín).

Cin-mealam, cin-mealaò. See inmealam, inmealaò.

Cinn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Ćinn. See oo-ćim.

Cinn-ačáó. See cionn-ačáó.

Cinn-ďeap, -ďeapce, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See cinn-ďeap.

Cinn-ďeapcar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cinn-ďeap, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cinn-ďeangalag (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cinn-ćior, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cinneáó, *g.* cinnce, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comairle, to take (counsel).

Cinneamain, -inna, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir gur ćioruibis an cinneamain ar leomain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. dam tú mar rćóir, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; ćuir ré an ć. ćuřam, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cinneamnac, -aige, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cinn-ďeáóna, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cinn-ďeapćin, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cinn-řeap, -řeapce, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cinnim, *vl.* cinneamain, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); oo ćinn ořm é őeanam, I failed to do it.

Cinnipe, *g. id., pl. -řröe, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cinnipeacć, -a, *f.*, leadership.

Cinn-litir, *g. -ćieacć, pl. -litirce, -litirceá, f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cinn-mipe, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cinn-mipum, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cinnce, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; řo c., surely; somet. řo is omitted; řpuit tú řeíó? Čá, cinnce, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cinnceacć, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cinnćiřim, -iuřáó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cinn-ćrean, -řeine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cinre, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).

Cinreál, -reil, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Cinrealać, -aige, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (*Con.*).

Cíobáil, -ála, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (řcoilćeacćain or řcoilćeám) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíobar, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; řrí ualagce oe ćíobar (*C. S., Don.*).

Cíóć, *g. cíce, pl. cíóća* (also cíónröe), *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; cíóć an munnéil, the dewlap of a beast; an Čá Číc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; baíneáó an ćíóć oe, he was weaned (pron. in *Don.* céacć, *pl.* céacća); in *West M. nom.* also cín.

Cíóćacć, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

Cíocaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.*

Cíocán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a titmouse.*

Cíocar, -aí, *pl. id., m., a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.*

Cíocaró, *indec. a., greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocar, hunger, P. O'C.).*

Cíocraic, -raíge, *a., hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.*

Cíocrar, -aí, *m., greed, hunger, ravenousness.*

Cíocrarán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a hungry or greedy fellow.*

Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m., a carver, an engraver, a weaver (O'N.).*

Cíochtáim, -aó, *v. tr., I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíocht-uírim.*

Cíochtáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a painter, a limner, a weaver. See cíocht.*

Cíoth, *conj., though, although, yet, even; cíoth go, although; cíoth suir, id., before past tense; cíoth trácht (cíoth tríd ácht), however, be that as it may (cé, zé, zíoth are variants).*

Cíollam-cíot, *m., confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollam-cíot, the house is in confusion (Don.).*

Cíollam-cíotac, -aíge, *a., confused, in disorder (Don.).*

Cíolós, -óige, -ós, *f., a hedge sparrow; an cíolós madaic, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called madaic).*

Cíolmaic, -aí (coll.), *m., shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (W. Ker.).*

Cíolmaicáim, -aó, *v. intr., I chatter.*

Cíomac, -aí, -aí, *m., a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in pl., tattered old clothes; cíomacán, id.*

Cíomacáir, *npl., old shabby clothes.*

Cíomáim, -aó, *v. tr., I comb, I card.*

Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -íre, a little boat (Ker.).*

Cíon, *g. ceana, m., regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.*

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m., a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon ve'n nótlaí, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ve'n aigeas, my share of the money; cíon tíle, a country tax or tribute; táis san cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (O'Ra.); cíon tróm, a large quota; an cíon tróm, the greater portion, the majority.*

Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -aí, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -aí, f. (somet. m.), sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.*

Cíoná, -aí, *m., the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarius*?); used fig. for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in Con. somet. cíonán).*

Cíonrá, -a, *pl. id., m., occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-rá).*

Cíonmaic, -a, *f., a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmaic, id. (pron. cíonmaic).*

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see), head, end; cause, account, reason; oo cíonn, because, for the reason that; i gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with verb of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with gen.); ór mo (oo, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; rá n-a cíonn rin, on that head, on that account; i n-a gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; ari a gcíonn, for them, before them.*

C10nn-αῖαρό, 'm., the forehead, the countenance; an ὄψις ῥέ ῥαῖςτιμαρ ἀρ α c10nn-αῖαρό, has he a handsome countenance? (Con.). Also ceann-αῖαρό and cinn-αῖαρό.

C10nnap, c10nnup, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

C10nn-αῖαρό, -αῖο, m., the face, the features. See c10nn-αῖαρό.

C10nn-ῥαῖορα, m., fate, destiny, foresight.

C10nn-ῥαῖορα, -αῖρε, a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

C10nnτα (from c10n), g. *id.*, pl. -αῖο, m., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní ῥαῖς c10nnτα uam-ῥε λειρ, it is no fault of mine; c10nnτα cómῥαῖοτε, a verbal insult (P. O'C.).

C10nnτα, -αῖς, pl. *id.*, m., a wicked person.

C10nnτα, -αῖρε, a., guilty, culpable, wicked.

C10nnτα, -α, f., guilt, crime.

C10nnταρα, -α, f., emergency (O'N.).

C10nnταῖς, -αῖς, v. tr. and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

C10nnταῖς, p. a., accused, charged, convicted.

C10nός, -οῖς, -οῖς, f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of c10n, share, portion); also c10nός.

C10p, g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíopa, f., the hair of the head; course mountain grass; pip in fowl. See cíob.

C10pός, -οῖς, -οῖς, f., a little stick; c. ῥαῖς, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

C10p, g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíopa, f., a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíopa meala, a honeycomb; cíopa inultais tise, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíopa cóilais, a cock's comb; cíopa cinn, a hair-brush.

C10p, g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíopa, f., the teeth, the cud; αῖς cógaint na cípe, chewing the cud; cíopa ῥαῖς, a row or set of teeth; αῖς néata i ῥαῖς, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

C10paóóip, -ópa, -ópa, m., a comb.

C10pam, -αῖ, v. tr., I comb, tease, card.

C10pán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a little comb or crest.

C10páó, c10páim. See c10páó, c10páim.

C10pacal, -αῖ, pl. *id.*, m., a circle, a compass, a hoop.

C10pacal, a., circular; αῖ c., in a circle.

C10pacal, -αῖ, a., circular, rotund.

C10pacal, -αῖ, v. tr., I encompass, hoop, gird.

C10p-óip. See c10p-óip.

C10páip, g. *id.*, pl. -αῖ, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

C10páipac, -α, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

C10p meala, g. cípe meala, pl. cíopa meala, f., a honeycomb.

C10pós. See c10pós.

C10pabuaic, -e, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (Don.); also ῥαῖς.

C10páac, -αῖς, pl. *id.*, m., a maimed or disabled person.

C10páac, -αῖς and -αῖ, m., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíopa ac oip, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíopa ac is pron. cíopa ac.

C10páim, -αῖ, v. tr., I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

C10páip, -αῖ, v. tr., I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See cíopa.

C10pπtumeac̃, -mīge, *a.*, maimed.
See c1tpeímeac̃.
 C10pμúpc̃aò, -cuīg̃te, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.
 C10p, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.
 C10pac̃, -aīge, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.
 C10pac̃, -aīge, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.
 C10p-c̃ám, *g.* -e and -ánãc̃, *pl.* -eac̃a, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).
 C10pčámeac̃, -nīg̃, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.
 C10p-ṁaop̃, -aop̃, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.
 C10p meac̃táta, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.
 C10póímeac̃t, -a, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).
 C10puḡaò, -uīg̃te, *m.*, act of paying tribute.
 C10puīg̃im, -uḡaò, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.
 C10t, *g.* ceac̃a, *pl.* ceac̃anna, cīteannaiòe, *m.*, a shower of rain.
 C10t, the left hand, used in derivatives, as c10tãc̃, 7c.
 C10tãc̃, -aīge, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seag̃án c10tãc̃, John the left-handed.
 C10tãc̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.
 C10tán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of c10t.
 C10tṁar̃, -aīte, *a.*, showery.
 C10tóg̃, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.
 C10tóḡac̃, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.
 C10tṁamãc̃, -maīg̃, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.
 C10tṁamãc̃, -aīge, *a.*, mean, low.
 C10t-uṁmãòar̃, -aīr, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.
 C10tuṁmaīnn, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).
 C1p, *poet.* for c1apaò; uòu ḡtan-c̃ip, completely destroying you.

C1pe, *g. id., pl.* -p̃iòe, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.
 C1pín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; c1pín p̃oluīr, a match. (C1pín is *dim.* of ceap̃.)
 C1píneac̃, -nīg̃, *m.*, fragments, bits; òein p̃e c. òe, he smashed it to atoms, τά c. uéanta aīge, he devastated everything all round.
 C1pīrte (for c1apuīg̃te?), *indec. a.*, tormented; τά p̃é c1pīrte leob̃ta, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).
 C1p̃. *See* c10p̃.
 C1p̃c-ḡeol̃, -eola, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.
 C1p̃cín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.
 C1p̃cín tṁáḡa, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.
 C1p̃éib, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. *See* c1tpeíib.
 C1p̃éibeac̃, -bīge, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.
 C1p̃ín, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na c1uair̃e, the top of the ear; τά c. aīr̃, he is tipsy (*Con.*).
 C1p̃íneac̃, -nīge, *a.*, crested; comb-like.
 C1p̃tṁí, .i. c1rte, *compar.* of ceap̃t; similarly, cóp̃taírí for cóp̃a and p̃eáṁp̃oír̃í for p̃eáṁp̃a.
 C1p̃, -e, *pl.* c1peanna and ceap̃anna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'c1iaò c1p̃ aḡur lóo' (*Raftery*).
 C1peac̃, -p̃īge, -p̃eac̃a, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.
 C1peal̃, -p̃il̃, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Κίρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket;
 κίλαθ, an ordinary basket;
 κλέιβιν, a little basket; κίρεάν, somet. a hand-basket.

Κίρεος, -οίσε, -οῖα, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also κίτεος).

Κίριξιμ (κίριμ), -ιῦσαθ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with αἱ).

Κίριν, *g. id., pl. -ίθε, m.*, a little basket.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τίθε, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, and -τίθε, m.*, a cake.

Κίρτεαναῖτ, -α, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Κίρτιν, *g. id. and -εαῖ, pl. -εαῖα, f.*, a kitchen; βάξυν na κίρτιν, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Κίρτιμεαῖ, -ίσε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a kitchen.

Κίτ, a shower of rain. See κιοτ.

Κίτεαλ, -τίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Κίτεαλ, *m.*, life, vigour; πέαῖ an κίτεαλ ατά πέ, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also κιοταλ).

Κίτρείβεαῖ, -βίξ, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. κάιτρείβεαῖ in *Ker.*: τά πέ 'na κάιτρείβεαῖ αῖατ, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Κίτρείμεαῖ, -μίσε, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also κείτρείμεαῖ.

Κιύβαῖ, -αίσε, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Κιῦν, -ε, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Κιῦν-κίονηταῖ, -αίσε, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Κιῦνε, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Κιῦνεαἱ, -νίρ, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Κιῦνίξιμ, -ιῦσαθ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Κιῦνίστε, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also κιῦντε).

Κιῦνιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; κιῦν an leanθ, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Κιῦνι, -ε, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; cf. ταῖμαίσε σο κιῦν σο κιῦνι, draw quietly and gently.

Κιῦνιξιμ, -ιῦσαθ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Κιῦνιαιρ, *g. -ε, pl. κιῦνιαιρ, κιῦν-αίρεαῖα, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also κιῦνιαιρ, -αίρ, *m.*).

Κιῦν-πορ, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Κιῦνιαιρ, -αίσε, -αῖα, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Κιῦνιῖστεοίρ, -οἱα, -οίρ, *m.*, a pacifier.

Κιῦνιαιρ, -αίσε, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an ῥ. βλίεῖν, the good white-loined cow.

Κιῦνιαιρ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Κιῦνιαιρ, -α, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Κιῦτα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Κιῦνιαιρ, -αίσε, -α, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Κίλαβ, -αίβ, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; οῦν σο κίλαβ, shut up, hold your tongue.

Κίλαβαῖ, -αίσε, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Κίλαβαίθε, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; κίλαβαίθεαῖ, *id.*

Κίλαβαιρ, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* κίλαβαιρ, *id.*

Κίλαβαιρ, -α, *f.*, talk, babble.

CLABAR, -AII, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clabair, *id.*
 CLÁBAR, -AII, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See* clabair.
 CLÁBARAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 CLÁBARCAI, -AII, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).
 CLÁBARCAINAC, -AIG, *m.*, reed. *See* clabarcái.
 CLABÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.
 CLÁBACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a babbler.
 CLÁBUIR, -UIR, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium.*
 CLABRAL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; in *an éas clabral*, in the first column (*L. B.*).
 CLÁBRÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.
 CLÁBRCAI, -AII, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.
 CLACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.
 CLAO, a fence, etc. *See* clairoe.
 CLAO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, clao rínné and clao or leac-clao éairí (*P. O'C.*).
 CLAOAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.
 CLAOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.
 CLAOAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -ríoe*, a slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.
 CLAOAIRIAC, -A, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.
 CLAOAIRIM, -IT, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.
 CLAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (also *cnaoán*).
 CLAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLAOAR, -AII, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it claoaro, but the *o* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). *See* clao and clabair.
 CLAOAROA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.
 CLAO-MÚR, -MÚIR, *pl. id., m.*, a raised mound.
 CLAOIRAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).
 CLAO-ÍRÓN, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.
 CLAG, clagaim, clagairie. *See* clog, etc.
 CLAGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, cackling.
 CLAGAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a stunner.
 CLAGAO, -GTA, *m.*, act of stunning.
 CLAGAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).
 CLAGAR, -AII, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where clagairnac is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney*.)
 CLAGAIRNAC, -AIGE, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; an élagairnac óonn go tíom ag túrling, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); tá ré ag clagairnais, it is raining very heavily; tá ré ag clagairnac bárlige, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).
 CLAGÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; a lid.
 CLAIRÉIR, -e, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.
 CLAIRÉIRIAC, -RIGE, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.
 CLAIRÍN, *g. id., pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.
 CLAIROE, *g. id., pl. -áca* and *clao-éaca* (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl. clairomte*), *m.*, a fence; often a stone fence.

Clāīōeām, *g.* -ōīm, *pl.* -ōīne and -ōīmte, *m.*, a sword.
 Clāīōīḡīm, -īuḡāō, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.
 Clāīōīuḡāō, *m.*, a digging, fencing, excavating.
 Clāīōteaoōīpeāct, -a, *f.*, hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.
 Clāīm, -e, *f.*, the mange, itch, scurvy.
 Clāīme, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.
 Clāīmeāc, -mīḡe, *a.*, mangy, full of itch.
 Clāīmeāct, -a, *f.*, the mange; leprosy.
 Clāīmīrcīn, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.
 Clāīmīpeāc, -mīḡe, *f.*, the hair of a dog, etc.; *c.* ḡābāīr, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*). See clāīmīpeāc.
 Clāīmīpeāc, -mīḡ, -mīḡe, *m.*, a scorbatic person, a leper (*O'N.*).
 Clāīmīéao, -éīo, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).
 Clāīī-éaoān, -āīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead.
 Clāīī-éaoānāc, -āīḡe, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.
 Clāīī-ḡīacāīl, *f.*, a prominent large foretooth; a fang (*ḡīacāīl*, -āīl, *genly. m.* in *M. sp. l.*).
 Clāīīīm, -āīrāō, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).
 Clāīīīn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a horn-book.
 Clāīīīneāc, -nīḡ, -nīḡe, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.
 Clāīīīneāc, -nīḡe, *a.*, crippled, lame.
 Clāīīīneāct, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.
 Clāīīīpeāc, *g.* -ḡīḡe, *pl.* -ḡeācā, *f.*, a harp (*pron. clāīīrāc, Don.*).
 Clāīīīpeoīīr, -oīīa, -oīīīōe, *m.*, a harper.
 Clāīīīpeoīīpeāct, -a, *f.*, harping.
 Clāīīr, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eānna and -eācā, *f.*, a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);

leac-ēlāīr, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from clāīr, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).
 Clāīīrceaoāīl, -āīl, *m.*, a singing of hymns; united harmony.
 Clāīīreāc, -ḡīḡe, *a.*, worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.
 Clāīīīm, -āīrāō, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.
 Clāīīr-leacān, -leīcne, *a.*, wide-grooved.
 Clāīm, -āīīme, *a.*, mangy; despicable, wretched.
 Clāīm, -āīm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jest, a joke.
 Clāīmāīīpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a leper, a leprosy; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, *M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c.* beāḡ mīlīte (somet. used for *cneāmāīīpe*).
 Clāīmāīīpeāct, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.
 Clāīmāīn, -āīīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.
 Clāīmāīīrcāīr, -āīīr, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.
 Clāīmāīīr, *g. id.*, *pl.* -āīīōe, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); ḡlāmba (*Con.*).
 Clāīmāīīrpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.
 Clāīmāīīr, -āīīr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.
 Clāīmāīīrāc, -āīīḡe, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.
 Clāīmāīīrāō, -āīīō, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.
 Clāīmāīīrāīn, -āīīīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (*Ker.*).
 Clāīmāīīrāīr, -āīīr, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).
 Clāīmāīīrāīīḡīm (clāīmāīīīm), -māīīō, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

CLÁMPA, *g. id., pl. -áca, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

CLÁMPÁN, -áin, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *éaruiḡ ré ar ḡiúin clámpáin,* he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See clábrán.

CLÁMPṬAR, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. *ḡianncaisḡ aḡ nṭ ar clámpṭia (O'Ra.); clámpṭiaíṭe bṛós,* ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).

CLÁMPṬA, *g. id., pl. -íṭe, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.

CLÁMPṬÁIL, -áila, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.

CLÁMPṬÓS, -ósḡe, -ósḡa, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.

CLANN, *g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *ṭuine clainne,* a child; *an ḡruil doinne clainne áca?* have they any child? *clann mac,* male descendants; *clann inḡean,* female descendants; *aḡ iomcṭur clainne,* pregnant.

CLANNAḶ, -áḡe, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).

CLANNAḶḶÁḶ, -áḡe (=clanagaḶ?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).

CLANN MÁICNE, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

CLANNMÁIPE, *g. id., f.,* fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

CLANNMÁPI, -áipe, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.

CLANNUIḡIM, -uḡaṭ, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.

CLAOḶLÓṬ, -a, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.

CLAOḶLÓṬIM, -lóṭ. See claoḶ-luiḡim.

CLAOḶLUIḡIM, -lóṭ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLAOṬÁIPE, *g. id., pl. -íṭe, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.

CLAOṬIM, -ṭeaṭ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *le,* I cling to, stick to.

CLAOṬṬE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.

CLAOṬṬEAḶ, -ṭiḡe, *a.,* subduing, defeating.

CLAOṬṬEAḶṬ, -a, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.

CLAOṬṬEOIR, -oia, -oiríṭe, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also,* a weak, delicate person).

CLAOIN-ḡIEAṬ, -ḡieṭe, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.

CLAOIN-ḡIEAṬÁḶ, -áḡe, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.

CLAOIN-ṬEAṬICAIM, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.

CLAOINE, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.

CLAOIN-ÉIRṬEAḶṬ, -a, *f.,* partiality in hearing.

CLAOIN-ḶEAḶAIMṬ, -e, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also claoin-ḶeaḶaim*).

CLAOIN, -oine, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.

CLAOIN, *g. -oin, pl. -ṭa, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *ṭarṭaings ó claoin,* a departing from error.

CLAOINÁṬ, -ṭa, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.

CLAOINAIM, -aṭ, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.

CLAOINÁIPE, *g. id., pl. -íṭe, m.,* an unjust or biassed person.

CLAOIN-ÁIRṬ, -áiríṭe, *a.,* steep, inclining.

CLAOIN-ÁIRṬ, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.

CLAOIN-MÁIRṬÁṬ, *m.,* mortification.

CLAOIN-MÁIRṬAIM, -aṭ, *v. tr.,* I mortify.

CLAOIN-ṬÚNAḶ, -áḡe, *a.,* perverse.

Clason-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Clasonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.

Clasontaóac̃t (clasontaac̃t), -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.

Clasortna, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a cloister. See clabrtna and clámrtna.

Clapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clap-íolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Clár, *g. clár, pl. clára* and clárac̃a, *dpl. clárac̃aib* and clárac̃aib, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; Clárbanban, Cláríóla, Cláríuic, etc., names for Ireland; clár éasain, forehead; clár m'éasain, my forehead; clár íc̃eite, the mould-board of a plough.

Clárac̃, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.

Clár-ainmníuḡaó, -íḡe, *m.*, a title-page.

Clár béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.

Clár-éorac̃, -aige, *a.*, splay-footed.

Clár ínnrte, *m.*, an index; table of contents.

Clár míníḡe, *m.*, a glossary.

Clár na cuinneoige, *m.*, a cover of a c̃harn.

Cláróḡ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.

Clár pluinn, *m.*, a plank of a boat.

Clár íp̃eite, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.

Clappa, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).

Claruíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.

Clé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

Cléab̃ar, -aib, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cléac̃t, -a, *m.*, habit, practice.

Cléac̃taac̃, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).

Cléac̃taó, -ta, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.

Cléac̃taim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.

Cléac̃taim̃aib, -m̃a, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cléac̃tar, -aib, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cléac̃tuíḡe, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leib, I am accustomed to it.

Cléam̃ain, *m.*, a son-in-law. See cliam̃ain.

Cléam̃nac̃, -aige, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.

Cléam̃nar, -aib, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.

Cléam̃nuíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).

Cléarac̃, -aige, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).

Cléarac̃t, -a, *f.*, familiarity.

Cléar, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, and clíar, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cléar oo óéanaó, cléar oo ím̃írt ar, to play a trick on; an cléar céasna oo óéanaím leib, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.

Cléarac̃, -aige, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cléarac̃t, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cléaríóeac̃t, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.

Cléaríac̃, -aib, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.

Cléaríóe, *g. id., pl. -óe, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cléaruíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat, -eite, -eata, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat tiomána, a goad; cleat-aılpın, a short stick with a knob.

Cleatác, -aıge, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleatairıe, *g. id., pl. -rıoe, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. *See* cleitııe.

Cleatairıeac̃t, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleatarı, -aıı, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleatarıaıl, -ála, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat-ćurı, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).

Cleatıac̃a, in *phr.* tá mo cleatıac̃a aıı leatác̃, my bosom is exposed.

Cléibın, *g. id., pl. -rıoe, m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléıı. *See* clıaıı.

Cléııceac̃, -cıge, *a.*, clerical.

Cléııceac̃, -cıg̃, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléııceac̃t, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cléııcear, -cıı, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléııceac̃ar, *id.*

Cléııeac̃, -rıg̃, *pl. id., dpl. -rıćıb̃, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cléııeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleit. *See* cleat.

Cleitıe, *g. id., pl. -eac̃a, f.*, an oar.

Cleitıe, *g. id., pl. -tırıoe, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; aıııım cleitıe, a pen-name.

Cleitıeac̃, -tıge, *a.*, plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleitıeac̃, -tıg̃, *m., coll.*, wings.

Cleitıeac̃án, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleitıeáıaııı, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I knit (*Don.*).

Cleitıeáııııar, -aıı, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleitıeán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleitıeoğ̃, -oıge, -oğ̃a, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cléııeoğ̃, -oıge, -oğ̃a, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleitııg̃ııı, -ııg̃aó, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléııtın, *g. id., pl. -rıoe, m.*, a breast, a chest. *See* clıađt.

Cleitın, *g. id., pl. -rıoe, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitııneac̃t, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitıııe, *g. id., pl. -rırıoe, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleitıııe rıeac̃aııı, a large herring; cleitıııe capaılıı, a strong horse; cleitıııe bacacıg̃, a strong, stout beggar; cleitıııe maıııoe, a strong, stout stick. *See* cleatıııe.

Cleit-ııııorcapı, -aııı, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleit-ıııııocac̃, *m.*, a goad.

Cleit tıge (or cleit-tac̃óđ), in house-roofing, the bars over the tac̃óđáın (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the rıeııaıt (or fibrous sod, generally heath). *See* cleitın.

Clé-táııac̃, -aıge, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleoó, -oırıoe, -oóa, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleoóarı, -aııı, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).

Clı, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).

Clı, left-handed, etc. *See* clé.

Clıađ, *g. cléııb̃, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

CL1AḅAċ, -A1Ṣ, -A1Ṣe, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

CL1AḅÁN, -Á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CL1AḅÁN é1m, a bird crib.

CL1AḅMAċ, *g.* -A1Ṣ, *pl.* -A1Ṣe or -AĊA, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CL1AḅMAċ, *id.*

CL1AMÁ1n, *g.* cleamína, *pl.* cleamínAĊA, CL1AMínAĊA, *m.*, son-in-law.

CL1A1, *g.* clé1ne, *d.* clé1n, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. clé1n*).

CL1A1, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

CL1A1AĊ, -A1Ṣe, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

CL1A1A1RÖEAĊT, -A, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

CL1A1A1RÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÖTE, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

CL1AĊ, -LÉ1TE, -L1AĊA, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CL1AĊ 1A1A1RÖE or 1A1A1RTE, a harrow; *c.* lÁ1me, a hand-harrow; CL1AĊ 1A1AĠÁLA, sprig work, darning work; CL1AĊ 1A1RÖ1, loom-tackling; CL1AĊ ĊAĊA, a body of men engaged in battle; CL1AĊ 1A1A1A1A1, a genealogical table.

CL1AĊAĊ, -ĊTA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.

CL1AĊAĊ, -ĊTA, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CL1AĊA1M is the corresponding verb (better CL1Ḡ1M, from CO1LEAĊ and CULLAĊ, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

CL1AĊA1M, -ĊAĊ, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

CL1AĊA1MÁ1L, -M1LA, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

CL1AĊÁN, -Á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CL1AĊÁN A1N BÖĊA11, the road-side; a small hurdle.

CL1AĊÖṢ, -Ö1Ṣe, -ÖṢA, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

CL1AĊÖ11, -Ö1A, -Ö11RÖE, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

CL1AĊ1AĊ, -A1Ṣ, -A1Ṣe, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

CL1AĊ1A1MÁN, -Á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

CL1AĊ 1A1RÖ1, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CL1AĊ.

CL1AĊ-11AĊ, *f.*, a hurdle.

CL1B, -E, -EAĊA, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* Ṣ11B.

CL1BÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÖE, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* Ṣ11BÍN.

CL1BÍ1, -E, -EAĊA, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

CL1BÍ1EAĊ, -11Ṣe, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

CL1111Ṣ, -E, -EAĊA, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also C11111Ṣ, older form).

CL11Ṣ, -E, -EAĊA, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

CL1Ṣ1NEAĊ, -N1Ṣe, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

CL1Ṣ111E, *g. id.*, *pl.* -11RÖE, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

CL1OBĊ. *See* Ṣ11OBĊ.

CL1OBÖṢ, -Ö1Ṣe, -ÖṢA, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* Ṣ11OBÖṢ.

CL1OC, -A, -A1RÖE (CL1ÍC, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

CL1ÖÖNA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÖE, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

CL1OṢA1, -A11, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

CLIOZAMAM, *vl.* -ζαμ, *v. intr.*, I croak.
 CL1OMAIHT, -AMTA, *f.*, the "strip-pings" of a cow.
 CL1OPCAÇ, -A1ZE, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.
 CL1OPCAO (CL1OPC), -A1O, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.
 CL1OTAC, -A1Z, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).
 CL1OTAP, -A1H, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; CL1OTAPAI, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).
 CL1PE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -EACA, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).
 CL1PEAO, -E1O, -EAOA1O, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.
 CL1P, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.
 CL1PEAC, -P1ZE, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.
 CL1PEAO, -PTE, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).
 CL1P1ZTE, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.
 CL1PIM, PEAO, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; OO CL1P PE OPM E OÉANAM, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; MÁ CL1PEANN OHT, if you fail; OO CL1P NA PATAIÖE, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also OO TOIC NA PATAIÖE).
 CL1PIM, -PEAO, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; CL1PIM PEIN AP AN OOLAO OÉAONA, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); CL1PEAP ζΑΡΑΘ ΡΥΑΡ ΠΑ'N ΣΑΪΡ, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*).
 CL1PTE, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.
 CL1PTE, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See CL1P1ZTE.
 CL1PTEAC, -A, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

CL1TEAC, -T1Z, -T1ZE, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See CL1OTAC.
 CL1TEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.
 CL1Ú. See CL1Ú.
 CL1ÚTEAC, -T1ZE, *a.*, famous, renowned.
 CL1ÚTEAC, -A, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).
 CL1ÚTAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, famous, renowned.
 CLÓ. See CLÓO.
 CLÓB, -A, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly CLÓB or CLÚ in *sp. l.*).
 CLÓC, *g. clóice*, *pl. clóca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; CLÓC LEABAIÖ and CLÓC ΠΑΘΑΙ, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); CLÓC NA PÚITE, the pupil of the eye.
 CLÓCA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).
 CLÓCAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, stony.
 CLÓCAO, -CTA, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.
 CLÓC-A1ZEANTAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, stony-hearted.
 CLÓCAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.
 CLÓCAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIÖE, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.
 CLÓCAIPEAC, -A, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.
 CLÓCAMAI, -MIA, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.
 CLÓCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; CLÓCÁN NA BPÓMOIAC, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.
 CLÓC AOIT, *f.*, limestone.
 CLÓCAP, -A1H, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.
 CLÓCAP, -A1H, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, CLÓCAP OÚITIZ, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also CLÓCAIPIN, near Killarney.

Cločapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cločapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cločarōa, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.

Cločapnac, -aiš, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. See žločar and žločapnac.

Cloč činn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.

Cloč řaobair, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a seythe-stone.

Cloč řuair, *f.*, the gravel.

Cloč řainne, *f.*, sandstone.

Cloč řorim, *f.*, sulphate of copper.

Cloč řuair, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.

Cloč liobapán, *f.*, a grinding-stone; *c. liobča, id.*

Cloč muilinn, *f.*, a millstone.

Cloč nullaiš, *f.*, a top or headstone.

Cloč na cinneamna, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See lia řái.

Cloč na řál, *f.*, the apple of the eye.

Cločóž, -óige, -óža, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cloč-óřa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cločpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See cločapán.

Cloč řeača, *f.*, a rolling stone.

Cloč-řalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Cloč řeoa, *f.*, a precious stone.

Cločča, *indec. a.*, stony.

Cloč čaprainžče, *f.*, a loadstone.

Cloč čimeao, *pl. cloča čimeao, f.*, flint.

Cloč uapal, *g. cloiče uairle, pl. cloča uairle, f.*, a precious stone.

Clóó (*cló*), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Clóó, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.

Clóó, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cup* 1 žclóó, to print; 1 žcl. řacaiš, in the garb of a beggar (the word clóó has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); řá clóó, in type, printed; řualao řa' clóó, to print; čaprainž řiao a clóó, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); ní' l ann ačt an clóó, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Clooač, -aiše, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also claoač.

Clóóaoóř, -óřa, -óřuoe, *m.*, a printer (also written clóóóř).

Clóóaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóóaire, *g. id., pl. -řuoe, m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.

Clóóaireačt, -a, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.

Clooańač, -aiš, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Clooařán, a pool of water (with uirce).

Clóóřuairim, -řualao, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóó-řuairle, *p. a.*, printed.

Clóóřualao, -airle, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.

Clóó-čupča. See clóóřuairle.

Clóó-řalair, -air, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Clóóuřim, -uřao, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloz, *g. cluiž, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a elock; čeačair a cloz, four o'elock; čao a cloz é? what o'elock is it? cé méao a cloz é? (*Čon.*).

Cloz, -luiž, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Clozač, -aiše, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also clazač).

Clozač, -aiše, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Clozaó, -aio, *pl. id. and -aoa, m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Clozaio, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a helmet.

cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

cloḡaíre, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, a sexton, a bellman.

cloḡaíreac̃t, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.

cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.

cloḡarían, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell: *c. cléireac̃*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

cloḡarínac̃, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

cloḡcár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).

cloḡ-írnáctao, -aíre, -aíreíre, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

cloic̃-béimneac̃, -níḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.

clóiceao, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a printed permission, a passport.

clóiceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *clóiceos, id.*

clóicín, *g. id., -íre, m.*, a pebble, a small stone.

clóic̃reac̃, -ríḡe, -reac̃a, *f.*, a stony place.

clóic̃-írneac̃ta, *g. id., pl. id. and cloca-rneac̃ta, m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -tað, *g. -taíð*).

clóire, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See cláiríḡim.*

clóiream̃. *See cláiríream̃.* (The word is pron. *clóiream̃* in *M.*)

clóiseann, -ḡinn, *pl. id., dpl. clóisñb, m.*, also *g. -ḡne, f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *don clóiseann* *veas*, eleven persons; *veic̃ ḡclóisne* (*ḡcláisne*), ten persons.

clóisín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; *also*, a little blister, a small bubble.

clóisíneac̃, -níḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

clóisíneac̃t, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

clóis-ríear̃, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

clóisneac̃, -níḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

clóisneac̃án, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a blockhead.

clóis̃teac̃, -tíḡe, -tíḡte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.

clóir, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

clóiréao, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a closet, a study.

clóirteáil, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).

clóir̃tín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clór*.

clóir̃tín (*te*), act of hearing, listening. *See ro-cluim̃m.*

clóireos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.

clóm, *g. id., m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See clob̃.*

clórán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See cularían.*

clor̃, act of hearing, listening; *also p. a.* of *ro-cluim̃m*, was heard.

clór, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).

clú, *g. id., m. and f.*, praise, fame, renown.

cluam̃, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *lũct cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; *an fear̃ a*

- cúir cluam ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).
 Cluam, *g.* cluana, *pl.* -anta and -inte, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
 Cluainíoe, *g. id., pl.* -öce, *m.*, a coxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.
 Cluainíoeaéct, -a, *f.*, roguishness, flattery.
 Cluainíoeaéct, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
 Cluam-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurry.
 Cluainteoraéct, -a, *f.*, deceit, crookedness, flattery.
 Cluairín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).
 Cluairlíac, *f.*, coltsfoot.
 Cluair-íeoio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, an ear-ring.
 Cluanaé, -aíge, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.
 Cluanaíoe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
 Cluanaíoeaéct, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing, deceit.
 Cluanaíoeaé, -ríge, *a.*, retired, remote.
 Cluanó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
 Cluanatóir, -óia, -óimíoe, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).
 Cluanuíoe, *g. id., pl.* -öce, *m.*, a cajoler, a flatterer.
 Cluairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thistle, a sponge.
 Cluairánaé, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in thistles.
 Cluap, -aíoe, -a, *f.*, an ear; a handle; cúir pé c. air péin, he listened intently; 'pé tuzar im' cluapairíu lóm, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é rin ar vo cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báirí
- na cluapíoe díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); aít na cluapíoe, the mastoid process behind the ear.
 Cluapac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.
 Cluapac, -aíge, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared.
 Cluapáíoe, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.
 Cluapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).
 Cluapánaé, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.
 Cluapán íiaöa, *m.*, melancholy thistle.
 Cluap-aoibneap, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.
 Cluap cáicín, *f.*, wake robin, *aurum maculatum*.
 Cluap-öaílle, *g. id., f.*, deafness.
 Cluap-öaíll, -aílle, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf.
 Cluap-íáil, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an ear-ring (*O'N.*).
 Cluap-íáinne, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, an ear-ring. See cluap-íáil.
 Cluap-íálarí, *m.*, a disease of the ears.
 Cluap-luc, -uice, *f.*, creeping mouse-ear, *hierasium pilosella*.
 Cluap-maoctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the soft tip of the ear.
 Clubán öeapí, *m.*, dodder.
 Clúo, -úio, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
 Clúoaé, -aí, *m.*, covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoaé lae, wearing apparel; clúoaé oröce, nó leapctan, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoaé lúpeaé, an envelope.
 Clúoaö, -öca, *m.*, act of covering, clothing.
 Clúoaím, -öac and -aö, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLŪDAIPE, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, m., a* thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.
CLŪDAIŠIM, -ušaō, and -daō and -daō, *v. tr., I cover, clothe, shelter.*

CLŪDAIŠTE (CLŪDA), *p. a., covered, protected, clothed, thatched.*

CLŪŽĀN, -āin, *pl. id., m., a cluster, a bunch.*

CLŪŽĀNĀC, -aiše, *a., clustering.*

CLŪICE, *g. id., pl. cluičte and -čīōe, m., a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (O'N. has cluič, nom.); pron. cluiše (Con.).*

CLŪICEĀC, -čīše, *a., gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.*

CLŪICEĀMĀIL, -mīla, *a., sportive, ludicrous.*

CLŪICE CAIINTE, *g. id., pl. -čte caointe, m., a funeral game, a tragedy.*

CLŪICEOŠ, -oiše, -oša, *f., a little trick, a prank, a game.*

CLŪICRŌEACT, -a, *f., playing of games; le ceol ir le c. (Oss. poem).*

CLŪICM, -čeaō, *v. tr., I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.*

CLŪICTE, *pl., funeral games or solemnities. See cluiče.*

CLŪIRO, -e, -eača, *f., a corner, an angle; clūro na rūt, the corner of the eye; i žc. čīpt, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society.*

CLŪIŠIN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a block-head.*

CLŪIŠINEACT. *See cluišineact.*

CLŪIŠINIM, -neačt, *v. tr., I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.*

CLŪIŠTEĀC, -čīše, -čīšte, *m., a belfry, a steeple (O'N.); also cluišteāc.*

CLŪIM-ealca, *a feathered flock, a flock of birds.*

CLŪIMNE, *f., a feather; cluišne, id.*

CLŪIMNEĀC, -piše, *f., feathers, plumage; ceo cluišpiše, depilation in a fight between birds (Don.); shaggy hair.*

CLŪINIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v. tr., I hear, listen to. See vocluiim.*

CLŪINN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLŪINNEĀC, -niš, -niše, *m., a miner (O'N.).*

CLŪINNIŠTE, *p. a., undermined (O'N.).*

CLŪINPIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing (U.); it becomes cluišpin in Don.*

CLŪINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLŪINTEĀC, -tiše, *a., listening, attentive.*

CLŪINTEOIPI, -opi, -oiipīōe, *m., a hearer, an auditor.*

CLŪINTEOIŠACT, -a, *f., a hearing, a listening.*

CLŪIPĒAO, -ēio, -ēioDAIōe, *m., the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. See clipēao.*

CLŪIPRŌE, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.*

CLŪITE. CLŪITE CĒILRŌE = CŪAIPO, *a visit (O'N.). See cluiče.*

CLŪM, *g. clūm, pl. id., m. (collect.), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).*

CLŪMĀC, -aiš, *m., down, plumage; fig., wealth, riches.*

CLŪMĀC, -aiše, *a., abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.*

CLŪMĀO, -aiō, *m., support, protection (O'Ra.).*

CLŪMĀIL, -mīla, *a., renowned.*

CLŪMĀIM, -aō, *v. tr., I deplume, shear.*

CLŪMĀPI, -aipe, *a., famous, renowned.*

CLŪM LIAC, *m., verdigris, rust, mildew.*

CLŪMČĀC, -aiše, *a., feathered, downy, hairy.*

CLŪN, -ūin, *pl. id., m., aftermath of grass (Don.).*

Clúnpairt, -e, -iōe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

Clúrnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clútnacán.

Clútaimicín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

Clútaimait, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clúimait.

Clútnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

Clútnair, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce *c.*, warm water (*Don.*); also clumair.

Cnabaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnapaim.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (=cneaimair).

Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

Cnáoánuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnáoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; *c. báica*, a barque's life-boat; *c. luinge*, a ship's boat.

Cnáoāir, -air, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

Cnás, -ais, *pl. id.* and cnasá, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

Cnás, -ais, *pl. id.*, and -asá, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

Cnasác, -ais, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

Cnasá, *g. -aio and -asá, pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; béairá mipe *c. uuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

Cnasááin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

Cnasaim, -aō, *v. intr. and tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

Cnasair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

Cnasair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

Cnasair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

Cnasáoir, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of cnas is found in other compounds.)

Cnasáirnac, -ais, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann oo clóirpeá an sáeóile as cnasáirnaí,* it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

Cnasáir, *par-boiled (Aran).*

Cnasós, -óis, -ósá, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

Cnasós, -óis, -ósá, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáb, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; cnóair na cnáibe, a villain, a hangman; ríair cnáibe, hemp-seed; cnáb uirce, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

Cnáibeac, -bis, *a.*, hempen.

Cnáio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from conáio).

Cnáioeac, -ois, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

Cnáioim, *vl. cnáio, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

Cnáioeac. *See* cnáioeac.

Cnáisim, -sá, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

Cnáisín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

Cnáisteac, -tis, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Cnām-ḥiāc, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven.

Cnām-ḡeapḥaō, -ḥēa, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.

Cnām-ḥeābaō, -bēa, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnām-ḥeāmāḥ, -ḥeiḥḥe, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnām-ḥiḡe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnāmḥeāc, -ḥiḡe, -ḥeācā, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnāmḥeāil, -āla, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnāmḥeoiḥ, -oiḥa, -oiḥiḥōe, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiḥōe, *m.*, a button; *ḡuit ré 'n-a cnaipe*, he fainted; *tā mo ē. ōeantā*, I am undone.

Cnaipeaōoiḥ, -ōiḥa, -ōiḥiḥōe, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnaiḥin, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiḥōe, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnāmḥeācān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnāmḥeācān).

Cnaiḥḥe, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiḥōe, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.

Cnaiḥḥin, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiḥōe, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnām, -āin, -āiḥa, *m.*, a bone; *c. an ḥiḥa*, the fore-arm; *c. muiḥéil*, the collar bone; *c. ḥiḥaiḥḥe*, the hip bone; *c. ḥiḥoma*, the backbone.

Cnāmāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, bony.

Cnāmāḥiḥāc, -aiḡ, -ācā, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; *cnāmāḥiḥāc māiḥḥe*, a bony cow (*Om.*).

Cnāmāḥiḥāc cnāiḥe, *m.*, hemp-stalk.

Cnāmḥiḥāc, -aiḡe, -ācā, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.

Cnām-lup, *m.*, samphire.

Cnām-māḥḡaō, *m.*, shambles.

Cnām-mōḥi, -mōḥiḥe, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnāmḥōḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.

Cnaḥuiḥ, -e, *f.*, a gangrene.

Cnaoi, *g. id., m.*, consumption; wasting.

Cnaoiḥōim, *vl. cnaoi, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better *cnaiḡim*, which *see*).

Cnaoiḥōte, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.

Cnap, -aiḥ, *pl.* -ḥaiḥōe, and -ācā, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; *cnap ḥiḥācā*, a good "lump" of a potato; *tā ré na cnap*, he is sound asleep.

Cnāḥāc, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. ḥmul-caiḥe (O'Ra.)*, *cf. ḡeapḥa-ē. (McD.)*.

Cnāḥāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.

Cnāḥāil, -āla, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.

Cnāḥaiḥ, -aō, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. *See cnaḥaiḥ.*

Cnāḥaiḥe, *g. id., pl.* -ḥiḥōe, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.

Cnāḥān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, *cnāḥān*, lumps in the throat; *cnāḥān uiḥ*, a large egg.

Cnāḥānāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.

Cnāḥōḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.

Cnap ḥḥaiḥa, *m.*, a stumbling block.

Cnapuiḡim, -ḥaō, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. *See cnapaiḥ.*

Cneā, -eāḥa and -eḥe, *pl.* -eāḥanna, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneαò, *g. cneròe, d. cnerò, pl. -α and -αα, gpl. cneαò, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαò cμáιòte, bitter destruction; αορ cneαò, the wounded; cnéαò, in Don.*

Cneαòαc, -òαιζε, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*

Cneαòαc, -αιζ, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*

Cneαοαc, -αιζε, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, ας cneαοαιζ, grunting.*

Cneαοαc, -αιζε, *a., grunting, complaining.*

Cneαοαιμ, -οαc, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*

Cneαòαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a surgeon.*

Cneαòαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., surgery.*

Cneαμ, -α, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*

Cneαμαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cnéαμαιμε (Con.).*

Cneαμαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., meanness, low knavery.*

Cneαρ, -ειρ, *pl. -ειρ and -εαρ, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cμαιne cneιρ, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-α cneιρ).*

Cneαραc, -αιζε, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*

Cneαραιòeαcτ, -α, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*

Cneαρ-αοιτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*

Cneαρ-ζοιμ, -ζονα, *f., act of skin-wounding.*

Cneαρτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).*

Cneαρταcτ, -α, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)*

Cneαρυζαò, -υιζε, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneαρυòe, *g. id., pl. -òe, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*

Cneαρυζιμ, -υζαò, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*

Cνιοcτ, -α, *m., a soldier, a knight.*

Cνιοπαò, -πεα, *m., a striving, a struggling.*

Cνιοπαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*

Cνιοπαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*

Cνιοτάλαιμ, -άιλ, *v. tr., I knit.*

Cνιρ, -e (cneιρ), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneαρ.*

Cνιτεάιλιμ, -εάιλ, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cνιοτάλαιμ.*

Cνό (cνύ), *g. id., pl. cnά and cnóite, dpl. cnάιβ, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cnó pμannαc, a walnut; cnó ζeanμnαíò, a chestnut; cnó ζαeòeαλαc, a hazel-nut; cnó μίλpe, an earth-nut; cnó caòc, a blighted nut; cnó cuιιτ, a hazel-nut.*

Cnoc, *g. cnuic, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cñoc! alas! μυο οο cαβαιμτ οον cñoc, to vomit something; pron. cμoc often in Con. and U.*

Cnocαc, -αιζε, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., sauntering about the hills.*

Cnocán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cñoc ιρ mo cñocán παοα ζυιμτ! woe, woc, alas!*

Cnocánαc, -αιζε, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocαι, -αιη, *m., coll., hills (top.).*

Cνό-cοιιτ, *f., a nut-grove.*

Cnoc-ctonn, -ctuinne, *pl. -ctonnτα, f., a wave mountain high.*

Cνόòαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*

Cνόòαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*

Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoicín pμaoíe," "The*

ous, preparing to fight; out i
 zcočall a čéite, to tear one
 another's heads.
 Cočallac, -aiže, *a.*, hooded, robed;
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,
 capsular.
 Cocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curl, a
 plait of the hair; a top-knot
 (*dim.* of coc).
 Cocán, -áin, *m.*, straw.
 Cocánac, -aiže, *a.*, in curls (of the
 hair), in knots.
 Cočlac, -aiž, *pl. id., m.*, a fillet, a
 hair lace.
 Cočlac, -aiže, *a.*, braided, filleted.
See cočallac.
 Cocoil, -e, *f.*, a burr; common
 burdock; a country lout.
 Cocóil, -óla, -óilíre, *f.*, a cap
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a
 "cuckold" (cocóilín, *dim.*); also
 cocól, *g.* and *pl.* -óil.
 Cocpoč, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a target, a
 shield.
 Covo, -óvo, *pl. id., m.*, a pledge, an
 assurance; vo čuim ré mař čovo
 ořm, he enjoined on me to do so.
 Covaıl, -vaılta, and covlaıta
 (pron. collaıta), *f.*, sleep, act of
 sleeping.
 Covaılıteač, -ııže, -ııžte, *m.*, a
 bed-chamber.
 Covaıl, -aıl, *m.*, a kind of fish.
 Covaılac, -aiže, *a.*, quarrelsome;
 raging; řaiřıže č., an angry
 sea (*Aran*).
 Covaıltač, -aiže, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
 Covaıltač, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a sleeper.
 Covaıltačt, -a, *f.*, sleepiness,
 drowsiness.
 Covaılıre, *g. id., pl. -öre, m.*, a
 sleeper; a dormitory.
 Covam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.
 Covamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boor,
 an ignorant rustic; covamán, *id.*
 Covaımánac, -aiže, *a.*, vulgar,
 low; nac c. an maıre čuııt é?
 was it not a low, vulgar act on
 your part?
 Covaımánıta, *indec. a.*, boorish,
 low, vulgar, awkward.
 Covaırına, *a.*, contrary, conflict-
 ing, adverse.

Covlač, -vaılta, and -vılaıta, *m.*,
 sleep, act of sleeping; covlač
 řuııılıc, numbness, stupor; "pins
 and needles"; covlač řuııılıcın,
id. (*Aran*); covlač řuııılacáin,
id. (*Kildare*); covlač řlúııaıc,
id. (*Meath*); covlač řuıııaıc, *id.*
 (*Mon.*); covlač řlúııařáin, *id.*
 (*Don.*); covlač řuııılıaıc (*Con.*).
 Covlač řııııčın, numbness or
 tingling feeling in arm or leg
 from imperfect circulation or
 over-rest (*M.*).
 Covlaıoın, -e, -ıre, *m.*, white
 poppy, opium.
 Covlaım, -vılač, 2 s. *imper.* covail,
fut. and *cond.* covıeol- and cov-
 lóc-, I sleep (also covluřım).
 Covlaıán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;
 a sleeper (*Om.*); na řeačt zcov-
 laıáin, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,
 seven birds that hibernate.
 Cořnac, -aiž, -aiž, *m.*, a lord, a
 chief, a captain.
 Cořnac, -aiže, *a.*, charitable, kind-
 hearted, generous.
 Cořnacar, -aır, *m.*, patronage,
 protection, generosity.
 Covóř, -óıže, -óřa, *f.*, a haddock.
 Covıaııreanıta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
 Covıomıta, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,
 foreign, strange.
 Córřıa, *g. id., pl. -aıre, m.*, a chest,
 a coffer.
 Cořac, -aiže, *a.*, warlike, apper-
 taining to war.
 Cořač, *g. -aıč, pl. -aıč and -řča,*
m., war, battle.
 Cořaım, -ač, *v. tr., and intr., I*
 war, make war.
 Cořaııı, -anıa, *f.*, act of chew-
 ing, gnawing; cořaııı řıačıa,
 gnashing of teeth; ař cořaıııı
 na hóıııóıže, chewing the
 thumb, with a view to foretell-
 ing; ař cořaıııı na cíııe, chew-
 ing the cud; cařaıııı in *Con.*
 and *U.* generally.
 Cořaıl, -aıl, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of
 barley; alloy; cořaıl veaıřı,
 cockle-weed; cořaıl řořım,
 purple violet.

COΣAMAIΛ, -MΛA, *a.*, warlike.
 COΣAMΛACT, -A, *f.*, warfare.
 COΣANPAĆ, -AIZ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.
 COΣANTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, gnawing, biting.
 COΣAP, -API, *m.*, a whisper; COΣAPI COΣAPI A TEIT CUSAM, COΣAPI ANPO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'AP ZCOZAP, conspiring against us; LA A MILΛTE O COZAP OO CUII, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.
 COΣAPNAC, -AIZE, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.
 COΣAPNAC, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COΣNAC, -ZANTA, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See COZAINC.
 COZAIM, -ZAINC and -ZNAC, *2s. imper.* COZAIN, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
 COZMAC (COZAPMAC), -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COZMAC, -AIZE, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COZAPMAC).
 COZMAC, -ZAPTA, *m.*, a conspiracy.
 COZMAIM, *vl.* COZAP and COZAPNAC, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COZAPI TEIT CUSAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.
 COZTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.
 COZTAC, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a warrior.
 COZUBAP, -API, *m.*, the conscience. See COZAP.
 COZUBPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, conscientious.
 COZUIPIPOE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; C. POCTYMA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).
 COIB, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).
 COIBCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -EACA, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.
 COIBEIP, -E, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.
 COIBEIPEAC, -PIZE, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLEIP, -EAPMA, -EIPPOC, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).
 COIBLIZE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ZTE, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.
 COIBNEAP, -NIP, -NEAPTA, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See COIMNEAP.
 COICTOIP (COICTOIP, COIZOIP, COIZTOIP), -E, -EACA, *f.* See COICTIZEAP.
 COICTIZEAP, -ZIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.
 COIPOCE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); A C, for ever; somet. COIPOCINN (*Con.*).
 COIPOEAP, -OIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, antipathy.
 COIPEAC, -IZ (CUAIPAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).
 COIPPIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IPOE, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.
 COIZ, .I. CUIZ, five.
 COIZCPIOC, -ICE, -IOCA, *f.*, a foreign country; AP COIZCPIC, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).
 COIZCPIOC, -ICE, *a.*, strange, foreign.
 COIZCPIOC, -IIZ, *pl. id.* and -PIOCA, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COIZCPIZEAC, *id.*).
 COIZCPIOCAC, -AIZE, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.
 COIZCPIOCAP, -API, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.
 COIZE, COIZEAO. See CUIZEAO.
 COIZEAL, -EILE and -EATA, *pl.* -EATA, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COIZEAL and COIZIOL).
 COIZEALAC, -AIZ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.
 COIZEAL NAMBAN IPOE, *g. COIZEILE, 7c.*, great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigéile (cóim-éile), *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigéal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; ag coigilt na teinead, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigligim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); do coigligear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of colbá).

Coileac, -lúg, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feara, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fannac, a turkey (male); coileac fuaic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac gaoite, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uasal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileamác, -aige, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éara, -éirúe, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.*, -faim and -fma, *m.*, standing erect; o'éirig pé'na c., he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a colony.

Cóilir, -e, -eada, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also cuilíte).

Coilítín, *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a billow (*W. Ker.*). See cuilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coillead in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; lá féile Coille, or lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noolaig beag and lá noolaig beag.

Coillead, -lte, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coillearnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl.* coillt (*sp. l.*), coillead, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled caillim and caillt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coill).

Coill-miar, -méire, -míara, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -tig, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coillteamail, -míla, *a.*, woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oirúe, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oirúe, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóim, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-*, *co-*, *com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimúear sometimes means little more than simply úear.

Com, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; fa c., under protection; *colloq.*, underhand, secret; fuaif cozarí faoi cóim ó ainriomaiú,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); com fá cút, a protection from a shower; folac fá cóim, concealment.

Cóimbeirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.

Cóimbeorúigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

Cóimbit, -beata, *m.*, life, co-existence.

Cóimbríogaḡaḡ, -cḡa, *m.*, consubstantiation.

Cóimbríreaḡ, -rḡe, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

Cóimbrírim, -reaḡ, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

Cóimceaduiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I consent.

Cóimcealg, -eilḡe, *f.*, a conspiracy.

Cóimceangal, -al, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

Cóimceanglaím, -ḡal, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

Cóimceannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, commercial.

Cóimceannaḡt, -a, *f.*, commerce.

Cóimcéile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

Cóimcéim, *g.* -céime, *pl.* -céimeanna, *gpl.* -céimeann, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

Cóimcéimneaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

Cóimcéimneaḡt, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

Cóimcéimniḡim, -niḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

Cóimcéimneaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, concurrent.

Cóimceol, -oil, -oilta, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

Cóimceolaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

Cóimceoluiré, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

Cóimcínéat, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

Cóimcḡiaḡaím, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a cóimcḡiaḡaím.

Cóimcḡeimeaḡ, -mḡe, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

Cóimcḡíoc, -íce, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

Cóimcḡioḡlaḡ, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

Cóimcḡiḡ, -reaḡa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

Cóimcḡiḡim, -cḡiḡ, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

Cóimḡe, *g.* -ḡeaḡ, *d.* -ḡíre, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

Cóimḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c.* aḡaím, a slice of bread.

Cóimḡeaḡ, -oiḡe, *a.*, safe, secure.

Cóimḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal* cóimḡeaḡta, lady-in-waiting; *i* ḡcóimḡeaḡt le, in company with; *aingeaḡ* cóimḡeaḡta, a guardian angel (*coinnleaḡt* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

Cóimḡéanaím, -nta and -naím, *m.*, compounding, composition.

Cóimḡeapḡaím, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

Cóimḡeapḡ, -ḡeipḡe, *a.*, very red.

Cóimḡeapḡcnoiḡḡe, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

Cóimḡeap, -ḡeipḡe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e.* = *cumal*).

Cóimḡíocḡa, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

Cóimḡiḡe, *in phr.* cóimḡiḡe na cuaíce, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

Cóimḡíreaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, straight, direct.

Cóimḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

Cóimḡeaḡ, -ta, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméaoaim, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeáoaim, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméaouirí, *g. id.*, -óirí, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeáoairí, *colloq. id.*).

Cóimear, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also cóimnear).

Cóimearaim, -near, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Cóimearcarí, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Cóimearcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Cóimearcáirí, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Cóimearcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Cóiméiread, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméireadac, -aige, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméigean, -gim, *m.*, force, constraint.

Cóiméigeanac, -aige, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméigneac, -nige, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméignuao, -nigte, *m.*, act of compelling.

Cóiméilígteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Cóiméiríge, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.

Cóiméiríim, -éiríge, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóimeirití, *f.*, united flight.

Cóimeotac, -aige, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Cóimfeaoain, -ona, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Cóimfeairí, -fíir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóimfeairí, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Cóimfíadonairí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a witness.

Cóimfíim, -fíige, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Cóimfíuic, -íce, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Cóimfíneagairí, -airí, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Cóimfíneagairíac, -aige, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóimfíneagairíac, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Cóimfíneagairí, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Cóimfíneagairí, -gairí, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóimígeall. *See* coimígeall.

Cóimígearí, -rí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóimígearí, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Cóimígearí, -gairí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a compositor.

Cóimígeirí, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Cóimígeirí, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Cóimígeamuirí, -uao, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Cóimíaoaim, -ao, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Cóimíaoac, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Cóimígeac, -tíge, -teac, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Cóimígeac, -tíge, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of fairíge, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).

Cóimígear, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *gan c.*, without being bashful; *as* *deanam coimígeara*, "making strange."

Cóimíim, -it, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. *See* cuimíim.

Cóimíte, *p. a.*, rubbed. *See* cuimíte.

Cóimíuice, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonantac, -áige *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Comíuice (also *comáirc, g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *comíuige, comíuige*; *c. úuit*, you are safe in my house? *mo é. oirt*, be merciful to me; *ro nairc rí a c. air*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Dé oim*, may God protect me! *c. Dé cúgáinn*, God be merciful to us!

Comíuiceoir, -oira, -oiríoe, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíreal, -rle, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimleazao, -azta, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimleazaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimleang, -a, -aoa, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimleannmáin, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimleaptac, -áis, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimleaptanar, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimleatan, -leítne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimléin, *in phr.*, *maoao cóimléin*, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *cóimleang*.

Cóimlúim, cóimlúige. See *cóimlúim, cóimlúige*.

Cóimlúit, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *cóimleang, 7c.*

Cóimlíon, -lín, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimlíonao, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimlíonaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimlíonag, -ionga, -iongaao, *f.*, a race; a course. See *cóimleang, cóimléin, 7c.*

Cóimlíonagao, -gta, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimlíonagaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimlíonmair, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimlíonta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimlíontac, -áige, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimlíontact, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimlíontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimléao, -éíoe, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimléar, -rta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, *ne, le*); comparison; *ir c. ro*, it is comparable to; *cuir i gc. le*, to compare with (also *coméar*).

Cóimléaraim, *vl. -méar, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimléarcaao, -cta, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimléarcaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimléarcta, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimlínic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimléarct, -nirt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimléarctuíim, -uzaao, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimléarctuíigte, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimléar, -nir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimléara, *comp.* of *cóimpoar*, near, next.

Cóimléaraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimléaract, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *cóimléaract, id.*

Cóimþianaðò, -nτα, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimþléar, *m.*, a loud noise.

Coimplex, the physical constitution.

Cóimþréamaim, -aðò, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimþréabaim, -aðò, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimþréalt, -éiltε, *pl.* -éiltεròe and -éalτα, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimþream, -rím, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; τά αν cóimþream ανοιρ αζam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimþreamar, -reímre, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimþreang, -einge, -airòe, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóim-þreang).

Cóimþreann, *gc.* See cóimrann.

Cóimþréò, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimþréimear, -mír, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimþréimniζim, -iuζaðò, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimþréir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimþréium, -réir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimþriaraim, -aðò, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Coimriζe (also comriaiζe, cumriaiζe), colloq. form of coimrice, comairice; coimriζe m'anama oir, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cuir oim c. 'un tilleaðò rlan, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimriutim, -rit, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimrchear, -a, -τα, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

reairtain ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpe.

Coimpeac, -riζe, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See coimpe.

Coimpeac, -riζe, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpeairòd, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimþearam, -aim, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimþearmáac, -aiζe, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimþeiribireac, -riζ, -riζe, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimþgleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimriζim, -iuζaðò, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimriζim.

Coimriζte, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimþíneaðò, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimþínim, -þíneaðò, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimþínτε, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimþleactaðò, -tuíζte, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimþreang, -einge, -airòe, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimreang.

Cóimþreangaim, -aðò, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimtea, *a.*, wild, exotic. See coimriζtea.

Cóimtea, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimtea, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimtiζear, -ζir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimtea.

Cóimtiζearac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

subs., a dweller in the same house with another.

Cóimtionól, -óil, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtiolán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimtalán* or *cóimtalón* in Munster.)

Cóimtionólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, marching or walking together.

Coimbile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

Coimblíocht (= *coimplíocht* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.

Coimveals, -eilge, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

Coimvealsaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

Coimvuir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.

Coimpearcas, -aí, *m.*, evening, twilight; fá é., in the evening; le c. na horóche, at dusk (*U.*); coimeartas (*Der.*); coimírce (*Glens of Ant.*).

Coimpearcas, -aíge, *a.*, late.

Coim-fiasaíl, *g. -caile* and -aícle, *pl. -cla*, *f.*, a dog tooth.

Coim-fiasó, -aíó, *pl. -óa*, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).

Coim-fiasóac, -aíś, *m.*, a hound hunt.

Coimś, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; coimś madaíla, a statute, a law.

Coimśeall, -śill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coimśíoll*).

Coimśeallac, -aíge, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

Coimśeallta, *a.*, conditional.

Coimśiu, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; cuimśiu (*Mon.*).

Coimśreac, -míś, -míge, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

Coimicéas, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; ír fearu śreim oe é. 'ná óa śreim oe éac, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coimneas, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; tá coimne asam leir, I expect to meet him, *or*, that he will arrive; ionas coimne, a trysting-place; śan coimne, unexpectedly; í ścoimne, against, towards; as ōul im' coimne, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; d. often coimníb; ór coimne an tige, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); ōul í ścoimne, to fetch; téiró fá coimne uirce, go for water; ní ōeasfainn io coimníb, I am inclined to agree with you; ór coimne a céile, over against each other; ór coimne a n-éasac, before their faces; ionas cinnce coimne, a fixed or certain place of meeting; fá coimne, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); ōo (a) coimne, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

Coimneal, -nle, -nlíoe, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

Coimneal-báasó, -báirte (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

Coimneal-báasaim, -báasó, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

Coimne-asair, -asir, -asac, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coimníb. *See* coimne.

Coimníl. *See* cunnail.

Coimnle, *g. id.*, *pl. -aca*, *f.*, a stem, a bud.

Coimneac, -lís, -leaca, *m.*, a stubble; conlac (*Don.*).

Coimnleos, -oisge, -osca, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

Coimneoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coimnín, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c.* neóda, an icicle.

Coimneáct, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coimneleo, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coimneleo* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coimneleo is probably a substitute for coimneap, conscience. *See* gleo.

Coimneleoðac, -ðáige, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coimneap, -oir, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coimneap.)

Coimne, *pl.* (rare) of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coimne, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir searpu gur éirig seandap o'ár gc. arson*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coimneac, -nóige, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a band, a company; cóip an óil, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (*Latin copia*); *pl.* also cóipeanna.

Cóip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a cope (*Latin copā*).

Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipeac, -póige, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coipeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* coipiuḡað.

Coipigim, *vl.* -piuḡað, -peað and -peáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Coipiuḡað, -igte, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coip, *g.* -e, *pl.* -te and -oir, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

coip bair, deadly sin; coip a érocta, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as coip-cléiríeac, a deceitful clerk.

Cóip, *g.* cópa, *f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. maic asam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. maic air*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá tpeo maic air*); *oéanrao cóip oir*, I shall see that you get fair play; *o searaim pé cóip oam*, he saw that I got fair play; *ḡac cóip ḡ ceap o baint o oirne*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *oimic an ba o le cóip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóip, *comp.* cópa, *a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a oirne cóip*, my good sir; *ir cópa oir teac*, you had better come; *cóim cópa oó beic annroim*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buó cópa oir tó péin a cóim-éao*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Coipb, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Coipb, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Coipbeac, -bíge, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See* coippeac.

Coipbḡiungā, *m.*, the haunches; used like *comagob* (*Con.*).

Coipce, *g. id., pl.* -croe and -cro-eaca, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c.* áir, tall oat-grass; *c.* clúim-teac, pubescent oat-grass; *c.* óir-foltaac, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c.* móirféir, meadow oat-grass; *c.* aḡac, dwarf wheat-grass; *c.* oib, black oats; *c.* piraam, wild oats; *c.* ppeacám, rye-grass.

a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίη* *cóirneac*, the king-fisher; *cú cóirneac*, a setting dog.
Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a corner.
Coirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.
Coirínneac, -níge, *a.*, frizzled, curled.
Coirp-beairt, -beirte, *f.*, raiment, cloth.
Coirteac, -tíge, *a.*, sinful, obnoxious.
Coirteacó, -títe, *m.*, barking nets; tanning (*Ker.*).
Coirteoir (*coirteísteoir*), -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an accuser, an informer.
Coirteísim, -iuḡacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blame, I impeach; I sin.
Coirteíste, *a.*, black, swarthy; *cmoicéann c.*, swarthy skin.
Coirtiuḡacó, -iḡte, *m.*, a sinning; an accusation; an impeachment.
Coirt máib, *f.*, dead bark, dead skin; the peculiar appearance of finger-tips of a dying person; a numbness of fingers portending the death of a friend (*M.*); *cairt* (*Don.*).
Coir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *coir móna*, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).
Coir (*dat. of coir, f.*, a foot), beside, close by; *coir leapa*, beside a fort; *coir abann*, beside a river; *as teacṡa baile lem' coir*, coming home in my company; *asur le n-a coir rin*, and more-over.
Coir-beairt, -beirte, *f.*, ornaments or coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers.
Coircéim, -c, *pl. id.* and -céim-eanna, *gpl. -céimeann, m.*, somet. *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace.
Coircéimnísim, -iuḡacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step along, walk; measure by pacing.
Coirceoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an obstructionist; one who stops or puts obstacles in the way.

Coircim, *vl. coirc, v. tr. and intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *coircim oe*, I cease from, as, *coircasópa oem ḡolairtaib*, I will cease from my weeping (*O'D.*); *also*, I wean.
Coireos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a stalk of hay or corn with its seed.
Coiríoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a walker, pedestrian; a footman, henchman.
Coiríoeac, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, a walker, a pedestrian.
Coiríoeacṡ, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking; *ta coiríoeacṡ maic asat*, you are a good walker or runner.
Coirísim, -ríoeacṡ, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk.
Coirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim. of coir*).
Cóirir, -e, *pl. -eacá and -míoe, f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet.
Cóiríre, *g. id., pl. -míoe, f.*, a wedding or banqueting party. *See cóirir.*
Coiríre, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a foot-man, a runner.
Cóiríreacṡ, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting.
Coir-leacánaac, -aige, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.
Coir-liacmóro, -e, *pl. -íoe and -eacá, f.*, a football.
Coirméis, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a footstep (*Con.*).
Coirpeán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a footstep (*U.*). *See coircéim.*
Cóiríreac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to a feast; feasting, revelling.
Coiríreacaim, *vl. coiríreacan, v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother); *uirce coiríreacan*, holy water.
Coiríreacṡa, *p. a.*, consecrated.
Coiríreacṡacṡ, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching.
Cóirííoe, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.
Coiríisim, *vl. coiríiuḡacó*, I bless,

cross, consecrate. See *coir-peacaim*.
Coirriúgte, *p. a.*, blessed, sanctified, consecrated.
Coir-íliúge, *f.*, a foot-way.
Coirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiríe*, *m.*, a deliberative body, a jury. (This noun is often *fem.*, as *an coirte inóir*, etc; *coirne*, *Con.*)
Cóirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiríe*, *m.*, a coach; *c. boóair*, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; *cóirte teimeadó*, a locomotive engine; *cóirte bácaí*, a sort of children's play.
Coirteac, *-tiríge*, *m.*, a jurymen.
Coirteacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jurymen.
Coirteoir, *-oir*, *-oiríe*, *m.*, a jurymen; *coirneoir* (*Con.*).
Cóirteoir, *-oir*, *-oiríe*, *m.*, a coachman; a coach-builder; a cabinet-maker.
Cóirteoirmeac, *-a*, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.
Cóirteir, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríe*, *m.*, a coachman (*Don.*).
Cóirteirmeac, *-a*, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leir na réaltaí*, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*).
Coitceann, *comp. -cínne*, *pl. -ceanna*, *a.*, general, universal, common, public, vulgar; *go coitceann*, in general, in common.
Coitceannta, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; as *adv.*, generally, always.
Coitceanntaí, *-a*, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality.
Coitcínne, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; *i. goitcínne*, in common, altogether, in general. See *coitceann*.
Coitcínne. See *coitceann*.

Coirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiríe*, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *san coirte san bá*, without skiff or boat (also *coir*).
Coirteos, *-oiríe*, *-oiríe*, *f.*, an earthworm used as a bait by anglers (*Don.*); *cairteos* and *cairteán* (*M.*).
Coirteoir, *-oir*, *-oiríe*, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.
Coirtion, *-ine*, *a.*, obstreperous (*W. Ker.*).
Col, *-a*, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest; blood relationship; *cia an col atá agat leir*, what is your blood relation to him? *mo col ceatár*, my first cousin; *mo col reiréar*, my second cousin (*Con.*); *cuairé ré ag ceannac col*, he went to look for a dispensation for marriage; dislike; *glac ré col leir*, he conceived a dislike to it (*Con.*).
Colaí, *-aíge*, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous.
Colaí, *-aíge*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a male crab.
Colaíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness. *Colaígeac*, *f.*, *id.* See *col*.
Colaim, *-aí*, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.
Coláirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiríe*, *m.*, a college.
Coláirteac, *-tiríge*, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.
Coláirteánaí, *-aíge*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collegian (*Ker.*).
Coláman, *-áin*, *pl. id.* and *-áin*, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal; *i. n-a c. díreac*, as straight as a column.
Colamóir, *-óir*, *-óiríe*, *m.*, a hake, a species of fish.
Colán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.
Colann, *g. colna*, *d. coláin*, *pl. colna*, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense.

Colactán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.

Colbá (also cotb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceactair deairis air colbá, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; air c. an bóctair, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)

Colbá, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.

Colbáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.

Colbair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúir, and often so spelled).

Col ceactair, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.

Colg, *g. cuilg, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.

Colgac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colgánta, *id.*

Colgaige, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colgac.

Colgpiac, -aige, *a.*, prickly.

Colg-porcac, -aige, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.

Colg-tíor, -oó, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.

Coll, *g. cuill*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.

Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.

Collac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.

Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.

Coll-cuill, *f.*, a hazel wood.

Coll fadice, *f.*, nettles (neann-tógá).

Coll-muine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Collóir, -e, eacá, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóir.

Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).

Colm. See colum.

Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.

Colmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.

Colmán coille, -án coille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.

Colmlann, -anne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).

Colnaióe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).

Colnaióeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaiige, *id.* (also coll-aióeac and collaiige).

Cológ, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a collop, a steak.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aióe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aióe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbá); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpac, -aige, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.

Colpac, -aige, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -uim, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columáinín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columán. *See* coláman.

Colúr. *See* colbair.

Com, *g. cuim* and *coim, d.* often *coim, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *1* *zcoim na hoiròce*, in the middle of the night; *zeairradò coim*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, *cóm*, *as, so, equally*; *cóm . . . roin, so*; *cóm fada roin*, so far, so long (as that); *cóm . . . le*, before *noun* or *prn.*; *cóm . . . asur*, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; *cóm fada (fad) le*, as far as, to (with movement); *cóm fada asur*, as long as, while; *cóm luac asur*, as soon as; *cóm áro*, equally high. In *sp. l.*, *cóm* is generally used.

Cóm- (*cóm-*), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.

Comáct. *See* cuimáct.

Comáctaim, -tuḡadò, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a *oán oíreac* quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-asallaim, -asallam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-asallam, -lma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comairò, *g. id.* and *comēa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáill, -e, -eacā, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* caḡail.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; *comáilleac, id.* (*comáill*).

Comáillim, *vl. -máill, -máilladò, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimreap, -riue, *f.*, the same time; *d. 1 zcómáimriue*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luet cóim-áimriue*, contemporaries.

Comáimreapóda, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Cómáimreapac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáó), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* *comáinim* seems used chiefly of driving a horse; *comáinim* of driving other animals; in *East M.* *comáinim* only is used.) *See* *tiomáinim*.

Cómáinm, -anma, *pl. -anmannas* and *-ainmneacā, m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (comair), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* cuimeir.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; *ór ro c. amac*, in your very presence; *ór bair zc.*, over against you; *im' c.*, for me; *rá c. óime*, for a person, awaiting a person; *1 zc. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; *ro (a) comair an tige*, near the house (*Don.*), but *ór coinne an tige*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *o'it-easair 1 zc. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; *hulla hairc, id.* (the latter more usually refers to

the barking and uproar of the chase).

Comaίρε, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο ἐ. οἶτ, be merciful to me; το ναίρε ρί α c. αἴη, she besought him to protect her.

Comαίρεαδ̣, -cīže, *α.*, guarding,
protecting, defending.

Cómaiream, -rúm, *m.*, counting up;
account; calculation; reckoning.

Cómpaean t'réine, m., a sundial.

Comauŕge, *g. id., f.*, protection;
mercy, safeguard. *See* comauŕce.

Comaṛṣeac, -ṣṛṣe, a., protective.
See comaṛceac.

κομαιριζειαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id., m.,* one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; κομαιριζειαδ ματ ιρ εαδ ε, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.

Comayıṣım, -ıuṣṣṣ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with 'oo); ʒo ʒcomayıṣıṣ' Oıṣ ṣúınn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comayıṣe.

Comairte, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; cur 1 gc., to propose a resolution; ro curteoir a gc. rá (le) céile, they put their heads together, took counsel.

Comaṛṭeač, -ṭiṣ, -ṭiṣe, *m.*, an
adviser, counsellor.

Comairligim, -ιυγάδò, *v. tr.*, I
counsel, advise, consult.

Comairliġġteorin, -orin, -orinorin,
m., a counsellor.

Comarluṣṭāḥ, -luṣṭe, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comarluṣṭeācan, also used as *pl.*

COMAIPMEAC, -mīže, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cóμαιμι, *vl.* cóμαιεαι, *imper.*

comairim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.

Κόμ-αιρτεαρ, -τιν, -τμεᾶς, *m.*, a travelling in company.

Κόμᾱιτῆαρ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.

Comat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb
of a door; a hood, a monk's
cowl.

Comat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a bonds-
man.

Comatact, -a, *f.*, confederation.

Comall, *g.*-all, *pl.* comallitarōe, *m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aṭne ċpiorṭ ʒan ruim 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).

Comαλλαὶ, -τα, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.

Comatlam, *vl.* comatl and
-atlao, *v. tr.*, I fulfil or accom-
plish, discharge an office (*contr.*
comlam).

Comατα. See cómōατα.

κομῆτα, *p. a.*, covered, hooded ;
κομῆτα ῥά ἔματαιῶ ῥίθε,
covered or hidden under fairy
robes (*McD.*).

κομματα, *p. α.*, joined, united (as pieces).

κοιναῖς, -αῖς, I join or unite;
foster.

Comατμαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mutual fosterage.

Comán mionta, -áin mionta, *m.*,
corn chamomile; comán meall,
id.

Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.

Comannṭa, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.

ComannοΔῆτ, -Δ, *f.*, love, affection,
kindness, friendship.

Comanndóiri, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.

Comaoin, -e, -eaca, *f.*, recompense,
consideration ; a compliment,

favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; ἰ ζc., along with; c. ὅo cυι αἱ, to do a favour for one.

Comaοine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaοin.

Comaοineac̃, -nιζ̃, -nιζε, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaοineac̃, -nιζε, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómαοιρ, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-αοιρ, also cóm-n-αορ); mo c̃., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as τὰ ὅo cómαοιρ αζ ιμιρτ οἱτ, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómαορ.

Cómαοντυζαὸ, -υιζ̃τε, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómαοντα, *id.*

Cómαοντυιζim, -υζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómαορταc̃, -αιζε, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comαι, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumαι.

Comαι, -αιρ, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comαι, -αιρ, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; οὗλ αἱ comαι, to work for a man in return for his work for you; τὰ comαι, a day of such work; ρεαἱ comαι, a labourer so employed; τὰ ρέ ἰ ζc. τιom, he is joined with me in ploughing; α' οτεαἱη (αη ηοεαἱηα) τύ αη c. ζο ρεαὸ, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); οéan comαι leiρ, share with him; τὰ αη τε ηέο, ταἱ αζυρ οéan comαι linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comαιριζεac̃.

Comαιβα, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comαιβα, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comαιβαc̃τ, -α, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comαιβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómárō, -αοιρōe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comαιρōα, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called ὁán οίρεac̃.

Comαιρōα, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comαιρζαc̃τ, -α, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómαιρζαιν, -αα, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comαιρρ, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -α, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comαιρραντα, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comαιρρανταc̃τ, -α, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comαιρρnac̃, -αιζε, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comαιρρnac̃τ, -α, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Comαιρτα, *g. id., pl. -iōe and -ōα, gpl. -ō, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comαιρταῖοe éιρc, signs of fish; comαιρταῖοe ρóιμτ, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; ὁά cómαιρτα ρin ρéin, signs on it as a proof of this; τὰ ὅo cómαιρταῖοe cμιν, you are right, you've hit it off; comαιρτα cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comαιρταc̃, -αιζε, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Cómarr̥tam, I mark with wounds.
See cómar̥tuigim.

Cómarr̥tuḡaḡ, -uig̥te, *m.*, act of marking.

Cómarr̥tuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Cómarr̥tuig̥te, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Cóm̥baḡram, -ḡair̥t, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Cómbáiḡ, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Cómbáiḡeac̥, -ḡig̥e, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cómbáiḡeac̥ar, -air̥, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cóm̥boḡaḡ, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Cóm̥br̥áiḡeac̥, -rig̥e, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Cóm̥br̥áiḡeac̥ar, -air̥, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Cóm̥br̥áḡair̥, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Cóm̥br̥oiḡ, -oiḡe, *f.*, oppression.

Cóm̥br̥úḡaḡ, -úig̥te, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cóm̥br̥úḡaim (có m̥br̥úigim), -úḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Cómbuar̥ḡeac̥, -ḡear̥ta, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Cómbuar̥ḡim, *vl.* -ḡeac̥, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Cóm̥c̥air̥uigim, -ḡream̥, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See có m̥c̥air̥im.

Cóm̥c̥air̥im, -ḡream̥, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Cóm̥c̥ainnt̥, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cóm̥c̥áir̥ḡear̥, -ḡir̥, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cóm̥c̥ant̥raḡt̥, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Cóm̥c̥aoir̥im, -neac̥, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.

Cóm̥c̥air̥nuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; có m̥c̥air̥nam, -aḡ, *id.*

Cóm̥c̥eanḡal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Cóm̥c̥lann, -c̥lanne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Cóm̥c̥naoir̥im, *vl.* -c̥naoir̥, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Cóm̥c̥nuar̥uigim, -ḡuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Cóm̥c̥oimpreac̥, -ḡig̥e, *a.*, commendable.

Cóm̥c̥oir̥ceann, -c̥inne, *v.*, universal.

Cóm̥c̥om̥air̥le, *g. id., pl.* -ac̥a, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cóm̥c̥omann, -ainn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Cóm̥c̥ongḡáiḡ, -áiḡa, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Cóm̥c̥oir̥p, -c̥uir̥p, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence có m̥c̥oir̥ḡa, mixed, compounded, and có m̥c̥oir̥ḡaḡt̥, a composition, a mixture.

Cóm̥c̥raḡaim, -aḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Cóm̥c̥riḡaḡ, -c̥ta, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Cóm̥c̥riḡt̥e (có m̥c̥raḡt̥e), *p. a.*, shaken together.

Cóm̥c̥ruinn, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Cóm̥c̥ruinnuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cóm̥c̥ruinnuḡaḡ, -ig̥te, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Cóm̥c̥uar̥ac̥, -air̥ḡe, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Cóm̥c̥uir̥ig̥teoir̥, -oir̥a, -oir̥iḡe, *m.*, a coadjutor.

Cóm̥c̥uim̥rc̥iuḡaḡ, -ḡc̥ig̥te, *m.*, banishment.

Cóm̥c̥uir̥im, *vl.* có m̥c̥uir̥, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Cóm̥c̥umann, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See có m̥c̥omann.

Cóm̥c̥uir̥, -c̥uir̥, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Cóm̥ḡáiḡ, -ḡáiḡa, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; 1 ζc. α céile, together, also hostilely opposed; 1p mé ró cómóáil aμ an móo, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).

Cómóáingean, -óáingne, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.

Cómóáingne, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.

Cómóáingnigim, -iuáó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.

Cómóáilta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.

Cómóáiltar, -áir, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.

Cómóáome, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.

Cómóáta, -áige, *a.*, many-coloured.

Cómólúit, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cómólúitigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.

Cómóócar, -áir, *m.*, identity of evil fate.

Cómóóilgear, -gír and -geara, *m.*, condolence.

Cómóúnaó, -nta, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.

Cómóúttar, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, cómóúttair, used as *adj.*

Cómóá, -áio, *m.*, a length, an equal length.

Cómóáircim, -árcáó, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.

Cómóáilteáct, -a, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.

Cómóócal, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.

Cómóóá, -áir, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cómóógar, -uir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómóógar cáiroe, near relatives

(cómgur or cómgar is used in the same sense).

Cómóógurac, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.

Cómóóigre, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a é., near him; cómóóigreáct, *id.*

Cómóóuam, *f.*, vowel rhyme, assonance. See uam.

Cómóóuamneac, -nige, *a.*, assonantal.

Cómóóuamó, -ritá, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.

Cómóóuairóe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.

Cómóóuirigim, -reac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.

Cómóóurta, -áige, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.

Cómóóurta, -a, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.

Cómóóurtaúáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; reair cómóóurtaigte, a consoler.

Cómóóááil, -ála, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.

Cómóóáir, -e, -áirta, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.

Cómóóáirneac, -óige, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cómóóáirneacar, -áir, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.

Cómóóáirne, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cómóóáirneac, -ríge, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.

Cómóóáirneáct, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity.

Cómóóáirim, *vl. -áirim, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cómóóáirim, -áirma, *f.*, a convocation.

Cómóóáol, -óil, *pl. id.* and -áóilta, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.

Cómóóáir, -áir, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).

Cómóóáir, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; 1 ζc., near; ró gearr ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómgar).

Cómóóáirac, -áige, *a.*, adjacent,

- convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
- Comζapι cαιnnτε, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
- Cómζapι, -αιp, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. *See* cómφοζup.
- Cómζlan, -αιne, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
- Cómζλuαpαcτ, -α, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also cóm-ζλuαιpεαcτ).
- Cómζon, *g.* -e and -ζon, *pl.* -ζοντα, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
- Cómζonaò, -ζοντα, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
- Cómζmáιòτεoιpι, -oιa, -oιpιòe, *m.*, a rival in love.
- Cómζul, -ζuιl, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
- Cómζuτ, -ζoτa, *m.*, voices in unison.
- Comλa, -an, -αιn (also *g.* -αò, *pl.* -αòa), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; comλa uιpce, a flood-gate; comλa τóζάλa, a trap-door; oíen-comλa, a guard or protection; comλa θηeac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
- Cómλaθaιpιτ, -αpιτa, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
- Comλac, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Cómλaιòe, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
- Cómλám, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
- Cómλán, -άιne, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
- Comλann, -αιnn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
- Comλannap, -αιp, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
- Cómλaoç (also conλaoç, comλac, conλac), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Cómλám, -άιne, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
- Cómλíonaò, -ητα, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
- Cómλoιpciμ, *vl.* -λoιpcaò, *imper.* -λoιpce, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
- Cómλoιpcaò, -oιpceτe, *m.*, a conflagration.
- Conλuαoαpι, -αιpι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluαoαpι in *Der.*: cf., ceαo cluαoαιpι léιτε, permission to converse with her; cηuαoαl in *Om.*; pεan-cηuαoαl, old chat; ιp μαιτ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).
- Cómλuaτ, -αιτε, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; cómλuaτ, no sooner than; com λuaτ ι nēιpυnn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com and λuaτ are really separate.)
- Cómλuετ, *g. id.* and -α, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oibηe, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
- Cómλuετ, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. *See* λuετ.
- Cómλuιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
- Cómλuιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. *See* λuιζε.
- Cómλuιζιμ, *vl.* -λuιζε, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
- Cómμaιμ, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (*C.*). (Cómμaιme also as *nom.*)
- Cómμaιτ, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
- Cómμaoιòeαιμ, -μaoιòτε, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
- Cómμaoιòιμ, -μaoιòeαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
- Commαoιn, -e, -eαc, *gpl.* -eαc, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.
See comaoim and comaoine.

Commaoinead, -níš, *m.*, a communicating, etc. *See* comaoinead.

Cómmairteanad, -aíse, *a.*, co-eternal.

Commb-. *See* comb-.

Cómmolaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

Cómmór, -móire, *a.*, very great, equally great.

Cómmórtao, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *tuš riad c. róið*; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo cómmórtao*, I went to the wake; *aš an šcómmórtao*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. tadbairt do'n rí*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.

Cómmórtaim, -órtao, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.

Cómmórtaim, -rtao, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. *See* cómmórtaim.

Cómmaircim, -narc and -narcad, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

Cómmairtead, -a, *f.*, what binds or links together.

Cómmáir, -áir, *m.*, comparison; *i šc. do rú*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often cómmáir.

Cómmairc, -airc, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.

Cómmaircad, -cta, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

Comnuíre, *g. id.* and *comnuíre* (also *comnuíšte*), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *ait nó ionad comnuíre*, a place of abode; *béat 'na comnuíre*, a silent mouth; *i šc.*, always; *tá pé 'na comnuíre*, it is at rest, not moving; *cead comnuíre*, leave to dwell.

Comnuírim, -re, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

Comnuíštead, -tíse, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.

Cómmuíštead, -tíš, *pl.* -tíse and -tead, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

Cómmuíšteoir, -oir, -oirre, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

Cómóšlad, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cómóšladar, -air, *m.*, fellow-service.

Cómoibuirre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -re, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.

Cómoibuirim, -iúšad, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.

Cómoibuiriúšad, -iúšte, *m.*, co-operation.

Cómoišre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irre, *m.*, a co-heir.

Cómoišreos, -oisre, -osad, *f.*, an heiress.

Cómoirdeanad, -aíse, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).

Cómórtao. *See* cómmórtao.

Comórtar, -air, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oul i šc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i šc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. ire leir-rean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náma rlan comórtar*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!

Compair, a chest. *See* compair.

Cómpairtead, -tisre, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

Cómpairtre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -re, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).

Compán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. *See* compánad.

Compánad, -aíš, *pl.* -aíse and -ad, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.

Compántar, -air, *m.*, fellowship, society.

Compair, -air, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, *id.*

Compár, -áir, *m.*, a compass; *i šc. a brollaíš šléigil* (*U. song*).

Compluct, -a and -uict, *m.*, a set,

a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaçt*).

Compórho, -órho, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compórho* and *cúmpórho*).

Compórhoac, -aige, *a.*, comfortable. Compórhoaim, -mha, *a.*, comfortable.

Compriáio, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *iao ro eum i gc. le céile*, to put them together, to compare them.

Cómha, *g. -hann, d. -hainn, pl. -hanna, f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *córho* in *Don.*, *córho* in *Con.*). In *M. córho*, a chest, is pron. differently from *cómha*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* *coffer*.

Comhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comhac dha*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae ir oíche*, twilight (*ann-íochtaeac, id.*); *c. na mbóth*, cross-roads.

Comhacac, -aige, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.

Cómháio, *g. -háio, pl. id. and -háioite, dpl. -háioitib, m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.

Cómhaioí, -óha, -óhoí, *m.*, a coffin-maker.

Comháioí, *g. id., pl. -óí, m.*, a comrade (also *comháio*).

Comhaiceac, -aige, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comhacac*.

Comhaiceoí, -óha, -óhoí, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.

Comhaicigim, *vl. comhac, v. tr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle.

Comhaio, *g. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *comhaio m'anma ort*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumhaige*).

Comhaioeac, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition.

Cómháioim, *vl. cómháio, v. intr.*, I converse.

Cómháioiteac, -aige, *a.*, affable; talkative.

Cómháioiteac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an affable man, a colloquutor.

Comhaige, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See comhaige*.

Cómhann, -a, *pl. id. and -hainn, m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *ta an talaí i gcómhann aca*, they hold the land in partnership.

Cómhoimn, *g. -hoimne and -honna, pl. -honna, f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.

Cómhoimneaoí, -óha, -óhoí, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.

Cómhoimnim, *vl. cómhóimn, v. tr.*, I distribute, share, divide.

Cómhoimneaoí, -óha, -óhoí, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.

Cómhuacat, -aig, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.

Cómhúin, -húin, *pl. id., m.*, conspionage, joint design; a common secret.

Cómhúinoí, *g. id., pl. -óí, m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).

Comhaim, *comhaimaieac. See corhaim, corhaimaieac.*

Cómhannac, -aige, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.

Cómhcoil, *f.*, a school or college. *See rcoil.*

Cómhcoláige, *g. id., pl. -hoí, m.*, a school-fellow.

Cómheimn, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.

Cómhlán, -áine, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.

Cómhnaomha, *p. a.*, incorporate.

Cómhoilireac, -aige, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.

Cómhólar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cómhólar, -áig, *m.*, consolation.

Cómhpaig, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.

Cómhpaigineac, -aige, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.

Cóm̃p̃p̃uṭaṭṭ, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also cóm̃p̃p̃uṭṭ).

Cóm̃p̃uṭṭóm, *vl.* -ṭp̃uṭṭe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.

Cóm̃p̃uṭṭṭeāṭṭ, -a, *f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).

Comṭāṭ, -aṭṭ, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭaṭ, -aṭ, *pl. id., m.*, a threatening.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭ, -ṭāṭṭ, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭaṭ, -ṭāṭṭ, *v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of cóm̃ṭṭionóṭ.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭaṭṭ, -e, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭaṭṭṭim, -ṭāṭṭaṭṭṭ, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cóm̃ṭāṭṭuṭṭim, -uṭṭaṭṭ, *v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭāṭṭ, -āṭṭ, *f.*, a building, a constructing.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭaṭṭ, -ṭṭāṭṭ and -ṭṭaṭṭ, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭaṭṭ, -e, *f.*, building, erecting a building.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭ, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭṭim, -ṭṭṭṭeāṭṭ, *v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭṭeānāṭ, -aṭṭe, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭaṭ, -ṭaṭṭe, *a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭom, -ṭṭṭṭime, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭom, -ṭṭṭṭim and -ṭṭṭṭa, *pl. id., m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; c. ṭaṭṭman, level ground; c. na haṭṭṭṭṭe peo anuṭṭaṭṭ, this time last year; c. ṭṭṭṭe, fair play.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭomāim, -aṭṭ, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭomūṭṭim, -uṭṭaṭṭ, *v. tr.*, I normalise. *See* cóm̃ṭṭṭṭomāim.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭomūṭṭṭeāṭṭ, -ṭṭṭṭe, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭomūṭṭṭeāṭṭ, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭorāṭṭ, -a, *f.*, a general fasting.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭuaṭṭ, -ṭṭṭṭaṭṭe, *f.*, great pity.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭume, *g. id., f.*, equal weight, evenness.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭṭṭe, *g. id., f.*, utter sorrow.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭṭim, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭṭim, -e, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭṭeānāṭ, -aṭṭe, *a.*, equiangular.

Comūṭṭṭṭeāṭṭ, -a, *f.*, form, shape; ṭṭcomūṭṭṭṭeāṭṭ ṭṭṭ, in the shape of a man.

Comūṭṭṭ, *f.*, part, division.

Cóm̃ṭṭṭṭānṭa, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.

Comūṭṭṭa, *f.*, a neighbour. *See* comāṭṭṭa.

Con-, used in composition for com̃.

Conāṭṭāṭ, -aṭṭ, -āṭṭ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.

Conāṭ, *g.* -āṭ, *dpl.* -āṭaṭṭ, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; a conāṭ ṭṭin oṭṭ, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.

Conāṭ, -aṭṭ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: ṭṭéṭṭṭṭ conāṭ ann cūṭam, he became enraged towards me.

Conāṭṭ. *See* conāṭ.

Conāṭṭ. *See* conṭṭāṭ.

Conāṭṭāṭ, -ṭṭaṭṭe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *g.* of conāṭ, as ṭṭeṭṭ conāṭṭ, a wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáio, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* fonáio.
 Conáioeac, -oíge, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.
 Conáioim, -áio, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.
 Conáioineap, -nir, *n.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.
 Conáilbe (convoáilbe, coinvealḃa), *g. id., f.*, friendship, love, amity.
 Conáilbeac, -bige (convoáilbeac, coinvealḃac), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.
 Conáir, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.
 Conáir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.
 Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments; *muine an leanb conamur óá éuro áráin*, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also *conmar*.
 Conḃac, -aiḡ, *m.*, hydrophobia. *See* conḃaḃ.
 Conḃaircne, *g. id., f.*, the dogberry tree.
 Conḃuirḃean, -ḃne, -ḃeanta, *f.*, a guard.
 Conḃaḃair, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a proper name).
 Conḃaḃairḃac, -ḃaiḡe, *a.*, meddlesome; *ir conḃaḃairḃac caillleac air cuáir*, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).
 Conḃlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.
 Conḃaḃ, -aí, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; *cú conḃaí*, a mad dog; *éan conḃaí*, a vulture; *conḃaḃ na rairrige*, the raging of the sea.
 Conḃaḃac, -ḃaiḡe (conḃac), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; *éan conḃaḃac*, a vulture (*also* *conḃaḃac*).
 Conḃaḃmar (ḃ silent), -air, *a.*, stormy (*Om.*).
 Con rairne, *f.*, an otter.
 Conḡair, -áirḃa, *pl. id., f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. *See* cóirḡair.
 Conḡairim, *vl. conḡair, v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.
 Conḡanta, -aiḡe, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; as *subs.*, an auxiliary.
 Conḡantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.
 Conḡbáil, -áil, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as *nuab-conḡbáil*, Nohaval (*pron. nó-ḃobáil*).
 Conḡbáil, -báil, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; *conḡbáil ruar*, supporting (*pron. coin-neáil. See* *conḡbaim*).
 Conḡbaim, *vl. conḡbáil, 3 s. pf. and 2 imper. conḡaib and conḡbuiḡ, fut. conḡbócaḃ, v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.
 Conḡbála, -aiḡe, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.
 Conḡbálair, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.
 Conḡna, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a horn.
 Conḡnaḃ, *m.*, help. *See* *conḡnam*.
 Conḡnam, *g. conḡanta and conḡnair, m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, co-operating with (le); *luḃt conḡanta*, helpers (*pron. cúnam (M.), cúnú (Don. and Con.)*).
 Conmaicne, *g. id., f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.
 Connac, *connairc, 1 s. indic. pf. of ro-cím*, I see.
 Connaḃta, *g. -naḃt, d. -naḃtaib*, Connaught.
 Connaḃta, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and as *adj.*, Connacian,

Connaðò, -aðò, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connairtac, -aĩš, -aĩše, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connairtac, -aĩše, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connlaç, -aĩš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cuinnteac*).

Connlaçt, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con.* and *Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Connlann, a hero. *See* *comlaoç*.

Connlušaðò, -uĩšte, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connnað, -naĩta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connnaim (*conšnaim*), -aðò, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connrain, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a consonant.

Connrae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Connranór, -óir, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Connrtáçt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Conóš, -óĩše, -óša, *f.*, a puffin; *cánóš, id.*

Cónna, cónna. *See* *cómna*.

Con-rór, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conraileámaĩõe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *conraileár, id.*

Conrpóro, -e, -iõe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Conrpóroeaç, -oĩše, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Conrpóroeaçt, -a, *f.*, a disputation.

Conrpóroim, *vl. conrpóro, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conrtábla, *g. id.*, *pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conrtaic, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Conraðairt, -ðairta and -ðairte, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Conraðairtaç, -aĩše, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Conraðairt, -airta, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Conrtáçt, -a, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Conrtáilte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; *an fáirtim çur conrtáilte air an léine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *conrtálta*.

Conrtáiròð, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Conrtáiròðaçt, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Conrtáçt na hoĩõe, twilight (*Aran*); *conrtáitín, id.*; *prop. çrón-tráçt*.

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copóš, -óĩše, -óša, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóš tuatail*, common burdock; *copóš íleamain*, colt's foot (*U.*). *See* *capóš*.

Copóšaç, -aĩše, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Cor, *g. cori, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *air an šc. rin*, in that state, by that means; *air ç. šo*, so that, to the end that; *air don ç.*, (*air*) *ç. air bit*, *i n-aon-ç.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *oo'n ç. ro*, on this occasion, now, this time; *ç. le*, as well as; *çao ir c. ouit*, what is your condition? *noĩ çuĩr ré c. oe*, he did not stir; *ní'l aon ç. 'n-a çmoĩõe ná fuil a íoir ašam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; *an c. atá air*,

the condition in which he is ;
 cori corpe, a trick in wrestling
 by which the leg is suddenly
 taken from one of the con-
 testants ; bameaó cori ar an
 nḡirḡiaó, the hare was so
 hotly pursued that it had to
 turn.

Cori, *g.* corḡa, *m.*, act of wearying,
 growing tired.

Cóir, -óir, -órḡa, *m.*, a corn in the
 foot (*McC.*).

Coria, *g.* -aó or -ann, *d.* -aíó or
 -ainn, *pl.* -aóa, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;
 Ceann Coriaó (Kincora), the
 residence of Brian Borumha ;
cf. mainirḡir na Coriann,
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.

Coriaó, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,
 a waste, a barren district, a place
 where reeds grow. *See* cori-
 riaó.

Córiaó, -aíḡe, *a.*, just, fair, even ;
 well-proportioned, handsome.

Córiaó, -aíḡe, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.

Coriaḡiob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* aḡ ruióe
 ar a coriaḡiob, sitting on his
 haunches.

Coriaḡiobaó, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 male salmon (*M.*).

Córiai, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córiai bó
 and córiai éaóiriḡ ; cheese-
 rennet.

Coriaróe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a
 champion.

Coriaróeaó, -a, *f.*, bail, security,
 guarantee, recognisance.

Coriaróeaó, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-
 tending ; valour, bravery.

Coriam, *vl.* cori, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I
 twist, I turn.

Coriamail, -mḡa, *a.*, wrestler-like ;
 angry, fitful.

Coránaó, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a funeral
 cry, a dirge.

Coranta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant ;
 fear coranta, a strong man ;
 ro riuóail ré ḡo coranta, he
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curata or
 curaóta.

Corai, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;

corai bó, two cows. *See*
 córiai.

Coraióeaó, -a, *f.*, duplicating,
 doubling.

Corib, *g.* cuirib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,
 a wagon.

Coribaó, -aíḡe, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Coribaó, -aíó, *m.*, corruption,
 depravity, debauchery, incest.

Coribaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.

Coribaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rióe, *m.*, a
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a
 wheelwright. *See* caribaire.

Coric, *g.* cuiric, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also
 corica).

Corica, race, offspring ; enters into
 many place names, as Corica
 Baicín, in West Thomond ;
 Corica uí Óuibne, in West
 Kerry, etc.

Coricaó, -aíḡe, -aóa, *f.*, a moor or
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Coricaíḡ,
 is used generally for *nom.*

Cori-éaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aóa, *f.*, a
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cori-
 éuaóail.

Coricair, *g.* -aire, *pl.* coricra, *a.*,
 purple.

Coricán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.

Coricán coille, *m.*, a small red
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.

Coricar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of
 a man (*Or.*) (= carcass ?)

Cori-éaóair, -airi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.

Coricóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a hive. *See*
 cruiceos.

Cori-copóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, great
 water plaintain, *alisma plan-
 tago.*

Coricra, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red
 colour. *See* coricair.

Coricraó, -aíḡe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-
 coloured (also curicraó).

Coricur, -cora and -cra, *m.*, scar-
 let.

Cóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rióe, *m.*, a string,
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's
 appliance for hanging.

Cóir, -uḡe, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* κομῆμα.

κοῖζαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, Lent. See καῖζαρ (pron. with ζ hard, *Don.*).

κοῖζαῖρ, -e, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; ὅο εἰμὲν πέ c. αῖρ, it put him about.

κοῖμ, *g.* cuim, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

κοῖμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See κοῖμ.

κοῖμαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

κοῖμ-υαῖτ, *f.*, drunken clamour.

κοῖν, *g.* cuinn, *pl. id.* and κοῖνα, *dpl.* κοῖναῖβ, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also κοῖνεαῖα).

κοῖν, *g.* cuinn, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); κοῖν βῆροῖν nó κοῖν πλάιν, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, κοῖνάν; κοῖνα, *id.*

κοῖναβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

κοῖναιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

κοῖνάν εἰρῖτ, -άν εἰρῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called τεacán).

κοῖνάν φάιλ, *m.*, hemlock.

κοῖν-εἰλάρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

κοῖν-φολτ. See καῖν-φολτ.

κοῖνταῖτ, -a, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

κοῖός, -οῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=καοῖός; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

κοῖός, -οῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, the hip joint.

κοῖοῖν, *g.* -εαῖ, -e, and -όνα, *pl.* -εαῖα and -όναῖα, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an Κοῖοῖν Μυῖρε, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; κοῖοῖν μῦτταῖς, the vertex or top of anything; ní p̃iōr caróe an ní beṛō i gcōῖοῖν bliáðam ó 'nnoiu, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. an éinn, the crown of the head.

κοῖοῖνέιρ, -έαρ, -έιρῖοε, *m.*, a coroner; also κοῖοῖνέαμῖοε.

κοῖοναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a royal personage.

κοῖοναῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, crowned, royal.

κοῖοναῖμ, -αὐ and -όνυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

κοῖόντα, *p. a.*, crowned.

κοῖόνυζαὐ, -υῖςτε, *m.*, coronation.

κοῖόνυῖςμ, -υῖςαὐ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

κοῖρ, *g.* cuirp and coirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; κοῖρ cṛaimn, the trunk of a tree; le κοῖρ áταῖρ, with genuine pleasure; beṛō pé ann-ro láitṛeac ar an gcōirp áḡaimn, he will be here presently, he is upon us; ὀδον-κοῖρ mḡaṛō, fully bent on mocking; léim pé ar a cōirp, he sprang into the air; ὀ'imṛéḡ pé an méro a b́i 'na cōirp, he went off as fast as he could; c. an tṛamṛaṛō, the middle of summer.

κοῖραῖαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

κοῖράν, *g.* -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

κοῖράντα, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

κοῖραṛōa, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

κοῖραṛōaῖτ, -a, *f.*, materiality.

κοῖρ-ṛnaṛaṛō, *m.*, anatomy.

κοῖρ-ṛnaṛuῖςμ, -ṛaṛō, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

κοῖρ, *g.* cuirpe and coirpe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; κοῖρ b́án, a stork; κοῖρ ḡlar, κοῖρ ḿóna, a crane or heron; κοῖρ ṛcṛeáḡa, a screech owl (κοῖρ-ṛcṛeáḡós); κοῖρ liuḡan (p), a curlew.

κοῖρ, *g.* cuirpe, *pl.* κοῖρα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

κοῖρ, -a, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as κοῖρ na gcapaḡt, the horse shed; κοῖρ na gcāoṛiá, the pen for sheep, etc.

Coṛṛ, -a, -ṭa (also *g.* and *pl.* cuṛṛ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛ ṭoṛaiṣ na luṁge, the prow.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛ, *m.*, a sand eel; coṛṛ ṣobaṭ, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛ (for coṛṛaiṭheṭṭ), an addition to; coṛṛ 7 ṛiṭe bliaṭan, twenty years and some months; bṛeṛ 7 ṛiṭe bliaṭan, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-ṭocaṭ, an odd word; c.-uṛi, occasionally; c.-uṛṁi, an odd number; coṛṛ-ṭuṁe, an occasional person; ṭuṁe coṛṛ, an oddity.

Coṛṛ, *a.*, round; coṛṛ-ṭoṭṣ, a round bag.

Coṛṛa, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coṛṛaḅuṛ, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛ-ṣuṛ).

Coṛṛaṭ, -aiṣe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maiṭhe coṛṛaṭ, a see-saw.

Coṛṛaṭ, -aiṣ, -aiṣe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coṛṛaṭ, -aiṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛaiṭin was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coṛṛaṭán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛaṭ; see also cuṛaṭán.

Coṛṛaṭar, -aiṛ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coṛṛacuṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coṛṛaṭ, in *phr.* coṛṛaṭ te, almost; also more than (ṛ); coṛṛ, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṛaṭ ṛ ṛiṭe bliaṭan, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ṣeall te (*M.*).

Coṛṛaiṭheṭṭ, -a, *f.*, excess; coṛṛ-

aiṭheṭṭ ṛ ṛiṭe púnṭ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coṛṛáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṭe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṛán), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coṛṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coṛṛán Ṭuṭaṭ, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṛán ṛaṭa, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coṛṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṛán *supra*.

Coṛṛánaṭ, -aiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coṛṛánaṭ, -aiṣe, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coṛṛánaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṛ-ṭaṭe, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coṛṛṭoṣaṭ, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṛ-ṭoṣiṭ), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṛ ṣṭar, *g.* cuṛṛe ṣṭaire, *pl.* coṛṛa ṣṭara, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṛ ṣṛian, *g.* cuṛṛe ṣṛéine, *pl.* coṛṛa ṣṛiana, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṛ iṛc, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coṛṛṭaṭ, -aiṣ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coṛṛṭuaṭ, -aiṣe, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṛ-méai, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṛ móna, *g.* cuṛṛe móna, *pl.* coṛṛa móna, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṛ ṛeṛeṭoṣ, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṛ-ṛúil, *f.*, a glance.

Coṛṛuṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṛuṣe.

Corruige, -uige, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

Corruige, *g. id., f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

Corruigeac, -uige, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruigm, -uigao and -uige, *fut.* -rócao, *cond.* -rócaimn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruig ort, hurry on; corruig, *id.*; corruig tú féin, *id.*

Corca, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

Córca, *g. id., m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Corcact, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Corcair, -e and -émac, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

Córtaac, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir córtacac saeoealac an nóir é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Cor tuacail, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

Córuigao, -uige, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See córiuigao.

Córiuigm, -uigao, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See córiuigm.

Coruigm (coraim), *vl.* coruigao, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cor-uigao, *m.*, a surety.

Cor, *g. coire, d. coir, pl. cora, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áiríoe, at a gallop; ir amaoán ar a coraib é, he is a veritable fool; vo péir mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao cor, ceao na cora, leave to go. Cor is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have cluapa (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is coirn (fist) or slac; i scoruib, amongst; cor cainn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i steannta, knock-kneed. See coir.

Corac, -aige, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

Coract, coractac, a cough. See caract, caractac.

Coraoóir, -óma, -óiruoe, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coraint, -anta, *pl. id., f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

Corair, -rmae, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a corair éirí, in a gory mass or heap; 'na corair eairí, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

Coraimail, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coraimail mall, somewhat late. See cormail.

Coramar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó Ceann Tuirc ar an bpórao, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

Coramlaet. See cormaileact.

Corán (carán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). See carán.

Corán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sloebush.

Coranam. See cornaim and cornuigm.

Coranta, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Corantac, -aige, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

Corantac, -aig, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

Corantóir, -óma, -óiruoe, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

Corc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcað, -cða, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcain, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcaine, *g. id., pl.* -nirøe, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcaire, -airða, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cor-çam, -aime, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Corcar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcaire.
- Corcarað, -rða, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcar.
- Corcarða, -airða, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-eardling (*Don.*).
- Corcarð, -airða, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also corcarða.
- Corcarain, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Cor coub, *f.*, the plant maiden hair;oub-copac (*Aran*).
- Cor-ðaðlacán, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Cor-leačan, -eicne, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Cor-lom, -luime, *a.*, barefooted.
- Cor-lomnocta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Cor-luair, -e, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Cormaíl, -paíla, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, le); *ir c.*, it is likely, probable; *ir c. go*, it is likely that.
- Cormaileáct, -a, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also corpaíla.
- Cormaileap, -lip, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* cormaileáct.
- Cormaílím, -aíl, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Cornað, -aíð, *m.*, a defendant. *See* cornaíla.
- Cornað, *m.* *See* cornaí.
- Cornaím, *vl.* coraint, cornaím, cornað, *imper.* corain, *fut.* corpeonað, *sp. l.* cornócað (*pron. cornóðað, M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -oirpeonainn and *sp. l.* -nócainn, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (air), I maintain (also coranaím and carnaím).
- Cornaím, *g.* -naím, coranta, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also carnaím).
- Cornaíla, -aíle, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Cornaíla, -aíð, -aíle, *m.*, an assertor, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Cornocta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also cornocctða and cornocctuirða).
- Cornuíðím. *See* cornaím.
- Coróð, -óíð, -óð, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Corpa, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Cor-róil, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-stool.
- Corpa and raráioir are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* raráioir.
- Corrap, -air, *pl.* -air and -airirøe, *m.*, provision, food; east, expense.
- Corrap, -aíð, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Corrapaíla, -míla, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Coruirøe, *g. id., pl.* -røe, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also coruirøe).
- Cor uirce, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Cot, *g.* cuir, *pl. id., m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id., pl.* -røe, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta móir, a great coat; cóta beað, a petticoat;

c. bán, a groat; a white coat;
 c. πρεσπιδά, lady's mantle (plant)
alchemilla vulgaris.
 Coτζάιλ, -e, *f.*, breeding, good
 breeding.
 Coτζνομός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a level
 plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and
Con.) (prop. comτζνομός).
 Coτζζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, backward, shy
 (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
 Coτζζαδ, -uίζε, *m.*, backward-
 ness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness,
 timidity; act of fearing.
 Coτζζαδ, -uίζε, *m.*, act of sup-
 porting, feeding, maintaining,
 keeping; "caring for"; per-
 suading; food, support, main-
 tenance; good feeding; sleek-
 ness, fatness; one supported:
 ιρ οτε αν c. tú, you are ill-
 deserving of maintenance; αζ
 coτζζαδ na háite céadna,
 keeping the same place.
 Coτζuίζιm, -uζαδ, *v. tr.*, I rear,
 feed, maintain, nourish, pre-
 serve; keep up; ní coτζuίζεann
 mίτ mαίτ o'ead i zcomnuíoe, a
 horse cannot always maintain a
 good pace (*M.*).
 Coτζuίζιm, -uζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I fear, dread, am timid, shy
 (*Don.*).
 Coτζuίζε, *p. a.*, maintained; well-
 fed (generally of cattle, etc.);
 coτζuίζε (i.e. *Don.*).
 Coτζuίζεοιr, -οrα, -οιríoe, *m.*, a
 supporter, a maintainer.
 Cπάδαδ, -α, *f.*, piety, devotion,
 virtue, contrition. See cπάδ-
 δαδ.
 Cπάδo, -αíoe, *m.*, religion, piety,
 devotion.
 Cπαδán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of
 small rock-fish.
 Cπαcαίr, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a
 boaster, a jester, a talker.
 Cπάo, *g.* cπάíoe and cπάoα, *m.*, act
 of vexing, plaguing, tormenting;
 pain, torment, misery, destruc-
 tion, anguish, torture; ιρ tú αν
 cπάo, you are a torment; ραοí
 é., in misery.
 Cπάoαίm, *vl.* cπάo and cπάoαo,

v. tr., I pain, torture, torment,
 annoy; ná bí am éπάo, do not
 annoy me.
 Cπάoán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr,
 a burdock.
 Cπάoναr, -αίr, *m.*, vexation.
 Cπαoρcαí, -αίí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow;
 scruple.
 Cπαoρcαíαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, heart-
 burning; offensive, repugnant,
 distasteful; scrupulous.
 Cπάoτcαίr, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a
 worn-out person; a useless
 animal (*W. Ker.*).
 Cπάζ, -άιζε, -άζα, *f.*, a paw; a
 broad palm of the hand; a hand-
 ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also
 cπάίζ.
 Cπάζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having large
 hands or feet.
 Cπάζαo, *g.* -ζτα and -ζαíoe, *m.*,
 collision.
 Cπάζαίm, -αo, *v. tr.*, I handle,
 paw, maul.
 Cπάζαίr, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, an
 awkward person who paws and
 besmears everything; a mauler.
 Cπάíδcαδ, -τίζε, *a.*, religious,
 pious.
 Cπάíδcαδc, -α, *f.*, godliness, piety,
 devotion.
 Cπάíoe, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed,
 troubled, pained; cμíoe c.,
 a heart torn with anguish.
 Cπάíoeαcán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 bold, peevish youngster; a
 miser.
 Cπάíoeαcτ, -α, *f.*, vexation, tor-
 ment, pain, trouble; mo é., woe
 is me!
 Cπάíoeεán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 grumbler.
 Cπάíoeoζ, -οίζε, -oζα, *f.*, a nig-
 gardly woman (*O'N.*).
 Cπάíoeoιr, -οrα, -οιríoe, *m.*, a
 miser.
 Cπαίζ, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, a crag; a
 rock. See cαrπαίζ.
 Cπάίζ, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, the fist; a paw,
 a claw (also the throat) (*O'N.*).
 Cπαίrπαρc, péírc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin zé, cráin beice, cráin muice.

Cráinn-reamar, -reimre, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinnhuigte, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnreoil, *m.*, masts. See crann.

Cráinnuigim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín zé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráin-treile, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráipligim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Crámarlač, -aiḡ, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. cnámarmlač).

Crámós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós ḡuail, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id., pl.* -aróe or -aóa, *m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; cramparóe, cramps.

Crampač, -aiḡe, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; *according to some*, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crampós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancaró, -e, -če, *m.*, a grumbler. Crancarme, *g. id., pl.* -míróe, *m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Crann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.* and -a, *dpl.* crannaib, *m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; ar a crannaib, on his hands and

feet ; crann móir, crann áir, main mast ; crann íreál, a low mast ; crann meadóin, mizzen-mast ; crann aince, the cork-tree ; c. áinne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béite, the birch-tree ; *pl.* somet. crainnte (*Con.*).

Crann, *g.* crainn, *pl. id.* and cranna, *m.*, a lot ; cranna ro cur ari, to select something by lot ; crainnte ro éaiream ari *id.* (*Con.*).

Crann, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cranna ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : féac na cranna tá fé, observe his antics.

Crannaó, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Crannaolač, -aiḡ, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Crann bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Crann brataiḡ, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Crann breite, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Crann burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Crann-čairt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Crann čanaiḡ, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Crann čaomčainn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Crann car-čáir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Crann coillčín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Crann čmít, *g.* crainn čmečta, *pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also crann čmítir).

Crann-čmúrt, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Crann cuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Crann cuimre, *m.*, a quince tree.

Crann čupair, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Crann-čur, -čuir, *m.*, a casting of lots ; crainn ro čur, to cast lots.

Crann-čur pipeoḡač, *m.*, magical divination.

Crannroa, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

Crann oarac, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Crann oaróige, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Crann oeriu, *m.*, a mizen mast.
 Crann oim, *m.*, the elder tree
 (crann ealorim, crann oim-
 áin).

Crann eaboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.
 Crann easair, *m.*, a weaver's
 setting stick.

Crann fáirtine, *m.*, sorcery by
 casting of lots.

Crann fearna, *m.*, an elder tree.

Crann fearnóige, *m.*, *id.*

Crann fige, *m.*, a fig tree.

Crann fmaóáin, *m.*, black whortle-
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*
 fmaóóige, *id.*

Crann fuine, *m.*, a baker's rolling-
 pin.

Crann fuinnreóige, *m.*, common
 ash tree.

Crann garainn, *m.*, henbane
 (*hyosyamus*).

Crann gail, -e, *f.*, lattices before
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary
 from the body of the church; a
 bier; strains of music (pipers
 used to accompany funerals at
 one time; *cf.* crann, a tune:

Seabair marcaíbeacat ar
 crann gail doibinn.

—“An t-octar agus an bair.”

Crann gall-énó, *m.*, a walnut tree.

Crann gata, *m.*, a pike-staff.

Crann geann-énó, *m.*, a chestnut
 tree (also crann éno éapail).

Crann gumaire, *m.*, a fir tree, a
 pine tree; bog pine.

Crann iomcuir, *m.*, an axle-tree.

Crann iudair, *m.*, a yew tree.

Crann labhair, *m.*, a laurel or bay
 tree.

Crannlac, -aig, *m.*, boughs of
 trees; brushwood; stalks of
 plants.

Crann láir, *m.*, a main mast.

Crannlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
 shrubbery.

Crann liomóire, *m.*, a lemon tree.

Crann luinge, *m.*, a foremast, as
 distinct from crann reoil, a
 mast simply.

Crannlur, *m.*, groundsel (also
 ggunlur).

Crann maol-beair, *g.* crainn
 maol-beair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-
 berry tree.

Crann meadóin, *m.*, the main
 mast.

Crann-narc, -nairc, *m.*, a kind of
 spangle which ties the horns of
 a cow to one of the fore legs
 (prop. crob-narc).

Crannóig, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pulpit;
 the driver's box on a coach; a
 hook or pin to hang things on;
 an old lake dwelling.

Crann ola, *g.* crainn ola, *pl. id.*,
m., an olive tree.

Crann pailme, *m.*, a palm tree.

Crann píce, *m.*, a pike handle.

Crannra, *g. id., f.*, a knot in wood,
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); tá mé
 'mo crannra aige, I am wearied
 out by it (*Con.*); rinneadh crann-
 ra de, he was destroyed
 (*Don.*).

Crann réiróig, *m.*, a magistrate
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.

Crann rairige, *m.*, a sallow or
 willow tree; also *c.* rairéige.

Crann-ráoir, *g.* -ráoir, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 a carpenter.

Crann rcóire, *m.*, a boom; also
 a bow-sprit.

Crann reirge, *m.*, a hunting
 spear.

Crann reoil, *m.*, a mast; crainn
 reoil, masts.

Crann riúire, *m.*, a cherry tree.

Crann rleamain, *m.*, horn beam,
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*
betulus); an elm tree (*O'C.*).

Crann rnáir, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.

Crann roair, *m.*, a chandelier.

Crann rpeile, *m.*, a scythe handle,
 scythe-tree.

Crann rpíonáin, *m.*, a gooseberry
 tree; *c.* rpíonóg (*Don.*).

Crann rpreoire, *m.*, a bolt-sprit
 or bow-sprit.

Crann-taóáil, *dpl.* -taóáil, *f.*, a
 sling, a sling-staff.

Crann-tairrain, *f.*, a drawing of
 lots.

Crann tarrainge, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.

Crann-teac, *m.*, an arbour.

Crann teannta, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.

Crann teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.

Crann teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.

Crann tochairte, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).

Crann tochair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.

Crann tógála, *g.* crainn tógálaigh, *pl.* cranna tógála, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also crann tógála).

Crann tomai, *m.*, a guess; an bfaigh an mo é, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?

Crann tomai, *m.*, a fruit-tree.

Crann toraig, *m.*, the foremast. See crann luinge.

Crann trarna, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.

Crann tuilm, *m.*, holm-oak.

Crann túire, *m.*, a frankincense tree.

Crann uðail, *m.*, an apple tree.

Crannuróe, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a decrepid old man.

Crannuigim, -uig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.

Crann uirce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).

Crab, *g.* -oib and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -aca, *dim.* cruibín and crabóg, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an é, the palm of victory; crab corcail, a sign of triumph; fuiz ré an crab leir, he won the palm; ní féadfaínn don píoc de cruibín an donais do éirí air, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); rúg crab, raspberry.

Crab, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Crab Rua, Crab Éiriacna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; crab-ac is similarly used. See *P. O'C.*

Crabac, -baige, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo shúna crabac (*U.*).

Crabac, -aig, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.

Crabaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Crab éiriacna, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Crab corcail, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.

Crab éiriacna, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See crann éiriacna.

Crab éiriacna, *f.*, a sty in the eye.

Crab éiriacnaige, *f.*, a genealogical tree.

Crab-earra, -aige, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Crab éiriacna, *f.*, hart's tongue.

Crab éiriacna, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it crab éiriacna and crab éiriacna, the latter being probably the correct form).

Crabóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig.

Crabóiriacna, *g.* -ite, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.

Crabóiriacna, -leao, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.

Crabóiriacnaite, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.

Crabac, -éta, *m.*, withering, blasting.

Crabóiriacna, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.

Crabóiriacna, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.

Crabóiriacna, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; crabóiriacna, *id.*

Crabóiriacna, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a little glutton.

Crabóiriacna, -ao, I announce (*Wat.*).

Crabóiriacna, -aice, *a.*, bright-red,

speckled (another form of either $\epsilon\rho\acute{o}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$ or $\epsilon\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$); also $\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\varsigma$ (*Con.*).

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\mu\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ in *Ker.*); $\theta\iota\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$ $\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\varsigma$, $-\theta\iota\varsigma$, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, said of a scolding woman.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\iota\eta$, *g. id.*, *pl. -\eta\theta\epsilon*, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftiness; $\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\varsigma$, *id.*

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\theta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, $-\theta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\epsilon\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *a.*, greedy; voracious.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\rho\theta\epsilon\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, gargling. $\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\theta\eta$, *v. tr.*, I gargle.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\lambda\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\theta\eta\eta$, $-\theta\eta\eta$, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, swallowing with greed.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\text{-}\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\iota\eta\eta$, *indec. a.*, greedy.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$, $-\rho\eta\eta$, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. $\epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta$ (*Con.*).

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\theta\eta\eta$, $-\theta\eta\eta$, $-\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, a cripple.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\theta\eta$, *p. a.* $-\rho\eta\eta$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta$, *g. id.*, *pl. -\eta\theta\epsilon*, *m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also $\epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$).

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *a.*, curled (of the hair).

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\text{-}\rho\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, twilight. See $\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\text{-}\rho\eta\eta\eta$.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$ ($\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; $\epsilon\eta\eta$ $\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$, a waving head of hair.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\theta\eta$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

$\epsilon\rho\alpha\theta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta$, *f.*, a shaking bog.

$\epsilon\rho\eta$, *g. \epsilon\rho\eta\eta, *d. \epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta, *pl. \epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta* *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. \epsilon\rho\eta*, *d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).**

$\epsilon\rho\eta$, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*).

$\epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\theta\eta\eta$, $-\theta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.

$\epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fork-cock of hay.

$\epsilon\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $-\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a woodcock; a

- gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *creoðar* or *creaðar*, and thinks the *ð* is foreign and superfluous); *creaðaíre*, *id.*
- Creaðar caoç*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- Creaðós*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- Creac*, *g.* *creice*, *pl.* *creaca*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *creac bó nó capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; *mo creac*, woe is me.
- Creacað*, *-çta*, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- Creacaðóir*, *-óra*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- Creacail*, *-e*, *-íre*, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *creacaille*, also in latter sense.
- Creacaim*, *-að*, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- Creacaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iríre*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- Creacaireact*, *-a*, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- Creacán*. See *creacán*.
- Creac-lopcað*, *-loirçte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- Creáct*, *g.* *-a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *creácta ríic Dé*, the wounds of the Son of God.
- Creáctac*, *-aige*, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- Creáctac*, *-aiz*, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- Creáctac veaiz*, *-aiz veaiz*, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- Creáctaim*, *-að*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Creáct-çoin*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- Creáct-çonta*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- Creáct-loitim*, *-lot*, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- Creáct-loiz*, *-luiz*, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- Creáct-loizac*, *-aige*, *a.*, full of scars.
- Creáct-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.
- Creáctnuçað*, *-uizte*, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- Creáctnuizim*, *-uçað*, *pp.* *-uizte*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Creáctnuizte*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
- Creáctóir*, *-óra*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- Creáct-çeababð*, *-bta*, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- Creáo*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *creáo ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *creáo fáç?* what for? wherefore? why? *creáo naç?* why not? *creáo eile?* what else?
- Creavai*, *-ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
- Creapós*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *aç uil fá'n ççreapós*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
- Creaz*, *g.* *çreize*, *pl.* *çreaza*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
- Creazac*, *-aige*, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- Creazán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- Cream*, garlic. See *cneam*.
- Cream çarriáre*, *m.*, a leek.
- Creamaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iríre*, *m.*, a hawk, a pedlar, a huckster.
- Creamaipeact*, *-a*, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- Cream-çoil*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
- Cream muice çiaíð*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- Creamuizeac*, *-çiz*, *-çize*, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- Creanaç*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *creatnaç*.

Сρεанаім, *vl. cpeanmain, v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Сρεанаіи, -e, *f.*, sedition; murdering.

Сρεаннаін, -ана, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Сρεаннаѳт, -а, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Сρεапаітe, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Сρεапатт, -аіт, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Сρεапаттлаім, -аѳ, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* cpeapлуішім.

Сρεаплуішім (cpeaпallлаім), -ушѳ, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Сρεар; тeмe cpeapa, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Сρεаран, -ан, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of cпиop).

Сρεарлушѳ, -ушѳe, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Сρεар-муйи, -маша, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Сρεаруішім, -ушѳ, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Сρεат, -а, *pl. id., m.*, carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; cpeaтa, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* cpeaтaс.

Сρεатaс, -ашѳ, -а, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); cpeaтaс тшѳe, the ribs of a house-roof; cpeaтaс луншѳe, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (*somet. cpeaтaс*).

Сρεатaс, -ашѳe, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; cпиann cpeaтaс, the aspen tree; шалаи cpeaтaс, шадшар cpeaтaс, the ague.

Сρεатaсан, -ан, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Сρεатaсшѳаіт, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Сρεатaсшѳe, *g. id., pl. -шѳe, m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. cпиocшѳe*). *See* cpeaтaн.

Сρεатaім, I tremble. *See* cпитім.

Сρεатaн, -ан, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (*also cпиocан*). *See* cpeaтaсшѳe.

Сρεатaт, -аіт, *m.*, bustle, tumult; бaи cpeатaт aш, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Сρεатар, -аи, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Сρεат-шonn, -шunn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Сρεатлас, -ашѳ (*pron. cpeатaтaс*), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Сρεат-лom, -луime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Сρεатшaс, -ашѳe, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (шўітлїн or шўіблїн); not *dulse* (шўітeapc), which has no shells.

Сρεатшушѳ, -ушѳe, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Сρεатшуішім, -ушѳ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Сρεат-шeбaс, -бѳa, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Среатшїи, -тшїи, *pl. -тшїиe and -тшїишѳe, m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; cpeатшїи (*Don.*).

Среїce, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a бaи, a cpeїce cпиon (Ceaшан на шaтїneac).

Среїѳ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (*also cpe*).

Спеpсeam, -шїи, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Спеpсeamam, -шїи, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; тa c. aш шўіт шўіб aшїи, they are now becoming

- respectable (also *creivēam-aint*).
- Creivēamnad*, -aize, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
- Creivōil*, -e, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *báir*, the death-knell.
- Creivōim*, -vēam, -vēamain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *creivōim* i n'ōia, I believe in God; *an tí . . . creivēar* do'n tí do *cuiri* uai'ò mé, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea.*).
- Creivōmeac*, -mize, *a.*, faithful, believing.
- Creivōmeac*, -miz, -mizte, *m.*, a believer.
- Creivōmēail*, -áia, *f.*, act of believing (*Don.*). See *creivōim*.
- Creivōmeap*, -pta, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
- Crévōreac*, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of the fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See *criaoiac*.
- Creivōrin*, -e, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
- Creivōte*, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *in-č.*, *oi-č.*, which *see*.
- Creivōteoir*, -oia, -oiriōe, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
- Creizēap*, -zir, -zirōe, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).
- Creizēos*, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a conger cel.
- Creim*, -e, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
- Creimeac*, -mize, *a.*, abusive, biting; *creimneac*, -mize, *id.*
- Creimeac*, -mte, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
- Creim-žēapmaō*, -pta, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *až creim-žēapmaō paop-ēlaic*, abusing freemen (*E. R.*).
- Creimim*, *vl. creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
- Creimipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriōe, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.
- Creim-leapmaō*, -pata, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
- Creimneail*, -áia, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon.*).
- Creirneam*, -nim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N.*).
- Creirneamac*, -aize, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N.*).
- Creir neim*, the zodiac (*O'N.*).
- Creopac*, -aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N.*).
- Creopac*, -a, *f.*, seduction (*O'N.*).
- Creopaim*, -aō, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N.*).
- Criaō*, *gs.* of *cré*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
- Criaōa*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
- Criaōa*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.
- Criaōaie*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriōe, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
- Criaōamail*, -amla, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
- Criaōoir*, -ōia, -ōiriōe, *m.*, a potter.
- Criaō-iaimain*, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea.*).
- Criačar*, -aie, *pl. créičre*, *m.*, a sieve; *c. meala*, a honeycomb.
- Criačar*, -aie, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
- Criačar meala*, *m.*, a honeycomb.
- Criačmac*, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
- Criačmaō*, -muizte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
- Criačpaōoir*, -ōia, -ōiriōe, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
- Criačmuizim* (*criačaim*), -maō, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
- Criačmac*, -aiz, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
- Criačmac*, -aize, *a.*, sieve-like.
- Criōe*. See *crioirōe*.
- Crimčear*, -čeirte, *f.*, a second milking.
- Críne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,

sapless condition of old age.
See *críneac̃t*.

Críneac̃t, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

Críñgleac̃, -l̃iḡ, -l̃iḡe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Críñ-míot, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

Críñteac̃, -t̃iḡe, *a.*, fretting.

Críoc̃, *g.* *críce*, *pl.* *críoc̃a*, *gpl.* *críoc̃*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo do cum críce*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as oéanam̃ críce*, industrious; *so otagaib̃ an níob̃ riñ cum críce*, may that event come to pass; *críoc̃ f̃óḡanta oir̃t*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ní' l̃ áir̃o ná críoc̃ airt̃*, he is good for nothing; *críoc̃a ouba doḡca na hoib̃ce*, the dark shades of night; *as bag-air̃t ar̃ críoc̃aib̃ f̃ir̃i óiḡ*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *cait̃iñ do cum̃ i ḡcríic̃*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an cait̃iñ a beaob̃ ḡañ críic̃?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cum̃ ó críic̃*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *críic̃*, that is, the guttural *c̃* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

Críoc̃án. See *cr̃eac̃án*.

Críoc̃-čait̃eam̃, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

Críoc̃nam̃ait̃, -m̃l̃a, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Críoc̃nam̃l̃ac̃, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Críoc̃nuḡaob̃, -uḡte, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

Críoc̃nuḡim̃, -uḡaob̃, *pp.* -uḡte,

v. tr., I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

Críoc̃nuḡte, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *biteam̃nac̃ críoc̃nuḡte*, a perfect robber; *amaob̃án críoc̃nuḡte*, a "finished" fool.

Críoc̃nuḡteac̃, -t̃iḡe *a.*, final, complete; *so c.*, finally.

Críoc̃nuḡteoir̃, -oira, -oir̃iob̃e, *m.*, a finisher.

Críoc̃óir̃, -e, -iob̃e, *f.*, a cricket.

Críog̃án, -áiñ, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *cr̃eag̃án*).

Críoñ, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

Críonac̃, -aḡ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Críonac̃, -aib̃ and -nuḡte, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

Críonaim̃ (*críonnuḡim̃*), -aob̃, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

Críon-b̃raic̃, -b̃raic̃ and -b̃ruic̃, *pl. id.*, and -b̃raic̃a, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

Críon-b̃ruic̃air̃, -air̃, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

Críoncáinim̃, -cán, -cánaob̃, *v. intr.*, I strive.

Críon-čorac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, withered-footed.

Críonl̃ac̃, -aḡ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *rean-čríonna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

Críonnaac̃t, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

Críopóḡ, -óḡe, óḡa, *f.*, a wrinkle.

Críor, *g.* *cr̃eapa* and *cr̃ir̃*, *pl.* *cr̃eapanna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

Críorac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

Críorl̃ac̃, -l̃aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet ; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe ; the circling sea-shore ; *ι* *ζ* *κ* *ρ* *λ* *α* *ς* *να* *τι* *με*, in the middle of the country.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *λ* *α* *ς*, -*α* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *λ* *ι* *ι* *ζ* *ι* *μ*, -*υ* *ζ* *α* *ο*, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*α* *ν* *ν* *α* ; Christ.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε*, *indec. a.*, Christian ; *α* *ν* *τ* *ε* *α* *ζ* *α* *ρ* *ς* *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε*, the Christian Doctrine.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ο* *ς* *τε*, *m.*, a Christian ; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one ; *α* *ν* *μ* *α* *ι* *β* *α* *ο* *ι* *ν* *ν* *ε* *α* *ν* *ν* ? *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε*. Was anybody there ? Not a soul.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε* *α* *ς* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, Christianity.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι*, -*α* *ι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *μ* *α* *ι*, -*μ* *ι* *α*, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ι* *μ* *α* *ς* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, Christianity, piety ; mildness of manners.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *τ* *α* *ν* *ν* *α* (*π* *α* *λ* *λ* *ι* *α*), *m.*, *pl.*, (false) Christs.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς*, *g. κ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ς* *α*, *pl. κ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ς* *α* *ν* *ν* *α*, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling ; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς*).

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ι* *μ*, *vl. κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* and *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ι* *ν*, -*α* *ι* *ν*, *m.*, a kind of ague ; the palsy ; bronchitis (*pron. κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ι* *ν*, *Mayo*).

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ι* *ν* *α* *ς*, -*α* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking ; asthmatic.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* -*φ* *υ* *α* *ρ*, -*α* *ι* *μ* *ε*, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* -*ζ* *α* *λ* *α* *ρ*, -*α* *ι* *μ*, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* -*ζ* *α* *λ* *ι* *μ* *α* *ς*, -*α* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *τ* *λ* *α* *ς*, -*α* *ι* *ς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* -*λ* *ι* *ν* *ν* *ε* *α* *ς*, -*ν* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, violently trembling.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *α* *ο*, -*υ* *ι* *ς* *ς* *τε*, *m.*, fear, dread ; tremor ; act of trembling, shaking. See *κ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ς* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *α* *ο*.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *ι* *μ*, -*υ* *ζ* *α* *ο*, *v. tr.* and

intr., I shake, tremble, quake. See *κ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ς* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *ι* *μ*.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* -*φ* *υ* *ι* *λ* *ε* *α* *ς*, -*ι* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, purblind.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *τ* *α* *λ* *ι* *μ* *α* *ν*, *g. κ* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ς* *α* *τ* *α* *λ* *ι* *μ* *α* *ν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

κ *ρ* *ι* *υ* *ρ* -*ς* *ε* *α* *ν* *γ* *α* *λ*, -*α* *ι* *λ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swaddling band.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς*, -*μ* *ε* *α* *ς* *α*, *m.*, quivering, shaking ; the ague. See *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς*.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τε* *α* *ς*, -*τ* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, shaking, trembling ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *α* *ν* *ν* *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τε* *α* *ς*, an aspen tree.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* -*ε* *α* *γ* *ι* *α*, *f.*, intense fear ; fear causing trembling.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* -*ε* *α* *γ* *ι* *α* *ς*, -*α* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, quaking for fear.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τε* *α* *ι* *λ*, -*α* *λ* *α*, *f.*, knitting (*prop. κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τε* *α* *ι* *λ*).

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τε* *α* *ν*, -*τ* *ι* *ν*, -*τ* *ε* *α* *ν* *ν* *α*, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus* ; also applied to a nervous woman.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ*, *vl. κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ι* *μ*.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ*, -*ε*, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion ; a trembling, as of land, etc. ; a drinking cup ; *τ* *ο* *ν* *ν* *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ* (somet. *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ*), a quagmire, a swamp ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ* *ρ* *ο* *λ* *α*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ* *ς* *ρ* *ι* *α* *ο*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *ν* *ε* *α* *λ*, -*ε* *ε* *ι* *λ*, -*ε* *ε* *α* *λ* *τ* *α*, *m.*, a shower.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ς* *τ* *ι* *μ* *ε* *α* *ς*, -*μ* *ι* *ζ* *ε*, *a.*, sparkling.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ο* *ς* *α* *ν* *ν* *α*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell ; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ο* *ρ* *μ* *α* *ς*, a sheep-fold ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *ζ* *α* *β* *α* *ρ*, a goat-fold ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *μ* *υ* *ς*, a pig-sty ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *ς* *α* *ο* *λ* *α* *ι* *ς*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams ; *dim. κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *τ* *ι* *ν* ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *ς* *υ* *μ* *ν*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

κ *ρ* *ι* *ο*, *g. id.*, *pl. κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *ν* *ν* *α*, *m.*, an eye or socket ; an opening ; a small hole ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *ρ* *ν* *α* *τ* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε*, the eye of a needle ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *π* *ι* *ο* *ρ* *α*, the bore of a pipe ; *κ* *ρ* *ι* *ο* *ς* *α* *τ* *α*, a

fighting ring, a circle of combatants.

Cró, *g. id., pl. -óanna and -íte, m.,* an iron bar, a crowbar; cró iarainn, a crowbar; also spelt críó and gríó.

Cró, *g. id., f.,* gore, blood; death; gaele cró, bloody spears; corair cró, mass of gore; *cf. phr.,* i gcorair cró, at death's door, in a mass of gore; ó uíoc riúo an rí g-bean a cíor leir an gcró, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).

Cróib, *g. cruib and cruib, pl. id.* cróba, cróban and cróbanna, *m.,* a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; tús ré na ceitíre cruib i n-áiríoe air, he turned it upside down, upset it.

Cróbaing, *-e, -eada, f.,* the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from cróib, the fist); also cróbang.

Cróbaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.

Cróbán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.

Crób-narc, *m.,* a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.

Crób púeacáin, *g. cruib púeacáin, m.,* the herb crane's bill.

Cró-buaité, *g. id., f.,* a cattle-shed.

Cróc, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a., f.,* a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (crocaó is the word in *Don.*).

Cróc, *-óic, m.,* saffron; cream (*Clare*).

Cróca, *g. id., m.,* a crock (*A.*).

Crócaó, *-éta, m.,* act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); ar c, hanged, hanging up.

Crócaóán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Crócaóóir, *-óia, -óiríoe, m.,* a hangman; a traitor, a villain (crocaíre is more common in the latter sense).

Crócaóóir, *-óia, -óiríoe, m.,* a potter, a pitcher-maker.

Crócaim, *vl. crócaó, pp. crócta, v. tr. and intr.,* I hang, crucify.

Crócaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; crócaíríoe caorac, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; an Crócaíre Tárnoctta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Crócán, *m.,* a pot (*prop. corcán,* which *see*).

Crócair, *-air, pl. id., m.,* a bier; fá coraib do crócair, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).

Crócairbaio, *-aio, pl. id., m.,* a hearse.

Crócairín, *m.,* a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. cróó-cairín). *See* crócair.

Crócta, *p. a.,* hanged, crucified, suspended.

Cróó, *g. id., m.,* cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also cruó, cruí).

Cróóa (from cró, valour), *indec. a.,* brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. cróza, *M.*; cróoa, *Don.*).

Cróóáct, *-a* (from cró, valour), *f.,* valour, might, bravery (pron. crózaáct).

Cróó-linnteaó, *-tíge, a.,* blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cróó, *-óíge, -óza, f.,* a paw, a clutch. *See* cráz.

Cróó, or cróza, a crock (also cróca—*A.*).

Cróóza, *-aio, -aíoe, m.,* the thole-pin of a boat.

Κροζάλλ, -άλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.

Κροζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.

Κροζυίξιμ, -όιζεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Κρό ιαμάινν, *m.*, a crowbar.

Κροίβéal, -éιλ, *pl. id., m.*, coral.

Κροιβ-νεαρτ, *m.*, one's full strength.

Κροιβ-νεαρτμάρι, -αιριε, *a.*, strong-handed.

Κροίεανν, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne* and *-cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; *an* τάρμα κροίεανν, the inner bark of a tree; κροίεανν ζαν cοιν-ζεάλλ, an inhuman, heartless man; *c.* το cυρι αρ pύντ, to put a pound together; *ι*ρ βοζ ατά το cροίεανν ορι, what a generous view you take of the matter; *c.* το cυρι αρ ρcéal, to make a story look plausible; τά *c.* αρ το cαίνντ, you speak to the point.

Κροίεαc, -νίγε, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; κροίενίρε, *id.*

Κροίcτε, *g. id., f.*, a cross.

Κροίcτεος, -οίγε, -οςα, *f.*, a pendulum.

Κροίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, gpl. κροίρ-τέαὐ, m.*, the heart; love, affection; *b*νίρεαὐ *c.*, *m.*, heart-breaking; κροίρε-θρύιγτεαcτ, contrition of heart; κροίρε *ι*ρτιζ, inner heart, a term of endearment; κροίρε να βαίρε, palm of the hand; κροίρε το ρεάιννann, the centre of thy palm; κράὐ κροίρε, anguish; a disease in hens.

Κροίρεαc, -όίγε, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Κροίρεαcάρι, -ε, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.

Κροίρεαcάριεαcτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Κροίρεαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

Κροίρεαμάρι, -μά, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Κροίρεαρζ, -ειρζε, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Κροίρελαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (ρcιολτάν) have been cut off for sowing.

Κροίλιρε, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; κροίλιρε *an* βάιρ, the extreme agonies of death.

Κροίλιρε, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.

Κροίλιρτέαc, -τίγε, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.

Κροί-λίγε, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; *ι*ζε. βάιρ, in the agony of death. See κροίλιρε.

Κροί-λινν, *f.*, a pool of blood.

Κροί-λινντεαc, -τίγε, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.

Κροίμ-ζλεανν, *m.*, a winding glen.

Κροίμλεαc, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).

Κροίμ-ρcιαν, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).

Κροίμ-ρλίinneάναc, -αίγε, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.

Κρόιμε, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.

Κροίμic, -ε, *pl. id.* and *-ίρε, f.*, a chronicle.

Κροίμicίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a chronicler.

Κροίμicίλ, -cτε, -cίριρε, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *ρεαν*-cροίμicίλ μαίριτε, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Κροίρ. See κρορ.

Κροίρ-βéalαc, -αίγε, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Κροίρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.

Κροίρίνεαc, -νίγε, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

Cróirliḡim, -iuḡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Cróirtín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cró, a hut, etc.

Cróirte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).

Cró-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.

Cróloirtim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.

Cróloirte, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.

Cróm, *g. cruime, a.*, bent, bowed.

Crómaḋ, -aíḋ, -aíḋe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cróm in *Con.*

Crómaḋ, -mḋa, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; iḋir crómaḋ ir liaḋaḋ óó, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.

Crómaḋaḋ, *m.*, aḡ mo č., in a stooping posture (*Aran.*).

Crómaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; crómaḋ aḡ, to set about (doing a thing); crómaim aḡ obair an lae, I set about the day's work; ro čróm ré aḡ ḡot, he began to weep.

Crómán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (prop. τρómán).

Crómán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cor črómáin, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.

Crómán luairte, *m.*, a fire shovel.

Cróma-ruaḋar, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker.*).

Crómbéal, *m.*, a moustache.

Cróm-ouḋán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. See crómán.

Crómleac. See cróimleac.

Crómlur, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.

Crómós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*).

Crómpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. See crámpán.

Cróm-ḡorc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cróm-ḡúil, *id.*

Cróm-ḡúileac, -liḡe, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Crómḋa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.

Crón, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. See crónán.

Crón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-aḡaíó crón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker.*).

Crónaḋ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a funeral dirge.

Crónaire, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an c. ḡallta, the English coroner (*Don.*).

Crónán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (crónán is *dim.* of crón, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, crónánín).

Crónánaḋ, -aíḡe, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.

Crón-ḡuirte, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.

Crónós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.

Crón-ḡoc, -ḡuic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).

Crón-ḡráḋ, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker.*).

Crón-ḡráite, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker.*).

- Cρόνυξις, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).
- Cρoρ, -οιρε, -ορα, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ζο cροιρ, to the haft; ταρ α cροιρ, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.
- Cροραc, -αιζε, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; cαορα c, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cροραcάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cροράν, *id.*
- Cροραιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ζο mbριρτεαρ το cνάμα—αζυρ cροραιμ cύ, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.
- Cροραιρε, *g. id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).
- Cροράναcτ, -α, *f.*, a sort of versification.
- Cροραντα, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.
- Cρορ-δóταρ, -αιρ, -óιτρε, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).
- Cρορ-δυαίλτε, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.
- Cρορός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ρcυρ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.
- Cρορ-óρóa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.
- Cρορτα, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; táινιζ ré cρορτα ορμ, he met me, he came across me; ní féαοραδ ré ζαν τεαcτ cρορτα ορτα, he could not avoid meeting them.
- Cρορτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); ουτ ι ζc, to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).
- Cρορτάιλτα, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).
- Cροτ, -α, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ιρ οlc αν c. ατά αιρ, he looks ill; ní'l αον c. αιρ ριν, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); τά cροτ αν δάιρ αιρ, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is cροταλ; no doubt cροτ is another form of cρυτ; cροτ refers to appearance; cρυτ rather to shape and form.
- Cροταc, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a curlew.
- Cροταc, -αιζε, *a.*, hunch-backed.
- Cροταc, -αιζε, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).
- Cροταδ, -οιcτε, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.
- Cροταιμ, *vl. cροταδ* and *cραταδ, v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. *See cραταιμ.*
- Cροταλ, -αιτ, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; cροταλ cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.
- Cροταλ, -αιτ, *m.*, look, appearance; τά τοποc-cροταλ οριτ μοιου, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). *See cροτ.*
- Cροταιλτα, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.
- Cροτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).
- Cροτνυξις, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); cροτνυξ mé α óíτ ορμ é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cαρ cροτνυξ mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cυρ

mé cpočnužadò ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
 Cpočòž, -òžē, -òžā, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpočòž liac, the grey crow.
 Cpočnužadò, -užče, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
 Cpu, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cpiò.
 Cpuac, *g.* cpuaiče, *pl.* -ā, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cpuacā, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cpuacā Žopma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
 Cpuacac, -aiže, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
 Cpuacaim, -āò, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
 Cpuacān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
 Cpuacān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bottāin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called ctoizean).
 Cpuac-luacai, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
 Cpuac pāopaiž, -aiče pāopaiž, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
 Cpuacò- (cpuaiò-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cpuacò-čmu, etc.
 Cpuacòac, -aiže, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).
 Cpuacòacān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
 Cpuacòāil, -āla, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
 Cpuacòaim, -òāò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; to

čpuaiò an paožal ai, affairs turned out unluckily for him; to čpuaiò ā čmuòe, he grew hard-hearted (also cpuaiòim).
 Cpuacòal, -āil, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluacai.
 Cpuacòāl, -āile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
 Cpuacòālac, -aiže, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
 Cpuacòālac, -aiže, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cpuaiò cpuacòālac, hard and stingy.
 Cpuacòān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnuòān).
 Cpuacòar, -āir, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
 Cpuacò-òmuò, -òmuòe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
 Cpuacò-čār, -āir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
 Cpuacò-čmuicneac, -niže, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
 Cpuacò-čmuòeac, -òžē, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, nig-gardly, stingy.
 Cpuacò-čuiòpeac, *m.*, severe slavery.
 Cpuacò-čuipeac, -riže, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
 Cpuacò-lup, -lopa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
 Cpuacò-muineālac, -aiže, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
 Cpuacòòž, -òžē, -òžā, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tā c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
 Cpuacòòžac, -aiže, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
 Cpuacò-řnaiòm, *g.* -řnaiòme, *pl.* -řnaiòmanna and -řnaiòmacā, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
 Cpuacòtan, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mām an čpuacòtain, the hand

of misery ; an cruathán, the busy season.
 Cruathúgach, -uighe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
 Cruathúigim, -uighe, -thach, and cruathúgaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln ; I assume the solid state ; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
 Cruath, -e, hard, firm ; difficult, severe, close ; go c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
 Cruath, -de, *f.*, steel ; pron. cruath (M.), cruathach, *id.* (Con. and U.).
 Cruath-béalach, -aighe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
 Cruath-ceanthal, -ail, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
 Cruath-ceilte, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty ; a hard problem.
 Cruathéar, -thar, *m.*, hardship. See cruathar.
 Cruath-ghnóim, -a, -aighe, *m.*, a difficult task.
 Cruath-riúin, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.
 Cruath-téad, -téad, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.
 Cruath (cruathar), *g.* -air, *m.*, difficulty ; hardness, penuriousness ; rigour, strength.
 Cruathach, -aighe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.
 Cruib, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
 Cruib, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw ; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow ; tiocfaid an oúitcar éirí na cruibhaib agur leanfaid an cú shírfhaid (*prov.*).
 Cruibach, -aighe, *a.*, club-footed.
 Cruibach, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws ; an awkward man, a clown ; a grasping, avaricious person.
 Cruib éin, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
 Cruibaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
 Cruib leirim, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
 Cruib leomaim, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Cruibán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish ; a crooked person or beast.
 Cruibóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a knot in weaving ; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving ; a species of large crab-fish.
 Cruica, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe and -tha, *m.*, a hook, a hinge ; a crook ; the human hands (said of grasping persons) ; ir deacair é o'ráid ar a cruicairib, it is difficult to get it out of his claws ; a handful.
 Cruicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*) ; cor rúgán, *id.*
 Cru, -u, *pl.* -a, -u, -u, -u, -u, -u, and -uite, *m.*, a horse's shoe ; an iron heel ; na cruiteacha o'ionntuighe (or a tionntuighe), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
 Cruad, -úite, *m.*, act of milking.
 Cruadaim, -ad (*p. a.*, cruaithe), *v. tr.*, I milk ; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
 Cruadaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
 Cruadán, or cruadán, a gurnard (also cruadán, *gc.*).
 Cruibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little hoof ; cruibín muice, a pig's trotter ; a cranberry ; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
 Cruicead, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying ; "footing" turf (*Ker.*) ; in Galway the word is cruicead or cruicead ; in parts of *Ker.*, cruicairt.
 Cruiceos. See cruiceos.
 Cruirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a kingfisher.
 Cruirte, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
 Cruirte, *p. a.*, milked ; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process ; emptied out.
 Cruirteach, -aighe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
 Cruirteach, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a milker.

Cruiṁ, -e, -uṁa, *gpl.* -uṁ, *f.*, a worm.

Cruiṁe, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Cruiṁeacṭ, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Cruiṁ-ṫlinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also cruiṁ-ṫ.

Cruiṁn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; ṫá níṫib cruiṁn, quite in earnest.

Cruiṁne, *g. id., f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; ṫuṣar 'un cruiṁne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Cruiṁne, *g. id., f.*, dew, mist, moisture; báinear an cruiṁne ṫ'a ruiṫne le ruiṁn-ṫcuabaiṣ, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); cruiṁneac, *m., id.*

Cruiṁneacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Cruiṁneacṫóir, -óira, -óiruṫe, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cruiṁnear, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'ṫ aon cruiṁnear ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); ṫuṣ ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Cruiṁneoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a round bundle; ṫo ruiṁneozar c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cruiṁneolar, *m.*, geography.

Cruiṁneolaruṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a geographer.

Cruiṁniṣim, -iuṣaṫ, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Cruiṁniṣṫe, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Cruiṁniṣaṫ, -iṣṫe, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Cruiṫéir, -éara, -iṫe, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Cruiṫcín, *g. id., pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Cruiṫcioirnaṫ, -aiṣ, *m.*, common red grass.

Cruiṫcín, *g. id., pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a lamp.

Cruiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Cruiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; cruiṫ an tiṣe, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Cruiṫeac, -tiṣe, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also cruiṫac).

Cruiṫeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruiṫeoṣ, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a female harper.

Cruiṫcín, *g. id., pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Cruiṫcín, *g. id., pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruiṫ.

Cruiṫcineac, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Cruiṫcine, *g. id., pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruiṫneacṫ, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luacṫamail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. bṫuimpean, couch-grass.

Cruiṫ, -uṁe, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; cruiṫóṣ, *id.* See cruiṫ.

Cruiṫac, -aiṣe, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Cruiṫaim. See cruiṫaim.

Cruiṫán. See cruiṫán.

Cruiṫóṣac, -aiṣe, *a.*, full of maggots.

Cruiṫca, *g. id., pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. pean-uṫe, a bent old man.

Cruiṫcuiṣim, -uṣaṫ, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní cruiṫcuiṣ-ṫear an ṫ-uṫce ṣo ṫṫuomuiṣ-ṫear an ṫobar, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of cruiṫcuiṣim).

Cruiṫarṫe, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'ṫ ré cruiṫarṫe, he is nimble

(*Om.*) ; c. αῖ α céite, shrivelled up (for *crupṭa* or *crapṭa*).
Crupac, -αῖε, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.
Crúpac, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.
Crupaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *crapaim*.
Crupán, -άιν, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
Crupós, -όῖε, -όζα, *f.*, a wrinkle.
Crupacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).
Crúpca, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a jug ; a small box or coffer.
Crú-rcaoileac, -ἑτε, *m.*, a bloody flux.
Crúrta, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a crust ; a clod, a missile ; a close-fisted person ; τὰ πέ'να ἑ. αῖε, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.
Crúrtaíaim, -άιτ, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at ; also *crúrtauíim*.
Crut, *g. crouta, pl. id.* (also, *g. cruíte, d. cruít, pl. cruta*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance ; ἵ γε, in such wise, so, so that ; αἵ ἑ, in the form of ; ἵ γε. ὅ, so that. See *crout*.
Crutac, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
Crutac, -αῖε, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.
Crutaióeac, -α, *f.*, creation.
Crutamail, -ῖντα, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.
Crutamnar, -αῖρ, *m.*, proof, evidence.
Crutpár, -άῖρ, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *cratpár*.
Crutuśa, -αῖς, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming ; proving ; a creation ; behaving.
Crutuíim, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould ; behave ; succeed, get on.
Crutuíim, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I prove ; I experience ; *crutuíim* πέ ὅ, mait, he behaved well.
Crutuíisteoir, -οῖα, -οῖοε, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker ; a creator.
Cú, *g. con, d. coin, pl. cona, cuin, coin, cointe, cuite or cuinte*, *gs. also cun, d. cuin, f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound ; a hunting dog ; a hero, a champion ; *cú fola*, a bloodhound ; *cú ślap*, a greyhound ? *indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*
Cuac, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.*, a cuckoo ; a term of endearment ; *mo cuac tú*, you are my darling ; *dim.*, *cuaićin*, used also as a term of endearment.
Cuac, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl ; a plait or fold ; a caress.
Cuac, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet ; a globe ; a ball of yarn.
Cuacac, -αῖε, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.) ; also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo ; cup-like, bowl-like ; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *cuac*.
Cuacaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up ; plait, frizzle ; I caress.
Cuacánać, -αῖε, *a.*, folded, plaited.
Cuacós, -όῖε, -όζα, *f.*, a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor's knot ; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *cuac*.
Cuaceta, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted ; undone, strung up, jaded ; finished, consumed (of food), etc.).
Cuapa, -αὐ, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding ; *řionán cuapa*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *cuacav*).
Cuaićin, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., dim.* of *cuac*, a cuckoo ; a ringlet ; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced ; a caress ; sweet singing.
Cuav, 3 s. *indic. past* of *teivim*, I go. See *teivim*.
Cuail, -e, -αῖα, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold ; *cuail enám*, a heap of bones. See *cuail*.

Cuaílín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaílle, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuaílne), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *oo buaíl ré an é. com-
raic,* he brandished the battle-
staff; *cuaílle ríu,* a tall, slender man; *cleap na cuaílle,* tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. *cuain* and *f.*, often also *rcuaine*). *See cuan.*

Cuainpeacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuairt. *See cuairt.*

Cuairteálta, *a.,* curious. *See cuirteálta.*

Cuairtce, *g. id., pl. -cíòe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuairtceann, *-cinn, pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuairtceim, *-ceadó, v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuairt, *-arta, -eanna, f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ar c.,* on a visit; *tis ar c.,* visit.

Cuairtceácar, *-air, m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuairtceoir, *-oia, -oiríòe, m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuairtíòeáct, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting. *See cuairtairíòeáct.*

Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim.* of *cuap,* a cave; *pron. cúipín.*

Cual, *-ail, pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cuala, *cualair, cualar, indic. past of oo-cluimim,* I hear. *See oo-cluimim.*

Cuallaect, *-a, f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (*cuanlaect* from *cuan*).

Cuallairíòeáct, *-a, f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cú allta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualuiríòe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. *zualuiríòe (U.).*

Cualóg, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a faggot.

Cuan, *-uin, pl. id., and -ta, m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, *-ain, -ana, m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; *cuan maia,* a sea urchin. *See cuaine.*

Cuan, *-ain, m.,* deceit; *i zcuan mo maibíte,* in danger of my life.

Cuanna (*cuanua* from *caoin*), *indec. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *á Chríort cuanna,* O noble Christ.

Cuantar, *m.,* a condition; *ar é. tá bpađainn,* even should I get; *ar é. a fáđait,* provided I get it (*Con.*) (also *cunntar*).

Cuar, *-air, m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence *cuarie,* crookedness.

Cuar, *-aire, a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuaruac, *-óuigte, m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. ró,* searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuaruac, *-aigte, a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuaruóir, *-óia, -óiríòe, m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuaruigadó, *-uigte, m.,* act of searching.

Cuaruigim, *-uigadó, v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuar-lúbaó, *-bta, m.,* act of turning round.

Cuaróg, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuarairíòeáct, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

Cuapac, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow.

Cuapamail, -míla, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

Cuapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

Cuap-óoinín, -e, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

Cuap-óúnao, -nta, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

Cuapnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnóg*).

Cuapóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

Cuap-fluigíte, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea.*).

Cuap-íúileac, -lige, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

Cúb, -úibe, *pl. id.*, and -úibeanna, -úibeaca, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

Cúbac, -aige, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.

Cubao, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

Cubairt, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cúibe*.

Cúbáil, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

Cúbaím, -ao, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *oo cúib ré cúige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

Cúbaip, -e, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oap mo cúbaip*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *cúga cúbaip re a comall*, he took his oath he would perform it.

Cúbaip, -aip, *m.*, } foam, froth,

Cúbaipán, -áin, *m.*, } spume, scum.

Cúbaipánae, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

Cúbaip-anpaöac, -aige, *a.*, foam-tossing.

Cúbaip, -aip, *m.*, conscience; *oap mo c.*, on my conscience. *See* *cúbaip*.

Cúbpaím, -ao, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cúbpán, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

Cúca, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cuca* (*Con.*). *See* *cum*.

Cúoaiöe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iöte, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran.*).

Cúoainn, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker.*).

Cúoal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran.*).

Cúoamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

Cúoós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

Cúoíom (*comíom*), -uim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tíri gan cúoíom oo boctaiö le oéanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra.*).

Cúoíoma, -íuime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

Cúoíomac, -aige, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

Cúoíomöa, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

Cúoíuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

Cúppóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, cypress.

Cupulán, -áin, *m.*, a crowd (*Don.*); also *cóimtolán*, both = *cóim-tionól*.

Cúgaib, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúgaib-re* (also *cúgaib*).

Cúgainn, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúgainn-ne*, and *cúgainne*, *somet.* *See* *cum*.

Cúgam, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúgam-ra* (*cúgam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

húm; in *Meath*, 'uḡam). See cum.

Cuḡat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuḡat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuḡat-ṛa (cuḡat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the c is pron. h). See cum.

Cuḡnáiṽte, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leir an bṛuaḡt, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Cuḡnáiṽam, -áiṽ, *imper.* -áiṽ, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuḡnáiṽ tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).

Cuiḡe (cuiḡrō), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.

Cuiḡeamáiṽ (cuiḡōeamáiṽ), -máiṽ, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.

Cuiḡear (cuiḡōear), -ḡir, *m.*, decency, propriety.

Cuiḡearaḡ (cuiḡōearaḡ), -aḡe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuiḡe, fit, proper); táim ḡo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirāḡ in *M.* at least).

Cuiḡearaḡt, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.

Cuiḡlinn, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlínṽ).

Cuiḡlinnm, *vl.* -linn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.

Cuiḡneāḡ, -mḡ, -mḡe, and -eaḡa, *m.*, a fether, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).

Cuiḡneann, -mnn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aḡól i ḡcuiḡneann, drinking sup for sup; an té caitṽeaḡ bōiḡneān i ḡcuiḡneann an rīaḡbail ṽearṽócaḡ ṽpīúnóḡ ṽaḡa uaiḡ.

Cuiḡmḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fether, manacle, tie, subjugate.

Cuiḡmḡiḡte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.

Cuiḡmḡuḡaḡ, -mḡiḡte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Cuiḡneāḡ, cuiḡneāḡt. See cuiḡearaḡ, cuiḡearaḡt.

Cuiḡe, pronom. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See cum.

Cuiḡ, *g.* coḡa, *pl.* coḡaḡa, coḡca and coḡanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; rōm c. féin, to my own share, my own; cuiḡ aca, some of them; cuiḡ oe, some of it; c. eile, others; an c. eile, the rest; an c. ir mó, most of; cuiḡ máiṽ, a good many; c. mói, a great part, a large portion; a c. oe'n ṽraoḡaṽ, my share of the world! (my love); a c., my love! an-cuiḡ, rather much, an excessive share; mói-cuiḡ, a great part, a great deal.

Cuiḡneāḡ, -ḡir, *m.*, partnership.

Cuiḡneāḡt, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ḡc. le, together with, along with; i ḡc. a céile, together.

Cuiḡneāḡta, *g.* -ṽan, *d.* -ṽain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuiḡneāḡta máiṽ ir eaḡ ṽomár, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ḡceaoḡ bui ḡc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuiṽneāḡta).

Cuiḡneāḡtain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.

Cuiḡneāḡṽmḡim, -neāḡtain and -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuiḡneāḡ, -rō, *m.*, a help (also cuiḡneāḡm).

Cuiḡneāḡaḡ, -ōaḡe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuiḡneāḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuiḡrōmḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *vl.* also cuiḡneāḡtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cuirois* leip, help him.

Cuirois téac, -tíš, -tíše, *m.*, a helper.

Cuirois teoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuirois aó, -is, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

Cúis, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúis méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúis déas, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

Cúise, *pronom. combination* of 3rd *sing. per. pr. mas.* with *cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *mar ná raib réasam cúise*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúise rin* oo *reíobair é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *caó cúise* (somet. *cúise*)? why?

Cúise (also *cúis*, 'uise, 'uis), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cúise, *f.*, a province. *See* *cúiseaó*.

Cúiseaó, -is, -isí, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

Cúiseaó, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

Cúiseaóac, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

Cúiseaóacar, -air, *m.*, provincial usage.

Cúiseaó déas, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

Cúiseal, -isí, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *coiseal* and *coisíol*).

Cúisealac, -ais, -aisí, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúiseal*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cúiseal*.

Cúiseann, -inne or -gne, -gneac, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as* *oéanám cúinne*, churning.

Cúiseair, -ir, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

Cúisleál, -ál, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *coisílt*?).

Cúisleáluí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óí, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúisneas, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cúiseaó*.

Cúis-méair múirí, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúis-íllirneac, -ní, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cúil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cúil* óub, a black fly, a beetle.

Cúil, -e, -eac, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil* oíom, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

Cúil (*cúilín*), -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *caíl*).

Cúil, -e, *f.*, great eagerness; *naó móir an cúil atá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cúil móir air cum na hoibíre*, he sets very earnestly to work.

Cúil bice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cúilc, -e, -eac, *f.*, a reed.

Cúilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cise, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cúilc*.

Cúilcéann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúileac (prop. *cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúileact (*cúilíleact*), -a, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cútáil*.

Cúileacta, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cúileact*.

Cúileán, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

Cúileann, -linn, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. ápaill*, a weed with a tough root; *c. tráda*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. daibce*, sandbox, sea-holly.

Cúileair, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *coíeal*.

Cúileairán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cúilearc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éirpíústeoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cúileog, -oige, -og, *f.*, a fly, a gnat: a wand (*dim.* of cúil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-íadail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -íadail, -ail, *m.*

Cúilíonn, -inne, *pl. id., f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-gearrad, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-gearraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cúil-gearram, -aim, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cúilíúte, *g. id., m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id., m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompó, -puíúte, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cúilít, -e, -í, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cúilíúte or cúilíte).

Cúil-léarú, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-mionnuşad, -uşte, *pl. id., m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-mionnuşim, -uşad and -nad, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúil-láir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúil-láir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúil-láir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúil-láir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúil-láir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúilít, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cúilít, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúiltead, -tíge, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cúilteadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.

Cúimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cúimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; ír c. liom, I remember, recollect.

Cúimín, *g. id., m.* See cúimín.

Cúimín. See cúimeir.

Cúimlín (cúimlín), *vl. cúimlín, v. tr. and intr.* (with ír), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with ír, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cúimlín, -leand, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cúimne, *g. id., f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cúimne ír c. liom, to remember.

Cúimnead, -níge, *a.*, mindful, conscious; ír c. liom, I remember; ó bí c. liom, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cúimneadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cúimníúim, *vl. -uşad, and -neam or -nead, fut. cúimneodad, v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (*í*); I think of (*í*).

Cúimníútead, -tíge, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cúimníúteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cúimníúşad, -uşte, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cúimníúir, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cúimre, *g. id., f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; şan c., aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); ír c., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; bí c. şaoine ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cúimreac, -ríş, *m.*, power.

Cúimreac, -ríş, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable. Cuimpeac, -píge, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimrígim, -iúḡḁḁ, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimríḡṡeoip, -opa, -oipíḁ, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuinḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c.* ḡrḁḁḁíḁ, a religious vow; *c.* pḁḁṡṡṡṡ, a marriage duty; *c.* an muneíl, the throat.

Cuinḡ-ḡeanḡal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinḡeḁ, -ḡíḁ, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound aḡcuinḡe).

Cuinḡeal, -ḡíl, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c.* caopaḁ, a pair of sheep yoked; *c.* ḡḁḁḁḁ, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuinḡealac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinḡeal.

Cuinḡim, -ḡeḁḁ, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinḡip, -ḡipeac, -ḡipeacḁ, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; aḡḁ mo ḡuinḡip ḡan pḡḁḁ, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuinḡipe, *g. id., pl. -ipíḁ, m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinḡipeac, -ipíḡ, -ipíḡe, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).

Cuinḡipum, -ipeacḁ, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinḡleac. *See* cuinḡeallac.

Cuinḡleán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuinḡleán aḁal, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuinḡipeac. *See* cuinḡip.

Cuinicḡip, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuinín, *g. id., pl. -íḁ, m.*, a rabbit. *See* comín.

Cuinnonn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinnonnac, -aíḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -nirḁ, f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneac, -nirḡe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneal mḡuip, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).

Cuinneos, -oíḡe, -oḡḁ, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuinḡeann is made.

Cuinneos, -oíḡe, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúinpe, *g. id., pl. -píḁ, m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; cúinpe ip ṡalam pḁop, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúinpeamḁal, -mḁla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuip, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* coip, ḡc.

Cuipeac, -píḡe, *a.*, frothy, foamy.

Cuipeáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúipéip, -éapḁ, -éipíḁ, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéap (*Don.*), cúip-éapḁ (*Con.*).

Cuipc, -e, -irḁ, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuipc.

Cuipceos, -oíḡe, -oḡḁ, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also cuipceos and cuipceosḡ.

Cuipeacḁ, *g. -ipíḁ, pl. -ipíḁ, m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; aḡ cuip cuipíḁ opm, beckoning to me; aḡ ṡaḁaipṡ cuipíḁ ḁam, inviting me.

Cuipéal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuipéalṡa, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; bean cuipéalṡa, a tidy neat woman.

Cuipéalṡacṡ, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuipéat, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuipeata*); in *Con.*, *cuiteata*.

Cuipeomaēt, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cuiṛiaлта, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuipeáлта*).

Cuiṛicēte, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cuiṛōeaēt, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuiarōeaēt*.

Cuiṛoín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bân*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuiarōan* (*Don.*).

Cuiṛim, *vl. cui, imper. cuiṛ, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ar* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *ṛior* *vo* *cuiṛ ar*, to send for him; *comaroin* *vo* *cuiṛ ar*, to confer a benefit on him; *eaḡla* *vo* *cuiṛ ar*, to make afraid; *eaḡcōim* *vo* *cuiṛ ar*, to wrong; *maill* *vo* *cuiṛ ar*, to delay; *vo* *cuiṛ ar* *cáirōe*, to put off; *vo* *cuiṛ ar* *cṛit*, to make tremble; *vo* *cuiṛ ar* *ḡcúl*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ar* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *vo* *cuiṛ ré* *liúḡ ar*, he uttered a cry; *cuiṛ ar* *ionar*, to dislocate; *é* *vo* *cuiṛ ar* *a talam*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuiṛ (an bótar)* *óiot*, be off; often with *paḡḡal*, etc., omitted, as *atá ré* *aḡ cuiṛ oe* *ḡo maít*, he is getting on well; *atá ré* *aḡ cuiṛ altuir* *oe*, he is perspiring; with *rá*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cuiṛ rá* *comarice*, to put under protection of; *urcáll* *vo* *cuiṛ rá*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *ṛuim* *vo* *cuiṛ'ran* *traoḡal*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuiṛ i* *ḡcéill*, *i n-umail* *vo*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuiṛ i* *ḡperōm*, to put to use; — *i leit*, to impute; — *i taricrō*, to store up; with *ó*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuiṛ ó* *oiḡreāēt*, to put out of inheritance; *vo* *cuiṛ ré* *litir* *uarō*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le (re)*, to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cuiṛ arḡḡeao* *leir*, send money with him, or by him; *cuiṛ muo* *leir*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *ṛoim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tré*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuiṛum*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuiṛ rior*, to set down; *cuiṛ amac*, to evict, to put forth; *cuiṛ ruar* *le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *aḡ cuiṛ ruar ar*, preventing; of the weather, *tá ré* *aḡ cuiṛ ṛeaca*; it is freezing; *tá ré* *aḡ cuiṛ ṛearṫanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tá ré* *aḡ cuiṛ*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ní'ḡá* *cuiṛ leo é*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuiṛ i* *ḡcár*, supposing; *cuiṛ i* *ḡcéill*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an* *ḡruil mé* *aḡ cuiṛ ar* *uirt*? am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

Cuiṛín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

Cuirtlín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
 Cuirim, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.
 Cuirmeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.
 Cuirimísim, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.
 Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.
 Cuirneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).
 Cuirnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.
 Cuirnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.
 Cuirpce, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpe, cuirpe, etc.).
 Cuirpceac, -tíge, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.
 Cuirpceact, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
 Cuirpceoir, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.
 Cuirpeacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.
 Cuirp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.
 Cuirpce, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuirpa. *See* cuir.
 Cuirpceamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.
 Cuirpceamíact, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
 Cuirpceamíact, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré aḡ c. léi, he is courting her.
 Cuirptéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.
 Cuirptéireac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.
 Cuirptéireact, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
 Cuirpceoz, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).
 Cuirpceoir, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
 Cuirpceoir, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, an inviter.

Cuirpceoirmeact, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.
 Cuirpín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirpín.
 Cuir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.
 Cuire, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aíl, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ḡarb-ḡarac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-óuilleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ḡarac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliaḡantaí, annual meadow-grass.
 Cuireoz, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíoe, rag-wort; c. fíonn, wall-barley.
 Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héíge, c. na oáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éimíoe, &c.; c. na beactad, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarríact oe cuirínn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.
 Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.
 Cuirleannac, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.
 Cuirleoim, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.
 Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'Ú.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to riuc (*q.d.*, ríoc) inverted; c. reaca, an icicle.
 Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamail, -míl, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá ré *c.*, it is chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i tóir mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúitead, -tíḡ, -tíḡe, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúitead, -tíḡe, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúitead, *a.*, mindful, remembering; ir c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cuiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitiúim, -iúḡaḡ and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; ḡ cuí ir ḡ cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúitín, *adv.*, when. See caḡáin.

Cúitiúḡaḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúl báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; pá cúl, at the back of; ar ḡcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; ḡ out ar ḡcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cuí ar ḡcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; ḡ out i nḡiairó a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); so ruḡ ré ar a cúilairó a báite í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúl cinn ḡḡam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); ar cúl a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fear aḡe aḡt oirḡaḡ le cúl a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúl-ḡeairḡad, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éḡin, a defence in difficulty; a ruḡaḡ amac cúl éḡin le pára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i ḡcúl so cinn, behind your head. See cúlóḡ.

Culaíó, *g. id., and culaíó, pl. -eada and -teada, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an airḡinn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íle, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capailt, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; aḡa mo ḡeangḡa ḡ leanmáin som cúláirib, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-bḡúḡaḡ, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rere.

Cúl-cáinim, -neaḡ, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-cáinead, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-cáinnḡ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slander-ing.

Cúl-cáinnḡead, -tíḡe, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éainnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-éoirnéas, -éio, -έαοα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.

Cúl-épaop, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* epaop.

Cúl-éopap, *m.*, a back door; opap cúil, *id.*

Cúl-éabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-éaimm, -aima, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cullac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; paó-cullac, a wild boar. *See* collac.

Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also cúil-locta).

Cullóio, cullóioeac. *See* callóio, 7c.

Cúl-mutaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a mutineer.

Cúlóg, -óige, -óga, *m.* or *f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides ar pcamao gablóg, the other ar cúlóg); a collop.

Cúl-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also col-boc).

Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also poc cúil). *See* cúil-boc.

Cúl-paóapicac, -aige, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.

Cúltaeo, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúluisim, -uao, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Cum (oo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., cúgam, cúgat, cúige, *m.*, cúice, *f.*, cúgaim, cúgaib, cúca; also cúgam, etc.; in *M.* the *g* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is cút, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is hugat, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; eolap cum oo eige, a knowledge of the way to thy house; ag iompóó cum

teampuill, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often out cum an tobair for oo'n tobair, etc.; to express purpose: oo cúao ré amac cum féar oo baint, he went out to cut hay; when cum governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though cum féir oo baint is permissible; in *phrs.* like out cum puime nó cpiçe oo, to be of profit or advantage to him; cum glóipe Oé, for the glory of God.

Cúm, *g.* cúim, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* cumta, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; ar aon cuma, in any case; cuma oo beic ar ouine, to be in trim; ní'l ciot ná cuma air, it is entirely misshapen; ní'l cuma ná oéanaim air, *id.*; tá cuma na fear-éanna air, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; ir c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them; ir c. leat, you *do* not care; ir c. ouit, you *should* not care, it is no affair of yours, *also* it is the same to you; ir c. é, it matters not.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cuma, *g. id.* and cumaó, *pl.* -íoe (*nom.* often cumaó), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. oim, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); ag oéanaim cumaó, lamenting; mo cuma, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom.* cumair (U. and *Con.*) (*pl.* also -aóta and *g.* -aio).

Cumac (cumaóac), -aige, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cumaet, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Κυμαῖτα, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of κυμαῖς), power, might, authority, strength.

CumΔctΔc, -Δ1š, -Δ1še, *m.*, a
mighty person.

Cumãctac, -aŋe, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Κυμαῖται, -αῖοι, *v. tr.*, I empower
(*O'N.*).

Κυριαστή, -στή, -στήν, *m.*, a commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

CumΔō, -m̃čΔ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (cúmaō, *M.*).

Κυμαδοίη, -οίη, -οίηις, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Κυματόειρα, -α, *f.*, invention,
device, formation.

Cumadılm, -lɛ, *v. tr.*, I touch (with ɔe); wipe, rub. *See* cumılm.

Cumαιλτ, -e, *f.*, a wiping off, a touching. *See* cumμιλτ.

Cumaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum ré aṁmáan, he composed a song; cúmaim (*M.*).

CUMAINZE, *g. id., f.*, narrowness,
 straightness, closeness, tight-
 ness; distress, difficulty; cum-
 AINZEACT, *id.*

Cumαιη, -e, α., short, brief. See
cuimeih.

Cumāipcim, -ceāō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I mix, I compound; to have
 carnal intercourse with (1e).

Cum aīcē, *indec. p. a.*, compound,
compounded.

Cumal, -aile, -a, *f.*, obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; c. buir̃e, *in phr.*, so οτι an cumal buir̃e, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cumal, -al, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fine, a mulct; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cumal varied in quantity.

Κυμᾱτοῦ, *indec. a.*, belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumamait, -mait, *a.*, comely,
shapely.

Cumāṅṅ, -aṅṅe, *f.*, power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumang, -ainge, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumānṣaim, -aṭ, *v. tr.*, I abridge,
I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumānṣar, -ar, *m.*, encroaching ;
act of encroaching ; ḏṣ c. ar, encroaching
on him ; also ḏṣ tēanām cumānṣar ar.

Cumanglac, a *Don.* form of cumangrac, which see.

Cuṃaṇṣṇaḥ, -aṇṣe, *a.*, close-pressing.

Cumang¹ac, -a¹š, *m.*, a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumangraçt, -a, *f.*, pressure,
difficulty.

Cumanguiſim, -ᠴᠠᠨᠭᠤᠰᠢᠮ, *v. tr.*, I narrow, straiten.

Cumann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumannadċ, -a1š, *pl. id., m., a*
friend, a companion; *reo*
rġáinte mo ċumannad1š, here's
to the health of my friend.

Cumannac, -a1ŕe, *a.*, amiable,
lovely.

ComΔoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; **comΔoine**, *id.* See **comΔoin** and **comΔoine**.

Cumap, -ap, *pl. id.*, and cumpa, *m.*, a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumap na oCupí nuirce, the confluence of the three rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow).

Cú μαμα, *f.*, a sea dog. See
cú.

Cumapač, -aŷe, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.

Cumapač (cumpač), -aŷ, *pl. id., m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapaŷ, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumap, -aŷ, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; ní'l ré aŷ mo č, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

Cumapač, -aŷe, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cumapač ŷlan, applied to persons of good looks; ɪr c. aŷ ɸaθ maŷ ɔ'oiβuŷ tɔ, you have worked splendidly.

Cumapc, -aŷc, *pl. id., m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

Cumapaɪm, -aθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with ɪe).

Cumɔač, -ɔaŷ, -aŷe, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumɔač, -aŷe, *a.*, ornamental.

Cumɔuŷim, -ɔač, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.

Cumɔuŷte, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.

Cumŷač, -aŷ, -aŷe, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See* cumangāč.

Cumóɪɸap, -aŷ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See* comóɪɸap.

Cumɸačt, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cumɸa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúɸa.

Cumɸač. *See* cumapač.

Cumɸačt, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

Cumɸaɪɔeačt, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; ɪ ŷc. ɔuine, in the shape of a man.

Cumɸaŷe, *f.*, protection. *See* comɸaŷe.

Cumɸóŷ, -óŷe, -óŷa, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumɸanaθ, -nɸa, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumɸanaɪm, -aθ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cumɸcuŷaθ, -uŷte, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumɸcuŷim, -uŷaθ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.

Cumɸcuŷte, *p. a.*, well shaken.

Cumɸɸacaɪɔe (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; ɪr aŷaɸ aɸá na cumɸɸacaɪɔe, what a trickster you are.

Cumɸa, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; ɔeaŷ-č, well-shaped, shapely; cúɸa, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced cumpā.

Cumɸač, -aŷe, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.

Cumuiŷim, -uŷaθ, *v. tr.*, I frame.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of čum, and sometimes the written form. *See* čum.

Cunabɸač, -aŷ, *pl. id., m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

Cúnač, -aŷ, -aŷe, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See* cúntač.

Cúnáɪɸe, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).

Cunamɸač, -aŷe, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = conɸaθač.

Cunŷaɸač (conŷač), -aŷ, -aŷe, and -ača, *m.*, yokes, bonds; conŷača ɸɸeɪɸeač, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).

Cunŷantač, -aŷe, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also conŷantač).

Cunŷantóɪɸ, -óɸa, -óɪɸɔe, *m.*, an assistant (also conŷantóɪɸ).

Cunŷnuŷim, -naɪm, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See* conŷɔaɪm.

Cúnlač, -aĩš, *m.*, moss ; stubble (coinleáč).

Cunnaĩll, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together ; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnaĩl).

Cunnaĩll-bočt, -oĩcte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnačtaim, *vl.* cunnačt, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate ; *cf.* ná leat do bpat áct maĩ féaũ-faĩ é cunnačt.

Cunntaĩrim, -taĩr, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntaĩr, -aĩr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill ; a description ; lá an cunntaĩr, the day of judgment.

Cúnračán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnroš, -óĩge, -óša, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamóš is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cuntačbaĩr, -aĩča, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* con-tačbaĩr.

Cúntaĩr, -aĩr, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúĩr).

Cupán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup ; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins ; a few ; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúplač, -aĩge, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluĩšim, -lušao, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupóš, -óĩge, -óša, *f.*, dock (weed) ; cupóš feáin and cupóš fáor are varieties of this weed ; cupóš čtuoĩcaĩr, a leaf of seaweed ; a leaf. *See* capóš.

Cupóš rĩároe, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bileoš rĩároe).

Cup, *g.* cuĩrte and cuĩča, *m.*, act of putting, etc. ; a putting away, a banishing ; aš cup feaĩčanna, raining (*U.*) ; aš cup feača, freezing ; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*) ; tá mo čuoĩroe aš cup oĩm, I have a heart ache. *See* cuĩrim.

Cupač na cuaĩce, *f.*, the flower blue bottle ; small-leaved bell-flower ; *campanula*.

Cupač, -aĩč, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cúpač, hate (?) ; in *phr.* cúpač do čuoĩroe oĩr, confound you, bad cess to you ; cúpač a čuoĩroe aĩ an bpópač, confound the marrying (*E. U.*) ; cúpač aĩ an bpooĩčĩn reo, woe betide this poteen (*Meath*) ; perhaps = čioĩrĩčao.

Cupaĩceáč, -cĩge, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Cupaĩcĩn, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Cupaĩroeáč, -óĩge, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Cupaĩroeáč, -oĩš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Cupaĩroeáčt, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting ; aĩmĩrĩ na cupaĩroeáčta, sowing-time ; crops.

Cúpaĩm, *g. -aim, pl. id.* and -aĩroe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment ; concern, interest, responsibility ; tá ré im' cúpaĩm, he cares for me (ironically) ; aĩ mĩeao mo cúpaĩm, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cúpaĩmač, -aĩge, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful ; tá ré cúpaĩmač aĩge, he is careful of it (*Don.*) ; tá ré cúpaĩmač aĩge, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cupaĩpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Cupačta, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave ; often written cupačta.

Cupačáčt, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Cupĩčáč, -aĩge, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

Cυρκαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).
 Cυρκαῖρ, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.
 Cυρ-ῥάρα, -αῖ, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).
 Cυρ-ῥαῖαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.
 Cυρρ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; ἄν cυρρ, hell; a well, a fountain. See cορρ.
 Cυρρα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word cυρα.)
 Cυρρα, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to cυρρ).
 Cυρρα, -αῖ, *m.*, a cart's shaft.
 Cυρρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; cυρρα, -ῖο, ἄν τρῶς, the ways of the world; c. ῥαῖρα, a dance.
 Cυρρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a reef in a sail; cυρρ ἵρρα, c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); cορ in *Ker*.
 Cυρρα, -αῖ, *g.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.
 Cυρραῖ, -ῖο, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
 Cυρραῖ, -ῖο, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
 Cυρρα, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); cυρρα ῖο, put over me, accomplished.
 Cυρρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); ἵρ τῷ ἄν cυρρα ῖο, what a fine fellow you are!
 Cυρραῖ, -ῖο, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.
 Cυρρ, *g. cυρρ, m.*, the skin, the hide.
 Cυρραῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Cυρρα, -ῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.
 Cυρρα, -ῖο, *m.*, the customs; ῖο ῖο ἄν cυρρα (*Donn-chadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); ῖο (ῖο) ἄν cυρρα, the custom-house.
 Cυρρα, -αῖ, *m.*, madness, rage.
 Cυρρα, -αῖ, *a.*, bob-tailed.
 Cυρρα, -e, -ῖο, *m.*, a short stump; c. ῖο, a "cutty" pipe.
 Cυρραῖ, *a. (gs. of cυρρα)*, furious, mad, fierce.
 Cυρραῖ, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.
 Cυρραῖ, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; cυρραῖ, *id.*
 Cυρραῖ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.
 Cυρραῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).
 Cυρραῖ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

ῥ (ῥαῖ, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ῥ', contr. for ῖο, ῖο, *preps.*, and for ῖο, *poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes τ'); also for ῖο, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

ῥά, ῥα, ῥ', *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) ῖο ῥ, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) ῖο ῥ, of or off his, her, its, their; ῥά ῖο, to, according to his will; ῥά ῖο, for that reason.

ῥά, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as ῥά ῖο ῖο, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); ῥά ῖο ῖο, however great his (or its) height; ῥά ῖο, however sharp.

ῥά, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where *má* is employed now; ῥά *mbeaó* ἀμνησέας ἀγᾶμ, if I had money; ῥά ἔφουζίνην μοι ποζᾶ, if I were to get my choice.

ῥά (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ῥό is used when noun is not expressed); ῥά takes its noun in its dual form, as ῥά ἑμίον, a pair of shoes; ἀν ῥά ἑεᾶνν, the two heads; ῥά ἑαπ-ἀλλ, two horses; ἀν ῥά ἑαπᾶλλ, the two horses; ῥά ῥέας, twelve men; ῥά ῥίεῖο, forty; ῥά ὑαίη, twice; generally ῥά in *sp. l.*, but ῥά after *n.*

ῥά (= ῥο ἄ), *somet.* used for ἄς or ἄς ἄ, with *pres. part.*

ῥά-ἀόμῥαῖ, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, two-horned.

ῥαβᾶ, *g. id., pl. -ίῃ, m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; ῥαβᾶ ῥεοῖα, *7c. (Con.)*.

ῥαβᾶ, *g. ῥαίβῃ, pl. -ἄ, f. and m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also ῥαίβῃ where ῥ is almost silent; ῥαίβῃ κομῇν ἡ εἰς ἑ, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ζαῖνιμ ῥαίβῃ, beach sand.

ῥαβᾶ, -ἀίη, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ῥά βᾶτα (ζαδβλόζ, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in ῥεᾶζνοζαίῃ (baskets).

ῥά-ἑαῖα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, amphibious.

ῥά-ἑῖαῖῃ, -ἀίῃ, -ἀίῃ, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ῥαβᾶν, -ἄν, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. *See* ῥοβᾶν.

ῥαβᾶ, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ῥά-ἑεᾶννα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, having two heads.

ῥά-ἑεᾶννα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, bi-angular.

ῥακόμῃαῖ, -ἄ, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; ῥεᾶνῃαίῃ ῥακόμῃαῖ ἡ εἰς εἰς αἰς, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con., C. S.*).

ῥά-ἑοῖα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, having two bodies.

ῥά-ἑοῖα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, biped.

ῥά-ἑοῖα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, bi-formed.

ῥαῖα, -ἀίῃ, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; ní ῥίῃ ῥαῖα ἑ, it is worth nothing; *somet. pron.* ῥαῖαῖῃ; ῥαῖα, -ἀίῃ, *m., id.* (often also ῥαῖαῖῃ).

ῥά-ῥαῖα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, two-edged.

ῥά-ῥαῖα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ῥά ῥίεῖο, *num.*, forty (*pron.* ῥαῖα in *M.*).

ῥά-ῥίεῖο, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ῥά-ῥοζαίη, *g. -ζῃα and -ζῃα, f.*, a diphthong.

ῥά-ῥοζῃα, -ἀίῃ, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ῥαζαίη, -ἀίη, *pl. -ῥα, m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ῥά-ζοῖα, -ἀίῃ, -ἀίῃ, *m.*, a diphthong.

ῥαίῃ, *.i. ῥοίῃ. See* ῥο.

ῥαίῃ, -ῥῃ, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ῥαίῃα, ἄς ῥαίῃα ῥεᾶ-ῥαῖα, raining heavily.

ῥαίῃα, -ῥῃ, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ῥαίῃα, -ῥῃ, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ῥαίῃ, *g. id., m.*, a father; μο ῥαίῃ μόη, my grandfather. The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called *na ῥαίῃῃ*.

ῥαίῃῃ, -ῥῃ and -ῥῃῃ (opposed to ῥαίῃῃ), *a.*, poor, bad. *See* ῥαίῃα and ῥαίῃῃ.

ῥαίῃῃ, *g. id., f.*, poverty; ῥαίῃ-ῥῃα, *id.*

ῥαίῃ, hope, confidence, etc. *See* ῥοίῃ.

ῥαίῃ (ῥαί), -ῥα, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; ῥαίῃ ῥέ ἡ ῥαίῃ,

- he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ῥαίλ ἐὰδρα, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαμὶ νοαίλ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ῥαίλ ἐὰτα, *f.* (with the accent on ῥαίλ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἐὰτα) a battle-field; ἰνοειμ-εἰὸς καὶ ῥάτα, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ νο. κομαίτε, they consult together.
- ῥαίλc, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ῥαίλcín, *id.*
- ῥαίλεαὸ, -λίρ, -λίστε, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).
- ῥαίλεαμ, -λίμ, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.
- ῥαίλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, the date tree.
- ῥαίλιζίμ, -λεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ῥαίλίμ.
- ῥαίλίμ, *vl.* ῥαίλ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἀτάμ ῥάτα, he that gives in marriage (with ἀμ and ῥο). *See* ῥαίλ.
- ῥαίλιομάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a butler, a distributor.
- ῥαίλιυζαὸ, -λίστε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.
- ῥαίλλ-θεαίτα, -αίγε, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.
- ῥαίλλ-ἐιά, *m.*, a thick mist.
- ῥαίλλe, *g. id., f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.
- ῥαίλλcín, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff"; ῥαίλλαὸ πύcín, *id.*
- ῥαίλλ-ἰπτεαέτα, -αίγε, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.
- ῥαίλλcín, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff."
- ῥαίλτεαα, -αίγε, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.
- ῥαίλcín, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.
- ῥαίλcínea, -α, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ῥαίλcínea, *id.*
- ῥαίμ, -e, *f.*, affection, friendship, concord, reconciliation (with le).
- ῥ'αίμ'θεοίμ (from ῥο, *prep.*, αίμ, *neg. part.*, θεοίμ, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.
- ῥαίμεα, -μίγε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.
- ῥαίμεαμάι, -μίτα, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.
- ῥαίμεαμίτα, -α, *f.*, benevolence.
- ῥαίμίλια, -αίγε, *f.*, a church built of stone.
- ῥαίμ'ρέα, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)
- ῥαίμ'ρίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *f.*, a damson plum.
- ῥαίμ'ζεα, -ζίν, *pl. id.* and -ζνε, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ῥαίμ'ζεα καὶ πύμινne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ἐκαίρ ἀν ἐείρε ἰ νο. αίμ, he found the problem hard to solve.
- ῥαίμ'ζεα, -ζνε, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ῥαίμ'ζεα (*U.* and *Con.*).
- ῥαίμ'ζεα, -α, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ῥαίμ'ζεα, *id.*; ῥαίμ'ζεα (*U.*).
- ῥαίμ'ζνίμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.
- ῥαίμ'ζνίστε, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.
- ῥαίμ'ζνιυζαὸ, -νίστε, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.
- ῥαίμ'ρέα, -έιμ, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ῥαίμ'ρέα (*Don.*).
- ῥαίμ, -άμτα, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; bó ῥά ῥαίμ, a cow ready to take the bull; bó ζαν ῥ., a cow not in calf; bó ἀμ ῥαίμ (*Don.*); bó ῥομτα, a cow in calf.
- ῥαίμ, *g.* -αίμe, -αίμa, -αίμa, -αίμaίγε; *pl.* -αίμaίγε, -αίμaίγε, -αίμa, *f.*, an oak.
- ῥαίμβ, -e, -εα, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

Ῥαιμβεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Ῥαιμβρε, -εαδ, -εαδς, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οἰλεάν Ῥ., Valentia Island; also Ο. Ῥαιμβρε: also Ῥαιμινιρ.

Ῥαιμεαδ. *See* Ῥοιμεαδ.

Ῥαιριζε, *f.*, an oak. *See* Ῥαιρι.

Ῥάριμ (Ῥοιριμ), *vl.* Ῥάριαδ, Ῥοριαδ, *p. a.* Ῥορις, I copulate (as cattle).

Ῥαιριτ, -ε, -εαδς, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bull-lock.

Ῥαιριτ, -ε, -εαδς, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, Ῥαιριτίν; Ῥαιριτάν (*Don.*).

Ῥαιριτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, clodded.

Ῥαιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O'N.*).

Ῥαιτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O'N.*).

Ῥαιτεαρ, improperly used for αἰτεαρ.

Ῥαιτ-ζεαλ, -ζιλε, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

Ῥ'αἰτλε, *prep.*, after. *See* αἰτλε.

Ῥαιτιρο. *See* Ῥαναρο.

Ῥαιττε (Ῥαιτιζτε), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, Ῥιόζα Ῥαιττε.

Ῥάλ, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; Ῥάλ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Ῥάλ ζκαίρ, the Dalcassians; Ῥάλ ριασα, in Ulster, etc. *See* Ῥάιτ.

Ῥάλα, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as Ῥάλα εοζαίν, to return to Eoghan. *See* Ῥάιττα.

Ῥάλα, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* Ῥάιτ.

Ῥάλας, week-day. Ῥομνάς ἡ

Ῥάλας, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ αζ οἰβαιρ Ῥομνάς ἡ Ῥάλας, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Ῥαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

Ῥαλάν Ῥέ, -άιν Ῥέ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

Ῥαλβα, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous; *prop.* Ῥολβα (*U.*); Ῥαλβαίρε (*Con.*).

Ῥάλζαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τινναρ ἡ νοῖαιρ ταιρῖ; *prop.* αἰλζεαρ or αλζαρ.

Ῥαλλ, -αίλλε, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; οἰαζαρ Ῥαλλ ἡα ἡοιόρε, the darkness and dulness of night.

Ῥαλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

Ῥαλλαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); Ῥαλλαδ Ῥύκιν, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; ο. μαλλόζ blindness (in sheep, etc.).

Ῥαλλ-αἰζεαντα, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (Ῥαλλ-αἰζεαντας, -αἰζε, *id.*).

Ῥαλλαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

Ῥαλλαμλόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (Ῥαλλαμλάν, *id.*).

Ῥαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

Ῥαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

Ῥαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; ο. ρηατριας, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

Ῥαλλάνας, -αἰζ, -αἰζε, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* Ῥαλλάν.

Ῥαλλάνοάιτ, *m.*, blindman's buff.

Ῥαλλαρján, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

Ῥαλλ-καος, -καοίρε, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

ὄαλλ-ἐμπούρεαδ, -ὄιγε, *a.*, blind of heart.

ὄαλλοπαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ὄαλλός, -όιγε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὄ. φέιη, a dormouse; λυδ ὄαλλαμαλάιν, *id.* (*Cork.*).

ὄαλλός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ὄαλλός να φυννεοίγε, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ὄαλλός ἐαός, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ὄαλλ-μαδάρ, -αίη, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ὄαλλμαίμ (ὄαλλμυίξίμ), -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ὄαλλμυίξτε λειρ ἀν ὕφραδτ (*Con.*).

ὄαλλτα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). See ὄάλτα.

ὄαλλτα, *p. a.*, blinded.

ὄαλτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε and -όα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ὄάλτα, like, resembling; ὄάλτα μαρ ὅο μιννε, just as he did; ριν ἐ μο ὄάλτα-ρα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (ὄάλτα is pron. in *M.* ὄάλτα or ὄάττα). See ὄάλα.

ὄάλταδ, -αίγε, betrothed (ὄάιλ, a match-making), with τε or αη, to.

ὄαλταδάρ, -αίη, *m.*, fosterage.

ὄαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ὄάλμυίξίμ, -λυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ὄάιλίμ.

ὄάμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ὄάμ αλλτα, a wild ox or buffalo; ὄάμ ὀαίταίξ, a bull.

ὄάμ, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ὅο (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ὄύη); *emph. form*, ὄάμ-ρα. See ὄαμ.

ὄαμ, ὄάμ, ὄομ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὄάμ-ρα. See ὅο, *prep.*

ὄάμ, -άίμ, *pl. id.*, and ὄάμνα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

ὄάμ, -άίμ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

ὄάμαίη, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.

ὄάμαίη, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὄάμαίηε.

ὄάμαίηε, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

ὄάμαίητε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, damage, hurt.

ὄάμαίητεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

ὄάμ αλλαίό (ὄάμ αλλτα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὄάμ.

ὄάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

ὄάμάν αλλα, -άιν αλλτα, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

ὄάμαντα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

ὄάμανταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

ὄάμανταδτ, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

ὄάμαρ, -μάρα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; μιννε is used for human dancing); ὄάμαρ (U. and Con.). See ὄάμρμυίξίμ.

ὄάμαρσίη, -όρα, -όριόε, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

ὄάμ-ὀαδ, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

ὄάμ-ζάίηε, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; ὀμυμ ὄάμ-ζάίηε, the old name of Cnoc Luinze, or Knocklong.

ὄάμνα, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; cf. ρίοζὀάμνα, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὄάμνα τιμπε, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

ὄάμναδ, -μαντα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

ὄάμναίμ (ὄάμνμυίξίμ), -μαίητε, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

Ծառսճօ, -սիճե, *m.*, condemna-
tion, damnation.

ὁμνουῖσιν, -ουσίν, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See ὁμνάωμι.

Ῥάμ-οιδε, *m.*, a teacher, a master ;
a preacher.

Θάμνις, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m., a wild beast.*

Θάμναιος, -e, *f.*, oxen.

Ὀάμρα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a dance ;
act of dancing ; Ὀάμρα ὀείρε, a
strathspey. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ῥαῖμας, -αῖσε, *a.*, given to dancing
or capering.

ᾠαμῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, m., act of dancing; a dance. See ᾠαμῖα.*

Ὀαμπαίρε, *g. id., pl. -πίρε, m., a*
dancer, a caperer; Ὀ. οὐβ, a
morris-dancer, also a water-
spider.

Ὀδῑρότηρ, -όμα, -όριυ'οε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀδῑρποοίη).

ῥαῖρσιζιμ, *vl.* ῥαῖρσθ and ῥαῖμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Θάμνταρ, αἰς, *pl. id., m., a student.*

Ὀάμτᾰς, -αἷζε, *a.*, teaching,
ruling.

Ṫán, *g.* -án and -ána, *pl.* -ána and -ánta, *m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ṫán úíreac, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

Ῥάν, *g.* -άν and -άνΔ, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ἡ ἡν Ῥάν Ῥάν, destined for us, in store for us.

Óán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).

ῥάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (ἀν); also ῥάν.

Θάναδ'ε, -α, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (ἀν).

Θάνατος, -αις, *m.*, boldness,
presumption, determination.

Ὀυκ ἀξάμ, -αίμ, *m.*, refusal to oblige
(*Con.*).

ὄφρα, -αῖζε, α.. disobliging ;
 ἢ ο. ἂν μαίρε ὀυῖτ ἐ, you are
 very disobliging (*Con.*).

Ὀδανάριον, -e, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; ní ο. λιον, I do not regret.

ὄλνα· ὁ εἰς τ, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; ο. το ὅ εἰς ἀνὰ μ ἀπ, to make free with.

Ὠανάλας, -ας, *α.*, howling, roaring.

Θανάη, -αιή, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

ᾠαναν, -αινε, α., shy (*Der.*).

Θανάσις, -ας, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Θανατηφόρος, *a.*, foreign ; fierce ; self-willed ; cruel, brutal.

Θανατοῦς, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny,
ferocity.

Ὀαν-φεαρ, -φιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane,
a foreigner, a tyrant. *See* Ὀαναρ.

Τανρμαςτ, *m.*, tyranny.

Θάνατος ἐὰν ἴσῃ, -α, *f.*, poetry ;
fatalism.

Ծանուցիմ, -սցածօ, *v. tr.*, I dare,
risk, adventure.

ὐαοῦ, -α, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* οὐαοῦός, *f.* *id* (also ραοῦ).

ῥαοῦάν, -άν, *m.*, anger, rage;
also a sea-snail (*dim.* of ῥαοῦ).

Θαοῦ ἁγίου, -αἰῆς, α., angry.

Ὀδου, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy,
dislike.

Ὀἰσ., *g. id., pl. -τε, m., a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.*

Ṭaol-čear, *m.*, black sorrow.

Ὀδοιτ-ῖερῃ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

ῥαοινη, *pl.* and *gpl.* of ῥουινη, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; ῥαοινη μαίτε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, ῥαοινη βεαζα); ῥ. μόμη, the gentry; ῥ. ὄζα, young people; ῥ. οἰβμη, working people.

Ծառեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; Ծառեամալ, *id.*

Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαῖ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῥμεαῖ.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥεσίμω, -ῥεσίμωε, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίωρ, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.
 Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀρ Ῥαοιμ (Mon.).
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥεαῖ, *a., f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίωλλω, *g. id., pl. -ίωε, m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαρταῖ, -ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαρτόμ, -ῥίω, -ῥίωε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥεαῖ, -ῥίῃ, *pl. id., m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥεαῖ, -ῥα, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίῃμ, -ῥίῃω, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίῃε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίῃ, *g. id., f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also Ῥαοιμ-ῥίῃ).
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίῃω, -ῥίῃε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίῃ, *g. id., pl. -ῥίῃε, m.*, a churl, a clown.
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥεαῖ, -ῥίῃ, *a., base* (Donl.).
 Ῥαοι, -ῥί, -ῥίω, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοι ῥίῃ, a black devil ; Ῥαοι-ῥαοι, a long black chafer ; an earwig (Don.).
 Ῥαοι, -ῥί, *a., lazy.*
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃε, *g. id., f.*, jet-blackness.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, *f.*, a dusky visage (O'N.).
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *pl. id., m.*, the moral of a fable (O'N.).

Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥα, *f.*, explanation of fables (O'N.).
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ (Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ), *indec. a.* (somet. a compar., Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ἀν-ῥίῃ-ῥαοι Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, the human race ; Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, *id.*
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥα, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *a.*, humane, clement.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *a., humane, clement.*
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).
 Ῥαοι, -ῥίῃ, *pl. id., m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.
 Ῥαοι, -ῥίῃ, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dear-ness.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *a.*, exceedingly poor.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, *id.* (O'N.).
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *pl. id., m.*, a man slave (O'N.).
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥίῃ, *m.*, a cancer.
 Ῥαοι-ῥίῃ, -ῥα, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Ὅδορτα, *p. a.*, condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.

Ὅδορκαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.

Ὅδορκαρ-ῥῖταξ, -αῖξ, -αῖξτε, *m.*, the rabble, the plebeians.

Ὅδοταιν, *f.*, sufficiency, enough ; τὰ μο Ὅδοταιν ῥόρ ἀνρο, I have quite enough here ; in *Clare* Ὅδοταιντ. See Ὅδοταιν.

Ὅδοταμίλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See Ὅδοιτεαμίλ.

Ὅάρι, Ὅάρι (οο or οε + αρι, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.

Ὅαρι, *defect. v.*, Ὅαρι ἕομ, ἕατ, ἕιρ, ἕτ., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think ; you would imagine that, etc.

Ὅαρι, *prep.*, by, in asseverations ; Ὅαρι μο ὅματάρ, by my word ; Ὅαρι μο ἑάιν, by my hand.

Ὅαρι (οε + α + ρο, or οο + α + ρο), with *past tense*, to whom, to which, upon which, of which, whom, whose, whereof ; Ὅαριβ, to whom is, to which is ; Ὅαριῶ, to whom was, were ; to which was, were.

Ὅαρια, *ord. num.*, second, next ; Ὅαρια ὀέας, twelfth (with intervening noun) ; in *sp. l.* in *M.*, also τάρια ; in *sp. l.* in *Con.* and *Don.*, also Ὅαρια.

Ὅαριβ, Ὅαριβ, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See Ὅαρι.

Ὅαρις, -αῖξε, *f.*, an oak ; ἑλάρι Ὅαριαῖξε, an oak board. See Ὅαρι.

Ὅαριβ, *m.*, a worm, chafer, black-beetle ; Ὅαοι Ὅαριβ, *id.*

Ὅαριῶ (οο + α + ρο + ὅα), to whom was, to which was, were.

Ὅαριῶ-Ὅαοι, *m.*, a species of long black chafer ; *pron.* Ὅαρια-Ὅαοι (*M.*) ; ὀαριῖα-Ὅαοι (*Con.*). See Ὅαοι.

Ὅαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn (*O'N.*).

Ὅαριῶλ, -άιλ, *m.*, storm, tempest ; severe, broken weather.

Ὅαριῶοιν, *f.*, Thursday ; Ὅια Ὅαριῶοιν, *contr.* Ὅιαῖριῶοιν,

on Thursday ; Ὅ. ἡαννοάλα, Maundy Thursday.

Ὅάριμιῶ, real, serious ; in earnest, in reality, actually, really ; ἀν Ὅάριμιῶ ἀταοί? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really?

Ὅαριν, a school, an academy ; ní'ḷ Ὅαριν ἡέριμιν, there is not a school in Ireland (*O'N.*).

Ὅαρινα, *num.*, second, next. See Ὅαρια, also τάρια (*O'N.*) ; τάρια and τάρια are the usual words in *M.* ; Ὅαρια and Ὅαρινα are used in *Con.*

Ὅαριναῖτ, -α, *f.*, keeping or teaching school (*O'N.*).

Ὅαριτ, -αριτε, *f.* See Ὅαριτ.

Ὅαριταῖς, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a two-year-old bull.

Ὅαριτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a clod.

Ὅαρι-ὑῶαίλ, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Ὅάρις, -αῖξε, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous.

Ὅάριςτ, -α, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.

Ὅάριςταῖς, -αῖξε, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless ; presumptuous.

Ὅάριςταῖξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Ὅά-ριςταῖς, -αῖξε, *a.*, two-winged.

Ὅατ, *g. a, pl.* -ἄννα, *gpl.* ἄνν, colour, complexion ; a speck, a jot ; with *neg.*, nothing (*Don.*) ; ní ἡαῖῶ Ὅατ ἡτῖξ ἄνν ἄττ ἄηξεαο ; Ὅατ-ἄλμιν, beautifully coloured or complexioned ; Ὅατ-ῖῥάννα, ugly-coloured ; ní ῥαῖλ ἄ Ὅατ ἄ ἡαῖτ ἄνν, it is of no use whatever (*Don.*) ; ní ἡαῖῶ Ὅατ ἡα ῥίος ῥαῖῶ ἄῖξε, he had nothing at all (*Con.*) ; níορ ἑυῖαρ Ὅατ ἀν ἑῖρ ἕομ, I brought no fish whatever with me (*M.*).

Ὅάτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, date, time ; ἀρ Ὅάτα, out of date, useless (*E.R.*) (*nom.* also Ὅάτ).

Ὅάταῖς, -αῖξε, *a.*, highly coloured ; also as an affix, -Ὅάταῖς, -coloured.

Ὅάταῖς (s. *pl.*), rheumatic pains,

rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.

Ῥαταῖο, -αῖτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Ῥαταῖοι, -οῖα, -οῖοι, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).

Ῥαταῖοιμεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.

Ῥαταῖαι, -αῖα, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.

Ῥαταῖατ, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.

Ῥαταῖατ, -αῖα, *a.*, coloured; ῥεῖν ο., a "print" shirt.

Ῥαταῖατ, -αῖα, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Ῥαταῖατ, -αῖα, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).

Ῥαταῖατ, -αῖα, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.

Ῥαταῖατ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.

Ῥε, *g.* ῥατ and ῥεῖτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥε οε ῥατ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ῥε οε ῥατ να ῥεῖτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τὰ αν ῥε αρ, he is dead (*Con.*).

Ῥε, *obliq. case* of ῥα, a day; ῥε, yesterday.

Ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥοῖο, ῥοῖοτ, οε (*m.*), οῖ (*f.*), ῥοῖν, ῥοῖ, ῥοῖο, with article written οε'n, οε να, οερ να; as a simple prep. it is confounded with οο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written οο'n or οον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, οοῖο ῥοῖοτ, be off; οοῖο ῥοῖοτ οο ῥατ, take off your coat; αρ οοῖοτ οο, sweating; οοῖο ῥοῖοτ, continue at that; also in such phrases as ῥοῖο ῥοῖοτ οοῖοτ, I cannot do that; οοῖοτ οοῖοτ οοῖοτ, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as οοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ, made of brass; οοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ, full of stones; also partitively, οοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ, one of my relations; οοῖοτ οοῖοτ, which of you will come? οοῖοτ οοῖοτ ῥοῖοτ? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? οοῖοτ ῥοῖοτ, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound οε with οο. See οο, *prep.*

οε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, οε-ρεαν. See *prep. οε.*

οε, in *phr.* ῥοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ, may you not succeed; ῥοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ, never welcome you; οε οο ῥοῖοτ, welcome (also οε ῥοῖοτ-ρα); ῥοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ (pron. *vice*) ῥοῖοτ, you are not welcome back (of one going out); ῥοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ (*sic* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

οε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep. οε*) is added to some comparatives, as ῥοῖοτ ῥοῖοτ, it is all the easier; ῥοῖοτ ῥοῖοτ οο ῥοῖοτ, he is all the better for that money.

οεῖοτ, -οῖοτ and -οῖοτ, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; οοῖοτ οο, a midwife.

οεῖοτ, -οῖοτ, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

οεῖοτ, -οῖοτ, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.

οεῖοτ, -οῖοτ, *f.*, difficulty. See οεῖοτ.

οεῖοτ, -οῖοτ, -οῖοτ, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.

οεῖοτ, *num. a.*, tenth; ο. αρ ῥοῖοτ, thirtieth; ο. αρ ῥοῖοτ ῥοῖοτ,

οεῖοτ, *num. a.*, tenth; ο. αρ ῥοῖοτ, thirtieth; ο. αρ ῥοῖοτ ῥοῖοτ,

seventieth ; ῥ. ἀπ' ἐπ' ἑπτὰ πικρῶ, ninetieth.

ῥεακμυζαὸ, -υῖζε, *m.*, tithing.
ῥεακμυζίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes ; decimate.

ῥεακρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.

ῥεακρᾶς, -α, *f.*, difficulty ; hardship ; unsearchableness.

ῥεακτ. *See* ῥεακτ.

ῥεακτυζίμ (ῥεακταίμ), -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to ; I compute, count, reckon ; ἄς ῥεακτυζαὸ ζᾶς ποκαί, emphasising each word with gestures, etc. ; ἄς ῥεακτυζαὸ ceoί, composing poetry (*Don.*).

ῥεαὸ, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tooth ; a row of teeth ; ivory.

ῥεαὸάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dean.

ῥεαὸλα, *a.*, bold.

ῥεαὸ-βάν, -άινε, *a.*, white-toothed.

ῥεαζ, ten, -teen, as cúγ-ῥεαζ, fifteen ; used in *pl.*, as τὰ ρέ ἄς οὐλ ἰνρ na ῥεαζαίβ, he is advancing in his *teens*.

ῥεαζ- (ῥεῖζ-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable ; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun ; *pron.* ῥεαζ (*Don.*).

ῥεαζαίρ, a poetical elongation of ῥεοίρ, ἰ. οἰαίρ ; 'na ὅ. ριν, after that (somet. ῥεαβαίρ).

ῥεαζ-αῖζεαντα, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

ῥεαζ-αῖζνεαὸ, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. *See* αῖζνεαὸ.

ῥεαζαίλτ, -ε, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce ; somet. ῥεῖζαίλτ.

ῥεαζ-αῖμρεαί, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.

ῥεαζ-αῖνμ, *m.*, a good name.

ῥεαζαίρ, *a.*, quick ; ζο ῥεαζαίρ, quickly.

ῥεαζ-αῖρκαίρεακτ, -α, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).

ῥεαζ-ατσίρ, *m.*, a good father ; a father of good descent. *See* ατσίρ.

ῥεαζ-βλαρ, *m.*, relish. *See* βλαρ.

ῥεαζ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury ; proper.

ῥεαζ-βολᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).

ῥεαζ-ῥαῖνντ, *f.*, wit ; elocution (*O'N.*).

ῥεαζ-ῥαῖνντεακ, -τῖζε, *a.*, witty, given to repartee ; fluent.

ῥεαζ-ῥαοί, *m.*, good condition ; βεῖτ ἰ νρεαζ-ῥαοί, to be in a good condition, to be in order.

ῥεαζ-ῥλú, *m. or f.*, good repute.

ῥεαζ-ῥομάν, -αῖνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sincere friendship ; ingenuousness.

ῥεαζ-ῥοῖοῖρεακ, -ὀῖζε, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

ῥεαζ-ῥυαίλλαῖοῖρεακτ, -α, *f.*, good fellowship.

ῥεαζ-ῥύμτα, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

ῥεαζ-ῥάιν, -άιν, *pl. -άντα, m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.

ῥεαζ-ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ὀδοῖνε, m.*, a good man, an exemplary person ; a patron.

ῥεαζ-ῥάιττρεαί, *m.*, reverence.

ῥεαζ-ῥοκλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-spoken.

ῥεαζ-ῥλὸρ, -ὀίρ, *m.*, civil speech, affability.

ῥεαζ-ῥνύρεακ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

ῥεαζ-λαββαίρεακ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, an orator.

ῥεαζ-λαββαίρεακ, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also ῥεαζ-λαββαίρεακ).

ῥεαζ-λαοκ, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.

ῥεαζ-λυακ, *m.*, good value ; a high price.

ῥεαζ-λνῖζε, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

ῥεαζ-ῥαίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty.

ῥεαζ-ῥαίρεακ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, beautiful.

ῥεαζ-ῥαίρῖζίμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

ῥεαζ-ῥοκ, -ῥοῖε, *a.*, very early.

ῥεαζ-ῥοῖοῖρεακ, -ὀῖζε, *a.*, devout, pious.

ῥεαζ-ῥοῖακ, -ίτα *m.*, recommendation.

Θεαῖ-μύινιμ, -μύιναο, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.
 Θεαῖ-μύιντε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 Θεαῖ-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 Θεαῖ-νόρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 Θεαῖ-οβαίη, *f.*, good work.
 Θεαῖ-όρουζαο, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 Θεαῖ-μα, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 Θεαῖ-μύν, *m.*, a good resolution.
 Θεαῖ-ῖλυα, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
 Θεαῖ-ῖομπία, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).
 Θεαῖ-ῖομπία, -αῖγε, *a.*, exemplary.
 Θεαῖ-ῖαπαο, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 Θεαῖ-ῖαοοα, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.
 Θεαῖ-ῖοιλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
 Θεαῖ-ῖοιλεα, (-ῖοιλτεαα), -αῖγε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.
 Θεαῖ-υαίη, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 Θεαῖ-ύραο, *f.*, a good use.
 Θεαῖ-άν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
 Θεαῖ-άνα, -αῖγε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 Θεαῖ-εῖλβε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* εῖλβε.
 Θεαῖ-α, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.
 Θεαῖ-α, -αῖγε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).
 Θεαῖ-α, -αῖγε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
 Θεαῖ-αο, -βτα, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαῖ-αοοίη, -όμα, -όμιο, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαῖ-αο, -αο, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
 Θεαῖ-αο, -αο, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.
 Θεαῖ-άν, *m.*, a small flock, ο. αομα, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εαῖ-άν.
 Θεαῖ-α, -αίη, *m.* (pron. εαῖ-ύη), poverty, distress.
 Θεαῖ-βτα, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
 Θεαῖ-βτοίη, -όμα, -όμιο, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαῖ-βτοίηα, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
 Θεαῖ-βυῖζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.
 Θεαῖ-γ, *g.* εῖλγε, *pl.* εαῖ-γ and εῖλγνε, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
 Θεαῖ-γ, -αῖγε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.
 Θεαῖ-γαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιο, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).
 Θεαῖ-γαιηα, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).
 Θεαῖ-γάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).
 Θεαῖ-γάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* γεαῖ-άν.
 Θεαῖ-γάν εαῖ-μιν (prop. εαῖ-γάν οον), *m.*, a small thorny fish.
 Θεαῖ-γνα, -αῖγ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).
 Θεαῖ-μα (εαῖ-μαμα), -αῖγε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; ἵη ο. εῖη ἑ, he is like him (pron. in *M.* εαῖ-μα and εαῖ-μαμα); εαῖ-μαα, *id.*
 Θεαῖ-μαῖγτεα, -αῖγε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. εαῖ-μααα and εαῖ-μαα in *M.*).
 Θεαῖ-μα, -αίη, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;

- τά veallmam aige leir, he is like him; τά veallmam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (veallmað, -aio, *id.*). (In *M.* veallmam is pron. veamnam and veamam; cf. rcannmað, which is pron. rcammað).
- Veallmamac, -aige, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude; resembling, like (with le); ir v. le n-a acar e, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamrac and veamrac).
- Veallmuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of shining.
- Veallmuigim, -muðað, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; v. ar vo rnuað, I guess from your appearance (pron. veam-uigim and veammuigim in *West M.*); veallmuigean an rceal sur, 7c., it is likely from the account that, etc.
- Vealracan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- Vealuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.
- Vealuigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (le); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (ó).
- Vealuigte, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- Veaman, -ain, *pl. id.* and veamna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of viabal, in asseveration; veaman fion aham, I don't know at all (initial v aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (a) veaman, 7c.).
- Veamanlac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an imp.
- Veamar, -air, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- Veamnaro, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- Veamnar, -air, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- Veamnori, -ora, -orioro, *m.*, a conjurer.
- Veán, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-žnim, I do, etc. (vein in *sp. l.*).
- Veanaet, -a, *f.* See veineact.
- Veanað. See veanam.
- Veanaðar, -air, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- Veanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-žnim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-žnim.
- Veanam, -nta, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; aš v. trait, keeping time; pear veanta na žcararo, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo v.-ra, my deal at cards; aš veanam ar an žcarar, making towards the city.
- Veanarac, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- Veannar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also veannar).
- Veannac, -aig, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- Veannog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).
- Veanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir veanta surro, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- Veanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; carin veanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); veanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá me veanta ar rin vo veanam, I am accustomed to do that. See pean-veanta.
- Veantar, -air, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veantur.
- Veantarac, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See vean-arac.

ῥεάντῦρ, -ύρ, *pl.* ῥεάντῦραιὸε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ὁ. *pém*, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυέτ* ῥεάντῦρ, poets, rhymers.

ῥέαρ. *See* ῥεορ.

ῥεαρ-, an intensive prefix.

ῥεαῖα: ταῖαι *pá* ῥεαῖα, remark, notice, consider; ταῖαι *pá* ῥεαῖα οἶα, command or oblige them; *ἱρ* *é rin* *pá* ῥεαῖα ὅαμ *γc.*, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, *pé* *n*ῥεαῖα is used, and *pé* *n*ῥεάρι: *mo* *má*τῑρι *pé* *n*ῥεάρι *é*, my mother is the cause of it; *pá* ῥεαῖα ὅαμ *μιαῖν* *τῑαῖλ* οἶτ, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Cuimh*ró *mé* *paoi* *n*ῥεάρι *óu*it, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ῥέαῖαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* ῥεοῖαδ.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ῥεαῖβ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ἱρ* *o.*, it is certain, assuredly; *ἱρ* *o.* *liom*, I feel certain; *γo* *o.*, of a certainty (also *γo* ῥεαῖβτα). ῥεαῖβ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. ῥεαῖγ is used where ῥεαῖβ might be expected: as ῥεαῖγ-*nám*aiο, for ῥεαῖβ-*nám*aiο, a mortal enemy; ῥεαῖγ-*éi*τeαδ, for ῥεαῖβ-*éi*τeαδ, an infamous lie; ῥεαῖγ-*bu*ile, for ῥεαῖβ-*bu*ile, sheer madness, etc.

ῥεαῖβαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ῥεαῖβαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

ῥεαῖβαιμ, -αὐ, *pp.* -βτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *αγ* ῥεαῖβαὐ *éi*τῑγ, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

ῥεαῖβ-*ai*ρὸε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ῥεαῖβ-ὀόῖγ, *f.*, sure confidence.

ῥεαῖβ-*mó*io, -e, -iὸε, *f.*, an affidavit.

ῥεαῖβ-*mó*iῥeαδτ, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖβόγ, -όῖγε, -όγδ, *f.*, a touchstone.

ῥεαῖβράτῑρι (*pron.* ῥεατῑρι, *M.*), *g.* -βράτῑρι, *pl.* -βράῖτῑe and -βράῖτῑeαδ, *gpl.* -βράῖτῑeαδ, (older *gen.*, -βράτῑα, is still heard, and this applies to *má*τῑα, etc.), *pron.* ῥεατῑρι (*Con.*), ῥεαῖτῑρι (*Don.*), a brother.

ῥεαῖβράῖτῑeαδτ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

ῥεαῖβ-ῑeατῑρι, *gen.* of ῥeῖβῑῑρι (*pron.* ῥoῖῑῑeαῖ and ῥoῖῑῑeαῖ). *See* ῥeῖβῑῑρι.

ῥεαῖβτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *γo* *o.*, verily.

ῥεαῖβγδ, -uῖγε, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

ῥεαῖβuῖγim, -uῖγδ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* ῥeαῖβαιμ.

ῥeαῖc, *f.*, a cave. *See* ῥeῖc.

ῥeαῖc, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ῥeαῖc, *m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound οἱῖῥeαῖc, noble, illustrious.

ῥeαῖc, *g.* ῥeῖῑce, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* ῥeῖῑc.

ῥeαῖcαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* ῥeῖῑceαδ.

ῥeαῖcαὐ, -cτα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αῖ*), meditating, considering.

ῥeαῖcαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αῖ*); *o* ῥeαῖcαῖ *ῑῑeῖῑ*-*be*an, I beheld a fair lady; ῥeαῖc, look, used like *pé*αδ, *αῖ*αῖc, and as often (*N. Con.*) ῥeαῖc *αῖ*, look intently at (*Con.*).

ῥeαῖcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

ῥeαῖc-*ca*oῖneαὐ, -nte, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

ῥεαρῖς, -ειρῖς, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

ῥεαρῖς- (red), used as intensive prefix; ῥεαρῖς-άρ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; ῥεαρῖς-λαραῖρ, a great flame; ῥεαρῖς-λεαταῖο, ἀρ ὅ., wide open; ῥεαρῖς-λομνοῖς, utterly naked and bare; ῥεαρῖς-λορκαῖο, -ετα, *m.*, red conflagration; ῥεαρῖς-όρ, *m.*, pure gold; ῥεαρῖς-ῖαταῖο, red; ῥεαρῖς-ῖαταῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; ῥεαρῖς-ῖαῖο, -ετα, *m.*, red-eyed. See ῥεαρῖς.

ῥεαρῖς-αῖο, -ετα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

ῥεαρῖς-αῖο, -ετα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

ῥεαρῖς-αῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

ῥεαρῖς-αῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; ὅ ῥεαρῖς-αῖρ μο ῖοπα, I lighted my pipe.

ῥεαρῖς-άν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

ῥεαρῖς-άνας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςαρ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βάις, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςαῖς, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςοῖρ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, *f.*, a bream.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, intense love.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'C.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, the very middle (also *βαςῖς-βαςῖς*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ἀρ ὅ., aflame.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.* (usually in *dative*, ἀρ ὅ.), wide open.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *f.*, utter intoxication; ἀρ ὅ., "blind drunk."

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, *a.*, very early.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -ε, -βαςῖς, *f.*, a flea; also *βαςῖς-βαςῖς*, *βαςῖς-βαςῖς* (*Con.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, *pl.* -βαςῖς and -βαςῖς, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; *cf.* ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς-βαςῖς-βαςῖς, in the fierce rout of battle.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -βαςῖς, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

ῥεαρῖς-βαςῖς, -ετα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

Deap̃lacaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Deap̃maò, -aio (also Deap̃maò, (pron. Deap̃úo in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).

Deap̃maòac, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* Deap̃maò.

Deap̃maòaim, *vl.* Deap̃maò, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.

Deap̃maòaimail, -inla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.

Deap̃maòca, *p. a.*, forgotten.

Deáina, dependent or enclitic perf. of De-ǵním, I make, do. *See* De-ǵním.

Deáina, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; *cpioiòe* Deáinnann, the middle spot of thy palm.

Deap̃naòóir, -óira, -óiríòe, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Deáina m̃uir̃e, *g. id., f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Deap̃nóio, -e, *f.*, a hand.

Deap̃óil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.

Deap̃óile, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.

Deap̃óileac̃t, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Deap̃rcaiǵte (-rcnaiǵte), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.

Deap̃rcna, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.

Deap̃rcnuǵaò, -uǵte, *pl. id., m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.

Deap̃rcnuǵ, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. *See* Deap̃rcna.

Deap̃rcnuǵim, -uǵaò, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.

Deap̃t, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).

Deap̃t̃eac̃, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; Deap̃t̃óin, *id.*

Deap̃, -eire, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám̃ Deap̃, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo Deap̃ aǵur mo clé, my right and left; ap̃ Deir mo lám̃e clé, convenient to my left hand.

Deap̃, -eire, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba Deap̃ cuige (also aip̃), he was indeed expert at it.

Deap̃, Deap̃, Deap̃, the south, the south side; an Taob̃ Deap̃, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* Deap̃muna, South Munster; tá ré Deap̃ i m̃Baile Bhoir̃ne, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a nDeap̃, from the south; tá an ǵaot̃ a nDeap̃, there is a south wind blowing; ó Deap̃, southward.

Deáir, *g.* Deáire, *pl.* Deára, and -aca, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. Deap̃, which *see*).

Deap̃ac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Deap̃caò, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* Deap̃caò, because of; Deá Deap̃caib̃ rin, for that reason.

Deap̃cán -áin, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.

Deap̃caoiò, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* Deap̃caò.

Deap̃cuinn, -e, -ioe, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* Deap̃caoiò.

Deap̃ǵabáil, -ála, *f.*, Ascension; Deap̃ǵaoin Deap̃ǵabála, Ascension Thursday.

Deap̃-ǵnát, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* ǵnát.

Deap̃-lab̃ra, *g. id., f.*, elocution, eloquence.

Deap̃-lám̃, -áme, -áma, *f.*, the right hand.

Deap̃-lám̃ac̃, -aige, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

Deap̃-lám̃ac̃t, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.
 Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.
 Θεαρπόρμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.
 Θεαρυζαδ, -νιζτε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.
 Θεαρυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; *v. le*, I cling to; *v. ριορ*, I slip down; *θεαρυιζ ταρτ*, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, *εαρυιζ* in *M.*); *θεαρυιζ τιον αναλλ*, come over here to me (*Con.*); *θεαρυιζ ανυαρ*, sit down; *θεαρυιζ ανιορ ευιζ αν τεμιορ*, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *θειριζιμ*.
 Θεαρυιζτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηιοε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.
 Θεαταδ, -ταιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.
 Θεαταδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.
 Θεαταδ ταλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.
 Θεαταμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, smoky, steamy.
 Θεατς, *indec. a.*, smoking.
 Θεατςμ, -αμ, *a.*, smoky.
 Θεατυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.
 Θεε, *pl. of* *Θια*, *m.*, God, a god.
 Θειβιοε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of *θαν οίμεαδ* (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).
 Θειβλεαν, -εαν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.
 Θειβλιοεταριοε, *g. id., pl. -οτε*, *m.*, an orphan.
 Θεις, *num.*, ten; *θεις ιρ ρις*, thirty; *θεις ιρ οα ρις*, fifty; *θεις ιρ τρι ρις*, seventy.
 Θειςβριζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also *θεις ναιτεαντα*.
 Θειςεαμαδ, *num. a.*, tenth.
 Θεις mile, *num. a.*, ten thousand.
 Θεις-μιορ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.
 Θειςνεαδαμ, -αμ, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).
 Θεις-ρτιορναδ, -αζ, -αζε, *m.*, a decagon.
 Θειο, behind, after (*poet. and U.* for *οιαο*); *να οειο ριν*, after that.
 Θειοε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.
 Θειοεαδ, -οι, *m.*; a toothache.
 Θειοεαναδ, -αζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.
 Θειοεαναδτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.
 Θειοεαναζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; *λε ο.*, *ρε ο.*, recently (*θειμεαδοναζε, id.*).
 Θειο-ζεατ, -ζιλε, *a.*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf.* also *οειο-οεαρ*).
 Θειριη, *g. -ρμεαδ, pl. -ρμεαδς, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; *εαπαρ ναμ δ'αον θειριη τεατ ε*, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), *θειρεαρ* and *θειρρε* (*Don.*). See *θειςβριη*.
 Θειζ, for *οεαζ*, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.
 Θειζ-βεαραδ, -αζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.
 Θειζ-βεατς, *f.*, a good life.
 Θειζ-εμειομεαδ, -μιοε, *a.*, faithful.
 Θειζ-ερριοε, *f.*, a good end; good issue.
 Θειζ-φιλλτε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.
 Θειζ-ζεαναρ, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).
 Θειζ-ζειλλεαδ, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).
 Θειζ-ζνιομ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiḡ-iaṛaḥt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-iomčap, *m.*, good conduct.

Deiḡ-iomčapčā, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Deiḡ-leap, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-mēap, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deiḡ-mēin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiḡ-mēirneac, -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiḡ-mēirneamail, -mā, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiḡ-mian, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiḡmīllte, *a.*, in *phr.* ȳ ȳ. an lā é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Deiḡ-meacḥt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛiōl, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛtiūpaō, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Deiḡ-ṛeagmāil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛeapṛa, *a.* of honest report.

Deiḡ-ṛeipṛ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiḡ-ṛiōpaḥ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Deiḡṛneac, -ṛiḡ, -ṛiḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.

Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; ȳeṛt ap deil, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); ȳi ḡac nio ap deil aca, they had everything quite ready.

Deilb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Deilb, -e, -eacā, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; ṛeac an deilb (no deilbín) atā aḡe, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; ȳ maiṛt an ȳ. ȳ an deānam atā aḡi, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilbēac, -ȳiḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Deilbēadōiṛ, -ōṛa, -ōiṛiōe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Deilbēoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbīḡṛe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; deilbṛe, *id.*

Deilbim, *vl.* deilb, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also deilbīḡim).

Deilbín (dim. of deilb), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); deilbín caoṛaḥ, a miserable handful of sheep.

Deilceannaḥ, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Deilēadanaḥ, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Deileadōiṛ, -ōṛa, -ōiṛiōe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Deileadōiṛneacḥt, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilṛ, *g.* deilṛa, *pl.* -iōe, *f.*, a dolphin.

Deilḡín deāmāin, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Deilḡne, *g. id., pl.* -niōe *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilḡneac, niḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Deilḡṛéine, *g. id., f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.

Deilībriō, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deilim, -leatō, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Deimēap, -mīṛ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; deimēip, -e, *f., id.*

Deimín, -mne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; ṛuapū ȳ. aḡi ṛin, was informed of it; ȳiōt ā tō. aḡe, let him be assured; ȳ maiṛḡ ā tōēanann ȳ. tōā tōócāṛ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; ȳeipūm mo tō. tūit, I assure you.

Θεῖμιν, -ῖνε, *a.*, certain, sure, true; ὅθι ο., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Θεῖμνε, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See θεῖμιν.

Θεῖμνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, certain, sure.

Θεῖμνιζῖμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Θεῖμνιζτε, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Θεῖμνιζτεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Θεῖμνιζτεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμῶε, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Θεῖμνιυζαδ, -νίξε, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Θεῖν, in *phr.* πά ὀ. (with *g.*), towards; παοι μ' ὀ., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *some.* with hostile intent.

Θεῖν. See θεάν.

Θεῖνε, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Θεῖνεαδ, -α, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Θεῖνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Θεῖνδ- (θεαῖνδ-), *prefix*, real, true.

Θεῖνδ-έιτεαδ, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Θεῖνδ-ῖοιρ, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Θεῖνδ-ζνιόμ, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Θεῖνδ-ῖλιότ, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Θεῖνδ, *g. -e* and θεαῖνδ, *f.*, charity, alms; παρ θεῖνδ, *m.*, a beggar; αζ ιαῖνδ να θεῖνδ, or αζ ιαῖνδ θεῖνδ, begging;

nom. θεῖνδ (Don. and Con.).

Θεῖνδ, -νίξε, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; πά θεῖνδ, at last,

lastly (also ῖαν θεῖνδ); an lá pá θεῖνδ, the other day; αζ οὐλ ὀμ θεῖνδ, deteriorating.

Θεῖνδ, ῖόζνιμ, *m.*, the month of October.

Θεῖνδ, -νίξε, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Θεῖνδ, -νίξε, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; ἑ ο., lately, latterly; ἑ θεῖνδ, *id.* (Con.)

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; ὀν θεῖνδ, oppressive grief (O'Con.).

Θεῖνδ, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See θεῖνδ.

Θεῖνδ, *g. id., pl. -νίξ, m.*, the wren; ο. ῖνδ, an object of ridicule.

Θεῖνδ- (θεαῖνδ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): θεῖνδ-νίξ, *f.*, furious rage; θεῖνδ-νίξ (more commonly θεαῖνδ-νίξ), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Θεῖνδ-νίξ, -νίξ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.

Θεῖνδ, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Θεῖνδ (g. of θεῖνδ), *a.*, hind, rear; αζ α ὀά ὀιρ ο., on his two hind legs.

Θεῖνδ, for αθεῖνδ, which see.

Θεῖνδ, usually in Con. for θεῖνδ; τὰ ο. νίξ αζ, he is in good circumstances. See θεῖνδ.

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, -νίξ, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Θεῖνδ is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Θεῖνδ μνμ, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Θεῖνδ νίξ, Dece (of Meath).

Θεῖνδ, -νίξ, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Θεῖνδ (ὀ'είνδ), *prep. phr.*, after. See εῖνδ.

Θεῖνδ-νίξ, -νίξ, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

Deirceabat, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a*
disciple.

Deirceap, *g. id., f.,* -ceip and -cip, *m.,*
the south, south part; Deir-
ceap Laiséan, South Leinster.

Deirceapac, -aíge, *a.,* southern.

Deirceáro, -e, *f.,* discretion, pru-
dence (*nom.* also deirceároe).

Deirceároeac, -oíge, *a.,* dis-
creet, prudent, retentive of
secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f.,* neatness, hand-
someness; convenience; utility;
improvement; a setting things
right; dress, accoutrements;
preparation; do éanfaó ré
an-deire óam, it would be of
great use to me. See deireac.

Deireabair, -aí, *m.,* the sunny
side; ar ó. na gréine, exposed
to the sun (*Om., Don.*).

Deireabrac, -aíge, *a.,* sunny; ex-
posed to the sun; O'N. spells
deiraprac (wrongly).

Deireac, -ríge, *a.,* facing towards
the south, southwards.

Deireac, -a, *f.,* an ornament,
elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deireal, -rí, *m.,* a turning to
the right; as *interj.,* may it go
right, said when one squeezes or
swallows something awry, still
used in *Arán* and *Wat.,* etc.;
deireal is opposed to tuacal;
ar éireal na gréine, exposed
to the sun.

Deirealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pe-
culiar natural turn of the hair
on the brow or poll of some per-
sons, called *cow's lick.*

Deirísim, -uśaó, *v. tr.,* I dress,
adorn; mend, repair, improve.
See deapuísim.

Deiríšte, *p. a.,* repaired, put in
order.

Deiríśaó, -íšte, *m.,* act of re-
pairing, mending; ornamenting;
improving. See deapuíśaó.

Deirmeap, -mí, *a.,* neat, tidy
(*Don.*).

Deirmí, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.,* a
poet, a rhymist; a quaint
speaker; a carper.

Deirmíac, -míge, *a.,* curious,
quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmíac, -a, *f.,* a proof; a
quotation; a quibble, a cunning
method of speech; paraphrasing,
carping; curiosity; supersti-
tion.

Deirmí, -e, *f.,* quaintness, curi-
osity.

Deirmí, -e, *a.,* quaint, curious.

Deirtean, -tín, *pl. id., m.,* an
edge (set on the teeth); disgust,
abomination, fright; a qualm;
nausea.

Deirteanac, -aíge, *a.,* abominable,
loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanam, -aó, *v. tr.,* I hate,
I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deirbí, *g. -e and -bí, f.,* haste,
speed; difference. See deirí.

Deirbíac, -míge, *a.,* speedy (also
deirbíac).

Deirbíśim, -uśaó, *v. tr. and*
intr., I hasten, make speed,
hurry on.

Deirí, *g. id., f.,* care, diligence;
separation.

Deirínac, -ríge, *a.,* quick, hasty,
nimble, earnest.

Deiríneap, -nir, *m.,* speed, celerity;
haste, hurry.

Deiríneapac, -aíge, *a.,* quick,
hasty, hurried, fussy; deirín-
ac, -ríge, *id.*

Deiríneapuíśim, -uśaó, *v. tr. and*
intr., I hasten, I make haste.

Deo, *g. id., f.,* an end, the last;
breath, air, life; in *phr.* go deo,
for ever; with *neg.,* never. See
deoró.

Deoc, *g. oíge, d. oíś, pl. deocá*
and *deocanna, f.,* a drink, a
draught; bíaoon oíge, a drop of
drink (bíaoon do deoc, *parts of*
Don.); deoc an doimí, a parting
drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deocáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I quaff,
drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish;
as deocáó ir as póśaó, hug-
ging and kissing.

Deocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a deacon.

Deo-éuirne, *g. id., m.,* a chilling
frost (*Kea.*).

ῥεοὺς ἰλάιντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

ῥεοῦδα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

ῥεοῖο (ῥεοῖς), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ῥά ῥο., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ῥο ῥο., for ever, always, to the end. *See* ῥεο.

ῥεοῖν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ῥο ῥο., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also ῥεον).

ῥεοῖν, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for ῥεοῖν, a drop, a tear.

ῥεοῖ, -οῖλ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* ῥεοῖλ (*as a.*), suckling; ῥεοῖλ, a suckling calf; (also ῥοῖλ).

ῥεοῖαῖν, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

ῥεοῖδαῖν, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a gift, a present.

ῥεοῖδαῖν, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

ῥεοῖδαῖν, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

ῥεοναὶ (ῥεοναῖς), -αῖς, *a.*, agreeable; μαῖο ῥο. ῥεατ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

ῥεοναὶ, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

ῥεοναὶ, -αῖς, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

ῥεοναὶ, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* ῥεοναὶ.

ῥεοναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

ῥεοναῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

ῥεοναῖ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

ῥεοῖ, -οῖ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní'ῥ ῥεοῖ ἄνν, there is not a drop in it (οῖοῖν used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ῥο ῥεο ἄνν ῥεοῖ, for ever and ever; níοῖ ῥάῃ ῥέ ῥο. ἄνν, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

ῥεοῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, strange; bó ῥο., a strange cow; ῥοῖν ῥο., a strange man (*Der.*).

ῥεοῖδαῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖοε and -αῖοε, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* ῥεοῖδαῖ.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, -οεαὶ, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, -αῖα, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also ῥεοῖδαῖ).

ῥεοῖ-δαῖ, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

ῥεοῖ-δαῖ, -νεαῖ, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

ῥεοῖ-δαῖ, -νεαῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail with tears.

ῥεοῖδαῖ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

ῥο- (οῖο-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

ῥο, (1) = ῥο + ῖ, of, off or from her, it; (2) = ῥο + ῖ, to or for her, it; *emph.* ῥο-ῖ; somet. ῥο. *See* ῥο and ῥο, *preps.*

ῥία, *g. ῥέ, d. ῥία, voc. ῥέ* and ῥία, *pl. ῥέε* and ῥέε, *g. pl. ῥία* and ῥέε, *d. pl. ῥέε* and ῥέε, *voc. pl. ῥέε* and ῥέε, *m.*, God, a god; ῥία ῥοῖ, God save you! ῥία ῥοῖ, God and Mary save you! ῥία ῥοῖ, God help us! ῥοῖ ῥοῖ ῥία or ῥοῖ ῥοῖ ῥέ, it is God's will.

ῥία, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, ῥία ῥοῖ, on Sunday; ῥο. ῥοῖ, on Monday; ῥο. ῥοῖ, on Tuesday; ῥο. ῥοῖ, on Wednesday; ῥο. ῥοῖ, on Thursday (contr. to ῥία ῥοῖ), on Thursday; ῥο. ῥοῖ, on Friday; ῥο. ῥοῖ, on Saturday; ῥοῖ, on

to-day; ἰ νῶε, yesterday; ἀρῆ-
ζαὶ ἰ νῶε, the day before yes-
terday.

ὈΙΔ-ΑΙΤΙΡ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ὈΙΔ-ΑΙΤΙΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, blas-
phemous.

ὈΙΔ-ΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΤΑΙΡ, *pl.* -ΑΙΤΙΡΕ and
-ΑΙΤΙΡΕΑΪΑ, *m.*, a godfather.

ὈΙΔΒΑΙΛ or ὈΙΔΑΙΛ, *indec. a.*, good,
excellent, famous; ἰρ ὅ. ἀν ῥεαρ
έ, he is a wonderful or excellent
man; τὰ ριασ ζο ὈΙΔΑΙΛ, they are
splendid (*M.*); some think this
word is the same as *gs.* of
ὈΙΔΒΑΛ, the devil.

ὈΙΔΒΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,
an evil or wicked person; mis-
chief, misfortune; used much in
the same metaph. way as *devil*
in English; έριμζ 'ραν νο., go
to the devil; ζυρ'b έ αν ο. νο
βέαρραιορ leiρ τυ, devil take
you; ναέ έ αν ο. έ, is he not
wonderful, awful, etc.

ὈΙΔΒΑΛΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΟΕ, *m.*, a
devilish person; a wretched,
unfortunate person (*pron.* ὈΙΔΒ-
ΑΛΟΙΡ).

ὈΙΔΒΑΛΤΑ, *a.*, good, excellent,
splendid, wonderful (perhaps
from ὈΙΔΒΑΛ the devil); ἰρ
ὈΙΔΒΑΛΤΑ ἀν ῥεαρ έ, he is an
extraordinary man; ῥεαρ ὈΙΔΒ-
ΑΛΤΑ, a strange fellow.

ὈΙΔΒΑΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,
great, wondrous, surprising,
strange.

ὈΙΔΒΑΛΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, devil-craft,
devilry.

ὈΙΔΒΛΑΙΟΕ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-
bolical (b *pron.* as b).

ὈΙΔΒΛΑΙΟΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, devilishness.

ὈΙΔΒΛΑΙΣΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ὈΙΔΪΑΙΡ, -ΪΡΑ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;
μο ὈΙΔΪΑΙΡ, alas! (from ὈΙΔΪ,
mishap, misfortune).

ὈΙΔΪΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, painful,
grievous, sorrowful; μο έρεαέ
ὈΙΔΪΡΑΪ ΤΥ, thou art the (cause
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).

ὈΙΔΪΡΑΙΣΙΜ, -ΑΞΑΪ, *v. intr.*, I
grieve, mourn; threaten.

ὈΙΔΪΑ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*
ὈΙΔΞΑΙΤΕ is used); the ζ sound
occurs in the three following
words also.

ὈΙΔΪΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, theology, divinity;
godliness, piety; the divine
nature.

ὈΙΔΪΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΟΕ, *m.*, a
spiritual director; a theologian,
a divine.

ὈΙΔΪΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, sanctity, piety,
divinity.

ὈΙΔ ὈΟΜΝΑΙΣ, Sunday, on Sun-
day.

ὈΙΔΞΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΟΕ, *m.*, a
divine (*Donl.*).

ὈΙΔΞΑΝΤΑ (ὈΙΔΪΑΝΤΑ), *a.*, devout
(*Don. and Con.*).

ὈΙΔΪΟΝΑΪ, *a.* See ὈΕΙΟΕΑΝΑΪ.

ὈΙΔΙΪ (ὈΙΔΙΣ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,
wake, conclusion.

ὈΙΔΙΪ, ἰ n- or Δ n-, after, behind;
ἰ νοῖΔΙΪ, ὈΙΔΙΪ Δῖ νοῖΔΙΪ, con-
secutively; with *gen.* or with
poss. pron., ἰm' ὅ., ἰσ' ὅ., etc.;
ἰ νοῖΔΙΪ Δ έίτε, after each
other, one after another; ὈΙΔΙΪ
Δῖ νοῖΔΙΪ, *id.*, time after time,
from age to age, in regular suc-
cession; 'n-Δ ὈΙΔΙΪ ριν, after
that, afterwards; 'n-Δ ὈΙΔΙΪ, *id.*,
after that time; ἰ νοῖΔΙΪ Δ
έιν, headlong; ΔΞ οὐλ ἰ νο. Δ
λάιμε, going to the bad.

ὈΙΔΙΪ Δῖ νοῖΔΙΪ, one after an-
other; by degrees; continuously.

ὈΙΔΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a dial.

ὈΙΔΙΛ. See ὈΙΔΒΑΙΛ.

ὈΪ-ΑΙΡΙΜΕ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.

ὈΪ-ΑΙΡΙΜΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, infinity, in-
numerability.

ὈΪ-ΑΙΡΙΜΪΞΤΕ, *p. a.*, innumerable,
not computable.

ὈΙΔΛΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝΕ, -Α, *f.*, a diary,
a day-book (*O'N.*).

ὈΙΔΛΑΝΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, one
who keeps a day-book or diary
(*O'N.*).

ὈΙΔΛΑΝΝΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, the keeping of
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).

ὈΙΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΙΛΕ, *f.*, the breech; a
seat; a knapsack; submision.

ὈΙΔΙΛΑΙΤ (ὈΙΔΙΛΑΙΟ), -Ε, -ΙΟΕ, and

-εαδα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλαιτ).
 ῥῑαλλαιτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηιῶε, *m.*, a saddler.
 ῥῑαμαῖη, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See ῥῑαμαῖη-εαδτ.
 ῥῑαμαῖη, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.
 ῥῑαμαῖηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.
 ῥῑα-μαοιη, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.
 ῥῑαμαῖη. See ῥῑαμαῖη.
 ῥῑαμαῖητα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.
 ῥῑα-μαρλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.
 ῥῑα-μαρλυζαδ, -υῖζε, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; ῥῑα-μαρλαδ, *id.*
 ῥῑα-μαρλυῖζιη, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
 ῥῑα-μαρλυῖζεοιη, -οηα, -οιηιῶε, *m.*, a blasphemer.
 ῥῑα-ματταῖη, -ταῖη, *pl.* -αῖτε and -τεαδα, *f.*, a godmother.
 ῥῑαν, *gsf.* ῥεῖνη, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.
 ῥῑαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).
 ῥῑαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.
 ῥῑαναραδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.
 ῥῑαν-αττεινγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῑε, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.
 ῥῑαν-αδβαρταδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.
 ῥῑαν-αομῑα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῑε, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.
 ῥῑαν-ῖομαδ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.
 ῥῑαν-ῖρῑαδ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.
 ῥῑαν-ρκαοιεαδ, -ῖτε, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.
 ῥῑαρῑαῖη, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'C.* gives ῥῑαρῑαῖη, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *gs.* ῥῑαρῑαῖη, used as *adj.*, *ρκαῖη ῥῑαρῑαῖη*=*ρκαῖη ῖρῑαῖη* νό *ρκαῖη*ζαδ.)
 ῥῑαρῑαῖηαδ, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.
 ῥῑαρῑαοιη, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. See ῥῑα.
 ῥῑαρ, *g.* ῥεῖρη and ῥεῖρη, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See ῥῑρ.
 ῥῑαρ, *g.* ῥεῖρη, *pl.* ῥῑαρα and ῥῑαρ-αδ, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (*improp.* ῥεαρ); τοῖα ῥεῖρη, flower of the flock.
 ῥῑαρ, *g.* ῥεῖρη, *pl.* ῥῑαρα, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; ῥῑαρ ἑλαιῖοιη, the point of a sword.
 ῥῑαρ=ῥεαρ, south.
 ῥῑαραδ (ῥῑαρταδ), -αῖγε, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.
 ῥῑαρκαν, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.
 ῥῑαρῑαῖη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I glean.
 ῥῑατῑαῖη, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.
 ῥῑῖ ῑ' (=ῑῖ ῑ'), *somet.* used in *Con.* for ῑῖ ῑ', before *compar.* of *adj.*
 ῥῑῖ (ῑαοῖη), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, ῥῑῖ-ρη and ῑαοῖη-ρη. See *prep.* ῑο.
 ῥῑῖ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, ῥῑῖ-ρη. See *prep.* ῑε.
 ῥῑῖαδ, -ῑῖγε, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).
 ῥῑῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).
 ῥῑῖαδῑαῖη, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).
 ῥῑῖαῖητα, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.
 ῥῑῖαῖηταδ, -αῖζ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.
 ῥῑῖαῖη. See ῥῑῖαῖη.
 ῥῑῖαῖη, *g.* -ῑῖαῖη, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also ῥῑῖαῖη).
 ῥῑῖαῖηαδ, -αῖζ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

TOIBPEAMZAC, -aige, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

TOIBHICEAC, -cige, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

TOIBHIT, -e and -eapca, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also TOIBEHIT in *nom.*; AH O., in exile.

TOIBLIOE (TOIBLIGE), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

TOIBLIOEACT, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

TOIBLIGIM, -uzao, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

TOIBRIG, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. See TOIMBHIG.

TOIBHIM, *imper.* TOIBH, *vl.* TOIBHIT, *p.p.* TOIBEAPCA, *fut.* TOIBEOHIO, *cond.* -EOHIANH (also *f.*, TOIBHEOZAO, *cond.* TOIBHEOZHIANH), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

TOICEALL, -cill, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; AH A O., doing his best; PA N-A O., up to his power; OEAN DO TOICEALL, do your best or worst (according to context); BA O. OAM, it was as much as I could do; AZ OEANAM TOICILL AH HC., doing one's best to, *etc.*, AH CHAM (NO LAN) A TOICILL, making his utmost endeavour.

TOICEALLAC, -aige, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

TOICEALLUIGIM, -uzao, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, BIOHAP AZ O., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

TOICEANNA, -aige, *a.*, headless.

TOICEANNAO, -nta, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

TOICEANNAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

TOICEITIM, -lt, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

TOICEITLE, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, TOICÉITLE).

TOICEITLIOE, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

TOICHEIOEAM, -oim, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

TOICHEIOEAM, -miz, -mize, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

TOICHEIOEAM, -mize, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

TOICHEIOETE, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

TOIO, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* TOIOEAN, TOIOEOS, TOIOIN.

TOIOEAM, -oine, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

TOIOEANOIH, -ohia, -ohioe, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

TOIOEANTA, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

TOIOEANUIGIM, -uzao, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

TOIOH, TOIOHON, TOIOHONN. See TOIOEAM.

TOIFEAPZAC, -aige, *a.*, beardless.

TOIRH, -rhea, -rheaca, *f.*, a difference. See TOEITBH and TOEIRH.

TOIZ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also TOIOZA).

TOIJEAN, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

TOIZHIT, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

TOIL, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

TOILE, *g.* TOILEANN, TOILINNE, *d.* TOILINN, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also TOILEANN).

TOILE, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

TOILEACT, -a, *m.*, an orphan. See TOILLEACT.

TOILEACTUIOE, *g. id., pl.* -ote, *m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) See TOILLEACT.

TOILEAZAO, -zta, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; O. OHT, may you become wasted.

TOILEAZAIM, -zao, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

TOIL-EAZLA, *f.*, respect, reverence.

TOIL-EAZLAC, -aige, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

oíleazpa, *g. id., m.*, a lecture, an address.

oíleazpaim, -zpaò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.

oíleamain, -mna, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.

oíleann. *See* oíle.

oíleannca, *indec. a.*, deluge-like.

oíleap. *See* oílip.

oíleapc, oíliopc, oílliopc. *See* ouileapc.

oíl-jean, *m.*, ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

oíl-zpáðac, -aíge, *a.*, dearly-beloved.

oílin, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *ta pé 'na oílin aíge*, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *oílin na mbacac*, beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *oílin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

oílip, *gsf.* oílp and oíple, *a.*, dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

oílleac, -a, *pl. id.* and -aíoe, *m.*, an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *oílleacuioe* or *oíleacuioe*, in *Con.* *oíleacca*).

oílp, *g. id., f.*, fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

oílpac, -a, *f.*, friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; *also* right, property.

oílpíim, -iuzaò, *v. tr.*, I secure; *paça o oílpíuzaò*, to secure debt.

oímbpíiz, *g.* -ioz and -e, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

oímbpíizeac, -zíge, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (*also* oímbpíiozac).

oí-meap, -pta, *m.*, disrespect.

oí-meapac, -aíge, *a.*, disrespectful.

oí-méio, *m.*, contempt.

oí-méioeac, -oíge, *a.*, contemptuous.

oí-meirneac, *m.*, cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

oímpeap, -mip, *m.*, need, necessity.

oíne, *g. id., pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a generation, an age; a tribe.

oíneapc, -eipc, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity.

oíneapcuizim, -uzaò, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

oínz, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a wedge (*also* zinz).

oínzim, -zeaò, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *o o zlam nac binn o oínzfinn péin io bpázaio*, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíop bpíuizte oínzite aíge* (*Con.*).

oín-zlic, -e, *a.*, wise.

oínzlip, -e, *f.*, a tickling, a titillation; *cui oínzlip ann*, tickle him (*also m.*, corrupt for *zizlip*).

oínn, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, off or from us; *emph.* oínn-ne, *abbrev.* oínne. *See* *prep. oe*; *pron.* with *o* thick (*Don.*).

oínn; *am* o. *an* lae, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

oínnéap, -éip, *pl. id.*, and -éipeaca, *m.*, a dinner.

oínnpeancap, -aip, *m.*, legends about and explanations of the names of places.

oínnpiúip, -úip, -úipíoe, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *oínnpiúip* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

oíob, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, off them, from them; *emph.* oíob-pan. *See* *prep. oe*; *o.* thick (*Don.*).

oíobac, -aio, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

oíobazaò, -aízte, *m.*, cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

oíobaióim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct.

oíoblac, -a, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.

οίοβλακταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.
 οίοβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.
 οίοβρασαδ, -ραικτε, *m.*, act of shooting.
 οίο-βροζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, discalced, barefoot, shoeless.
 οίοβτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for οίοβ, of, off or from them; ο thick (*Don.*).
 οίο-κάιρθεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.
 οίο-κάιρθεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.
 οίοκλασναδ, *g.* -ντα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension.
 οίοκλασναίμ, -αδ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
 οίο-κλύουιζε, *p. a.* dismantled.
 οίο-κοιρτε (κ-κοιρτζε), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.
 οίο-κομλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of evil company.
 οίοκμα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.
 οίοκμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.
 οίο-κυμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.
 οίο-κυμνιμ, *vl.*, -κυμν, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.
 οίο-κυμαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.
 οίο-κυρ, -κυρ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.
 οίο-οδοιμίζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.
 οίο-φύλαινζ, -ε, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
 οίοζ, *g. id.*, -αν, and -ίζε, *pl.* -ίοζα, -ίοζαδ and -ίοζμαδ, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. See οίζ.
 οίοζα, *g. id.*, *m.*, rejection (opp. to ποζα), often=refuse, the worst of anything; οίοζα ζαδ ρίνε αν ριοκ, frost is the worst of all weathers. See οίοβαδ.
 οίοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

οίοζαίλτ, -ε, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.
 οίοζαίμ. See οιύζαίμ.
 οίοζαίμν, -ε, *a.*, steady, firm.
 οίοζαί, -αίε, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ιρ μαίτ αν οίοζαί αιμ é, it serves him right (sometimes οίολ is used in this phrase).
 οίοζαίαιμ, -ζαίλτ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.
 οίοζαίταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.
 οίοζαίταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.
 οίοζαίταραδ, -αιζε, revengeful, terrifying; οίοζαίταίρεαδ, *id.* (*McD.*).
 οίοζαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.
 οίοζαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.
 οίοζβαδ, *g. id.* and -αιδ, *m.*, destruction, death. See οίοβαδ.
 οίοζβαιδ, -βαιδ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. See οίοβ αιδ, *m.*
 οίοζβαίλ, -άιλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; οειρ, ré ναδ οίοζβαίλ αιμζιτ βί αιμ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); κυμ ι νοίοζβαίλ é, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).
 οίοζβάταδ, -λαιζε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).
 οίοζλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.
 οίοζλαίμ, *vl.*, οίοζαίλτ and οίοζαί, *imper.* οίοζαίλ, I take vengeance on (αιρ).
 οίοζλουμ, -λομα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glean; a leasing; a compiling; ρεαρ οίοζλομα, a compiler (also οίολουμ).
 οίοζλουμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, οίοζλουμ.
 οίοζлумта, *p.a.*, gleaned, gathered up.
 οίοζμαίρ, -ε, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

οίοξμαιρεάτ, -ριζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

οίοξμυρ. *O'B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of οίοξμαιρ, which is so pron. in *M.*

οίοτ, -α, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (*αρ*); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; ι νο., in exchange for (with *gen.*); α ο., enough for him; οίοτ τιμυαίζε, an object of pity; οίοτ οείμπε, an object of charity; οίοτ μαζαίρ, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; οίοτ has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

οίοτ, -α, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; ιρ οτc αν οίοτ ευζαίρ αιρ, you have ill-used or ill-required him; ιρ μαίτ αν οίοτ οητ ε, you are well requited; οειζ-οίοτ, a good end; οηοιc-οίοτ, a bad end; μά τά οο ο. 'ραν ζαίριν, cαιτ ε, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See οίοζαλ (perhaps οίοζαλ is the proper word).

οίοταίρεατ, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

οίοταμ, *vl.* οίοτ, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, te); I betray; I pay for (*αρ*).

οίο-λάιτιρ, -τιπε, *f.*, absence.

οίο-λάιτιρξιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

οίοταμντατ (pron. οίολύν-τατ), -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

οίοταμνταρ (pron. οίολύνταρ), -αιρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

οίοταμνατ (pron. οίολύνατ), -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; ηιορ δαιν λιομ-ρα μιαμ ατ ταοιρξ αςυρ οίοταμναιζ, is a common way of boasting of high rank; α οίοταμναιζ, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

οίοτ-βοτ, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

οίοτ-εuan, *m.*, a shop.

οίοτ-εumann, -αιnn, *pl. id., m.*, a confederacy.

οίοτ-εumοατ, -αιζ, *m.*, reservation.

οίοτ-εύμαμ, -αιm, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

οίοτ οείμπε, *m.*, a beggar.

οίοτμαμ, -e, *a.*, tributary, etc. See οίεαμαμ and οίοταμαμ.

οίοτμαμνεατ, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as οίοταμνατ, written οίοτ-μανατ in the Bible.

οίοτμαμνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, warfare.

οίο-λοττατ, -αιζε, *a.*, faultless.

οίοττα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

οίοττόιρ, -όμα, -όιμυοε, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

οίολύντα (prop. οίοταμντα), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

οίομ, *prep. prn.*, 1 s., off me, from me; *emph.* οίομ-ρα; ο thick (*Don.*). See *prep. οε.*

οίομαίλτ, *g.* and *pl.* -αίττα, *f.*, wasting; τά ο. αι αν υίρπε, the water is being wasted. See οίομβαίλ.

οίομαλτόιρ, -όμα, -όιμυοε, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

οίομαοιν, -e, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: ηρυίλ tú πόρτα nó ο., are you married or single? (*Don.*); οίομαοινεατ, *id.*

οίομαοινεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l., nom.* οίο-μαοινταρ).

οίομαρ, -αιρ and -αρα, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Σεζάν αν οίομαρ, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

οίομαρτατ, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

οίο-μαρλιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

οίομβάιρ, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; μο οίομβάιρ, alas!

Ὀιὸμβάιρθεᾶς, -ὀίջε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἵρ Ὀιὸμβάιρθεᾶς οὐθαῖ ἵομ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.
 Ὀιὸμβαιτ, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ Ὀ. αἱρ, it is being wasted.
 Ὀιὸμβαιτεᾶς, -ἵջε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.
 Ὀιὸμβαιτμ, *vl.* Ὀιὸμβαιτ, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.
 Ὀιὸμβλαρ, -αἱρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἱρ).
 Ὀιὸμβλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.
 Ὀιὸμβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.
 Ὀιὸμβυαὸ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* Ὀιὸμῶα.
 Ὀιὸμβυαὸᾶς, -αίջε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.
 Ὀιὸμβυαὸβ, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.
 Ὀιὸμβυαινε, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.
 Ὀιὸμβυαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.
 Ὀιὸμβυιρθε, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.
 Ὀιὸμβυιρθεᾶς, -ὀίջε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀιὸμβυαὸᾶς).
 Ὀιὸμβυιρθεᾶςαρ, -αἱρ, *m.*, ingratitude.
 Ὀιὸμῶα, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.
 Ὀιὸμῶᾶς, -αίջε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).
 Ὀίο-μολαὸ, -ἵτα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.
 Ὀίο-μολαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.
 Ὀίο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.
 Ὀίο-μολτῶιρ, -όρμ, -όιμυρθε, *m.*, a slanderer.
 Ὀίομπαῖς, -αίջε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Ὀίο-μύμντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.
 Ὀίον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ὅο νοέιμυρ

(νοεᾶμυρδαὶρ) Ὀία οἶον οἶμν, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἱρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.
 Ὀίον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οἶν οἶμεᾶς, more commonly called the κοῦαο.
 Ὀίοναῖς, -αίջε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.
 Ὀίοναῖςτ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.
 Ὀίοναοῶιρ, -όρμ, -όιμυρθε, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.
 Ὀίοναῖμ, *vl.* οἶον (οἶονυἱζμ, -υῖαὸ), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.
 Ὀίον-αἱμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.
 Ὀίο-ναρκαῖμ, -καὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.
 Ὀίον-αῖαἱρ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.
 Ὀίον-βῆροῖαῖς, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.
 Ὀιονγμάιτ, -άῖα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.
 Ὀιονγμάιτ, -άῖα, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.
 Ὀιονγμάιτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.
 Ὀιονγμάιταῖςτ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οἶονγ-μάιταρ, *id.*).
 Ὀιον-λονγρῶμτ, -ρῶιμτ, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.
 Ὀιονμαρ, -αἱμ, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.
 Ὀιονν, *g.* οἶν, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἶοννάν.
 Ὀιονναῖς, -αίջε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.
 Ὀιοννάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).
 Ὀιοννυρθε, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ιοννυρθε.
 Ὀιονυἱζμ, -υῖαὸ, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See οἶον-
αιμ.
Οἰονυῖς τεοῖρ, -οῖα οἰνυῖς, *m.*,
a protector.
Οἰονυῖς τεοῖρ ηεατ, -α, *f.*, protec-
tion, guardianship.
Οἰοραιν, spite, mischievous in-
tent (*Con.*). See οἰαροαῖν.
Οἰοραιν ηεατ, -νῖς, *a.*, mischiev-
ous, spiteful (*Con.*).
Οἰοραρατ, -αῖς, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)
Οἰορβ, -ῖρ, *a.*, severe.
Οἰορζα, *indec. a.*, direct, straight.
Οἰορζατ, -ζατ, *m.*, act of direct-
ing. See οἰρμυζατ.
Οἰορζαῖμ, -ζατ, *v. tr.*, I direct,
straighten.
Οἰορζαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, righteousness,
uprightness.
Οἰορμα, *g. id., pl.* -ννα and -τα,
m., a troop, crowd, multitude.
Οἰορμυρ, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of
temper, rashness, fierceness.
Οἰορμυρε, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate
(*Don.*).
Οἰορμυζῖμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I move,
adjust (myself); οἰορμυζ ταμτ,
said to a cow in *Don.* like ααρ-
ταις, *M.*
Οἰορ, -ῖρ, -α, *f.*, a barren
person or animal; barrenness,
dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);
τα αν βο ας ουλ ι νοῖρ, the
cow is running dry, losing her
milk; ευατ αν τοβαρ ι νοῖρ,
the well ran dry.
Οἰορ, -ῖρ, *a.*, barren, dried up
(as a well or a beast).
Οἰορκατ, -κατ, *m.*, dryness, barren-
ness; a running dry, as wells
of their water, or cattle of
their milk; ατα οἰορκατ αρ
αν αῖρνεῖρ, the cattle are run
dry; ατα οἰορκατ αρ να
ηυρκοῖρ, the waters are run
dry; αῖρε ζαν οἰορκατ οε
οεαμῖρ, a never-failing flood of
tears.
Οἰορκαῖμ, -ατ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-
ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry
up, as a fluid.
Οἰορκαοῖτατ, -τατ, *m.*, separ-
ation, unloosing.

Οἰορκαν, -αῖν, *m.*, harsh grating
sound, creaking; a gnashing of
the teeth; a chewing of the cud;
somet. ζοῖορκαν.
Οἰορκαν, -αῖν, *m.*, a handful, a
sample.
Οἰορκαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the rabble, the
mob.
Οἰορτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρ, *m.*, a die.
Οἰορτανν, -αῖννε, -ννα, *f.*, a
dice box.
Οἰορμυζαῖμ, -ζατ, *v. tr.*, I clean
the nose; I snuff a candle.
Οἰορπορ, -ε, -εατ, *f.*, a dispute,
debate, contention.
Οἰορπορ ηεατ, -οῖς, *a.*, disputa-
tive, contentious, deliberative.
Οἰορπορ ηεατ, -α, *f.*, reasoning,
disputation, argument.
Οἰορπορμ, -ηεατ, *v. tr.*, I
reason, dispute.
Οἰοτ, *prep. prn.*, 2s., off thee, from
thee; *emph.* οἰοτ-τα. See *prep.*
οε.
Οἰοτατ, -αῖς, *a.*, condemnatory,
condemnable.
Οἰοταῖτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.* and -ατατ, *f.*,
an indictment, an accusation.
Οἰο-ταρβατ, -αῖς, *a.*, unprofit-
able (also οἰο-ταρβεατ).
Οἰοτ-κοματ, -αῖτ, *m.*, non-
fulfilment of contracts; dis-
honesty.
Οἰοτ-λαῖρμυζῖμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I
consume, destroy.
Οἰοτμα, -αῖμ (prop. οἰτματ),
pl. id., m., a wilderness, a desert.
Οἰοτ-ῖλαιντε, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.
Οἰοτ-ῖλαιντεατ, -ταῖς, *a.*, un-
healthy, sickly.
Οἰοτυζατ, -υζατ, *m.*, act of
destroying; destruction.
Οἰοτμυζῖμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,
devastate.
Οἰοτ-ματ, -ματ, *a.*, proud,
arrogant.
Οἰρ, -ε, -ῖρ, *f.*, a net (also ἰρῖν
and ὀρῖν).
Οἰρε, *gen. id., f.*, what is due; α ο.,
his due.
Οἰρεατ, -μῖς, *a.*, direct, straight,
just, sure, exact; ζατ(α) νοῖρεατ,
directly; οἰρεατ οομαν, just

exactly; ἢ εἰς τοῦ οἰμεᾶς, just so.

οἰ-μέμεας, -μιζε, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).

οἰμίζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with αἱ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; ἢ "set at" one; οὐ οἰμίζεαι αἱ, I set about abusing him; οὐ οἰμίζεσθαι μο ἡμῶντε αἱ βεῖτ' οὐμ' ἐμῶν, my thoughts began to trouble me.

οἶρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).

οἶρβασαὸ, -ζτα, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.

οἶρβασαίμ, -ζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.

οἶρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.

οἶρρη, -ρη, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.

οἶρρηόρ, -ε, *f.*, discretion. See οἶρρηόρ.

οἶ-ρεῖλβίζτε, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.

οἶρτε, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. See οἶρτε.

οἶρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιοε, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.

οἶρτεᾶς, -α, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οἶρτεᾶς).

οἶρλιζεᾶς, -ζίζε, *a.*, deviating, straggling.

οἶρλιζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, οὐ); I renounce.

οἶρλιζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.

οἶρλιυζαὸ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.

οἶτ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.

οἶτ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ οἶτ ἡμῶν, I pity; τὰ ρέ οὐ οἶτ οἱμ, I need it.

οἶτ-ἐμειοεᾶμ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. See οἶ-ἐμειοεᾶμ.

οἶτεᾶς, -τιζε, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.

οἶτεᾶς, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a pauper.

οἶτρη. See οἶτρη.

οἶτλεᾶςτιοε. See οἶτλεᾶςτιοε.

οἶτρεᾶς, -εῖβε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.

οἶτρεᾶς, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.

οἶτρεορᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, devoid of strength.

οἶν, *temp. abl.* of οἶα, a day, in *phr.* ἢ οἶν, ἢ οἶν (αἶν, ἢ οἶν, αἶν), to-day, now. See οἶα.

οἶν, of, of or from them (*obs.*).

οἶνρηᾶς, -αῖτε, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.

οἶνρηᾶς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.

οἶν, *g. οἶν, m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also οἶν in this latter use); ἢ οἶν ἰοννατ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

οἶν, -α, -αννα, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).

οἶν, -α, -α, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

οἶν, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).

οἶν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οἶν).

οἶν, -αῖν, *m.*, giddiness.

οἶν, -αῖν, -αῖν, *a.*, giddy.

οἶν, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. See οἶν.

οἶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).

οἶν, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

ῥοῦζάλαίμ, -ζάιλ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

ῥοῦικ, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.

ῥοῦρο, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. ῥοῦροῖν, id.*

ῥοῦρο, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.

ῥοῦροε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.

ῥοῦρι, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νί'λ ῥοῦρι θαιννε ἄς να βυαῖθ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *ροεῖν*).

ῥοῦλ, *g. ῥοῦιλ, m.*, a sucking. *See* *ροεῖν*.

ῥοῦλάδ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a busybody, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *ροελάδ (Don.)*.

ῥοῦλάιμ. *See* *ροελάιμ*.

ῥοῦλταδ, -αῖς, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.

ῥοῦλταδ, -ττά, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.

ῥοῦλταῖρεαδ, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *ροῦλταδ*).

ῥοῦλταίμ, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *ρο*); I jilt.

ῥοῦλταῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *ρο*). *See* *ροῦλταίμ*.

ῥοῦλταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, negative.

ῥοῦρι, -αῖς, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).

ῥοῦρι, in *phr.* *ὅ'ν βρεαῖρι ζο ῥοῦρι*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).

ῥοῦριν, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.

ῥοῦριν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *ἄς ῥοῦριν ἄν ὀπάιν*, draining or emptying the glass.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See* *ροῦς*.

ῥοῦς, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also *ροῦς, ῥοῦς*).

ῥοῦς-ποῦ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

ῥοῦς, -α, -αῖς, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*ροῦς* also is used as *adj.*).

ῥοῦς, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.

ῥοῦς, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.

ῥοῦς, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.

ῥοῦς (ῥοῦς), *g. id.* and *ροῦς*, *pl. ῥοῦς, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*ροῦς* = *ροῦς*, *genly. m.*, but *soet. ῥοῦς*, like *ροῦς, f.*, as *ι-ἄς ῥοῦς να ῥοῦς, W. Ker.*)

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *m.*, a legislator.

ῥοῦς, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

ῥοῦς. *See* *ροῦς*.

ῥοῦς, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *f.*, act of making laws.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *ροῦς ἄς ῥοῦς*, thou owest me money.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, just.

ῥοῦς, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (*soet. ῥοῦς*).

ῥοῦς, -α, *f.*, legality.

ῥοῦς. *See* *ροῦς*.

ῥοῦς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.

ῥοῦς, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

Ṫluĩṡim, -uĩṡe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

Ṫlúim, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.

Ṫlúit, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of Ṫlút before syll. with slender vowel).

Ṫlúite, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

Ṫlúiteac, -tĩṡe, *a.*, close, compact.

Ṫlúit-iaót, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

Ṫlúit-néall, -néill, -néallt, *m.*, a dense cloud.

Ṫlúr, -úr, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also Ṫlúim).

Ṫlút, *g. id.* and Ṫlúit, *pl. id., m.*, the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.

Ṫlút, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. *See* Ṫlúit.

Ṫlútac, -t, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.

Ṫlútadói, -ói, -óir, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.

Ṫlútar, -ar, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: cúir ré Ṫ. le, he made preparation for.

Ṫlút-éam, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).

Ṫlútũĩṡim, -tũṡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with le); Ṫlútũĩṡ liom, come close to me, embrace me.

Ṫo-, Ṫó- (Ṫoi-, Ṫói-)-(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: Ṫo-óéanta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: Ṫo-ṡairnéire, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.

Ṫó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; an óó, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes Ṫá; ṡá óó, twice.

Ṫo, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to *vowels*; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with ní and ṡo, ṡo is used for Ṫo, hence níor, ṡur, náir, ṡc.

Ṫo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'Ṫo (often for 'Ṫó'), in *thy*.

Ṫó, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* Ṫó-ṡan. *See* Ṫo, *prep.*

Ṫo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as Ṫo-éim, Ṫo-ṡeĩim, ṡc.

Ṫo, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, Ṫam (Ṫam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), Ṫuit, Ṫó, Ṫí (*f.*), Ṫúinn, Ṫaoib, Ṫóib; Ṫam with the emphatic ṡa becomes generally Ṫam-ṡa; Ṫáib is poet. for Ṫóib; Ṫib is often used for Ṫaoib], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the *dative case*; after *adjectives* it expresses *involuntary relations*, as distinguished from *voluntary relations* expressed by le: thus, ir maiṡ Ṫam, it is good for me, but ir maiṡ liom, I like; ir easal Ṫó, he should fear; ir easal leir, he fears; ir éĩĩin Ṫó, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like inṡeĩĩte, proper to be believed, etc.; ir inṡeĩĩte Ṫó, he should believe; used after *substantives* and *verbs* as *dativus commodi*: it é rĩn ūit ṡéĩn, eat that (for yourself); cúair ré cum rĩme Ṫó, he profited by it; in adv. clauses like i ṡṡar Ṫo, near to; i ṡṡur Ṫo, *id.*; used in *genitive sense* or *poss. prn.*: caó ir ainm ūit, what is your name? used of *agent* after *verbals*: ṡar éir ṡeac Ṫó, after he had come; iar mbeir aṡ ṡearam Ṫó, as he

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : ἮἮ ἸἮἮἮ ῥἮ ἈἮἮἮἮ ἮἮ, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : ἮἮ ἮἮἮ ῥἮ ἮἮἮ-ῥἈ, that is not the case with me ; ḄἈ Ἦ ῥἮ ἮἮἮ-ῥἈ ? what is that to me ? used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, ἮἮ ἮἮἮ, with my will ; ἮἮ ἸἮἈḄ, usually ; ἮἮ ῥἮἮ ἮἮ ḄἈἮἮἮ, in my opinion ; ἮἮ ἮἮἮ, as I think ; ἮἮ ῥἮἮ, continually ; ἮἮ(=ἮἮ) ḄἮἮ ἸἮ, because ; ῥἈ ἮἮἮ ῥἮ, because of that ; ῥἮἈἮἮ ἸἮ, lest, for fear that ; ἮἮ ἮἈḄἮ, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : ἮἮἮἮἮ ῥἮ ἮἮ ῥἮἮ ἈἮ, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; ἈἮ ἸἈḄἈἮ ἮἮ ḄἮἈἮ ἈἮ, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : ḄἈἮ ῥἮ ἮἮ ῤἈἮ, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : ἮἈ ῥἈ ῥἈḄἈ, ἮḄ., on a day as I was, etc. ; ἮἮ ἮἮ Ἦ ῥἮἮḄἮ, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=ἮἮ) : ῥἮἮ ἮἮ ἮἈἮἮ, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=ἮἮ) : ἮἈἮἈἮ ῥἮ Ἦ ἸἮἈῥἈ, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. vl.* ἮἮ is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before : thus, ἮἮ ḄἈἮ ἮἮ ἮἈ ῥἮ ἮἮ Ἀ ḄἈἮ, he liked that the men should go home, but ἮἮ ḄἈἮ ἮἮ ἈἮ ḄἮἈἮ ἮἮ Ἀ ḄἈἮ, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. vl.* : ἮḄḄ ḄἮḄ ἮἮ ῥἮἈἮἈἮ, builders of houses ; ῥἈἮ ἮἈ ἮἮἈ ἮἮ ḄἮἈἮ, the man who composes poems. See ἮἮ, *prep.*

ἮἮ-ἈἮἮἈḄ, -ῥἮḄἮ, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See ἮἮἈἮἮἈḄ.

ἮἮ-ἈἮἮἈἮἈḄ, -ἈἮḄἮ, *a.*, indisputable.

ἮἮ-ἈἮἮἈḄ, -ἮἮḄἮ, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

ἮἮ-ἈἮḄἮἮḄἮ, *p. a.*, immovable.

ἮἮ-ἈἮḄἮἮḄἮ, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

ἮἮ-ἈḄἮἮἮḄἮ, *a.*, immutable.

ἮἮἮ, for ἮἮ ḄἈ, it was ; ἮἮ ḄἮἮ, it would be ; *past and cond.* of *assertive v. ἮἮ*. See ἮἮ.

ἮἮḄἈἮ, -ḄἮḄἮ, *m.*, the act of plastering ; daubing.

ἮἮḄἈἮ, -ἈἮ and -ḄἈἮ, *v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

ἮἮ-ḄἈἮἮ, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

ἮἮḄἈἮ, -Ἦ, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

ἮἮḄἈἮ, in phrase like, ḄἈ ἮἮḄἈἮ ἮἈ Ἦ Ἀ ḄἈῥḄἈἮ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruptior of ῥἮḄἈἮ). See ῥḄḄἈἮ.

ἮἮἈἮἮ-ḄἮἮ, -ḄἮἮἮ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ἮἮ-ḄἈἮἈḄ, -ῥἮḄἮ, *a.*, undying, immortal.

ἮἮἈἮ, -ἈἮ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

ἮἮἈἮ-ḄἮ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog ; pron. ἮἮἈḄḄἮ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see Parad.), I give, cause, often with ἮἈἮ, etc., I give away ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ἈἮἈἮ ἈἮ, I look towards, I face, I make for ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ἮḄḄ ἈἮ, I set about ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ἮἮἮἮἈἮ ἈἮ, I explain ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ἈἮἮ ἈἮ, I attack ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ἮἮ ḄἈἮἈ, I promise solemnly ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ Ἦ ἸḄἮἮἮ, Ἦ ἮἮἈἮἈἮ, ἮḄ. I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (ḄἈἮἈḄḄ ἮἮ, a blessing to) ; with ῥἈ, ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ῥḄḄ ῥἈἮ, I attack him ; ἮἮ-ḄἮἮἮ ῥἈ ἮἈἮἈ, I observe (see ἮἈἮἈ). *Note.*—The prefix ἮἮ is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of Ḅ makes this verb essentially different from ḄἮἮἮ.

ἮἮἈḄḄḄ, -Ἀ, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ἮἮἈἮἮ, -ἮἮḄἮ, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

ῥοθμόν, *g.* -θμόν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

ῥοθμόναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

ῥο-θυέεσθ, -αῖρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

ῥο-θυέεσθ, *f.*, an evil company.

ῥόθα(θ), -αῖζε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἢ ῥόθα σο ὑτιοσθαι ῥέ, it is probable that he will come; ἢ ῥόθαῖζε συμ ριθ α ῥέανθαι ῥέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.

ῥόθαῖζε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μηρτιοε, etc.); also ῥόθῖζε.

ῥόθαῖεσθ, -μῖρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

ῥο-θαῖτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

ῥόθαμ, -μῖμ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; νά κυρ αν ῥόθαμ ροῖμ αν ῥόθαμ, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

ῥόθαμλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

ῥόθαμλαδ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

ῥο-θαο, -θαοῖε, *a.*, very strict.

ῥόθα, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

ῥόθαῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

ῥόθα, -αῖρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

ῥόθαῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

ῥο-θεανθῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

ῥο-θεανθῖαδ, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

ῥο-θέμνμῖαδ, -μῖζε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

ῥο-θῖμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. ατ-θῖμ or αθ-θῖμ), I see; ῥο-θῖεσθ ἴμν, I see, I observe, I notice; ῥο-θῖεσθ ῥαμ, it seems to me.

ῥο-θλαοῖτε, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

ῥο-θλαοῖτεαδ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

ῥο-θλμνμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix ῥο is not used after αν (interrog.), σο, νί, and its place is often taken by ατ; I hear, listen to; αν ῥθλοῖτῖ (pron. 'ῥθλοῖτῖ), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

ῥόθμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

ῥόθμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

ῥόθμαδ, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).

ῥο-θμῖμῖεσθ, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

ῥο-θμῖμῖζε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

ῥο-θμῖτε, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ῥοθμῖ, *id.*

ῥο-θονάδ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

ῥό-θμῖμῖζε, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

ῥόθμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

ῥόθμαδ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

ῥόθμαῖθ, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

ῥόθμαῖθ, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

ῥόθμα, -αῖρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

ῥό-θμῖθ, -θῖζε, *a.*, doublehearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

ῥόθμῖμ, -μῖαδ, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

ῥόθ, -οῖτε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

ῥόθμῖ, -μῖα, -ῖθ, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ῥ. ῥαν εολα, a quack doctor; ῥόθμῖ (*Don.*).

ῥόθμῖεσθ, -α, *f.* act or profession of healing; ῥέλα, ῥόθμῖεσθ, medical appliances.

ῥο-θμῖμῖζε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Ōcūm, *comp. prep. govern. g.*,
towards, unto, to (with motion);
ōcūm ꝯ, in order that. See
cūm.

Ṭo-čumannač, -aṭṣe, *a.*, faithless,
unkind, unfriendly.

Ὀο-ῥυμτα, *p. a.*, ill-shapen;
formed with difficulty.

Ὅ-ἑῡῖτᾰ, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered,
 hard to be set ; ὅ. ῥίῡῖτ, hard to
 be put into the pot.

Ṭoo, *g.* ṭoio, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ṭul ṭe ṭoo, getting angry or cross.

ῥοῦαῖ, -αῖς, *ā*., displeased, vexed,
angry ; βό ῥ., a cow that spills
her milk.

Τοῦδαίη, *g. id., pl. -μίη, m. a*
sulky, dogged fellow.

Ὑό-ῥέας, *num.*, twelve.

Ṫo-ṵeaṭṭač, -aṭṭe, *a.*, ill-shaped,
deformed, ugly.

το-τέαντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done,
impossible.

ὁ-δέανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

ἄνθρωπος, *g. id., pl.* -ἄνθρωποι, *m.*,
an evil person.

Ὁ-ῥᾶζατα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; ἀν τρεῖς οὐ-ῥᾶζατα ῥί ἡ ἀίθνη, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Ὀφθαλμοφανής, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-ῥαίτρεαναι, -αιζε, invisible.

ὁ-φαινέιρε, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Ὀο-φεῖςιντ, *f.*, invisibility.

ὁ-φεικρῖοναδ̣, -αῖζε, α., invisible
(also ὁ-φαικρεαδ̣αδ̣).

ὄο-φολλurαc̣, -αἰζε, *a.*, vague,
indistinct, not clear.

ὀ-φύλαινξια, -α, *f.*, insufferableness.

Ծօ-թւանշժ, *a.*, insufferable,
intolerable, grievous.

ῥόζαο, *g.*, ῥόιζτε, *pl.* ῥόζτα, *m.*,
a burning, a conflagration.

ԾՕՃԿՕ-ԾՕԼՅ, *m.*, the colic ; *prop.*,
ԾՕԻՃ-ԾՕԼՅ.

ῥόζαο *cpoiōe*, *m.*, the heart-
burn.

Ποῦλον, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish,
grief.

Ὀόζαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
burn.

Do-žebim, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),

Doğludırte, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

Do-žním, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),

μινne ré ρεαττ αἱμ, he behaved treacherously towards him; with ῥε, I make one thing of another: ῥο μινnear βλοῦτμαῶα ῥε, I broke it in fragments; ῥο μινne ré μί ῥε, he made him king; ῥο μινne ré ιονζναῶ ῥίom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with ῥο, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ῥοῶαμ, ῥίoζβάιτ, μαίτρεαρ, ῥόζναμ, τιμαῶ, etc.; with τε, I act or behave towards one, εαῶ ῥο ῥέανραῶ τεατ, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, ῥο μινne ré ῥεαρζ é, he made it red; with *vl.*, ῥο μινne ré é ρέιν ῥο νίζε, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in 3 s. with ῥε; ῥο μινne ρλιαῶ μόμ ρι, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); ῥο ῥεἰν ceo ῥ'ά ἐνάμαῖβ, his bones became dust (*M.*).

ῥο-ζνύρεαῶ, -ρίζε, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ῥοζμα, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* αζ ῥοζμα αζυρ αζ ῥέαρ-ῥαομεαῶ (*Kea.*).

ῥοζμαῖνν, -ε, -εαῶα, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; αζ ῥέανραμ ῥοζμαῖνne, grieving; ι ῥοζμαῖνν α αμμα ῥαίττεαμαῖντ, in danger of losing his life.

ῥοζμαῖνneαῶ, -νίζε, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ῥοζμέαρ, *ad.*, for ever.

ῥοι-, ῥόι- (ῥο-) negative or intensive prefix. *See* ῥο-.

ῥόιβ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* ῥόιβ-ρεαν; ῥαοῶτα, ῥαοῶτα-φαν (*Don.*). *See* *prep.* ῥο.

ῥόιβ, -ε, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.

ῥοι-ῥεαρτ, -ῥεἰρτε, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

ῥοι-ῥέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

ῥοι-ῥέαραῶ, -αίζε, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

ῥοι-ῥμιαῶαμ, *m.* and *f.*, an evil word.

ῥοι-ῥμῖρεαῶ, -ρτε, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

ῥοιc, -ε, -εαῖννα, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; μο ῥ., alas! ῥοιc ερποῖτε, heart disease (*Ker.*).

ῥοιc, -ε, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for μοc in *Wat.*); ῥόμ ῥοιc αζυρ, as soon as.

ῥόιc, hope, etc. *See* ῥόιζ.

ῥοιce, *g. id., f.*, quickness, activity.

ῥοιceαττ, -ῥίττ, *m.*, inhospitable-ness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

ῥοιceαττλαῶ, -αίζε, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

ῥοι-ῥεανρα, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ῥοι-ῥεανρμίζτε, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).

ῥόιceαρμιαῶ, -αίζε, *a.*, biangular.

ῥοι-ῥίneoιτ, *a.*, low-born.

ῥοιcλεαῶ. *See* ῥοιceαττλαῶ.

ῥοιcλίζε, *g. id., f.*, inhospitable-ness, churlishness.

ῥοι-ῥμειρριν, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ῥοι-ῥμειρτε, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ῥοι-ῥρíoçνμίζτε, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ῥοι-ῥμιορτα, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).

ῥοιcτε, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥόιo, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ρ. μόμ μόννα, a big sod of turf.

ῥόιo-ῥλεαῶ, -ῥλεῖτε, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

ῥοιῥεαῶ, -νίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

ῥοι-ῥεατῥαῶ, -αίζε, *a.*, ill-shaped.

ῥοι-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, impossible. *See* ῥο-ῥέαντα.

ῥοι-ῥίλίζτε, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

ῥόιο-λάμ, -λάμe, *pl.* -λάμα, *f.*,
a knotted hand; a hand.

ῥοι-εαοράνα, -ίσε, *a.*, impene-
trable, irresistible.

ῥοι-εολευί (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-
guided or unguided; trackless.

ῥοι-ῥεαζαίτα, *p. a.*, unanswer-
able, difficult to be answered.

ῥοι-ῥεαρταίλ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-
serviceable; destructive.

ῥοίς, *g.* -e, *pl.* -τε, and -τέαδα, *f.*, a
pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting
pain; ῥ. ιοννατ, a pang in you, is
a usual bad wish; ῥ. ιμλεααίν, colic;
λορκαῶ ῥοίσε, a heart-
burn; pron. ῥοίς in *M.*, the
word ῥαταδα (ῥοίςτέαδα), rheu-
matics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

ῥοίς, -e (ῥάίς), *f.*, trust, hope,
confidence; opinion, judgment,
conjecture; testimony (pron.
ῥάίς in *U.*); ι νοοίς τε, in the
hope of; ῥαμ νοοίς, of course,
no doubt; ιρ ῥοίς τε, he thinks
it likely, he is sure, he supposes,
thinks, imagines; ιρ ῥοίς σο,
no doubt that, it is probable
that; ιρ ῥοίς λιον συρ β'εαῶ,
I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*,
ιρ ῥοίς, however, indeed, but:
"έρις ιρτεαδ," "ní μααῶ, ιρ
ῥοίς," "go in," "but I will
not"; ιρ εαῶ ιρ ῥοίς, well now,
very good; ῥα ῥοίς λεατ ορτα,
γc., one would fancy from their
conduct, etc; somet. ῥοίν, as in
phrase ιρ ῥοίν (*M.*).

ῥοίς, -e, *f.*, manner, fashion,
method, state, condition, way,
means, livelihood; τά α ῥοίς πέιν
αζ ζαδ αοιννε, αετ τά ῥά ῥοίς
αζ αμ νέατομονν-να, every one
has his own way, but our Edmond
has two ways; εαν ῥυίλ μο ῥοίς
αμ ρίς νό πμιοηηα, αζυρ εαν
ῥεαρη ῥό πέιν α βείτ, no prince
or king is in my circumstances,
and it is better for him not to
be (*proverb*). ῥοίς is used in
U. in phrases like the following:
αμ αν ῥοίς ριν, in that way;
ζαν ῥοίς, destitute; ραοι εαί-
βαίῶ ῥοίσε, in want of means;

εαυέ αν ῥοίς ατά ορε, what
way are you? how are you? *also*,
what way are you off? τά μέ
αμ μο ροζα ῥοίσε, I am in the
best of health; τά μέ αμ ῥοίς,
I am "rightly" well; ρεαμ αμ
ῥοίς, a fine man; ní' ιρμαίτ
αμ αμ ῥοίς ná ῥιον, it is not
properly "scrawed" or thatched;
εαυέ αν ῥοίς ατά αμ, is he
well off? αμ ῥοίς αμ βίτ, any-
how, anyway.

ῥοίς, -e (ῥάίς), *f.*, an object or
thing to be hunted, frequented,
to be meddled with, or made
free with (*P. O'C.*); a place
where one expects to find what
one seeks; εαμρυίς ῥοίς ιρ αν-
ῥοίς ῥε, search it all, likely and
unlikely places; ιρ μαίτ αν ῥοίς
βρυε αν πολλ ραμ, that hole is a
likely place for trout; ιρ ολε αν
ῥοίς πμάταυε αν βοζαδ ραμ,
that peat land is not likely to
produce a good crop of potatoes;
ní haon ῥοίς έ, he is no joke, he
is not to be trifled with (ῥοίςτέιν
is used in the same sense).

ῥοίςεαμαι, -αίλα, *a.*, hopeful,
confident, reliable; respectable;
handsome, comely.

ῥοίςεαμλαετ, -α, *f.*, comeliness,
respectability, decency; hope-
fulness; probability, likelihood.

ῥοίςεαμ, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear,
a dagger.

ῥοίς ῥαατ, *f.*, the toothache.

ῥοίςιμ, -ζεαῶ, *v. intr.*, I confide,
I hope (*O'N.*).

ῥοίς-λίαζ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

ῥοι-ζνιόμ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αίτα,
m., an ill turn, an evil action.

ῥοιζνιόμαε, -αίσε, *a.*, injurious,
malicious (*O'N.*).

ῥοίςτε, *p. a.*, burnt.

ῥοίςτέιν (*also* ῥοίείν), something
to be made free with, etc.; ní
haon ῥοίςτέιν έ, he is no joke;
ní μεαμυι ῥοο ρόρτ αετ
ῥοίςτέιν μαίτ, I do not think of
you but as one not to be made
free with or trusted (*song*).

ῥοίτ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

obscure ; pensive, sad, melancholy.
 Ἰοιῶ-ἔο, -ἔοις, *m.*, darksome fog ; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.
 Ἰοιῶεαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.
 Ἰοιῶιρ, -ε, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.
 Ἰοιῶιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.
 Ἰοιῶρεᾶτ, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.
 Ἰοιῶτε, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.
 Ἰοιῶτε, *g. id.* (Ἰοιῶε), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic ; Ἰοιῶτεᾶτ, *id.*
 Ἰοιῶεαν, -ῶε, -ᾶ *f.*, an eddying wind.
 Ἰοι-ῶιςιρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, incurable ; Ἰοι-ῶιςιρτε, *id.*
 Ἰοι-ῶιςιρε, *indec. a.*, impassable.
 Ἰοι-ῶιρ, -ῶιρε, *a.*, obscure.
 Ἰοι-ῶιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.
 Ἰοι-ῶιρτεᾶτ, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.
 Ἰοιῶ. See Ἰοιῶις.
 Ἰοιῶε, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.
 Ἰοιῶεαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.
 Ἰοιῶεαρᾶτ, -ῶιςε, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.
 Ἰοιῶις, -ῶιςε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.
 Ἰοιμ, -ε, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.
 Ἰοι-ῶεᾶτ, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded ; boundless, limitless (*O'N.*).
 Ἰοι-ῶεαρᾶτ, -ῶις, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.
 Ἰοι-ῶεαρῶ, *a.*, inestimable ; unspeakable.
 Ἰοι-ῶεαρῶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, low estimation.
 Ἰοι-ῶεῶιςιςτε, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).
 Ἰοι-ῶιςαν, -ῶιςε, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.
 Ἰοιῶιν, -ῶιςε, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.) ; Ἰοιῶιν ᾶι, versed in, addicted to ; τᾶ μέ ᾶν-Ἰοιῶιν ᾶι ᾶν ῶις, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*).
 Ἰοιῶε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth ; a deep pit.
 Ἰοιῶεᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, depth.
 Ἰοιῶεαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, depth ; degradation.
 Ἰοιῶιςιςμ, -ῶιςᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.
 Ἰοι-ῶιςᾶτ, *a.*, impassable.
 Ἰοιῶεαν, -ῶιςε, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.
 Ἰοιῶεανᾶτ, -ῶιςε, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.
 Ἰοιῶεανῶ, *a.*, stormy, wintry.
 Ἰοιῶεανῶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, tempestuous weather ; ῶιςις τῶ Ἰοιῶεανῶτ ? (*Don.*).
 Ἰοιῶεαν, -ῶιςε, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.
 Ἰοιῶις, -ε, -ῶιςε, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (*O'N.*).
 Ἰοιῶιςᾶτ, -ῶιςε, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).
 Ἰοιῶιςτε, *p. a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).
 Ἰοιῶιςμ, -ῶιςᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).
 Ἰοιῶν-ῶεᾶις, -ῶιςε, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.
 Ἰοιῶν-ῶιςᾶτ, -ῶιςε, *a.*, brown-nailed.
 Ἰοι-ῶιςιρτε, *p. a.*, indescribable.
 Ἰοι-ῶιςιςτε, *p. a.*, inconvertible.
 Ἰοιῶις, -ᾶ, -ῶ, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A., Tory*).
 Ἰοιῶις, -ε, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.
 Ἰοιῶις, -ε, *f.*, an insect, a little worm. See ῶιςις.
 Ἰοιῶεαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.
 Ἰοιῶε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶιςε, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.
 Ἰοι-ῶιςε, -ε, *a.*, intricate, entangled.
 Ἰοι-ῶιςεῶιςτε, *p. a.*, irreconcilable ; hard to solve.

do not know at all; an dooman ouine, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for deaman ouine, "the devil a one"); pé ar o. é, however it be, in any case (*M.*).

Dooman-šmarad, *m.*, cosmography.

Do-mariðta, *a.*, immortal.

Do-mariðtaçt, *-a, f.*, immortality.

Domaradç, *-aiz, m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).

Domblar, *-air, m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; 'r é ruadac an çait ar an noomblar é, what a catch it is!

Domblarca (also doðlarca), *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.

Doimbriðeac, *-ðize, a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.

Doimnac, *-naiz, pl. -naize* and *-mancaize, m.*, Sunday; a large house; a church; Dia Doimnaiz, on Sunday; i nDoimnac, by the Sunday! a mode of asseveration; Doimnac móir, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.

Doimnaillín, *g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

Doimnán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a little world.

Do-moçuiçeac, *-šize, a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

Do-múçta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Don, do'n, to the; dona=do na, in *M.* oor na, to the, *pl.*

Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.

Donaçt, *-a, f.*, evil, badness; ašoul 'um donaçta, going to the bad (*Con.*).

Donaðar, *-air, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Donaðe, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very donny," is often heard).

Donaðeacçt, *-a, f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.

Donán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.

Donán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also dunán; *P. O'C.* says it is *dim.* of ouine, but this is unlikely).

Donar, *-air, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; oo ðein pé an donar air, he destroyed him (*M.*).

Do-niçte, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, in *phr.* óimeac donn, just exactly (perhaps for doiman); Donn, a ouine! by Jove, man! (Donn was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)

Donn, *gsf.* ouinne, brown, brown-haired; donn-ðallac, brindled, having brown spots.

Donn-šorm, *-uime, a.*, a brownish blue.

Donn-larmac, *-aize, a.*, brown-flaming.

Donnóç, *-ðize, -ðza, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.

Donn-ðiz, *-e, -ðza, f.*, a brown-haired maiden.

Donn-ruad, *-air, a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.

Donuizim, *-užad, v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.

Do-ðioçta, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

Do-plannrouiçte, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Do-plánuizte, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Do-ðolluizte, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Doimniçeac, *-šize, a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).

Do-manruizte, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Doiar, *-air, pl. óoirre, m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; oiar airizte, a front door; oiar oirioçte, a back door (*Don.*); oiar iadta, back door (*M. and Con.*); oiar éaluizte, a wicket, a door of escape; oiar móir, a hall door or main entrance; oiar na rráioe, the

front door; *door* cúil, a back door; cúil-*o. id.*

Doorca, *indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ruabailcead*); malignant.

Doorcacht, -*a, f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.

Doorcaodar, -*air, m.*, darkness, obscurity.

Doorcan, -*ain, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.

Doorcuḡad, -*uḡte, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).

Doorcuḡim, -*uḡad, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).

Door, -*uir, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *door* *marbta*, the office for the dead.

Doordam (*dooradam*), -*ad, I* hum, I buzz.

Doorḡan, -*ain, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.

Doorḡa, *doorḡa. See doorḡa and dooruḡe.*

Door, *g. door*, *pl. id.*, *door* and *doorne, m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *o. airḡo*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.

Dooradḡoir, -*ḡra, -ḡro, m.*, a pugilist.

Dooradḡoiraecht, -*a, f.*, pugilism.

Dooramail, -*mla, a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.

Doorán, -*ain, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *teadall*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).

Doorclann, *f.*, the hilt of a sword.

Door-cúl, -*cúl, pl. id., m.*, a haft.

Doorcur, -*uir, pl. id., m.*, a haft.

Doorfarc, -*airc, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.

Doorḡos, -*ḡse, -ḡsa, f.*, a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.

Doorocuiḡte, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).

Dooroinnte, *p. a.*, hard to divide.

Doormaḡ, -*aiḡe, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.

Doorán, -*ain, m.*, anger, vexation.

Dooránad, -*aiḡe, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.

Doorḡa, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh.

Doorḡail, -*e, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).

Doorán, -*ain, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *piobaire fadaid*).

Doorca, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf.

Doorcaḡ, -*aiḡe, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.

Doorcaḡ, -*uiḡte, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).

Doorcam. See doorcam.

Dooruḡa, *g. -nn, pl. -nna, -ḡta, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. dooruḡa (Con.)*; in *M. dooruḡe* and *doorae. See dooruḡe.*

Dooruḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡte, f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.

Door, *g. door*, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.

Door, *g. door*, *m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *door mḡr*, the drone of bagpipes; *door beas*, a smaller humming; *oo féiréamar ar nḡuir*, we blew our trumpets.

Door (*for oo*, before the *pl.* form of the article), *for*, *to*; *door (oo) na fearaib rin*, to those men (*M.*).

Doorcaḡ, -*aiḡe, a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.

Dooraire, *g. id., pl. -riḡe, m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Dooraireacht, -*a, f.*, impertinence.

Dooramliuḡte, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Ὅραν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ;
a small bush ; a tassel.

Ὅό-ραν, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him.
See Ὅο.

Ὅο-ράμνιζε, *p. a.*, not easily over-
come ; incomparable ; indefatig-
able.

Ὅο-ράρτα, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied,
insatiable.

Ὅο-ρκαοίτε, *indec. a.*, indis-
soluble ; indispensable.

Ὅο-ρκαρτα, *p. a.*, hard to separate.

Ὅο-ρρηύουιζε. *α. a.*, unsearch-
able.

Ὅορκυότεια, -τίζε, *a.*, foolishly
extravagant.

Ὅορ-όορτο, *m.*, the bass in music.
See Ὅορ and Ὅορτο.

Ὅο-ρήννιζε, *p. a.*, incurable.

Ὅο-ρμαστίζε, *p. a.*, stubborn,
obstinate ; hard to tame.

Ὅο-ρμουαίτιζε, *p. a.*, incompre-
hensible ; not easily conceived.

Ὅο-ρήλαρτα, *p. a.*, hard to be
lighted (*O'N.*).

Ὅο-ρπίοντα, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Ὅο-ρταονιζε, *p. a.*, indeclinable
(*O'N.*).

Ὅοτ' = Ὅοο', *somet. ουιτ*, to thy,
for thy ; Ὅοτ' ἀτάιη, to thy
father, for thy father.

Ὅο-τάμ, -ε, *a.*, morose, grim,
surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).

Ὅόταμ, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency,
sufficient quantity, enough ; used
with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*,
Ὅόταμ). See Ὅότιμ.

Ὅο-τάριλιζε, *p. a.*, unnavigable
(*O'N.*).

Ὅόταρ, Ὅόταρ. See Ὅόταρ.

Ὅο-τέδαρτε, *p. a.*, ignorant,
untaught. See Ὅοι-τέδαρτε.

Ὅο-τρουαίλιζε, *p. a.*, incor-
ruptible.

Ὅο-τνιζε, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of
comprehension.

Ὅο-τνιριζε, *p. a.*, hard to under-
stand.

Ὅο-τνιριν -ε, *a.*, not easily
understood.

Ὅοτνιρινnea, -νιζε, *a.*, wanting
understanding.

Ὅο-τνιριντ, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Ὅο-τνιζε, *p. a.*, unintelligible.

Ὅρά, *m.* (draw), oppression ; Ὅ. na
Ὅοιρη (*E. R.*) ; but see Ὅράμ.

Ὅραβ, -αίβ, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a
stain ; dirt or mud caught up by
the dress.

Ὅράβ, -αίβ (Ὅράμ), *m.*, refuse of
corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of
a pack.

Ὅραβ, -αίζε, *a.*, draggled-tailed,
slovenly (*O'N.*).

Ὅραβαιη, *g. id., pl.* -μύο, *m.*, a
huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow :
a sloven.

Ὅραβ, -αίρ, *m.*, a wry mouth
with prominent teeth.

Ὅραβριζεαί, -ζίι, *m.*, waste,
dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. See
Ὅράβ.

Ὅραβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a slattern,
a slut.

Ὅράβ, *a.*, wet, dirty (of
weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).

Ὅράβ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a toper
(*Don.*).

Ὅράβ, -άιν, *f.*, lingering about
a tavern in a state of intoxica-
tion (*Don.*).

Ὅραε, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ;
ῥεαρ Ὅραε, a churlish or boorish
man.

Ὅραε, in *phr.* like an ῥεαρ Ὅραε
ῥεαρ νῦα ὁ ἀζατ ? Ὅραε ῥεαρ
or an Ὅραε ῥεαρ. Have you
any news ? Not a word (*M.*).

Ὅραζαν, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a war-
rior.

Ὅραζαν, -αίμ, *m.*, reluctance
(*Clare.*).

Ὅραζαντα, *indec. a.*, warlike.

Ὅραζαντ, -αίρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.

Ὅραζαντα, -αίζε, *a.*, flinty.

Ὅραζοτ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Con-
stellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).

Ὅραζανά, -αίζε, *f.*, drizzling of
rain (*B.*).

Ὅραζ-οίζεαν, -ζίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a
fire-shovel.

Ὅραζύν, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*, a
dragon.

Ὅραίβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the edge,
the last accessible point ; the
juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

ὄραιον, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

ὄραιγεαν, -ζιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

ὄραιγνεαῖ, -νιζε, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

ὄραιγνεαῖ, -ιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

ὄραιγνεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

ὄραινε, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

ὄραινετ, -e, -eαῖ, *f.*, a grin, snarl. See ὄραινε.

ὄραιμ, -α, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drink of spirits; ní veoḥ zo ὄραιμ, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

ὄράμ, -άμ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See ὄράβ.

ὄράμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -нна, *m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

ὄραματταῖ, -ταίγε, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

ὄραμφυιζεαλλ, -ζιλλ, *pl. id.* and -ζιε, *m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; ο. cabάιρτε, refuse cabbage (also ὄραβ-φυιζεαλλ, ὄραμζαίλ and ὄραβ-ζαίλ).

ὄραμλουζιμ, -μάιτε, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

ὄραναιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a rhymer.

ὄραννα, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence ὄρανναιρε, a snarler.

ὄρανναίμ, -ναῖ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; ο. λε, I snarl at.

ὄραννοαί, -αί, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

ὄραννετ, *f.*, the mouth. See ὄραννοαί.

ὄραννετάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

ὄραννετζαίλ, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

ὄρανόζαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

ὄρασοαμ, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribe, a company.

ὄραοι, *g. id.*, and ὄραοῖ, *pl.* ὄραοίτε, *g. pl.* ὄραοίτεαῖ and ὄραοῖ, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

ὄραοίβ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.

ὄραοίρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

ὄραοίρεατοόρι, -όρι, -όριρε, *m.*, an enchanter.

ὄραοίρεαῖ, -τίγε, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

ὄραορτα, *a.*, obscene.

ὄραορταῖτ, -α, *f.*, obscenity.

ὄραορταμάι, -μάι, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

ὄρέ, *a.*, surly, morose; ρεαρ ο. οοι-τίζεαρεῖ, a surly, morose man (*M.*). See ὄραε.

ὄρέ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έιτεαanna, *m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

ὄρεαβλαρ, -αίρ, *m.* (*cf.* αίμλεαρ), mischief; εῦαῖο ρέ εῦμ α' ο. he went to the bad (*Don.*).

ὄρεαῖ, -α, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

ὄρεαῖαίμ, -εῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

ὄρεαῖαμάι, -αίμα, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

ὄρεαῖ-νάρι, -νάρι, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

ὄρέαῖτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

ὄρέαῖταίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

ὄρεαζ, -α, -anna, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

ὄρεαζαῖ, -ζαῖ, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεῶμαι, -ῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I certify; advertise; notify
(*O'N.*).

Ὀρεᾶμ, *g. -α, pl. -αννα, m.*, a
band, a company, a party, a mul-
titude; people, a tribe; a class;
a following, adherents; somet.
an Ὀρεᾶμ with *rel. cons.* = those
who.

Ὀρεᾶνκαῖο, -αῖο, -αῖοι, *f.*, a
flea; *nom.* also Ὀρεᾶνκαῖο.
O'R. gives Ὀρεᾶνκαῖο, *m.*

Ὀρεᾶν-βάλλ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεᾶν, *g. -ῖν, m.*, sorrow,
melancholy, pain; speed; con-
tention.

Ὀρεᾶνναῖ, -ναῖ, *a.*, contentious;
restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀρεᾶνναῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*,
a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρεᾶννόη, -όη, -όηοι, *m.*, an
augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεᾶρᾶοόη, -όη, -όηοι, *m.*, a
climber, a scaler; a trickster; a
steep cliff amongst the Caha
Mts. is called Ὀρεᾶρᾶ or Ὀρᾶρᾶ.

Ὀρεᾶρᾶοόηεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, climbing,
clambering.

Ὀρεᾶρᾶεᾶτ, -α, *f., id.*

Ὀρεᾶρᾶῖμ, -υῖ, (Ὀρεᾶρᾶμ),
v. tr., I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεᾶρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a
bramble.

Ὀρεᾶρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn;
Ὀρεᾶρ κοῦατ, the amount of
sleep taken without waking;
μά'ρ μαῖτ πῖαρ οὐ (πῖαρᾶ)
ἢ λεοῖ Ὀρεᾶρ οὐ (*Mon.*). See
ῖεᾶρ.

Ὀρεᾶρᾶ, -αῖ, *a.*, thorny,
abounding in brambles.

Ὀρεᾶρᾶνναῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a
place where brambles grow, a
bramble shrubbery.

Ὀρεᾶρ-κοῖλλ, *f.*, a thicket of
brambles.

Ὀρεᾶρῶ, -όη, -όη, *f.*, a little
thorn.

Ὀρεᾶρᾶῖμ, -υῖ, (Ὀρεᾶρᾶμ),
v. tr., I hunt or drive cattle, etc.,
I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an
attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting;
thinking; ἄς Ὀρέμ τε, relying
on; ἄς ο. λεῖρ, expecting him
(*Don.*); ἄς ο. τε οὐραῖο, in
emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τᾶ
μέ ἄς Ὀρέμ σο οὐραῖο πέ,
I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὀρέμεᾶτ, -μῖ, *a.*, endeavour-
ing, attempting, essaying.

Ὀρέμῖμ, *v. tr.*, Ὀρέμ, *v. intr.*, I
contend, struggle; emulate; I
climb.

Ὀρέμῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, a lad-*
der; an isthmus; a long thin
portion of the soil undisturbed
in a field dug up.

Ὀρέμῖο βῖο, *m.*, the yellow
centaury.

Ὀρέμῖο ῶη, *m.*, woody night-
shade.

Ὀρέμῖο ῖο, *g. id., m.*, the
lesser centaury (herb).

Ὀρέμῖο, -μῖ, *a.*, gradual;
ladder-like; scaling; waving;
in long wisps (of the hair).

Ὀρεῖρῖ, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεῖρῖ, -ρεῖ, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρεῖρῖ, -ῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a
dresser (an article of household
furniture) (*A.*).

Ὀρεῖρῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, act of rehear-
sing (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεῖρῖ, -ῖ, *v. intr.*, I rot
away, wither with age.

Ὀρεῖρῖ, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Ὀρεῖρῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, mustiness,
rottenness.

Ὀρεῖρῖεᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a
little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀρεῖρῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a
wren.

Ὀρεῖρῖ, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren;
a silly person.

Ὀρεῖρῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Ὀρεῖρῖ ῖο, -ᾶν ῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀρεῖρῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, an
obstinate person, a plodding
inflexible person.

Ὀρεῖρῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness,
obstinacy.

Ὀρεῖρῖ, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a fish-
ing-line.

Orib, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.
 Orib, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare.
 Oribéac, -bige, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.
 Oribéoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
 Oribiye, *g. id., pl.* -rioe, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).
 Oribreac, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).
 Oril, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* oritle.
 Orilreac, -rige, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
 Oríoc, *m.*, countenance. *See* oreac.
 Oríodar, -air, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.
 Oríodarca, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.
 Oríoz, -ize, -izeacá, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).
 Oríozac, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).
 Oríozaiye, *g. id., pl.* -rioe, *m.*, a distiller.
 Orionzán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also orionzán).
 Oríp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* oríb.
 Oríp, oríreac, *gc.* *See* orear, orearac, *gc.*
 Oríreacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.
 Oríreoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* orearóz.
 Orirín, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.
 Oríreac, -liz, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.
 Oritle, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a flash, a spark.
 Oritleac, -lige, *a.*, sparkling.
 Oritleoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Oríclizim, -izacó and -leacó, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.
 Oríclín, *g. id., pl.* -rioe, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.
 Oríclíneac, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).
 Oríuic, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* oreac, oríoc.
 Oríuicám, -acó, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.
 Oríoblar, -air, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* oreablar.
 Oríoc- (oríoc-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix.
 Oríoc-áomariac, -riaize, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.
 Oríoc-aicío, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with *article*).
 Oríoc-aiznear, -nir, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.
 Oríoc-amantair, -air, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
 Oríoc-amíar, *m.*, an evil suspicion.
 Oríoc-bair, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; oríoc-bair vo cur air, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).
 Oríoc-bairamair, -míla, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.
 Oríoc-blar, -air, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá v. azam air, I condemn him.
 Oríoc-blarca, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
 Oríoc-bolacó, -acó, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.
 Oríoc-botán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.
 Oríoc-bráon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.
 Oríoc-brúic, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
 Oríoc-caríream, *m.*, sinful intercourse.
 Oríoc-cáil, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

Ωροῦ-ῥαίνντ, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.

Ωροῦ-ῥάρην, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.

Ωροῦ-ῥοζαρ, *m.*, an evil whisper.

Ωροῦ-ῥομαρτε, *g. id., pl. -τεαῖα, f.*, evil counsel.

Ωροῦ-ῥομαρτεαῖ, -λιῖ, -λιῖε, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: ῥομαρτε ἀν ὀροῦ-ῥομαρτελιῖ, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

Ωροῦ-ῥοῦ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥοῦζαῖ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; ἄ, ἦ ῥιῖ ἀν ὀροῦ-ῥοῦζαῖ ἀῖαμ, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.

Ωροῦ-ῥοῖο, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.

Ωροῦ-ῥού, *m.*, bad blood.

Ωροῦ-ῥουαλλῖ, *f.*, bad company.

Ωροῦ-ῥουπρεαῖ, -α, *f.*, maladministration.

Ωροῦ-ῥύλῖ, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥαῖ, *m.*, a bad colour.

Ωροῦ-ῥόῥαρ, *m.*, despair.

Ωροῦ-ῥού, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥούι, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.

Ωροῦ-ῥουινε, *g. id., pl. -ῥαοινε, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to *ουινε μαῖαντα*.

Ωροῦ-ῥαοβαν, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).

Ωροῦ-ῥοῥαῖ, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.

Ωροῦ-ῥοζαρ, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥυαοαν, -αι, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; τὰ ὀ. ῥύτ, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.

Ωροῦ-ῥυπρεαν, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥνάτῖζαῖ, *m.*, evil habit.

Ωροῦ-ῥνόταῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; ἦ ῥεῖρ ῥεῖτ ὀίωμαοῖν νά ὀ, it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.

Ωροῦ-ῥυῖο, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.

Ωροῦ-ῥαῖαῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.

Ωροῦ-ῥύτ ὀιβρε, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.

Ωροῦ-ῥαῖτεῖ, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥαῖτεαῖ, *m.*, a small churning of milk.

Ωροῦ-ῥύιντε, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Ωροῦ-ῥυπρεαν, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥόρ, -νόρ, -νόρα, *m.*, a pernicious custom.

Ωροῦ-ῥοβαν, -οιβρε, -οιβρεαῖ, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than ὀροῦ-ῥνό, which means work ill-done.

Ωροῦ-ῥάῖ, *g. -ῥάῖα and -ῥάῖο, pl. -ῥάῖο and -ῥάῖοτε, m.*, an evil word or saying.

Ωροῦ-ῥαῖ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.

Ωροῦ-ῥύν, *m.*, ill-will, malice.

Ωροῦ-ῥμυαντιζαῖ, -τιῖε, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.

Ωροῦ-ῥομπια, *m.*, bad example.

Ωροῦ-ῥτάῖο, *f.*, evil plight.

Ωροῦ-ῥάρε, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Ωροῦ-ῥοζα, *f.*, a bad choice.

Ωροῦ-ῥράτ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Ωροῦ-ῥυαῖν, *f.*, an ill opinion.

Ωροῦ-ῥυαῖρε, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.

Ωροῦ-ῥυαῖ, *m.*, evil foreboding.

Ωροῦ-ῥυπρεαῖ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Ωροῦ-ῥυαν, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).

Ωροῖ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a dwarf.

Ωροῖ- (ὀροῖ-), as *prefix*, bad.

Ὅμοις-βέαι, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; τὰ ὁμοις-βέαι αἱ, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Ἐμοὶς-ῥεῖν, -ῥεῖτε, *f.*, an evil deed.

Θμοιῖ-ḃéαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.

Θροϊκ-βέαρδς, -αίξε, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Ὀμοῖς-βέαραῖναι, -ῖναι, α., dis-
dainful (*U.*).

Θμοιῖ-ḱeānn, -ḱinn, *pl. id., m., a*
delicate head ; an unkind master
or nurse ; τᾶ θμοιῖ-ḱeānn ἈΣαμ,
I am subject to headaches ; 'ρί
an θμοιῖ-ḱeānn νό í, she is an
ill-nurse or feeder to him.

Ὅμοις-ᾠαττ, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Θροϊκ-çine, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Ὅμοις-ἔλεαῖταῖ, *m.*, an evil habit.

Θροικ-θεαλβ, *g.* -θειλβε, *d.*
 -θειλβ, also *g.* -θεαλβΔ, *d.*
 -θεαλβ, *pl.* -βΔ, *m.* and *f.*, de-
 formity, an ill-shape.

ὄμοις-ὄϊοι, *m.*, an ill-payment,
an ill-requital (ὄμοις-ὄιοζαί?).

ὄμοις-ὀίοιτα ὅδε αἶψ', -α, *f.*, ill-
payment or requital.

ṮṼṽṁṇṇṇṇ, -**ṇṇṇṇ**, *pl.* *id., m., a*
bridge; in Meath, Louth and
adjoining portions of Ulster
often applied to a village or
town which has sprung up
around a river bridge, *e.g.*
Ṯṛṇṇṇṇ Ḃṇṇṇṇṇṇṇ, Car-
lanstown (County Meath);
Ṯṇṇṇṇ ṽṇṇṇ Ḃṇṇṇṇṇṇ,
Ardee; **Ṯṇṇṇṇ Ḃṇṇṇṇ**,
Bridge-a-chrinn; **Ḃṇ Ṯṇṇṇṇṇṇ**,
Drogheda, also **Ṯṇṇṇṇṇṇ Ḃṇṇṇṇ**.

Θποικ-έσθλας, -αἰς, -αἰς, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.*
 50 ρινγίλ θποικ-έσθλαῖς ἀρ ὑπ-
 εαρθαῖς θποῖς, distressful, ill-
 clad, wanting shoes (*song*).

Θροικ-ἐὰν αἶψ, -άλα, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Ὀμοίς-εαλαῶν, -ῶνα, *pl. id., f.*,
a curious art; evil learning.

Ὅμοις-εἰρημά, -αιῶ, *pl.* -αιῶε,
-αῶα, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.;
fig., a person of bad character.

ὀποικ-ῖνεαζμα, -ζαπτα, *pl. id.*,
m., an unfavourable reply, an
unsatisfactory or pert answer.

Ὅποιος-ἔννομ, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

Θροϊκ-ιντιννεαδ, -νιζε, α., ill-willed, evil-minded.

Θροικῖ-ίος, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).

Ὀποις-ιομῶν, -ων, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Ὅμοις-ἰοῖνται, -e, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; *τί'λ* *Δον* *Ὅμοις-ἰοῖνται* *Δ* *Σ* *αμ* *α* *ρ*, I do not distrust him.

Ὀρσις-meanma, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Ὀμοιᾶ-μεαρ, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *le ο.*, in contempt.

Ὀμοῖς-μεάρτα, *α.*, of ill-repute ;
contemptuous.

Θμοιϛ-μειρνιυζαϑ̄, -νιζτε, *pl. id.*,
m., discouragement.

Ὀμοῖς-μίαν, -même, *f.*, evil dis-
position ; an evil desire.

Ὅμοις-ῥέδω, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch,
a rascal.

Ὅμοις-ῥεᾶραμ, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ἢ ῥεᾶραμ τεῖχεσθὸ ματὶς 'νά ὁμοις-ῥεᾶραμ, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Ὅμοιός-ῥεῖσε Δούρι, -ύμα, -ύριος, *m.*, a wicked executor.

ὁμοίς-ῥεοῖαδὸ, -ἵτα, *m.*, ill-advice,
evil instruction, bad direction.

Ομοῖς-ῖιος, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

ὅμοιοῖοϛτ (ὅμοιοῖοϛτ). *See*
 ὁμοιοῖοϛτ.

ῥοιζέαν, -ζῖν, -ζνε, *m.*, the blackthorn; βάτα ῥοιζῖν, a blackthorn stick.

Ὀμοιζεανὰς, -αῖζε, *α.*, abounding
in blackthorn.

Θροισνεαδ̣, -νι̣ς, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Θμοισνεάν, -άν, *m.*, blackthorn.

ὄριον, -οιον, -τιον, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

ὄμολαινε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m., an idler, a sluggard.*

Ὀρόλανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἵπτινν ὄρι νορόλανν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation α ὀρόλανν na ὀρεαιτ.

Ὀρομ, -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form ὀρομ is always used of the human back in *M.*: αρι α ὀρομ, on his back; αρι α ὀρυμ, upon him, on his shoulders); na ὀρομαννα οὐθα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυριμ na ὀρομαννα λειρ, I declare vehemently against it. *See* ὀρυμ.

Ὀρομαῖ, -αιῖ, -αιῖε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called ὀρομαίρε in *Don.*, ὀρομάν in *Leinster.*

Ὀρομαῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Ὀρομαδορί, -όρι, -όριθε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀρομαίρε. *See* ὀρομαῖ.

Ὀρομάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also ὀρομαῖάν, ὀρομαῖ, ὀρομαίρε).

Ὀρομ βάρο, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀρομ-ῖοντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀρομλαῖ, -αιῖ, -αιῖε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled ὀρομλαῖ and ὀρομλάι). *See* *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀρομλαῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀρομς, *g.* ὀρυμς, *d.* ὀρυμς, *voc.* ὀρομς, *pl.* -α and ὀρυμς, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀρομς-βυρεαν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀρομν, *g.* ὀρυμν, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τά ὀρομν αρι, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Ὀρυμν is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. ὀρύν.

Ὀρομναῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀρομνός, -όῖε, -όῖα, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀρομν-υίλλε, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀρομν-υίλλεανναῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀρυαδ, -αῖ, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀρυαδ-ῖοι, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀρυαδ, -αῖ, -αῖε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀρύετ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, ὀρύετάν and ὀρύετίν; οεοῖ ὀρύετα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also ὀρύετα, *Don.*)

Ὀρύετάν, -άιν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀρύετ μίλλεαῖ, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀρυο, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor λαβαιρ πέ ορυο, he did not utter a word; also, ορυο ná ορυαδ, not a syllable (*M.*); ορυμ ná ορυμ (*Don.*); also ορυο.

Ὀρυοαδ, -όα, *m.*, act of bringing together; ας ο. α νοριανντ, grinning (*Kea.*).

Ὀρυς, -α, -αννα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀρυςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυθε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀρυςαίρεαῖ, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀρυσαί, -αί, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀρυσαίλαῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Ṫrúicéin, *g. id., m.,* a light dew ; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first Ṫrúicéin they found : *cf.* éuaró pí ar loig Δ Ṫrúicéin. Ṫrúicéin móna, *g. id., m.,* an herb used for dyeing the hair. Ṫruiró, Ṫruiréacé. *See* Ṫraoi, Ṫraoiréacé. Ṫruiró, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a starling or stare (*nom.* also Ṫruiré). Ṫruiréoz, -oigé, -oza, *f.,* a stare or starling ; Ṫruiréoz (*Don.* and *Mon.*). Ṫruirim, *vl. id.* and Ṫruiró, also Ṫruiréamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.,* I close, shut ; I push, drive ; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *pe*) ; as *tr.,* I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle ; Ṫruiró anonn, move away, etc. ; Ṫruiréann an τ-ocpar liom, I feel hunger ; in *U.* and *N. Con.* Ṫruiró an Ṫorpar = shut the door ; with ó, I retreat, draw back, retire from. Ṫruirim, -e, *f.,* act of moving ; approaching (with *pe* or *le*) ; retreating, retiring backwards (with ó). *See v.* Ṫruirim. Ṫruiróte, *p. a.,* closed, shut ; pushed, driven. Ṫruim, *g. Ṫromá, pl. Ṫromanna, m.,* the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where Ṫrom is always used) ; the top or upmost part ; ar Δ Ṫrom, on his back ; ar Δ Ṫruim, on his shoulders or head ; oe Ṫ., because of ; óá Ṫruim rin, for that reason, wherefore ; o. ar Ṫ., back to back ; bí Ṫia ar Ṫ. na Ṫrominge, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*) ; tá ré 'ran Ṫruim ruaró oim, he is at loggerheads with me ; na óóirre óunta ar Ṫruim an oúltaró, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*) ; *prop. ds.* of Ṫrom, which *see*.

Ṫruim bpirce, *m.,* a hunchback. Ṫruim-claró, -claró, -claróacá, *m.,* a ridge-mound. Ṫruimþionn, -inne, *a.,* white-backed, white-ridged ; bó Ṫruimþionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled Ṫruimeann). Ṫruim-iall, *f.,* a back thong ; a thong of the back-skin ; a welt or hem ; a caul, covering for the head. Ṫruim-leac, *f.,* a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave. Ṫrúir, -e, *f.,* adultery, fornication ; lust. Ṫrúiréac, -rigé, *a.,* adulterous, lustful. Ṫrúiréamail, -míla, *a.,* lascivious, lustful. Ṫrúiréoir, -ora, -oiré, *m.,* an adulterer ; a wanton. Ṫruma, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a drum ; Ṫrumaróe an Ruir, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station ; ní óúiréacá Ṫrumaróe an Ruir é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him. Ṫrumaóóir, -óra, -óiré, *m.,* a drummer. Ṫrumán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ridge, a back, a summit ; the back-band of a cart-horse. Ṫrúnracó, *m.,* a light mist (*M.*). Ṫrúit, -úite, -anna, *f.,* a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*) ; Ṫrúitós, *dim.* Ṫrúitlann, -ainne, -a, *f.,* a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*). Ṫuacó, *g. Ṫuaró, m.,* toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow ; tá Δ lán ó'a óuacó fágaíta agam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him). Ṫuacóamail, -míla, *a.,* laborious, toilsome ; also clownish, churlish, boorish. Ṫuacóánac, -aigé, -aigé, *m.,* a troublesome fellow.

ῥουαῶμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

ῥουαῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.

ῥουαῖονεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.

ῥουαῖλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.

ῥουαῖνρεαδτ, *poet. for ῥουαῖνρεαδτ.*

ῥουαῖνρε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.

ῥουαῖνρεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, surliness.

ῥουαῖρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.

ῥουαῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.

ῥουαῖ, -αιτ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα ῥουαῖ ῥό ε ῥέαναν, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).

ῥουαῖ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.

ῥουαῖ, -αιτ, *pl. id., gpl. ῥουαῖαδ, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; ῥουαῖ λιν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).

ῥουαῖ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.

ῥουαῖαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.

ῥουαῖαδῶρ, -ῶμα, -ῶμιῶε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.

ῥουαῖαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.

ῥουαῖ βακαδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)

ῥουαῖζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.

ῥουαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also ῥουαῖν); *dim.* ῥουανός.

ῥουαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

ῥουαναῖρε, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a rhymers, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called ῥουαναῖρε βῖαμαρ ρεῖμυτέιρ is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)

ῥουαναῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.

ῥουαρ or ῥουαῖρ, labour, pain; cneao ἱρ ῥουαῖρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "ῥονα 'ῖρ ῥουαῖρ ἀρ ῥ'οῖρε μῦντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).

ῥουαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from ῥουαρ, labour, pain).

ῥουαρμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.

ῥουῖ, *gsf. ῥουῖε, a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).

ῥουῖ, -υῖ, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ ῥουῖ ἥο ῥουῖ, all day long.

ῥουῖαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.

ῥουῖαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.

ῥουῖαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).

ῥουῖαδάν. *See* ῥουῖεαδάν.

ῥουῖαδάρ, -εαῖρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

ῥουῖαδῶ, -ῖαδ, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ῥίον-ῥουῖαδῶ, utter cheerlessness.

ῥουῖαδῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an inkstand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.

ῥουῖαδῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). *See* ῥουῖεαδῶν and ῥουῖαδῶν.

ῥουῖαδῶν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caoῖaδ ἱ νο, the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.

ῥουῖαδῶ, *g. id., pl. -αδ, f.*, a vice, an evil habit.

smoking pipe; *dim.* *τούοίν*, a short smoking pipe.
Τούοιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
Τούός, *-ός*, *ε, -ός*, *f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; *τούοίν* also in *Don.*); also *τούοος*.
Τους, and *τος*, *m.*, a dock (for ships).
Τουζαίρεατ, *-α, f.*, wharfage.
Τουιβ- (*ουιβ-*), black (an intensitive prefix).
Τουιβ-ήμεα, *m.*, a young trout.
Τουιβ-τίορ, *-α, -αννα, m.*, a tribute; heavy rent.
Τουιβ-όριτλεατ, *-ις*, *a.*, giving out black sparks.
Τουιβε, *g. id., f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
Τουιβεacán, *-άιν, m.*, darkness; a darkening; *ο. na hoíōce*, dusk; *τάινις ο. μόρι αρ na ppéarētaib*, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also *τουιβτεαν*).
Τουιβεacán, *-άιν, m.*, an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
Τουιβεacán, *-άιν, m.*, potato blight (*Mayo*); *ουιβ, id. (Ker.)*.
Τουιβεατ, *-α, f.*, blackness, darkness, stain.
Τουιβ-έσσαν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a black forehead.
Τουιβεζάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. *See ουιβ-αίζέαν* and *τουιβεacán*.
Τουιβ-εαζάνατ, *-αίς*, *a.*, deep, profound, bottomless.
Τουιβ-εαίνατ, *-αίς*, *-αίς*, *m.*, a necromancer.
Τουιβέαν, *m.*, a cormorant.
Τουιβ-λίατ, *-λέιτε, f.*, the spleen, the milt.
Τουιβ-λίονν, *-λεαννα, f.*, melancholy; the spleen.
Τουιβ-λίονντατ, *-αίς*, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.
Τουιβ-νέαλλ, *-νέιλλ, pl. -νέαλλτα, m.*, a black cloud.
Τουιβ-πέ, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; *οιόce ο.*, a night with "dark moon."
Τουιβ-ήλιατ, *-ήλέιβε, -ήλέιβε, m.*, a black mountain.
Τούο, *-ε, f.*, the bottom of the neck.
Τούοεάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, the neck, the throat.
Τούοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of *τούο*).
Τούιτ, *-ε, f.*, desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* *ι*); *νί'τ τούιτ ι mbainne aζam*, I have no desire for milk; *ο'ιμτίς μο τούιτ αρ αν mbiaō*, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).
Τούιτ, *-ε, pl. id., gpl. τούιτ, f.*, element; creature; *ο. όαοννα*, human race.
Τούιτ, *-ε, f.*, distribution. *See τάιτ*.
Τούιτε, *g. id., f.*, a substance, a creature. *See τούιτ*.
Τούιτεacán, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, whiting.
Τούιτεάιν, *older g. τούιτεάιν, later τούιτίν, m.*, the Creator.
Τουιτεαρ, *-λίρ, m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; *ο. na habann*, broad-leaved pond-weed.
Τούιτίκιν (*τουιβτίκιν*), *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a shell growing on *creatnac*.
Τούιτιόεατ, *-α, f.*, act of distributing; partition, division.
Τούιτιζιμ, *-λιζατ, v. tr. and intr.*, I desire, I wish, I covet.
Τουιττε, *g. id., m.*, a leaf.
Τουιττεαβι, *-άιν, m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant.
Τουιττεαβι πέιτλεανν, *m.*, honey-suckle.
Τουιττεαβι ppunnc, *m.*, coltsfoot.
Τουιττεατ, *-λίς*, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad.
Τουιττεacán, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
Τουιττεός, *-ός*, *ε, -ός*, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; *οά έαοθ na τούιττεός*, both sides of the question; *βίτεός, id. (M.)*.
Τουιττεόςατ, *-αίς*, *a.*, full of small leaves.

Ṯuilleoz ḃáíōte, *f.*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*).

Ṯuilleoz ḃṽṽṽoe, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Ṯúillicín, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. *See* úillicín.

Ṯuilligim, -iugāō, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Ṯuillioṽc na mbeann, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Ṯuill-ṽíol, -ṽíl, *pl. id.* and -ṽíola, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Ṯuine, *g. id., pl.* Ṯaoine, people, mankind; *gpl.* Ṯaoineāō or Ṯaoine, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on*, *Germ. man*, *English one or they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; Ṯon Ṯ., Ṯ. Ṯi ḃí, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; Ṯ. éigín, some one, somebody; Ṯn uile Ṯ., every one, everybody; Ṯ Ṯuine cōir, honest man! my good sir! Ṯ. típe, peasant; Ṯ. uaral, gentleman, Ṯ. móir, great man, nobleman; na Ṯaoine móira, the gentry; pean-Ṯuine, old man.

Ṯuineāḃāct, -ā, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Ṯuineāṽail, -ṽila, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Ṯuineāṽlact, -ā, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Ṯuineantā, } *indec. a.*, humane.

Ṯuineantāct, -ā, } *f.*, humanity,

Ṯuineatāct, -ā, } kindness.

Ṯuine-ṽāṽāō, *m.*, homicide; (also ṽūnṽāṽāō).

Ṯuine-ṽāṽāct, -āigē, *a.*, homicidal.

Ṯúinn, *prep. pr.*, 1st *pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* Ṯúinn-ne, *abbrev.* ṽúinne. *See prep.* Ṯo.

Ṯuic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ṯúine, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Ṯúinicín, *g. id., pl.* -íōe, *m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Ṯuinling, -e, -ēe, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* Ṯuinling in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; ní lia cloāa na Ṯuinlinge ná iāō (*Con.*). *See* tuinling.

Ṯúir-ēeāct, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. *See* ṽeāṽ-ēeāct.

Ṯúircim, -ceāō, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Ṯúireāct, -ā, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Ṯuireal, -rít, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; ṽe zuṽ Ṯo Ṯuireal. *See Ps.* xlii, 7.

Ṯúirigim, *vl.* Ṯúireāct and ṽúrcāō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ṯúirim. *See* ṽúirigim.

Ṯuirín, *g. id., pl.* -íōe, *m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Ṯúiruṽāō, -iṽēe, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Ṯuit, *prep. pr.*, 2nd *s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph.* Ṯuit-ṽe. *See prep.* Ṯo.

Ṯúitig. *See* ṽútāig.

Ṯul, -ā and -ēā, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of ṽérōim); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; ní'ṽ Ṯon Ṯul ṽir ṽin āṽat, you have no chance of obtaining that; Ṯul ṽi āṽāō, to prosper; Ṯul ṽi, to reach; ṽin é ṽn Ṯul ceāṽ, that is the proper construction (in grammar); tā Ṯul ṽn ṽeāṽla ṽir, it is in the English construction; ní'ṽ Ṯon Ṯul uāíō le, ṽc., there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

τοῦλ, -οῦλ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* τοῦλ.

τοῦλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also τοῦλα).

τοῦλαῖμ, *vl. τοῦλῖοεᾶτ* and *τοῦλαῖτ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.

τοῦλαμάν (τοῦλ-λομάν), -ᾶίν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).

τοῦλάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

τοῦλαράδ, -ᾱίγε, *a.*, eager, vehement; ὅσο ῥάνα ῥ. (*Kea.*).

τοῦλδάρ, -ᾱίη, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).

τοῦλδαραῖτ, -ᾱ, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.

τοῦλῆάν, -ᾶίν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.

τοῦλῆανάδ, -ᾱίγε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

τοῦλῆανάτ, -ᾱ, *f.*, greed, avarice.

τοῦλ ὅλιωμαδ, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* τοῦλ, a trap.

τοῦλῖᾶτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; βαῖν το ῥ. ᾱρ, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

τοῦλῖᾶτε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; το μάλλᾶτῷῖ ῖ ῖ ὅσο ῥοῦλῖᾶτε, she cursed him fervently.

τοῦμάδ, -ᾱίγε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).

τοῦμαρ, -ᾱίρ, *m.*, act of pretending; ᾱῖ τοῦμαρ βεῖτ τῖνν, pretending to be sick (*Cork.*).

τοῦμαράδ, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).

τοῦμπαδ, -ᾱίγε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.

τοῦν, *g. τοῦν* and *οῦνα, pl. τοῦν, τοῦντε, οὔντα* and *οῦνα, m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

τοῦναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

τοῦναῖμ, -ᾱδ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with ᾱί).

τοῦνάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* τοῦνάν.

τοῦνάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

τοῦν-ᾱίρ, -ᾱίρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.

τοῦντοᾱίλάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).

τοῦν-λοῖρ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

τοῦντοῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).

τοῦνμαρβᾶδ, -βῆτα, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; μαρβᾶδ ὅ τοῦνμαρβᾶδ, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).

τοῦνμαρβᾶῖμ, -βᾶδ, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.

τοῦνμαρβῆταδ, -ᾱίγε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.

τοῦνμαρβῆταδ, -ᾱίῖ, -ᾱίγε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.

τοῦνμαρβῆτόῖρ, -όῖα, -όῖρῖοε, *m.*, a murderer.

τοῦν-ποῖρ, -οῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.

τοῦντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.

τοῦνταδ, -ᾱίγε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.

τοῦρ, *gsf. τοῦρ, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); ῖαν-ῖοῖοε τοῦρ (*O'Ra.*).

τοῦραδᾶν, -ᾶίν, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran.*).

τοῦραδᾶν. *See* τοῦραδᾶν.

τοῦραδᾶν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.

τοῦραμάν, -ᾶίν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; ῥόραμάν (*Don.*).

τοῦρίαντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

τοῦρίαντατ, -ᾱ, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

τοῦραρ, -ᾱίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.

τοῦρ-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

oúr-étuapác, -aíze, *a.*, hard of hearing.

oúr-étoréac, -óíze, *a.*, hard-hearted.

oúr-óál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.

oúr-óán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. *See* oúβíaoán.

oúr-ζánta, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.

oúr-lar, -aí, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.

oúr-lur, *g.* -luir and -lorá, *pl.* -lorá, *m.*, water-cress.

oúr-malairéac, -a, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

oúr-pan *m.*, grief, pity; *ir* oúr-pan liom, I feel aggrieved at (also oioirpan).

oúr, oúr-ama, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).

oúr-ác, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. *See* oúipeác.

oúr-áit, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.

oúr-amaác, -a, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also oúraípeác).

oúr-cao, -cá, *m.*, state of being awake.

oúr-caípeác, -a, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also oioir-caípeác.

oúr-caímac, -aíze, *a.*, rakish, courageous (*Con.*).

oúr-cán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).

oúr-ós, -óíze, -óza, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).

oúr-óglac, *m.*, a man client (*ON.*).

oút-aí, *g.*, -e and oúitce, *pl. id.* and oúitcúe, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; bí an oút-aí, *aca* an, there was a great number of them there.

oút-ain, -e, *a.*, transient.

oút-ain, -e, *f.*, deceit.

oút-car, -cáir, -cára, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; ba oút-car oó beir 'n-a rcoláir, he inherited (capacity for) learning; a, *m.* -téac le n-a oút-car, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; ní'l ré a, *ta*baí, an oút-car leir, he is not "taking after" his family.

oút-carac, -aíze, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

oút-mac, -aí, -aíze, *m.*, a foundation.

oút-mac, -a, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; *cu* rí o. oó, she gave him extra fare, etc.; *mu*nn mé o. leir, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.

oút-macac, -aíze, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

e (εαδ or εαδ, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

é, *neg. prefix* (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).

é! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, a *Se*ááin! é! I say, John! Well!

é, *pers. pron.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, *ir* é, it is he; *ir* *pe*ar é, he is a man; *ré*antair é, he or it is avoided.

éa, *neg. prefix*, as éa, *co*í, injustice, etc. *See* é (*prefix*).

éa, *g. id., f.*, Eve.

εαδ, -aí, *pl.* -aí, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, Cúis *he*αδa *fo*r *so* *co*itcúinn; é *ir* *pe*ar *za*c *ea*δaí *áin*, etc. (also εαδ).

éa, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).

éa, -aí, -aíze, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*).

eablam, -baíl(τ), *v. intr. (obs.)*,
I die, perish, fall.

éablátaç, -éaiçe, *a.*, blossomless,
flowerless (*O'N.*).

eabua, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew
tongue (now eabuaip).

eabuaç, -aiç, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew,
a Jew.

eabuaç, -aiçe, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.

eabuaòaç, -aiç, *pl. id., m.*, a
Hebrew; one belonging to the
Hebrew nation.

eabuaòe, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eabuaòeac, -òis, *pl. id., m.*, a
Hebrew, a Jew.

eabuaip, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew
language.

éabuaòeac, -òisçe, *a.*, ungrateful,
thankless (*O'N.*).

éabuaip, -uip, *m.*, ivory.

eac, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eacua,
eacuaò (orig. *a collective*), *m.*,
a horse; a steed; eac uipce, a
mythical horse supposed to
inhabit the lakes of Connacht
and Donegal; ap muin an eic,
on horseback; fip na n-eac,
horsemen; oe coip nó 'eac,
on foot or on horseback, willy-
nilly; eac raiip, a race-horse;
coipce ré n-eac, a coach and six.

eacaç, -aiçe, *a.*, abounding in
horses.

eacuaò, *m.*, a horseman (*also a*
proper name).

eacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to
wind yarn.

eacán, -áin, *m.*, wind, storm;
eacán çaoite, a whirlwind.

eacanaç, -aiçe, *a.*, stormy, windy.

eacuaip, -e, -iòe, *f.*; a lazy,
slovenly woman; a slattern
(used also of a man).

eacuaip, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a
stable.

eacuaip, -aipce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a
whip, a horse-lash.

eacuaipcam, -apcaò, *v. tr.*, I
horsewhip, I lash.

eac-luaç, *a.*, of the swift steeds
(*Kea. F. F.*).

eacuaipce, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a
stallion.

eacuaipce, -e, *f.*, desire of copula-
tion in horses; act of copula-
tion; çaoi eacuaipce, said of a
mare in season.

eacuaip, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds,
horses, cavalry; eacuaip 'cap-
laip, a team of horses; some-
times spelt eacua, eacuaò.

eacuaip, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, an
impediment, an entanglement;
a quarrel. *See* acuaip.

eacuaipnaç, -aiçe, *a.*, intricate,
entangled, quarrelsome. *See*
acuaipnaç.

éac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a
thing; a state, a condition, a
deed, an act; a heroic exploit;
prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe;
a sorrowful event, a great loss;
an τ-éac to o çaoimip, a won-
drous lot of people.

éacaç, -aiçe, *a.*, wonderful;
deed-doing, powerful.

éacuaip, -aò, *v. tr.*, I do, I act,
I enact.

éacuaipce, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, an
historian, a chronicler.

éacuaipceac, -a, *f.*, history, histo-
riography.

eacuaip, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, an ex-
pedition, an adventure, enter-
prise, action; a history, a story;
an bfuil don eacuaip açaç?
have you any news? to çuaip
ap eacuaip, he went on an ex-
pedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually
followed by ap, as eacuaip ap
fionn mac Cuaiil 7 ap an
nçaipceòeac, a story about F.
son of C. and the Giant.

eacuaip, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, an
alien, a foreigner.

eacuaipnaç, -aiç, *pl. id.* and -aiçe,
m., a foreigner, an adventurer.

eacuaipnaip, -naò, *v. tr.*, I banish
(*O'N.*).

eao, it; is never used except with
the assertive verb ip, or neg. ní;
çuaip eao, may it be so; an
eao, is it? forsooth! ip eao,
'reao, it is, yes, it is then, it is
there; má ip eao, má'reao, if
it is; ní h-eao, it is not, not

so, nay, no; ιρ εαο or 'ρεαο is used in apodosis, answering to νυαιρ (αν τριάτ, τριάτ, etc.), οά μέαο (οά διοιρε, etc.), 'n-α ιοναο ραιν, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prodosis, e.g., νυαιρ α έυαιρ μέ ρυαρ ζο ζαίλλιμ 'ρεαο αραο Σεαζάν υα μάιιτε οημ, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; οά διοιρνε αν τοβαρ 'ρεαο ιρ ζλαινε αν τ-υιρce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; ι mβαιτε έτάιρ να ζαίλλιμε 'ρεαο έοοαίλ μέ αρείρ, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; αρ μαριον ινρέ 'ρεαο έονναε έ, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; ιρ αμλαο is preferred after οά μέαο, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after 'n-α ιοναο ραιν in *M.*, e.g., οά μέαο ο'ά βρεικιμ οε, ιρ αμλαο ιρ λυζα μο ζηαοι αιρ (*Con.*), . . . ιρ αμλαο ιρ λυζα τά άιρo αζαμ αιρ (*U.*) = οά μέαο οο-έιμ έ 'ρεαο ιρ λυζα μο έιον αιρ (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* 'ρέ is used for 'ρεαο after νυαιρ, αν τριάτ, etc., e.g., νυαιρ α έυαλαο ριοαίρ αν ρεαλ ρεο 'ρέ λέιμ ρε μαρ βοcάν beαζ ζαβαίρ, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and 'ρέ αν ηυο after ι n-άιτ, e.g., ι n-άιτ α ούλ αζ οβαίρ 'ρέ αν ηυο α τέιρ tú ζο τιζ οο έομαρραν, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, ι n-ιοναο λυζε αρ οβαίρ ιρ αμλαο τέιρεανν tú ζο τιζ οο έομαρραν).

έαο, -α, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; ατ-αιτε αν έαοα, the crime of jealousy.

έαο, a negative particle coming before vowels or ρ, τ and ο in compounds.

εαοαο, -αιρ, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

εαοάιλ, -ε, *f.*, Italy (also εαοάιν).

εαοάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

εαοάιλεαε, -ιζε, *a.*, rich, profitable (also εαοάιλαε).

εαοάιλιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language. See ιοοάιλιρ.

εαοαινγεαν, -ζνε, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

εαοαινζνεαετ, -α, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

εαοαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.* a jealous person.

εαοαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

εαοάιλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

εαοαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); ι n-εαοαν να ηυαιρε, every hour; αρ αν εαοαν, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* αρ εαοαν; ιε ηεαοαν, in face of; ι n-εαοαν, against; ι n-εαοαν να ηαβανν, against the stream.

εαοανάν, -άιν, *pl. id.* and -άντα, *m.*, a frontlet.

εαοαρ (ειοιρ), *prep.*, between. See ιοιρ.

εαοαρ-ζαθαίλ, -άιλα, *f.*, going between, intervention, peacemaking; ρεαρ να ηεαοαρ-ζαθαίλα, the peacemaker, the go-between; ní τέιρεανν ρεαρ να ηεαοαρ-ζαθαίλα αρ, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

εαοαρ-ζάναιρε, *g. id., pl.* -αιρτε, *m.*, a mediator.

εαοαρ-ζυιρε, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

εαοαρ-ζυιρτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιριρε, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

εαοαρ-λυαρ, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

εαοαριναιρε, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

ΕΛΘΑΡΗΝΑΙΪΕΑΪ, -οῖς, α., crafty,
cunning, malicious.

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΕΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).

eadaircain, -ana, *f.*, a parting,
 a separation; interposition;
 iuircain (*Meath* and *Don.*);
 madaircain (*Tory*).

εἰσαγγελία, -μια, *m.*, divorce, separation.

εσθαρ-ροταρ, -αρ, *m.*, twilight,
eventide.

εσθαρῖυθ (also εσθαριμάτ), *m.*,
the morning milking time; the
time spent by cattle in waiting
to be milked; θέαναι να βα
ρεαρκα πέιν αν τ-εσθαρῖυθ,
even dry cows avail themselves
of the milking time (the repose
given thereat); κοιλαθ ζο
ηεσθαρῖυθ, a long morning
sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.);
Ἰομνάδ να η-εσθαρῖυθε, a
Sunday somewhere about May,
when cows are brought to the
milking yard for the first time in
the year; αν τ-εσθαρῖυθ το
θέανάμ, to retire for milking
(said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*);
κοιλαθ ζο ηεσθαρῖυθ, as in the
prov., αν τέ ζο υτέιθεαν
τειρτ να μοόφιριζε αμαδ διη,
ní cáρ υό κοιλαθ ζο ηεσθα-
ρῖυθ.

ἐκπόρῳ, -αίης, *f.*, intolerance,
impatience.

ἐαυτοῖς, -α, *f.*, jealousy.

ἐαυτῶν, -αἰῆς, α., jealous, en-
vious.

ἐλπίς, -εις, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also ἐλπίσις).

ἐσπόμενος, *a.*, -αιγε, hopeless, despondent.

ΕΛΘΟΙΜΙΝ, -μνε, α., shallow.

εαυόιπρεάϑτ, -α, *f.*, naturaliza-
tion (*O'N.*).

εαυτοίηριζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I
naturalise (*O'N.*).

εαυόηριζτε, *p. a.*, naturalized
(*O'N.*).

εἰδόν, εἰδόν, to wit, namely,
that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say;
commonly written .i.

εαυοητα, *prep. prn.* 3rd pl., between them. See ιοηη.

εαυταῖς, *prep. prn., 2nd pl., be-*
tween you. See 1011.

εαυμαίν, *prep. prn.*, 1st. pl., be-
tween us, in our midst. See
1011f.

ἑαυταυτῶν, -bige, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

ἐὰν τοιμὲν ἄς, -τίς, α., unfruitful.

ἑσπομιστάρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity.

ἑσσυμένεια, -οῦα, *f.* imbecility,
irresolution.

ἑαυτονομᾶς, -διζε, α., weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

ἔαυτροκάμει, *g. id., j.*, cruelty.
unmercifulness; somet. ἔαυτρο-
καμν.

ἔαυτομόδιμεαῖ, -μιζε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

ἑσπρωμ, -πρωμ, α., light, nimble,
quick; frivolous, fatuous; τὰ πρὲς
ἑσπρωμ 'n-α ἔειπεν, he is a
little touched.

ἑσπρωμαῖάν, -áιν, *m.*, lightness,
ease, comfort.

ἑαυτομαίονε, *pl., m.*, the lights
(of an animal).

ἑσπομπάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.* ;
the bladder ; a football ; a
frivolous reason ; a light, miser-
able, good-for-nothing person.

ἑαυτοπομῆσθαι, -υῖσθε, *m.*, act of
lightening; alleviation.

ἑαυτομυζῖμ, -μαῖ and -μυζαῖ,
v. tr., I alleviate, lighten.

ἑλαττομυῖστε, *p. a.*, lightened.

ἑλαττῆμα, *g. id., f.*, lightness,
dizziness.

ἔσθρῳαλᾶνζ, -αίνζε, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

ἐαυρίζω, -αυρίζε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

ἔδουξίμ, -υξάο, *v. tr.*, I clothe,
I dress in armour.

ἑταυρίστεοι, -οῖα, -οῖι, *m.*, a
tailor, a clothier.

έας, -α, *pl. id., m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense);
 αη λήη ες αν έας, lifeless, dead;
 ι οτεανταίβ έας, in the grip
 of death; έυαίρ αν έοινεατ ι

n-éa5, the candle went out; in *phr.* 50 héa5, for ever, intensive; éa éneiom 50 héa5, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); nít 50 héa5, "run like mad"; tá 5aeóit5 50 héa5 aize, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré 50 héa5 leir an n5aeóit5, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an tene a5 out 1 n-éa5, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó'éa5 is used).

éa5, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.

éa5aim, -5aó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; ó'éa5 ré = fuair ré báir.

eā5al, -5la, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ir eā5al leir, he fears, is afraid; ir eā5al óó, he has reason to fear.

eā5alac, -aize, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also eā5lac).

éa5an, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer.

eā5án, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; éuair an báir 50 tóin eā5áin, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence ouibéa5án (ouib + eā5án). See aizeán.

eā5án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird's gizzard. See u5án.

eā5air, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for eā5air na lítresac) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); fear eā5air, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim 1 n-eā5air, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

eā5airtóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éa5caime, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

éa5caomim, -neaó, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héa5caoin oo éuirre, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

éa5caointeac, -tize, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éa5coimpeac, -rize, *a.*, immoderate.

éa5coimpró, -e, *a.*, inestimable.

éa5cóir, -óir, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. óóir 50 móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. a5at, you are wrong (*M.*).

éa5comlam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éa5comlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).

éa5comérom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éa5córac, -aize, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

éa5córuizte, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éa5cormaic, -raic, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.

éa5cormaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.

éa5cormaileac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éa5cormaileac).

éa5craóac, -aó, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éa5craibéac, -tize, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éa5-éiré, -éreac, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éa5craóar, -óair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éa5craar).

éa5craóir, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré 1 n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.

éa5craic, -raic, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.

eā5la, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; eā5la oo beir air, to be afraid, to fear; air

εαςλα ζο, *le* heαςλα ζο, for fear that, lest that; *αη* εαςλα *νά*, fearing lest. *See* εαςαλ.
 εαςλας, -αιζε, *a.*, afraid, timorous; *βεας-εαςλας*, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.
 εαςλαιμ, *vl.* and *imper.* εαςαιλ, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.
 εαςλαιρ, -e, *pl.* -ιρε and -εαδα, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).
 εαςλαιρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.
 εαςλαιρεας, -ρις, -ριζε, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.
 εαςλαιρεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.
 εαςλαρτα, *a.*, ecclesiastical.
 εαςλαρτας, -α, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).
 εας-λιορ, -λεαπα, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.
 εαςλυζαο, -υιςτε, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.
 εαςλυιςμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.
 εαςμαιρ, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; *ι n-εαςμαιρ*, in want of (with *gen.*); *ι n-α εαςμαιρ*, in want of it.
 εαςμαιρ, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.
 εαςμαιρεας, *a.*, very great, excessive.
 εαςνα, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.
 εαςνας, -αιζε, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.
 εαςνας, -αιζε, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; *ας* *αοι* *ζο* *heaςνας*, bitterly lamenting.
 εαςνας, -αις, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; *ας* *εαςνας* *αη*, grumbling against.
 εαςνας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.
 εαςνας, -α, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.
 εαςναιρε, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful.

εαςναιρεας, -οις, *m.*, a wise man.
 εαςναιρεας, -οιζε, *a.*, prudent, wise.
 εαςναιρεας, -α, *f.*, science, wisdom.
 εαςναιρε, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.
 εαςναυιςμ, -υζαο, *v. intr.*, I become wise.
 εαςναυιςμ, *vl.* *εαςνας*, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*αη*).
 εαςμιαμ (*εαςμυιςμ*), -ζαιρτ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).
 εαςμιαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; *ε. le*, dissimilar to, different from.
 εαςμιαμιαλτα, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).
 εαςμιαμιας, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.
 εαςμιαμιαυιςμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I diversify.
 εαλα, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, a swan.
 εαλα-βαν, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.
 εαλας, -αιζε, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.
 εαλαοα, -n, -ονα, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; *νι'λ* *αη* *ας* *εαλαοα(ιν)* (he is not sick), he is only pretending; *ιρ* *βρεαζτα* *ι* *αν* *οειρ* *να* *αειρ* *ιρ* *εαλαοα*, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); *ραοτρ* *υζαο* *να* *n-εαλαοαν*, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* *also* *εαλαοαν*; *εαλαοαν* *βαν* *αο*, a trade, a means of living; *νι* *heaλαοα* *οο*, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, *νι* *he. οο* *ουμε* *αν* *τρην* *α* *βαντ* *οε* *πειν* *μαη* *οτε* *αη* *α* *βιοννα* *ις* *ιβ*, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

εαλαόαντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαόαντας, -ας, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.

εαλαόαντοῖν, -οῖν, -οῖν, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

εαλαόνας, -ας, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

έαλανς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *πυαῖν πέ έαλανς αῖν*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually έαλας in *W. Muns.* (also έαλαῖν).

εαλαῖ, -αι, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

εαλαῖας, -ας, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

εαλαῖας, -ας, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εαλαῖαι, -αι, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

εαλῶ, -α, -ας, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dims.* εαλῶν εἰλῶν and εαλαῶν (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλῶ*).

εαλῶς, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *ινῖν εαλῶς, poet. ινῖν έντῶς*, Ireland. See αλῶς.

εαλῶαι, -ας, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

εαλλ, -α, -ας, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See αλτ.

εαλλας, -ας, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλλας, -ας, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

εαλλῖας, -ας, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

έαλόω, (έαλόωας, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See έαλυζαῶ.

εαλτα, -η, -ας, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

εαλτας, -ας, *a.*, abounding in birds.

εαλτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* εαλτάνιν and αἰλτίν (also αἰλτάν).

εαλτός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; εαλτός λεαταῖν, a bat (*P. O'C.*); αἰλτός (μῖοιός, ρεατάν) λεαταῖν, *id.*

έαλυζαῶ, -ας, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

έαλυζαῶς, -ας, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

έαλυζῶ, -ας, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.

έαν (αον), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as *ι n-έαν-θαλλ*, in any place; *νί ηαῖθ έαν-οῦιλ αςαμ ανη*, I had no desire for it. The form έιν is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as *'θῖνυιλ έιν-εατῖα αςατ*, have you any news? έαν sometimes prefixes τ to words beginning with ρ, as *έαν-τρόμτ, έαν-τραςαρ, γτ*. *Somet. in poet. pron. short in U.*, destroying government, *e.g.*, *νί'λ αςαμ αρ αν τραοζαλ αττ ανάμα αν εαν-θό* (*pron. kraa'-wā nan wō*) (*old song*). See αον.

έαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; έαν πῖονν, a white bird, a kite; *pl. also έαναα*.

έαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

έαν, έανοατ, γτ., one, etc. See αον, αονοατ, γτ.

εανας, -ας, -ας, *a.*, a pass, a road (also ανας).

εανας, -ας, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

εανας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na h-*éanaíge*, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); *éanaí* *beag* and *éanaí* *móir*, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); *ná bí i tóir éanaí* *ná i n-veineas coilleas* (*Con.*); *na h-éanaíge*, Annies (near Dundalk).

éanaí *garraíde*, *m.*, endive.

éanaídeir, *-óir*, *-óiríde*, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

éang, *g. einge*, *f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (*O'N.*); *cé tá an éang* *go teann as tóiríde*, though the land is bursting with produce (*Fer.*).

éang, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *f.*, a notch.

éang, *-áige*, *-áca*, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; *bíorán éangáige*, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

éang, *-áige*, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (*O'N.*).

éanglaí, *-áig*, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (*Con.* and *Don.*).

éanglaí, *-e*, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; *éanglaí* *té*, weak tea; *ánlaí* (*Don.*) See *anglaí*.

éanglaíreac, *-ríge*, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (*Con.*).

éangnam, *-aim*, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éantlaí, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; *éantlaíte* somet. used in the *pl.*, as *éantlaíte an éarraí*, Spring birds (*McD.*).

éantann, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, an aviary (also *éanaíán*).

éantlaíteoir, *-oir*, *-oiríde*, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-rátaí; *o'éan-rátaí*, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toir; *o'éan-toir*, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éaraí, *-íra*, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éaraím, *-íraí*, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

éarball, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; *i n-éarball a téara*, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; *ruball* (*Don.* and *Con.*); *oruball* (*Con-nemara*).

éair, *-a*, *pl. id.*, and *éair* (*coll.*), *f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (*éair*=speckled); *oo gaeil ré na huiric i n-éair* *oó*, he promised him everything.

éair, *-a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (*éair* *luacra*).

éair, *-a*, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (*O'N.*).

éair, *gsf. eirce*, *a.*, bloody, blood-red (*O'N.*).

éaircáí, *-cá*, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (*O'N.*).

éaircail, *-e*, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written *éaircail*).

éaircáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (*O'N.*).

éarcán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, *éarcán* *balláin* *veirí*, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (*Der.*), *cf.* Farney prov., *ná tós cró* *roime leir na hearca*; in South Muns. this *banbh* is called *ioctar* *neirín*; a greedy child. See *éair* and *ioctarín*.

earc luácha, a newt, a lizard;
earc rléibe, *id.*

ear-*flaitear*, -*éir*, *m.*, an aristocracy.

ear-*ḡabáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

ear-*ḡabaim*, -*ḡabáil*, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

earlaím, -*aím*, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc.; a noble person; a prince, an earl; *áirde-earlaím na hÉireann*, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea.*, of *St. Patrick*).

earlaím, *a.*, noble, grand, august.

éarluir, -*e*, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. See *iarlair* and *iarlair*.

earnáil, -*ála*, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment; a department of anything; a department in any science.

éarós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, *éireos*).

earpaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).

earpaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*mu*, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.

earr, -*a*, *dat.* *iorr*, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, a boundary; as *a.*, noble, grand; *ó iorr lae go lá*, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).

earraic, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*, spring; the spring-time.

earrao, -*ao*, -*aoe*, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; of persons: *ir oic an earrao é*, he is an evil person. See *arrao*.

earráio, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; *ḡur' b é bār mo beannáin a tós méi n-earráio*, my love's death caused me to rove (*An tultac bearaioe*, *S. U. song*).

earraio, -*e*, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity; *tá ré i n-e. liom*, he is at enmity with me.

earráioeac, -*oige*, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; *bí mé real aereac earráioeac* (*Mea. song*).

earraioear, *f.*, the dog-briar.

earraige, *indec. a.*, vernal.

earraioeac, -*oige* *a.*, erring, erroneous; contentious, wrangling. See *earráioeac* and *earraio*.

ear, *neg. prefix*, as *earaontar*, disunion, schism. See *ea*.

ear, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract; ear is common in place names, as *béal eara*, Foxford, etc.

ear, -*a*, *pl. id.*, and -*anna*, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).

earac, -*aige* and -*aig*, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; *ir ḡeim as an earaig*, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). See ear.

earac, -*aige*, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.

earaitle, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.

earair, -*raic*, *f.*, litter for cattle; a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *corair earair*, disorder, confusion. See *arair*.

earáitigim, -*uigao*, *v. tr.*, I put out of place; I misplace.

earaonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earaontac, -*aige*, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also *earaontaoc*).

earaontact, -*a*, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.

earaontuigao, -*uigte*, *m.*, schism.

eararḡain, -*ana*, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult (also *earorḡain*).

eararlairoact, -*a*, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching; incantation.

eararluiḡim, -*laroact*, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.

eararḡa, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

εαρβαῶαc (εαρβαc), -ῶαιγε, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. εαρβαῶαc).

εαρβαῖρῶ (*M.*), εαρβαῖρῶ (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -βαῶα, *pl.* -βαῶα, *gpl.* -βαῶ, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; ὀ'ε., owing to the want of; ῥ'η-α hearβαῖρῶ, absent from her, without her; θεῖc ἀη e. céille, to be in want of sense.

εαρβαῖρῶ θηράζαο, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word θηράζαο is often omitted; cuit θηράζαο, *id.* (*Don.*).

εαρβαλόρῶ, -ε, *f.*, absolution.

εαρβοζ, -βυῖζ, *m.*, a bishop. See εαρποζ.

εαρκα, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

εαρκα, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; οἰῶce ζαν εαρκα, a moonless night.

εαρκαῖρῶ, -ε, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ἦρ εαρκαῖρῶe νεοῖη ῥά μαῖοῖη, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

εαρκαῖρῶεαcτ, -α, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

εαρκαῖη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρῶe, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

εαρκαῖνῖρῶe, *f.*, act of cursing; αζ εαρκαῖνῖρῶe, cursing.

εαρκαῖνῖζῖη, -νῖρῶe, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with ἀη).

εαρκαῖη, -cηαc, -cηαcα, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also εαρκαῖηe).

εαρκαῖρῶeαῖηαῖη, -ῖηα, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

εαρκαῖρῶeαρ, -οῖη, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na neapκαῖ, in *Ker*.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also ορκαῖ).

εαρκαοῖη, -ε, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

εαρκαοῖηe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. εαρκαοῖη).

εαρκαοῖηeαρ, -νῖη, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

εαρκαῖ (εαρκαῖῶ), -αῖη, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=εαρ). See previous word.

εαρκαῖ, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also εαρκαῖα).

εαρκαῖα, -ο, *pl.* -cαῖηῖρῶe, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

εαρκαῖῶη, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

εαρκαῖ, *f.*, an eel. See εαρκύ.

εαρκαῖ, -ο, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

εαρκαῖῶ, -αῖῶ, -αῖῶe, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also εαρκαῖ).

εαρκαῖῶ, -cαῖῶα, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an ἵαe, the break of day.

εαρκαῖῶη, *vl.* -cηαῖῶ and -cαῖη, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

εαρκαῖῶῖζεάν, -αῖη, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

εαρκύ, -con, *pl.* εαρκοῖη, *f.*, an eel (also εαρcon).

εαρκύ ραῖηηηηe, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

εαρκαῖηα, -θαῖηα, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

εαρκαῖηe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

εαρκαῖηe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

εαρκαῖηeαc, -cηηe, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

εαρκαῖῶη, -αῖηe, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εapλάνuιζιm, -uζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

εapμαιλ, -e, -εαα, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also εapμαιλτ); αζ βαιντεapμαιλτε ap, ridiculing him.

εapμαλαιm, -αιλ(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

εapμαλταα, -αιζε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

εapνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, -ιὸe, and -ιὸeαα, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. See apna.

εapναὸ, -αιὸ, *m.*, a sigh; 1 n-e. an βάρ (An tU. MacA.). See opnaὸ.

εapναὸ, -αιὸ, 1 *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

εapρὸς, -όιze, -όζa, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See eap.

εap-omόio, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

εap-omόioeαα, -oiζε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

εap-onόii, -όia, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

εap-onόiaα, -όiiuιze, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

εap-onόiiuιζιm, -uζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

εap-όpouζαὸ, -uιζε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

εapoiζai. See eapaiζai.

εappaiuτ, -aiuτε, -aiτa, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

εappaiτai, -ana, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

εappoζ, *m.*, a bishop (also eapboζ).

εapuiὸeαατ, -a, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

εapuaα, -aize, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also apuaα).

εapuiζιm, -uζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; eapuiam, -aὸ, *id.*

εapumal, -mла, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

εapumла, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; uul 1 n-e. ap, to become disobe-

dient to; uo téioeαὸ 1 n-eap-umла ap (Kea., F. F.).

εapumлаα, -aize, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

εapumлаατ, -a, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

εapumpláii, -áia, -áiiuὸe, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. See eipiom-pláii.

εapuiuiam, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

εapuiuiamaα, -aize, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

εapuiuiamaατ, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

εapuiuiuὸap, -aii, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

εapuiuiuὸapαα, -aize, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

εατлаα, -aiζ, -aize, *m.*, a runaway. See eiteαλλai.

εατlai. See eiteαλλai.

εατοpиτa, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also eατοpиτa).

έi, *neg. prefix*, same as éa.

εiβeap, granite; cloa mionnáin eibii, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (Aran).

εiβeiiτ. See eibiiτ.

έiβil (obs. v.), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. See eαblai.

εiβii, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

εiβiiτ, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eibii).

εiβleoζ, -oize, -oζa, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers.

See αiβleoζ.

εiβleoζαα, -aize, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

εiβliζιm, -uζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. See αiβliζιm.

έiaineαα, eicinteαα. See έiζineαα.

έiaint, éiceint. See έiζin.

έicliopp, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. uo cuu ap, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά é. ap an nζiém (nζεαλαiζ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (Don.); pron. έi-cliopp.

είροε (*M.*), είροεαὐ (U.), *g. id.* (*M.*), -οῖο (U.), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; είροε ἑρίορτ, sacerdotal vestments; ραζαριτ αρ είροεαὐ, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ι n-εαρρι-αὐ 'ρ ι n-είροεαὐ, armed and accoutred; also ι n-αρμ 'ρ ι n-είροεαὐ and ραοι αρμ ιρ είροεαὐ.

είροεαὐ, -οῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; έ. οὐτα, a breastplate. See έαοαὐ.

είροεαν, -ὀιν, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. είρονεάν, or αἰζνεάν, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

είροεαρβ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

είροεαρβτα, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

είροεῖμιν, -μνε, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

είροεῖμνιζτεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

είροε πλάτα, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

είροιζ, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; το'ν τῖζ είροιζ εὐοῖθε βυὸ βυαν, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—ρεαρ να πάριε (*G. J.*, No. 144).

είροιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also είροιμ).

είροιζτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

είροιζτεαὐ, -τίζε, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See είροιζ.

είροιρρεαριμ, -ιαὐ, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

είροιρ, *prep.*, between, among. See ιοιρ.

είροιρ. See πέροιρ.

είροιρρεαρτ, -έριτ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; είροιρρεαρτ ποατ, an interpretation.

είροιρ-θεαλθαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; είροιρ-θεαλθαὐ το ὀέαναμ, to make a distinction.

είροιρ-θεαλβτα, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

είροιρ-θεαλυζαὐ, -ιυζτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

είροιρ-θεαλυζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

είροιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖο, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

είροιρ-ῥιαατ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

είροιρ-ζλεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

είροιρ-ῃεαὐὀν, -ὀιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mediation, intervention.

είροιρ-ῃεαὐὀντοῖρ, -ὀρια, -ὀιρὀο, *m.*, a mediator.

είροιρ-ῃνιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

είροιρ-ῃι, *m.*, an interrex.

είροιρ-ῃιοζαὐτ, *f.*, an interregnum.

είροιρ-ῃεατ, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

είροιρ-ῃοταρ, *m.*, twilight.

είροιρ-τεανζτοῖρ, -ὀρια, -ὀιρὀο, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

είροιρ-τεανζιυζτεοιρ, -ορια, -οιρ-οῖο, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

είροιρτι (είροιρ ι), *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., *f.*, between her, always followed by πέιν αζυρ, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See ιοιρ.

είρονεαὐάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See είρονεάν and αἰζνεάν.

είρονεάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also αἰζνεάν).

είροτρεάν, -έινε, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

είροτρεοριαὐ, -αἰζε, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

είρφαὐτ, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; νάρ ταῖνιζ ι n-έ, who did not come to maturity; 'ρ zo mb'φείροιρ zo οτιορφαῖν ι n-έ, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé pile τῷ le héρφαὐτ, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); ρεατ ζαν έ, a pointless story; ζάιρ ζαν έ, a pointless laugh; νί'λ

don é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.
 éipeactac, -aige, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.
 éipeactamail, -míla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
 éis, *negative prefix*.
 éisceap, -cip, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
 éisceap, -cip, *a.*, unjust.
 éiscéillròe, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
 éisciallòd, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
 éiscialluiròe, *g. id., pl. -òe, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.
 éiscinnt, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.
 éiscneap, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
 éiscríonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.
 éisgeam, -gme, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.
 éisgeamtóir, -óir, -óiròe, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.
 éisgean, *g. -gín and -gne, m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; *ir éisgean dam*, I must; *ir n-éisgean*, in need; *ar éisgean*, with difficulty, scarcely; *ar air nó ar éisgean*, nolens volens; *luét éisín*, the violent; *capa na héisne*, a friend in need; *éisgean féile asur oimí*, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); *é. bhuinneall*, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); *éisgean* is used *poet.* of *éisnuisad*, which *see*.
 éisgean-báil, -báil, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 éisgeantac, -taige, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.
 éisgeantar, -air, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
 éisgeap, -gír, *pl. éisre, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.
 éisim, *vl. éisgeam, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
 éisín (éicín), some, certain, a sort of; *ruo éisín*, something; *ruine éisín eile*, some other person; *ar cuma éisín*, in some way; *luét éisín*, certain persons, some people; but *luét éisne* (from *éisgean*), the violent; *éisínt, éisín-teac, eisín-teac* (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.
 éisíneac, éisín-teac. *See éisín*.
 éisípt, -e, *f.*, Egypt.
 éisípteac, -tí, *pl. id. and -tíge, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.
 éisípteac, -tíge, *a.*, Egyptian.
 éisíróe, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.
 éisíróeac, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
 éisímeac, -míge, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; *éir pem' éisímí*, hear my crying.
 éisímeac, -míge, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.
 éisímeoir, -oir, -oiròe, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 éisímim. *See éisím*.
 éisne, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, a salmon.
 éisneac, -nige, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 éisnísim, -nisad, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.
 éisníusad, -isce, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.
 éisr (for éisgeap), a poet, a satirist.
 éisre, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl. of éisgeap*, a poet, a satirist; *ir níor b'áitir do'n éisre* (*T. MacCoitir*).
 éisre (collect.), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.
 éisreac, -ríge, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 éisíteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See éisímeac*.

Éilbeac, -bʲiʒe, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilbeac̃, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, μyó eile, tuilleaó eile, besides, moreover; but ouine ar bʲiʒ eile, anybody else; μyó éisín(τ) eile, something else; níor féac̃ar ar leab̃ar ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uair eile, the next time; óiol ré an teac̃ aʒur eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir ir̃teac̃ é reo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam̃, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an μaiḃ éileam̃ móp ar an im inoiu, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam̃ éisín(τ) aʒe uir̃t̃i, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam̃ móp aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam̃ aʒe ar̃i féin, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam̃-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Eileatrom, -μuim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -iōe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éilʲisim, *vn.* -liuʒaó and -leam̃, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éilʲiʒteac̃, -t̃iʒe, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac̃ éilʲiʒteac̃ é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éilʲiʒteoim, -oim, -oim̃iōe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eilit̃eac̃, -t̃iʒe, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éiliuʒaó, -iʒte, (also éileam̃, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteoʒ, -oʲiʒe, -oʒa, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteoʒ leaḃair̃, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eim̃ilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=lior̃ta, μiʒim̃.)

Eim̃ilt̃ear, -t̃ir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meaó (éimʲisim), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éim̃teac̃, -t̃iʒe, *a.*, shouting.

Éin, in *phr.* 1 n-éinib̃, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-inib̃, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb̃*, wealth, resources (1 n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -c̃inn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac̃, -nʲiʒ, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. *See* oineac̃.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeac̃ (aoim̃feac̃), in *phr.* 1 n-é., at once, together; 1 n-éinfeac̃ le, together, together with.

Éin-ʒein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éimʲiʒ=éisim, which *see*.

Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionao, -ao, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (aoinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanrouine.

Éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). See aoinneac.

Éinníó (aoinníó), *m.,* anything.

Éin-teac, -tiġe, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tiġear, -ġir (aoim-tiġear), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tiġ eolar ġan é. aġur ní tiġ é. ġan ġoinn (*Don. prov.*).

Eipirtil, -tle, -tlióe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éipte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacC.*).

Éirbeáirnam, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Eiric-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eairc.

Éirceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éirce, *g. -íeann, d. -íinn* ((generally with *article in gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) í nÉirinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé í nÉirinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní íeaoar í nÉirinn, I do not know in the world; cóim mear í nÉirinn, cóim luač í nÉirinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'íearr liom 'ná Éirce 'r bioó pí íoluiġte o'óí, I'd rather than íoluiġte though covered with gold (*song*).

Eirce, *g. id., pl. -aoá, m.,* a burden; eirce nó ualač móí. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

Eirceao, *m.,* a burthen. See eirce.

Éirceannac, -aiġ, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

Éirceannac, -aiġe, *a.,* Irish.

Éirceos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.,* a pullet.

Eiririr, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé í n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

Éirġe, *g. id. and éirġte, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éirġe í n-áirce, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nač air atá an t-éirġe í n-áirce, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éirġe na ġealaġe, the rising of the moon; éirġe amač, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally eirġe, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éirġe).

Éirġeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éirġim (éirġim), *vl. éirġe and éirġe, imper. téirġ and éirġ, fut. éirceao, cond. -eočamn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; ġo n-éirġió an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; aġ éirġe, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téirġ* means go (as often éirġ); also, c'íeao o' éirġ o'uit, what happened to you? éirġim čum íeirġe, I become enraged; tá pé aġ éirġe čum ġaoiġe, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aġ éirġe o'íoeanač, it is becoming late; o'éirġ an círce, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá čaoirġ aġ éirġe, sheep are getting dear; éirġ ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éirġ o'iom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. íirġim, Don.*).

Éiric, *g. -e, éirce and éarica, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

Eiriceac, -ciġ, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also eiricíó).

Eiriceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éirim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éirceac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

Éiriméamail, -míl, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

Éirín, -e, -íre, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eiré, a burden).

Éirip, -e, -íre, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* muic-eirip.

Éirip, -e, *pl.* -íre or -eada, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

Éiríreacht, -a, *f.*, chronology. *See* irip and *cf.* airtip.

Éirleach, -líg, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, 'éir, tar éir ('i éir), after, behind; past=after; tar éir an tó, past two o'clock; tar éir mar, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar éir é buailt, he has just struck him; tá ré tar éir báir, he has just died; i n-éir, after (*U.*); léir (for tar éir?), after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -íre, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

Éirceacht, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -ceat, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little fish.

Eirip, *g. earcip, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Eirip Riasa, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

Éirc-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Eiréalbac, -aigé, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., E. S.*).

Eiréan, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Eir-éiríge (eiréiríge), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

Eir-éirísim, -igé, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Eir-innill, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

Eiríompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

Eiríompláireach, -míge, *a.*, exemplary.

Eiríonnacar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

Eiríonnac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

Eirip, -íre, -íróe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirip and oiríre; in *Con.*, eirtip).

Eirleime, *g. id., pl.* -léinteada, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also airtl.).

Éirlinn, -e, -íre, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also eirlinn.).

Éirlinneach, -míge, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

Éirlip, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Eiríre, an oyster. *See* eirip.

Éirteach, -tigé, *a.*, attentive in listening.

Éirteacht, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, ní fuair ré é. ar bít, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluar le hé, a willing ear.

Eirtear, -tip, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=feirtear).

Éirtíre, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Dia do beannaíod na h-éirtíóte uile, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

Éirtígteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

Éirtim, -teacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt aihu! an exclamation of wonder; éirt do béal! hold your tongue! éirt liom, listen to me; ag éirteacht faoirtime, hearing confession; éirt leip, leave it

alone (*Don.*); *interj. imper.* often eipt.

eite, *g. id., pl.* -aóð, -aða and -tíðe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); rcian eite, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann rá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.

éiteac, -tíð, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; tugaip t' éiteac, you lie; atá an t-éiteac dšat, you lie.

eiteac, -tíðe, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).

eiteac, -tíð, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.

eiteac, -tíðe, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.

eiteall, -till, *m.*, act of flying; flight.

eiteallac, -aíðe, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

eiteallac, -aíðe, *f., vl.*, flying; éanaða na héin-cléite dš eiteallaið 1 n-éinfeact, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).

eiteallao, -aíð, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See* eiteall.

eiteallaim, -aó, -teall and -tillt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.

eiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; eiteán riðeavóma, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also feiteán).

eiteos, -oíðe, -oð, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ari eiteoig, the bird is flying (*U.*).

éiteoir, -oia, -oipíðe, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.

eitíðim, *vl.* eiteac and eiteacao, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; o'eitíð ré tamailín, he hesitated for a moment; o'eitíð ré mé ari púnt, he refused me a pound.

éitíðim, -tíuðao, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

eitím, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.

eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also eitinne).

eitir, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ir mío-beas an eitir é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.

eitleac. *See* eiteallac.

eitleos, -oíðe, -oð, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.

eitleosac, -aíðe, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

eitne, *g. id., pl.* -nóðe, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised Annie in *U.*

eitneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

eitneacta (also eitnic), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.

eitneactact, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

eitre, *g. id., pl.* -míðe, *f.*, a salmon.

eitre, *g. id., pl.* -aða or -míðe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.

eitreac, -míðe, *pl. id.* and -meada, *f.*, a furrow.

eitreac, -míðe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scalloped.

eitreos or eitreos, -oíðe, -oð, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of eitleos, which *see*).

eitriðe, *g. id., pl.* -ðte, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; iom-díre dšur eitriðe, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).

eitrim, *g. id., pl.* -íðe, *m.*, the same as eitre, a furrow (*Mon.*).

eitreact, -a, *f.*, departure, death.

eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; ácaó óá eo, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; eocáil, Youghal.

eocáir, -craç, -craça, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eocraç, key-hole (also rúit an ðlaip).

eocáir, -craç, -craça, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eocáir mo láime, the edge of my hand.

eocáir, -craç, -craça, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.

eocáin-doiðinn, -ðne, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eočair-rciač, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciača, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eočair-rciač an air-rinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eočrac, -aiš, -racá, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eočrair, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eočrair, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eočróz and eočrair, *id.* See eočair.

eočrapac, -aiše, -ča, *f.*, a female fish.

eožanačt, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúil, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: ir eol dom, I know; dom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolaiš, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolčair, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aiše, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as ir eolac dom, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar ašam air, I know it; eolar o'fášair air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); óéan eolar dúinn mar a bfuil pé, guide us to where he is; so čairleap m'eolar, I lost my way; so čuir pé air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair pé an t-eolar a baile, he found his way home; so čuaró pé čar m'eolar, it surpassed me; ir čuar i nšairlin čuir mé eolar air mo šráó, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); čóm řavá ir čéróéann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolčairne (also eolčuir, eolčair),

g. id., m., a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolčairneac, -ruše, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolčairneac, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolšac, } -aiše, *a.*, knowing,
eolšapac, } skilful.

eoluir, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eořna, -n, *f.*, barley; řileao ná heorřnan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eořnac, -aiše, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

F (řearřn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

řá (řé, řó, řaoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, řúm, řút, řaoi, or řé (*masc.*); řúite (*fem.*); řúinn, řúió, řúta; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as řá n-a čéann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; *of space*, under, as řá čtoic, under a stone; aš oul řaoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: řá'n šcoill, řá'n šcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; řá'n mbóčar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as řá óeirneao, řá óeoir, at last; řá čéaoair, at first; řá óó, twice; řá n-a řuinéal, around his neck; is used ethically: řá čuimš, under a yoke; čur řá šřeim, to lay hold of; řá řřón, in sorrow; řá'n řaošal, in life, in the world; on account of: ir é řáč řá'ri čánša, it is the reason why I came; čřéao řá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: buriřo řá řciše, they burst into derisive laughter; aš mašao řúm, laughing at me; ir olc an řavaoar ačá řút, you give promise of evil;

αἷς ῥέπεισθαι ῥύμ, inciting me, tempting me; ταῖται ῥύτα, attack them; ταῖται ῥοῖα ῥύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ῥά βυαῖθ, ῥά λαοῖς, ῥά ἐλαοῖς ἑαῖα, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ῥάς ῥύμ-ῥα ἀν ἑνὸ ῥαῖν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ῥά ὅο, ῥά ἐμί, twice, thrice; with μαῖ, ῥά μαῖ, as, according as; of time: ῥά'ν βρόῖμαῖ, before Autumn; in phrases, as ῥά κόμαῖ, for the use of, in the presence of; ἐνῥα ῥά ὅεμα ἐ, I observed him; καὶ ῥά ἡοεμα ὅυτ ῥαῖν ὅο ὅεανῖ? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ῥά ἰοῖταῖ, in the lower parts; ῥά ὑαῖταῖ, above; ῥά ἡαῖρε, prosperous; ῥά ὅοῖο, at table; βυαῖ ὅυνε ῥύμ, I met a person; ἐνῥεαῖ ῥύμ ἀνῥαῖν, I settled down there; οὐτ ῥά βερῖβυῖα, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; βυῖτε ῥά ἐαῖνῖμ, a guess; ῥά ἐαῖνῖμ ῥλαῖντε ἡαῖ, (drink) to the woman's health; βα ἡαῖτ ῥά'ν ἀνῥεαῖ ἐ, he was generous in distributing his money; ἡαῖτ ῥά'ν ἡβιαῖ ἐ, he is generous in sharing food. ῥό is a poet. equiv. of ῥά; ῥέ is generally used in *M.*: ἡ ἡαῖαῖ ῥέ ῥέ ἡα ἑαῖνῖ, he will get it; ὅ'ἡῖῥεαῖ ὅῖα ἀμαῖ ῥά'ν ῥλαῖθ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ἐῖοῖ ῥά'ν ὅταῖ, in the country; ῥά ἑῖαῖ, locked up, under lock, in prison; ῥά ἑαῖνῖ, at present; ἐνῥεαῖ ῥά ἑῖοῖ ἀν ῥοβαῖ ἐ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; βα ἑῖοῖῥε ἐῖρε ῥά ἡαῖαῖθ 'ἡα ἐῖν-ἐῖοῖ ῥαν ὅοῖαῖ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; αἷς ἐνῥεαῖ ῥέ, coaxing him; αἷς

ἐνῥεαῖ ῥέ ἡ-α ὅῖοῖαῖθ, greasing his boots; ῥαοῖ ῥάο ἡ ἑο, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ῥά=about, ῥαοῖ=under. ῥά, *non-asp.*, older form of βα, *past tense* of ἡ (assertive verb). See ἡ. ῥαῖται, -ῥαῖ, -ῥαῖα, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*). ῥαῖται, -αῖτα, *f.*, favour; τὰ ῥαῖται αἷα ἑῖρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ῥαῖ. ῥαῖ-ῥεαῖ, -ῖε, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. ῥαῖ, *g.* -αῖ, *pl.* ῥαῖε, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. ῥαῖαῖ, -λαῖε, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*). ῥαῖαῖ. See ῥαῖαῖ. ῥαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* ῥαῖ). ῥαῖ, -αῖ, -ῥαῖοῖ, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ῥαῖα (*pl. pron.* ῥαῖαῖοῖ). ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely. ῥαῖα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ῖοῖ, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. ῥαῖαῖοῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality. ῥαῖ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*). ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*). ῥαῖ, *g.* ῥαῖε, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; αῖαῖ (*Aran.*). ῥαῖα, *dependent past* of ὅ-ῖῖ, I see. See ὅ-ῖῖ. ῥαῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering. ῥαῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ῥαῖαῖ). ῥαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖα, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*). ῥαῖαῖ, *vl.* ῥαῖ, *v. tr.*, I ask, demand. ῥαο, -αῖο, *m.*, length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; **ῥαο ἱρ**, as long as, while, whilst; **ῥαο na ῥλιζε**, the length of the way; **αῖ ῥαο**, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; **ι ῥῥαο** (**α ῥῥαο**), far off (of space or time): **ῡο α ḥυι ι ῥῥαο**, to postpone a thing; **ζο ceann ι ῥῥαο**, for a long time; **ι ῥῥαο υαιμ**, far from me; **ι ῥῥαο ó ḥéile**, far apart; **ῥαο ó, ῥαο ó ῡoin**, long ago; **βί ῡί ann tá ῥαο ó ῡoin**, there was a king in former times (*U.*); **κά ῥαο**, how long, how far; **ῥαο οο ῡαóαιρε**, as far as you can see; **ῥαο ζέιμε**, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; **an ῡο α ḥéiðeann ι ῥῥαο ḥéiðeann ré ι ῥῡαιρε**, what is long deferred becomes neglected; **ῥαο ῡαοζαίλ ḥυζατ**, may you live long; **τε ῥαο οε βλιαóανταιβ**, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form **ῥαο** is somet. used as *f.*, as **ἱρ cumα óuit an ῥαο ἱρ βειó αιρεαο αζατ**, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; **an ῥαο βιοῖ ἱῡτιζ**, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) **ῥαο** is often used for **ῥαο**; **ῥαο** always means length or distance; **τά na læte αζ ουλ ι ῥῥαο**, the days are getting long; **ῡice ῡῡοιζ αῖ ῥαο**, twenty feet in length; **ῡice ῡῡοιζ αῖ ῥαο**, twenty feet altogether.)

ῥαυ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. *See*
ῥαυα.

ῥάο, ῥάο', under thy ; = ῥά + οο,
thy. See ῥά.

ῥᾶα, *comp.* ῥᾶοε (ῥῖοε), ῥᾶ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; ὅμ ῥᾶα ἔ (with *noun*), as far as, to (with movement); ὅμ ῥᾶα ἄῤῥ (with *verb*), *id.*; ἔ ῥᾶα, for a long time (up to the present); ὅμ ῥᾶα ῥῖν, so far;

ἵρ φαθα λειρ . . . , he thinks it long; νίον ὅ' φαθα, it was not long; ὁμόν φαθα λειρ, as far as it. The *comp.* φαίωε is not much used in *M*.

ῥαυδίη, -άη, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from ῥαυ-
οδίη).

ῥαζαίρει, -αίρει, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also ῥαζαίρει).

ῥαῖδιον, -αιον, *f.*, seaweed.

ῥαυδάς, -αῖς, (ῥαυ-οἰάς), *a.*,
lingering, tedious, slow.

ῥαθαίαιμ (ῥαθ-οαίαιμ), 2 s. *imp.*
ῥαθαίτ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger,
procrastinate; *vl.* ῥαθαίλ.

ῥᾶν-αἰδῶνᾰς, -ναιῖε, α., long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The ᾰν is pronounced as ί, or rather αοι.)

ῥαυ-μαδὼνακτ, -α, *f.*, patience,
long-suffering.

ῥαῶβ, -**αῖοβε**, -**α**, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; **ῥαῶβ** **στοίχε**, a "lump of a stone" (pron. **ῥαῶβ**); compare **βαῶβ**, which is pron. **βαῶβ** in *M.*

ῥαῦῃ, -αῖζε, α., enigmatical;
intricate, mysterious (O'N.).

բօծած, -ծէմ, *m.*, a spoiling; a
spoil; a beating, a smiting, a
cutting, a wounding.

παύδαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil,
I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I
strike; I cut, I wound.

ῥαῖῶβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see* *cnap*); ἄς ἰτε na ἡρεαῖάν ἡ ἄς οἶολ na ἔῤῥαῖῶβάν, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (*pron. ῥαῖῶβάν in M.*).

ῥάβδος, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a fib, a
white lie (pron. ῥάβδος, *Con.*).

բօծուօ, *g. id., pl. -օժե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բօ-ժւարճ, -աճե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բօ-ժօրճ, -աճե, *a., long-legged.*

բօ-ժւմա, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բօ-ժւմեճ, -աճե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բօ-ժւրճ, -աճե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բօ-ժաւ, -ժաւ, *f., delay. See բօժաւ.*

բօ-ժաւճ, -աճե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բօժաւճ.*

բօ-ժւրճօ, -ճա, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բօժին, *self. See բին.*

բօ ժօրճ, բօ ժօրճ, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բօ-բւլանց, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բօ-բւլանցեճ, -ճե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բօ-բւլանցեճ.*

բօ բօճաւ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բօ բօճաւ).*

բօ-բօճաւճ, -աճե, *a., long-lived.*

բօբօճ, -աճե, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See բօբօճ.*

բօբօճ, -աճե, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բօբօճիմ, *vl. -բօբօճ, -բօբօճ, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See բօբօճիմ.*

բօբօճիմ, -աճա, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բօբօճիմ, -ճիմ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բօբօճ, which see).*

բօ, -աճե, -աճա, *f., a wave (Con.).*

բօ, բօճիմ, *gc. See բօ-բօբօճիմ.*

բօճ, -ճաճ, *m., anxiety; 1*

բօճ, -ճաճ, *very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բօճաւ, 2 s. *imper. and 3 s. pf. of*

բօճիմ, *I leave, etc.*

բօճաւ (բօճաւ), *g. -աւ and -աւա, f., act of finding, getting,*

receiving, obtaining, procuring;

աւ բ., *to be found, in evi-*

dence; also sought for (like աւարար); Եւ բ., *to be found; an income.*

բօճաւ, -աւա, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of*

բօճիմ in all its meanings.

բօճիմ, *vl. բօճաւ, բօճաւ, բօճաւ, v. tr. and intr., I leave,*

quit, desert, abandon: Եւ բօճիմ բօ ժօրճ, *he bade farewell to;*

նի բօճիմ բօ ժօրճ մե, *it does not follow from that, that I*

am guilty; բօճիմ Եւ հւճաճ, *lit., I leave by will, hence I*

solemnly assert; Եւ բօճիմ բօ ժօրճ, *she*

blamed the other woman for killing it (*Om.*); with *p.p.* it

expresses the action of the verb to which the *p.p.* belongs;

Եւ բօճիմ բօճիմ, *who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.);*

often with *adj.* or *noun* and *prep.*, there is a similar use, as

Եւ բօճիմ բօ ժօրճ, *he made him sick; also with ճան following*

subst. or verbal: Եւ բօճիմ բօ ճան

Եւ մե, *he left me without vigour. (The forms բօճիմ, բօճիմ, etc., are going out of*

use.)

բօճիմ, *vl. բօճաւ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of*

բօ-բօբօճիմ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get,

etc. See բօ-բօբօճիմ.

բօճիմ, *g. բօճիմ and -ե, f. (vl. of բօճիմ), leaving. See բօճաւ.*

բօճիմ (բօճիմ), -աւա, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning*

(wood); the fire which tempers metal (*E. R.*); fire in the eyes;

vigour, activity (=բօբօճիմ). See բօճիմ.

բօճաւ, -աւ, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment;*

profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (*M.*).

բօճաւ, -աւ, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բօճան, -աւ, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*

ing; now genly. written բան, which see.

բֆճար, favour, etc. See բֆծար.

բֆճծ-. See բֆճ-.

բֆճծ-. See բֆճ-.

բֆճծաւ, -աւա, *f.*, See բֆճաւ.

բֆճծաւ, -աւա, *f.* See բֆճաւ.

բֆճծաւմ. See բֆճաւմ.

բֆճնած. See բանած.

բֆճօր, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a faggot; also բֆճօր in *M.*

բֆճօրեաճ, -օրջե, *a.*, faggoty; cual բֆճօրեաճ, a heap of faggots for fuel.

բֆճրած, -ճարճա (բֆճրած and բֆճրեած), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

բֆճրաւմ, -ճարճա and -րած (բֆճրած and բֆճրեած), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

բֆճճա, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

բֆԻ, -ե, *pl.* -րօ and -եանա, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg. somet.* omitted; բֆԻ ինչ որ, nothing whatever; ինչ բֆԻ ար, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ինչ բֆԻ ինչ որ ար, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* բանեաճ բֆԻ ար (*O'N.*) (=whack?).

բֆԻն, *g. id., pl.* -րօ, (*dim.* of բֆԻ), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

բֆԻբանած, -աւճ, -աւջե, *m.*, a seer.

բֆԻբանած, -աւջե, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

բֆԻբանաճ, -ա, *f.*, visibility.

բֆԻբն, -բանա, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See բֆԻբն.

բֆօ. See բֆօ.

բֆօ, *g. id.*, and -ե, *pl.* -ե, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

բֆօ, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*) (*also* բֆօ).

բֆօրօ, *g. id., pl.*, -րօ, *m.*, a beech tree.

բֆօ-բֆօրօ, -աւջե, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

բֆօ-բֆօրօրօ, -աւջե, *a.*, far-sighted.

բֆօ-բֆօրօ, -աւջե, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

բֆօր, *g. id., f.*, length; ճա բֆօր (ճաօր) ար, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), ճա բֆօ (բֆ=h) ար, *Don.*; also *comp.* of բֆօ; բֆ is the more usual comparative.

բֆօրաճ, -ա, *f.*, length, longitude.

բֆօրաբօր, -օր, -օրօ, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

բֆօրաբօրաճ, -ա, *f.*, prophecy; ճա բֆօրաբօրաճ, prophesying.

բֆօրաբօր, -մա, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

բֆօրօ, -օրջե, -օրճ, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See բֆօրօ.

բֆօրօ, -օրջե, -օրճ, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

բֆօրօրաճ, -ա, *f.*, act of "thinking long," *i.e.*, feeling lonely, etc.; ճա բֆօրօր, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om., G. J.*).

բֆօ-բֆօրօ, -աւջե, *a.*, long-featured.

բֆօ-բֆօրօ, -աւջա, *pl. id., m.*, a prophetic physician.

բֆօրն (բֆօրն), *g. id., pl.* -րօ, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often բֆօրն.

բֆօ, *M. form* of բֆճ, *imper.* of բֆօ-բֆօրն, I find.

բֆօ, proximity; in *phr.*, ի բֆօ (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ի բֆօ ան, in the society of women; ի բֆօ ան ան, compared with death (*Kea.*).

բֆօ, -ե, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

բֆօ, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; բֆօ, a pig sty; *dim.* բֆօն. See բֆօ.

բալ, -e, -ւօե, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);
լիս բալ, the stone of destiny;
լուր բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալե, *indéc. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալեմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; օո շար բալ ար, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -ւոն, -եան, *m.*, a lid.

բալւո, -եաւ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալ.

բալւո, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -եաւ, *pl. id.*, a pit.

բալե, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ւօե, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալւո, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of բալ), a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. բալւո*).

բալ, -e, -ե, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (*in Aran* and elsewhere *pl. բալեաւ*). *See* ասլ.

բալ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; բալւո բալ ար, he took him unawares; բալւո օո շար, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, օո); արւո նա բալւո, an unguarded time; արւո նա բալւո, an unguarded side or moment.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալե, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -աճ, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; բ. օո շար (նո օո օեան) ար, to neglect; եւթան 1 եթ, *id.*

բալեաճ, -ւօե, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալեաճ, followed by 1 or բա).

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալեւո).

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալեաճ. *See* բալեւո.

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալւո, -e, -ւօե, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալւո, palm. *See* բալւո.

բալւո, -e, -եան, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալեւո, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալեւո, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալեւո, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ւօւ or -եաւ, *f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. օո շար ուո, to welcome; եւո մե բալեւո ուո, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալեւո, -ար, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալեւո, -ւօւ, -ւօւ, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with ուո).

բալեւո, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ւօւ, *m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալեւո, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ւօւ, *m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալեւո and previous word.

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալեւո, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -աճ, *f.*, a hem, a border.

բալեւո, -ւօւ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալեւո.

բալեւո, -ւո, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).

բայնց, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բայնց ծօնաօւն, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).

բան-ցեան, -ա, -տա, *m.*, a valley.

բանիւմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կորնաւմ, followed by ար, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բանիւ = բաճաւմ, beware, have a care (also Գնիւ, ԴԵ.).

բանիւ, *g. id., pl.* -աճա, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.

բանիւեօց, -օյցե, -օջա, *f.*, a swallow (also Գնիւեօց).

բաննե, *g. id., pl.* -նիւե, *m.*, a ring; բ. ան քօրտա, wedding ring (*nom.* also Գննե).

բաննե, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բան, weak.

բաննեաճ, -նիցե, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.

բայր, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բայրօ) (*Con.*).

բայրժե, *g. id., pl.* -աճա, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.

բայրժաւլ, -ժաւլ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

բայրժաւլաճ, -ժից, -ժիցե, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բայրժաւլաճ շաւմայիցե.

բայրժաւլաճ, -ժիցե, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).

բայրժաւլաճտ, -ա, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

բայր-ծիբայր, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.

բայրե, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բօճաւ նա բայրե, watch-word, pass-word.

բայրե, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.

բայրեաճ, -նիցե, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.

բայրեաճան, -ան, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բայրեօց, -օյցե, -օջա, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

բայրեօջաճ, -ժիցե, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.

բայրցեան. See բօյրցեան.

բայրցեաճ, -նիցե (բայրցեաճաճ), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.

բայրցեօր, -օրա, -օրիւթե, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.

բայրցեօրեաճտ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

բայրիւմ, *vl.* բայրե, *imper.* բայր, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ար).

բայրիօր, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բայրիօր չճար, բայրիօր Կնարիւթե, etc. (also բօյրիօր, բայրաօր, etc.).

բայրիւր, *adv. prn.*, together with that; also; բայրիւր բն, *id.*; Ծաւնն, Ծա բայրիւր բն լնն, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).

բայրիւրեաճ, -նից, -նիցե, *m.*, a Pharisee.

բայրնիւր, -e, *f.* See բայրնիւր.

բայրնիւր, -e, *f.*, information; բօյրիւր բայրնիւր, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).

բայրնիցե, *g. id., pl.* -աճա and -ճիւթե, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.

բայրնիցեօր, -օրա, -օրիւթե, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բայր բայրնիցե).

բայրնից, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.

բայրնիցե, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.

բայրնիցեաճտ, -ա, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

բայրնիցիցիւմ, -իւցաճ, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.

բայրնիօց, used in *M.* for բայրնից, which see.

բայրժեօր, -օրա, -օրիւթե, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.

բայրժիւր, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բայրժիւր).

բայրժ, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բայրժեաճ). See բարժ, բարժաճ.

բձրբբբբբբ, -մլա, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բձրբբբ, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բձրբբ, -արբո, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բձրբբ, -արբո, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. See բձրբբո.

բձրբբբբբբ, -ոմ, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բձրբբ, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բձրբբբան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press.

բձրբբ, a fashion (*A.*).

բձրբբբբ, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բձրբբբո, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; ճս բբբ բձրբբբո ոո շմբբբբբ, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բձրբբբոմ, -նբո, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բձրբբբ, -ե, -բբբ, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բբբ բձրբբբ, an informant.

բձրբբբբո, *g. id.*, *pl. -ոբ, m.*, a witness.

բձրբբբբմ, *vl. բձրբբբ and բձրբբբո, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բձրբբբմ, -բբբո, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See բձրբբբբմ and բձրբբբոմ.

բձրբբբ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -նբո, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բձրբբբբ, *g. -նբ, pl. id.* and -նբ, *m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բձրբբբբբ, -ա, *f.*, augury, divination.

բձրբ, a prophet. See բձրո.

բձրբբբբ, -բբբ, -բբբբ, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բձրբբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -բբբ, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; ճր բբբ ոո բձրբբ,

on field or plain; բձրբբ նա բբբբ, the lawn of the mansion; բձրբբ նա բբբ, the Field of Troy; pron. բբբո in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

բձրբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բձրբբբբ, (*pl. of բձրբ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ճս բբբբբբ բձրբբբբ, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf. բբբ*.

բձրբբբ, *g. -ա and -բբ, m.*, fear, fright, terror; ո'բ, for fear (written also բձրբբբ).

բձրբբբբբ, -աբբ, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բձրբբբբբ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բձրբբբբբբ, -աբբ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բձրբբբբբբբ, -աբբ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

բձրբբբբ, -ե, *f.*, vigil; բբո մբ ճր մ'բբբբբ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բձրբբբ, *g. -բբ and -ա, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բձրբբբ means shyness, not fear.) See բձրբբբ.

բձրբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -բո, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բձրբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բձրբբ, -բբո, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բձրբբ, -ե, *f.*, a hem.

բձրբ, -ե, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բձրբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բձրբբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -նբո, m.*, a wart (prop. բձրբբբ).

բձրբբբբ, -բբ, *m.*, a parable, a legend. See բբբբբբբ.

բբ, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See բբ.

բալ, *g. բալ, pl. id. and բալա, m.,*
a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle;
protection; act of guarding, pro-
tecting; tending cattle; bed-
clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.
բալս, -ալի, *a.,* protecting; de-
fensive.

բալս; բալս արս, hide and
seek (*Con.*); բալս բոջ, *id.*
See բոլս.

բալս, -ալ, *m.,* a wound; dis-
pleasure, spite, grudge, treach-
ery (also ձալ).

բալի, -ե, -ի, *f.,* a little hut, a
sty (*M.*); *dim. բալիկ.*

բալիմ, -ալ, *v. tr.,* I hedge, enclose,
protect. *See բալիմ.*

բալի, -ե, -ալ, *f.,* a mantle;
an Irish cloak or covering; a
cloth wrapped round the body
of an infant (*M.*).

բալի, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.,* an
ambler, a pacing horse.

բալիս, -ա, *f.,* an ambling
pace; act of ambling, pacing.

բալի, *7c. See բոլի, 7c.*

բալիս, -ալ, *v. intr.,* I amble,
trot.

բալի. *See բալի.*

բալ, *m.,* a flood (*Mon.*).

բալի, I bathe, dip. *See բո-*
լի.

բալի, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.,* a
scoffer, a cheat; also a strong,
brave, fellow; a reaper, a hook-
man, a workman (from բալ, a
reaping-hook, a pruning knife).

բալի բալի, *m.,* male pim-
pernel; բալի բալ, *id.*

բալիս, -ա, *f.,* a scoffing, a
cheating, ill conduct.

բալի, *a.,* billowy.

բալի, -ալի, *a.,* swelling, pro-
tuberant.

բալ-ի, *m.,* a thorn hedge.

բալի, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.,* a wall
(*M.*); բալի բոլի, a mud wall
(*M.*). *See բալի.*

բալի, *g. id., f.,* emptiness,
vacancy. *See բոլի.*

բալի, *7c. See բոլի, 7c.*

բալի, *indec. a.,* false, unreliable,
deceptive; lazy, slothful.

բալի, -ալի, *a.,* false, decep-
tive; slothful.

բալիս, -ա, *f.,* falsehood; sloth-
fulness.

բալի, -ալի, *pl. id., m.,* a sloth-
ful man, a sluggard.

բալի, -ալի, -ալի, *m.,* a slug-
gish, lazy person; ուրի բ' բ' մե,
I went on with all my strength
(*Mayo*).

բալիս, -ալի, *v. tr.,* I
falsify.

բալիս, -ալի, -ալի, *m.,* a
treacherous person (*O'N.*).

բալիս, -ա, *f.,* falsehood,
treachery.

բալի, -ալի, -ալի, *f.,* a heavy
blow, an unexpected stroke.
See բալի.

բալի (*Rathlin I.*). *See ալի.*

բալի, *indec. a.,* weak, feeble,
faint, spiritless.

բալի, -ա, *f.,* feebleness, weak-
ness.

բալի, -ալի, *pl. id., m.,* a grudge,
enmity, spleen; a pretence; ի
բ' լե Եալի, at enmity with
C. (*O'Br.*); ի
բ', in ambush (?)
(*Con.*).

բալի, *vl. -ալ, v. tr.,* I hedge,
enclose, enfold.

բալի, *p. a.,* hedged, enclosed,
walled round.

բալի, -ալի, -ալի, *m.,* a
hedger, an encloser.

բալի, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.,* a
large fish (often weighing four
stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.,*
a swimmer; a visitor to the sea-
side (*Clare*); often applied to
a strong, rugged man, and even
to big, coarse animals; բալի
Եալի, a corner-boy, a loafer
(*N. Con.*); բալի մնա, a large
(idle) woman.

բան (բան), -ան, *m.,* straying,
wandering; ար բան, astray,
wandering, straying, in exile;
մեալ լե բալ ի բան,
to fall into improvident ways,
exile, or poverty.

բան. *See բան.*

բան (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ար

ῥεαὸ ἀν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); ῥαν ὁδῶν, along the road; ῥαν λαε, throughout the day; ῥαν na hoιῶce (more accurately 'ῥεαὸ na hoιῶce), during the night; οο θυαίτ ῥε ῥαν (ἀν ῥεαὸ ἀν) θέίτ ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

ῥάν=ῥά ἀν, ῥά'ν, under the. See ῥά.

ῥάναç, -αιγε, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní θίονν ἀνν ἀçτ θυινε ῥάναç, there is only an odd person there; ἱρ ῥάναç ἀ çαγαίῶ θυομ ῥέαçαιντ, they seldom come to see me; ἱρ ῥάναç θυινε ἀνν ἀνοίρ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τά ῥε ῥάναç ἀçαμ θέίτ, *gc.*, it is vain for me to be, etc.

ῥαναçτ, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See ῥαναίμ.

ῥαναίçím. See ῥαινίçím.

ῥάναίῶ, *g. id., m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ῥε ῥάναίῶ, downwards, headlong; λε ῥάναίῶ ἀν çnuic, down the hill-slope.

ῥαναίμ, *vl.* ῥαναίμαιντ, ῥαναίμαιν, ῥανίμαιν, ῥανίμαιντ (ῥαν, ῥαναç, *U.*; ῥαναçτ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with *le*); I desist; ῥαν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

ῥαναίμαιντ, -e, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

ῥάναν, -άν., *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

ῥάναναç, -αιç, *m.*, an inclined plane.

ῥάν-λαç, *m.*, a slope.

ῥανν, *gsf.* ῥαιννε, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

ῥανν-çop, *f.*, a weak leg.

ῥαννταιρ, -e, -ίῶe, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also ῥανν-ταιρε).

ῥαννταιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥίῶe, *f.*, a

phantom, s spectre. See ῥανν-ταιρ.

ῥαννταιρεαç, -ῥίγε, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

ῥαννυῶeαç, -ῥίγε, *a.*, negligent, careless.

ῥανόῶ, -e, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See ῥονοίμαῶ.

ῥανόῶeαç, -ῥίγε, *a.*, jestingly. See ῥονοίμαῶeαç, *gc.*

ῥανόῶeαçτ, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

ῥάνυῶe, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῶe, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

ῥαοῶαῶ, -ῆçα, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See ῥαῶῶαῶ.

ῥαοῶαίμ, -ῆαῶ, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See ῥαῶῶαίμ.

ῥαοῶαίρτ, -αῖçα, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See ῥαçαίρτ.

ῥαοῶαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τά ῥαοῶαρ μαίτ αιγε, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; ῥαοῶαρ ἀν çnuic, the top edge of the hill.

ῥαοῶαρ-çτεαρ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

ῥαοῶαρ-çῥυαίῶ, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ῥαοῶαρ-çυλαίçεαç, -çίγε, *a.*, steel-suited.

ῥαοῶῥαç, -αιγε, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

ῥαοῶῥυίçím (ῥαοῶῥαίμ), -ῥυçαῶ, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

ῥαοῶῥυίçτε, *indec. p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

ῥαοῶçα, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

ῥαοç, -α, -αίμ, *f.*, a periwinkle; ῥαοçόç and ῥαοçάν, *id.* (ῥαοçα, *Con.*).

ῥαοçόç, -όίγε, -όçα, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ῥαοçόç çυίρτ, a large periwinkle; ῥαοçόç çαπαίτ, dog-whelk; ῥαοçόç ἱαῶῥα, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ῥαοῶόç.

ῥαοι, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).
See ῥαοῖτεαν.

ῥαοι, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ῥαν ῥοκαλ ῥαοι ná ταιῖν, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; ῥαοι, under, etc.; ῥά, about (*Don.*). See ῥά.

ῥαοιβ, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.

ῥαοιβ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; also sleep (*O'N.*).

ῥαοιῖεαῖν, -οῖν (ῥαοῖτεαῖν), *m.*, a messenger; also rest, ease; relief from sickness. See ῥαοῖταῖν.

ῥαοιῖοῖν, *vl.* -ῖεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.

ῥαοιλ-άῖν, -άῖν, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

ῥαοιλε, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.

ῥαοιλε, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

ῥαοιλεάιλ, -άιλ, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ῖν í βῖῖῖ ná ῥαοιλεάιλ, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).

ῥαοιλεανν, -ῖνν, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (ῥαοιλεάν in *Clare*, ῥαοιλεαῖν in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has ῥαοιλεαννάν, which is heard in *Mon.*).

ῥαοιλεαννοα, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; ῖν ῥαοιλεαννοα ῖνóò, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).

ῥαοιλεαννοαῖτ, -a, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

ῥαοιλεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* ῥαοιλεοῖάν.

ῥαοιλ-ῖλεαῖ (cf. ῥαοιλ-άῖν), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; ἄν ῥαοιλ-ῖλεαῖ a ῖνομα, on the flat or level of his back; also ἄν ῖλεαῖ a ῖνομα. See ῖλεαῖ.

ῥαοιβῖ, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.

ῥαοιβλεαῖ, a remnant. See ῖνῖ-λεαῖ.

ῥαοιβῖ, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'C.* says it is a corruption of ῖνῖλε, .i. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. ῥαοιβῖ a ῖνῖνῖῖεανν ná ῥαοιβῖ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).

ῥαοιβῖεαῖ, -ῖῖε, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

ῥαοιν, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See ῥαον.

ῥαοινε, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; ῥαοινεαῖ, ῥαοινεαῖτ, *id.*

ῥαοινῖν, -νεαῖ, *v. intr.*, I indulge.

ῥαοινῖεαῖν, -άῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.

ῥαοινῖεος, -οῖῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a filbert.

ῥαοινῖεαῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.

ῥαοινῖνῖαῖ, -ῖῖε, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; ἄν τ-άῖν-ῖνῖνῖαῖ ó náῖ ῖνῖν ῥαοινῖε ná ῥαοινῖνῖαῖ ῖνῖ ῥαῖῖῖ, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.

ῥαοινῖνῖ, *g. id., m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

ῥαοινῖνῖ, -e, -ῖῖε, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ῖ. ῖαῖῖ, an imperfectly made confession; ῖ. ῖεαῖῖ, a "general confession"; ἄῖῖῖ ῥαοινῖνῖ, a ghostly father; οῖῖε ῥαοινῖνῖ, *id.* (*Don.*).

ῥαοῖτεαν, in *phr.* ó ῖνῖνῖν ῖο ῖ. See ῥαοῖταῖν.

ῥαοῖτῖν, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.

ῥαοῖ, *g.* -οῖ, *pl.* -a and -τα, *m.*, a wolf.

ῥαοῖ, -οῖῖ, *a.*, wild, untamed.

ῥαοῖῖονῖ, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

ῥαοῖῖονῖαῖτ, -a, *f.*, wolfishness.

ῥαοῖ-ῖῖ, *g.* -ῖῖ, *d.* -ῖῖν, *pl.*

-ῥοιν, *f.*, a wolf ; a wild dog ; a brave warrior.

ῥαοῶς, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*) ; also ῥαοίτεος.

ῥαοῖρκαῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).

ῥαοῖρκαῖν, -αῖῶ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).

ῥαοῖμαῶ, -ῖντα, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.

ῥαοῖμαι, -αῖῶ, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.

ῥαον, -οῖνε, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish ; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as ἀρ ῥαον ἃ ὀπωμα, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.

ῥαοναῖν, -αῖῶ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.

ῥαον-ῥαρ, -ῥαῖρε, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).

ῥαον-λας, -λαῖζε, *a.*, weak, feeble ; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).

ῥαονῖμαῥ, -αῖζε, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.

ῥαοραῖν, -αῖν, *m.* See ῥαοῖρεαῖν.

ῥαορ. See ῥαορκαῥ (*Aran.*).

ῥαορκός, -όῖζε, -όςα, *f.*, an insect, a snail.

ῥαορῡζαῶ, -υῖζε (ῥαοῖρῡζαῶ), *m.*, a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See ῥαοῖρεαῖν.

ῥαοῦ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a fall ; an easement ; ease in sickness.

ῥαοῦαῖν, -ῥνα, *f.*, sundown, eventide ; ὁ μαῖοιν ζο ῥαοῦαῖν, from dawn till sunset (ῥαοῖτεαν).

ῥαοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, alleviation ; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).

ῥαοῦζαῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See ῥαοῖρεαῖν.

ῥάρ=ῥά (*prep.*) + ῥο (verbal prefix)=also ῥά (*prep.*) + ἃ (*rel.*) + ῥο (verbal prefix).

ῥαραῥ οὐθ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.

ῥαραῶ, -αῖῶ, -αῖῶε, *m.*, a hen-roost ; a loft of any kind ; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

ῥαραῖζῖν (ῥαραῖν), -ραῶ, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).

ῥαράῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).

ῥαράῖλῖν, -άῖλ, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.

ῥαράῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῶε, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.

ῥάραν, -άιν, *m.*, wild garlic (ῥέαραν).

ῥαράντα, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.

ῥάραοῖν, ῥάραοῖν, alas ! See ῥάῖρῖοῖν.

ῥαραρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a reason, an argument.

ῥαραρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also ῥοραρτα).

ῥαῖκα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶα, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet ; ῥαῖκα, *id.*

ῥαῖκάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber ; a wart ; a corn or welt on hands or feet ; in *M.* and *Don.*, ῥαῶραῖκάν.

ῥαῖκα τεῖντῖῶε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.

ῥαῖ-ῥοῖρεαῖν, -ῥῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the epidermis.

ῥαῖῶάῖλ, *f.*, the greater part of anything.

ῥάῖοαῖ, -αῖλ, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*) ; hindrance, delay (*O'R.*).

ῥάῖ-ῥοραρ, αῖρ, *m.*, lintel of a door.

ῥαῖρα, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.

ῥαῖραῥ, -αῖς, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.

ῥαῖραῶ, *m.*, nearness, proximity ; company, party, people ; in *phr.*, ἰ ῥαῖραῶ (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with ; also in comparison with ; ἰ ῥαῖραῶ ῥοῖν, in addition to that.

ῥαῖράν, -άιν, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See ῥοῖράν.

ῥαῖράναῥ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.

ῥαῖράνταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, power.

ῥάῖρεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρῶε, *f.*, a ring-worm.

ῥάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a growth, growing ; an increase ; ἀν ῥαῖρα ῥάρ, second

or after growth; ῥᾶρ na haon oīōce, a mushroom.
 ῥάραϑ, -αιζε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
 ῥάραϑ, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιζε, -ᾶϑα, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasturage; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); ὅεαις-ῥάραϑ, a dreary desert; ἄς ταῖαιτ an ῥάραϑ, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; τοῖ βί ᾶ ῥᾶ ῥάραϑ αι, his business went against him; βεῖο an τῖς ρεο ῥᾶ ῥάραϑ οῖτ, you will not be allowed to enter this house; ῥλαῖτεαρ na naom ai Séamar ῥᾶ ὅεαις-ῥάραϑ, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).
 ῥάραϑαῖ, -ῑτα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
 ῥάραῖοεᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
 ῥάραῖ, *vl.* ῥᾶρ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ῑ).
 ῥάραῖαι, -ῖτα, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.
 ῥάραν, -ᾶῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.
 ῥᾶρ-ῑυαῖ, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
 ῥαρ, -ᾶ, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
 ῥαραῖ, -ῑτα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
 ῥᾶραῖ, -ᾶρῑτα and -ῑυῖτε, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also ῥᾶῖρεᾶῖ; ῥᾶραῖ anῖορ, water rising, as through the floor in a house, τεᾶτ ῥέ, *id.*
 ῥαραῖᾶν (ῥορῑαῖᾶν), -ᾶῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sconce; an umbrella, a shade.
 ῥᾶραῖᾶῖ, -ῑᾶ, -ῑᾶῖ, *m.*, a press; a vice.
 ῥᾶρᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

ῥαραῖᾶ, -ᾶ, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; ῥᾶῖᾶ ῥορῑαῖᾶ, chaff; ὅῖᾶῖς ῥέ ῖ ῥᾶῖᾶ na ῥᾶραῖᾶῖ, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
 ῥαραῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
 ῥᾶρῑᾶῖ, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
 ῥᾶρῑᾶῖ, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
 ῥᾶῖᾶ, -ᾶῖς (*coll.*), *m.*, youths.
 ῥᾶῖᾶ, -ᾶῖς, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the εᾶῖᾶ or uncut part.
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
 ῥᾶρ na ῥᾶῖᾶ oīōce (ῥᾶρ ᾶῖᾶ oīōce), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, -ῑῖ, -ῑῖᾶ, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
 ῥᾶρ, -ᾶῖ, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See ῥᾶρ.
 ῥᾶῖᾶ, *p. a.*, grown; ῥᾶῖᾶ ῥᾶῖ, "grown up."
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖς, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; τᾶ ῥέ ᾶῖ ῥ, he is hired (*Don.*).
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖῖ, *vl.* ῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, ῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, -ᾶ, -ᾶᾶ, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, ᾶ ῑᾶῖ! nonsense, man!
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖς, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
 ῥᾶῖᾶῖῖ, -ᾶῖᾶῖ and -ᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ,

v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.

ῥάρυιζτε, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.

ῥάτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.

ῥατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, ῥράτα, which see; ῥρέατα (*Don.*).

ῥάταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ῖο ῥάταδ, with skill.

ῥάταδ, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίγε, *m.*, a giant. See ατάδ.

ῥατάδαμῖλ, -ῖλῃ, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

ῥάταδ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; ὅι ῥάταδ ἂν ῥάιη ἀπὸ αἰῶν, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See ρατεαδ.

ῥαταδ. See ραίττε.

ῥάτῥυαίμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also ῥάιτμ).

ῥάτ-ῥάιμῖμ, *vl.* ῥάτ-ῥάιμῖοε, *v. intr.*, I smile; ὅι ῥάτ-ῥάιμῖς ῥέ, he smiled (also ῥάτ-ῥάιμ).

ῥάτ-λοίρμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.

ῥάτ-οίρ, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

ῥάτ-μύν, *m.*, a mystery.

ῥάτ-μύνσῃ, *indec. a.*, mystic.

ῥάτ-τῖμῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also ατ-τῖμῖ).

ῥέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.

ῥέ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See ρά.

ῥέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as ῥέ-ῖμῖ, very distressed.

ῥεαδ, -αί and -ῥα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; ἀπὸ ῥ., excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; ὅα ῥεαδ, however well; ἀς οὐκ ἔρεαδ, improving; τὰ ῥ. μόνι ἀπὸ, he is much better; τὰ ῥέ ἀπὸ ῥ., it is

excellent, τὰ ῥέ τοίςτε, *id.* (*Don.*).

ῥεαδῖα, *g. id.*, February. See ραδῖα.

ῥεαδῖαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

ῥεαδῖμῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.

ῥεαδ, -εί, -αννα, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; ῥεαδῖν, *id.*

ῥεαδ, ῥεαδῖν, ῖ. See ὁ-ῖμ.

ῥεαδῖν, -αδ, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.

ῥεαδῖν, -οί, -οίμ, -οίμῖοε, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.

ῥεαδῖν, -αί, *f.*, watching; ῥεαδῖν ἀπὸ ἀπὸ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

ῥεαδῖν, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.

ῥεαδῖν, -αί, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (ἀπὸ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; ῥεαδ! lo! ῥεαδ ἀπὸ, look at it or him; ῥεαδ εἰ, try it, test it; ῥεαδ εἰ, attempt it.

ῥεαδῖν, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also ῥεαδῖν); εἰς-ῥ., a squint.

ῥεαδῖν (or ῥεαδῖν for ῥεαδῖν); εἰς-ῥεαδῖν ὅι ῥεαδῖν ὀμ, I will compel you (to do so and so); ῥεαδῖν (*Ker.*), ῥεαδῖν (*Con.*).

ῥεαδ, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; ῥ. ἡ-ῖν, at one time; ῥ. ἡ-ῖν, on another occasion; ἀπὸ ῥεαδ ῥ., in the second place; ἡ-ῖν-ῥεαδ, or ἡ-ῖν-ῥεαδ, together, together with (εἰ), altogether.

ῥεαδ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; ἀπὸ ῥεαδ, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

ing), amongst; an *peaó*, whilst; *arí peaó an lae*, during the day; *arí peaó an bótaí*, along the road; pron. *peáó* (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* *arí peaó an* becomes *fan*.
peaó, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fathom, *rice peaó*, twenty fathoms (pron. *peáó*).
peaó, *g.* -a and *peoie*, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; *ir otc an cú naó ríú peaó a léigean uiré*, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.
peaóáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. *See peaózáil*.
peaóaim, *vl.* *peaózáil* and *peaóáil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.
peaóaim, I am able, I can; *ro rinne ré arí peaó ré*, he did what he could; *ruí arí peaóao corc a cú leir*, before they were able to stop him; *peaótarí a ríáó*, it may be said: *cf. b'féioirí le Dia*, with God's help; *b'féioirí so bfuil*, perhaps there is (or he is). *See féioirí*.
peaóain, -óna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; *ceann peaóna*, a captain; *ceannarí peaóna*, generalship, captaincy.
peaóaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.
peaóaireaó, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
peaóálaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a hissing.
peaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; *p. polá*, a stream of blood, a small stream (also *ríoán*).
peaóánaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.
peaóánaó, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.
peaóánaím, -ánaó, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.
peaóánta, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

peaóar, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, *ní peaóar*, I do not know); *ní peaóairí ré*, he does not know. Note that in *perf. tense*, *ní féioirí ré*, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, *ní féioirí mé*, *ní 'oirí mé*; in *Don.*, *níóí féioirí* (*féioirí*) *mé*.
peaóó, -aíóe, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.
peaózáil, -e, *f.*, act of whistling; *poirí peaózáile irtoíóe ir ríeal ríannaíóeáóta um ló*, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions).
peaóóile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting.
peáom, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; *óó ré peáom móirí oó*, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).
peáoma, *g. id.*, *m.*, service, superintendence.
peáomaó, -maíóe, *a.*, serviceable. *See peíómeaó*.
peáomamáil, -míla, *a.*, serviceable.
peáomannaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer.
peáomannaó, -a, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship.
peáomannaó, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official.
peáomannaó, -aí, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out.
peáomannur, -uir, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; *óuir ré irteaó í b'peáomannur*, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); *ta ré í b'peáomannur an tíóearína*, he is in the lord's employment.
peáóna; *ir otc na peáóna aóá ríú*, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*).
peáónaó, -aíó, *m.*, a troop, a company; *p. óeamáire*, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). *See peáóain*.
peaóóó, -óíóe, -óóá, *f.*, a plover.

peavós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peaz, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a rush.

peaz, *g.* -a and peize, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eaz).

peaz, a fathom. *See* peav.

peazda, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peazmaír, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. *See* éazmaír.

peaznadaíre, the "cliaóáin" or baskets used with ríacáir fáda or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peaznózaíre.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* peille).

peallaó, -leá, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níor peallaó miam ná pillíre, deception meets its retribution; o'peall ré oim, it failed me, *same as* do teip ré oim (*Con.*).

peallaim, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beairt, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beairt).

peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. *fallra*).

peallraim, *g.* -raimán, *d.* -raimain, *pl.* -raimna and -raimain, *m.*, a philosopher.

peallraimnac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallraimnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallta, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallta, -aíge, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallta, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóiriac, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -a, *pl.* -aíre and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peama, -aíge, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. *See* peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; *p.* óub, black weed; *p.* óear, red weed (best for making kelp); *p.* cáilíneac, *p.* builgín-eac, bladder-weed; *p.* muat-anac, string-weed; *p.* cóirre-leac, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamna, -aíge, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peána, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peanna, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; *p.* cian peannta, a flaying knife.

peannaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaim, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran*).

peannc, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níor bainead *p.* ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whitening.

peannta, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peanntac, -aíge, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntac, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

pear, *g.* ríir, *pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; pear tíge, a householder, man of the house; pear bréige, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; pear ceoil, a musician; pear oileáir, a lawyer; pear feara, a seer, a wizard; pear leigir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; pear peilge, a hunter;

féar coiméaṡṡa, a keeper, a guardian; féar báro, a boatman; féar aipis, a ferryman; féar oibhe, a labourer; féar riubail, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar mói, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceitpe féara véas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g.* féir, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; *p.* rliuc, pasturage, as opposed to *p.* tirim, saved hay, as fodder; *p.* bó, the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féaraḡ, -aig, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; oíol ar féaraḡ na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar féaraḡ, being grazed (féaraḡt, *Mayo*).

féaraḡar, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; féaraḡar tige ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féaraḡt, -a, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of oálta: *p.* ḡaḡ tige óir eile, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); a *p.* rin, like that.

féara-ḡú (féar-ḡú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like *cú*, which *see*.

féaraḡ, -rit, *m.*, a happening.

féaraḡ, -rit, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.

féaraim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; do féaraḡ ráilte noime, he was welcomed; aḡ féaraḡ mo véar, pouring out my tears.

féaraimail, -míla, *a.*, manly, brave.

féaraimlaḡt, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarían, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; féarían bheac, a turtle; féarían fiaḡain, a wild pigeon; féarían eirḡin, a wild pigeon.

féarían, -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; lúib féarána and oíilleaḡar féarána, woodbine.

féarann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *p.* bán, lea-land; *p.* coillteas, woodland; *p.* oigheasṡa, a manor.

féarannaḡ, -aig, *a.*, rich in lands. féarannaḡt, -a, *f.*, extent of territory; féarannar, *id.*

féarann-maḡ, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

féarannṡar, -air, *m.*, land, country.

féar-arat, *m.*, a jackass.

féarb, *g.* feirbe, *pl. -a, f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also earib and eirb.

féarbán, -áin, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féarbóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féar bolḡ, *g.* fir builḡ, *pl. id.* and -bolḡa, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féar bheige, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.

féar céirve, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féar coirám, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féarḡa, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

féarḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féar oigirḡ, *g.* fir oigirḡ, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have luḡt oigirḡ, lawyers, officers of the law.

féarḡ, *g.* feirḡe, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *p.* do éur ar óine, to

anger or vex a person ; *p.*
luinne, fury of anger.
peairgac, -*aige*, *a.*, angry, wrath-
 ful, fierce, passionate.
peairgaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 grow angry, vex, fret.
peairgòact, -*a*, *f.*, state of being
 peevish or angry ; rage, anger.
peair-ghort, -*ghort*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 grassy field, a meadow.
peair-ghorta, *m.*, the pinch of
 hunger felt in travelling moor-
 lands, etc.
peairghuim, -*uigao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I vex, fret, grow angry.
peairlann, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a barn for
 hay or straw ; *peairlac*, *id.*
peair-leagaim, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I mow
 hay (*E. R.*).
peair-lochan, *m.*, a grassy pool.
peairmas, -*ais*, *m.*, envy, jealousy,
 bigotry. *See* *formas*.
peairmasac, -*aige*, *a.*, envious,
 jealous, bigoted.
peairmar, -*aire*, *a.*, grassy, ver-
 dant.
peairn, -*a*, *m.*, the alder tree ; alder
 timber ; the mast of a ship
 because genly. of alder) ; hence,
peairn reoil luinge, a ship's
 mast ; the letter *p*.
peairnòg, -*òige*, -*òga*, *f.*, the alder
 tree.
peairn, better ; *comp.* of *maic*,
 good ; *sec. comp.* *peairnoe*, better
 of it, for it ; *ir peairn oó*, it is
 better for (him), advantageous
 to (him) ; *ir peairn leir*, it is
 more pleasing to him, he likes
 best, prefers, would rather ; '*ré*
ir peairn 'ná a céile, better
 than each other, better and
 better ; *níor b'peairn leir ruo*
a óeanrao ré, he would do
 that as willingly as anything
 else ; *an peairn leat é*, do you
 like him ? (*Don.* where no *defi-*
nite comparison is implied) ; *tá*
ré cóm peairn agam, it is as
 well for me, is quite common in
 Iveragh (*Ker.*) ; *peairn beic* i
mbairraib fuair-beann, it is
 good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*) ; *ní peairn beic*
as cainnt air, there is no good
 in talking about it (*M.*) ; *níor*
b'peairn liom-ra céal oe 'ná
beic amuis ar, I'd rather be
 outside of it (*Scéal. C. muman*).
peairna, *i.* *peairn*, which *see*. We
 say, *b'peairn liom*, *b'peairna*
óuit, *b'peairn leir*, *b'peairna*
óó, *gc.* (*M.*).
peairna ir bárr, or *earr ir bárr*,
 in *phr.* *an t-earr ir bárr*, the
 greater part ; *an t-earr ir bárr*
oe'n airgead, the greater part
 of the money ; an overplus.
peairra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íoe*, *m.*, a verse,
 a versicle.
peairrao, *g. feirre*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a
 pit or pool of water ; a deep
 narrow channel in the strand
 when the tide is at low ebb ; a
 passage across the strand at low
 water ; *béal feirre*, Belfast.
peairraio, -*e*, *pl.* -*íoe* and -*eadá*,
f., a spindle ; *peairraio na*
láime, the ulna (one of the
 bones of the hand) ; *luirg-*
peairraio, a club. (*P. O'Ú.*
writes peairrao, and *nom.* is
somet. peairrao in M. sp. l.)
peair riopa, *m.*, a shopkeeper.
peairt, -*a*, and *feirt* (*rare*), *pl. id.*,
m., a grave, a tomb, a vault ; a
 trench.
peairt, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power,
 force, strength, efficacy, desert,
 merit ; a miracle, a prodigy ;
a óia go bfuil na peairta
agat, or *a óia na bpeairt*,
 O God of Power ; *páorais na*
bpeairt, St. Patrick ; *a óró-*
lann na bpeairt, an exclama-
 tion in common use.
peairtac, -*aige*, *a.*, full of action,
 active ; of good repute.
peairtaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íoe*, *f.*, a
 funeral oration (*O'N.*).
peairtain, *peairtainn*, *g.* -*éana*,
 or -*éanna*, and -*éaine*, *f.*,
 act of raining ; rain ; *as cup*
peairtana, raining (this *phr.* is
 not used in *M.* ; they say, *tá ré*
as peairtain, among the several

- ways of expressing the action of raining).
- peap̄tamait̄, -m̄ta, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* peap̄t in its several meanings.
- peap̄tannaç, -aiçe, *a.*, rainy, wet.
- peap̄tannaçt̄, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; peap̄tannap̄, *id.*
- peap̄tap̄, -aip̄, *m.*, manly conduct.
- peap̄tap̄, -aip̄, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.
- peap̄tiçe, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.
- peap̄t-laoiō, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.
- peap̄t-maž, *m.*, a graveyard.
- peap̄tuigim, -užaō, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.
- peap̄-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.
- peap̄, known; in *phrs.* like ní peap̄oom p̄ein, it is not known to myself; ip̄ peap̄, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.
- peap̄aç, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; ip̄ peap̄açoom, I am aware (*also* ip̄ peap̄açm̄e).
- peap̄aim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tan peap̄aōlinn, when I knew (*E. R.*).
- peap̄amait̄, -m̄ta, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.
- peap̄calaç, -aiçe, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).
- peap̄cán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.
- peap̄cap̄, -aip̄, *m.*, the evening (*also* separation, *O'N.*); p̄-t̄p̄át̄, eventide.
- peap̄cap̄aim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= p̄e p̄cap̄aim).
- peap̄cap̄ōa, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.
- peap̄cap̄ōaçt̄, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.
- peap̄cap̄-luč, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
- peap̄cp̄aç, -aiçe, *a.*, late, belong-
- ing to eventide. *See* peap̄cap̄ōa.
- peap̄ōž, -oiçe, -ōž, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.
- peap̄ōžaç, -aiçe, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.
- peap̄p̄aç, -aiž, -aiçe, *m.* (*also* -aiçe, -eaça, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (*also* peap̄cp̄aç, p̄peap̄p̄aç).
- peap̄p̄aō. *See* peap̄p̄aç.
- peap̄ta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní tiocfaiō p̄e peap̄ta, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beap̄-pa až im̄teaçt̄ peap̄ta (in this expression anoir is more common now).
- peap̄ta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.
- peap̄taç, -aiçe, *i.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.
- peap̄tužaō, -uiḡte, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.
- peap̄tuigim, -užaō, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.
- p̄eata (p̄iaōta, p̄iata), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; *also* valiant, brave, strong.
- p̄eataçt̄, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; *also* shyness, gentleness, strangeness.
- peačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).
- peačánaç, -aiçe, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).
- peačap̄, -aip̄, *m.*, fur, hair; *also* treasure.
- p̄eáčlōž, -oiçe, -ōž, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (*also* p̄eáčleož).
- peačp̄caoileaō, -lte, *m.*, the palsy.
- p̄eiceam̄, -čim̄, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* p̄eiceam̄naib̄, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícim. *See* vo-ám.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim. of* *fiac*); *also* a man's name.

féicpeanač, -aíže, *a. visible.*

féicpint, *g. -e and -peana, f.,* act of seeing; ní'l a leicéio le féicpint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féio, *a. féioi, in ní féio=ní féioi: ní féioi liom,* I cannot do, etc. *See* féioi.

féioeapóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féioeapóačt, -a, *f.,* practicability, feasibility (*also* féioipeačt).

féioil, -e, -íoe, *f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Óm.*).

féioil, *7c. See* féižil, *7c.*

féioi, used after ní and i, as b'féioi le oia, with God's help; b'féioi zo b'ruit, perhaps there is; b'féioi oóib, perhaps they would; b'féioi é, it may be so; ní féioi a ímal-aipt o'fážail, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

féiôm, *g. -e and feaóma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; feap feaóma, a fighting man; lučt feaóma, an army in service; tpeim-féiôm, a mighty effort; fii feaóma, men of trust or substance; cpeáo é i' féiôm vo'n uirce coirpeažta, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); féiôm vo oéanaí oe, to make use of it; féiôm vo baínt ap, to derive profitable use from it; tá féiôm opt, there is a task before you; tá o'poic-féiôm pé, he promises badly (like tá o'poic-fuaóap fé); o'féiôm (a o'féiôm, *Don.*), needed.

féioeac, -míže, *a.,* energetic.

féioeamáil, -ímla, *a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

féioeamálačt, -a, *f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

féiôm-feaib, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féiž, -e, *a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féiže, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (*also* féiže).

féiže, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féižeamáil, -ímla, *a.,* weak, defective; *also* keen, sharp.

féižeap, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éižeap, which *see.*

féižil, -e, *f.,* attention, concern; *also* dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i b'féižil a žnóča, in pursuit of his business; i b'féižil na mbó, herding the cows (*also* féižil).

féižilíoe, *g. id., pl. -óče, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féižilim, *vl. féižil,* I watch, take care; až p. na mbó, herding the cows; až p. leimb, nursing or taking care of a child (i b'féižil, *7c.*).

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteača, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; lá féile páoiaiz, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; p. an báip, the time of death; féil báip, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); féilte po-žtuaipte, moveable festivals.

féilbín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lapwing.

féilt, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* an žaoč anoi, bíonn pí tpeip 7 cuir-eann pí féilt ap oáoimib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

féile-, in compounds intensitive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like bíreamnac, móḡaire, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*).

féile, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coipe féile, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See féil.

féileac, -lige, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (peirleacán in *M.*).

féileamail, -má, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

féileamain ar cóir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

féileamnac, -aige, *a.*, appropriate; ir deap f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'liúnac.

féileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

féilm, *vl. féileamain*(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); féileann pé do'n méiríon, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

féill-beairt, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

féill-ghíom, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

féilm, -e, -eada, *f.*, a farm (in *M.*, feirm, which see).

féilm, -e, *pl. -eada and -neada, f.*, a helm; a helmet; féilm iarainn, an iron helmet (*A.*).

féilm, -e, *f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (=film?).

féilmear, -ora, -oiríre, *m.*, a farmer (also féilméir, -éara, -éiríre; féarmair, *Don.*). See feirmeoir (*M.*).

féilmearac, -a, *f.*, farming.

féilteac, -tíge, *a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

féilteact, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteos and féileos. See féilt-leos.

féimín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of feam*).

féimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

féin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; mé féin, myself, etc.; bíor liom féin, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, íc é rin suir féin, eat that for yourself, eat on; fan iriú suir féin, remain within doors; dá mbeaó púnt féin aḡam, if I had even a pound; déan anoir féin é, do it even now; somet. added to words like éana to express emphasis: éana féin, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: dá bualaó féin, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo rcéal féin, my own story; ḡsur b'ionimteacta óóib airí an uairí rin féin, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

féineac, a strong form of féin (*E. M.*).

féineacar, -air, *m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

féineactain, a strong form of féin; tú f., your very self (*Con.*).

féinícr, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

féiníre (féiníḡ) = féin; óirí so faoirleap féiníḡ ná muirbeoáó an faoḡal tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and marí a b'áirí caoira 'na n-am féiníre (Caoim-eaó airí uí laoḡaire); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féin, esp. in *M.*

féinn. See *fiann*.

féinníò, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

féinníòeaçt, *-a, f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also *fianníòeaçt*).

féinc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *τὰ féinc aîr,* he has a paunch; *hata trí breinc-eann,* a three-cornered hat; *αὖ ράταò ρcine ζο féinc,* sticking a knife to the haft.

féine, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See *fiar*.

féineáo, *-éio, pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

féirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *τὰ féirín lem' éáo-φearc im' póca tíor,* I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

féirm, *-e, -eáa, f.,* a farm; often with *calaín*: *féirm calaín,* a farm of land (also *feilm*), *baile calaín, id. (Don.).*

féirmeoir, *-oia, -oíuío, m.,* a farmer.

féiríoe, *sec. compar. of maít,* good; the better of it; *ir f. oe rin é,* he is the better of that (also *peáiríoe*).

féirte, pools of water on sand at low tide. See *φearpaò*.

féir, *-e, pl. -eanna and -eáa, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *féir*).

féireos, *-oíge, -oza, f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

féirt, *-e, pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

féirte, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*féirte* is used similarly to *rláçt*.) See *féirteap*.

féirteap, *-tir, m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *féirteap oíóce,* a night's accommodation.

féirtígm, *-iuzaò, v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); *féirtíç an ooirap,* fasten the door.

féirtíçte, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, *φear féirtíçte,* a tidy, well-set man.

féirtir, *-e, -íoe, f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See *féirteap*.

féit, *-e, pl. -eáa and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féit, *-e, -eáa, f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féit-çmapaò, *-pça, m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac, *-çíç, m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féiteac, *-çíge, a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

féiteam, *-çíme, f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, *aîr*), (for, *le*); attending, overseeing.

féiteamantar, *-aîr, m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féiteán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of féit*.

féiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See *eiteán*.

féiteannaç, *-aíge, a.,* sinewy.

féitíoe, *g. id., pl. -oíoe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *aítio*, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also *féitíò*.

féitím, *vl. féiteam, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

féitle, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See *féitleos*.

féicleac, -liġe, *a.*, sinewy ; strong, bony.

féicleac, -liġe, -leaca, *m.*, a vein, an artery.

féicleac. *See* féicleac.

féicleog, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable ; honeysuckle, woodbine ; gristle ; féicleann, *id.*

féitmeac, -mġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

féitmeac, -mġ, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant ; an overseer.

féitmeoir, -oġa, -oġiute, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant ; an overseer.

féit-meamari, -meime, *a.*, sinewy ; having strong sinews.

féit-piŋġil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).

feočaò, -čta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.

feočaòan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.

feočta, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.

feočaim, *vl. feoò, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feočaim).

feočuġaò, *vl. feoirote, m.*, act of withering, wasting away ; feoò, *id.*

feočuġim, *vl. -uġaò and feoò, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.

feoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a rush ; *p. fiaòaim*, a sort of wild rush (also feaġ and fioġ).

feoirote, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. *See* feočta.

feoil, -oia, -oia, *f.*, flesh ; meat ; muic-feoil, pork ; caoir-feoil, mutton ; maiit-feoil, beef ; laoiġ-feoil, veal (*ġ* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).

feoil čapaill, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).

feoil-ičteac, -tiġe, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, -oġac, -oġaca, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*) ; the River Nore (with article).

feoiriġe, *g. id., pl. -iute, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles ; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoirliŋġ, -e, *pl. -iute and -eaca, f.*, a farthing.

feoiġne, *g. id., pl. -iute, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass ; withered grass.

feolaòoir, -oġa, -oġiute, *m.*, a butcher.

feolaiġe, *g. id., pl. -iute, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.

feolbač. *See* feolmač.

feol-ġuit, -ġoia, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).

feolmač, -maiġ, *m.*, fleshmeat ; a mass of raw flesh ; *p. to óeanaim óiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*) ; also feolbač.

feolmai, -aiġe, *a.*, fleshy, carnal. feoluiġte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluiġim).

feoir, poet. for féair, which *see*.

feoirainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea ; the margin of a lake or river ; also a green sward ; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea ; *ir rinn rince ar feoirainn an trléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*) ; feoirann (*nom. used by P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feoia (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (*an feoia, na feoirann, ar an feoirainn—P. O'C.'s note*) ; *nom.* often written feoirčann and feoirčainn.

feoirán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture ; a mountain valley ; land near a stream or river ; the stream itself ; a brink or edge. *See* feoirainn,

feoirán cuġmaiġ, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.

feoirar, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.

feoirčainn, feoirčann. *See* feoirainn.

peopaç, -aige, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?): caç na ðpeap ðpeopaç (*Ossianic Poems*).

peotaðán, peotaðán. See peoç-aðán.

peotað, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiabðap, -aif, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cpeaçaç, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* taotmaç, *id.*; *p.* peaç-riáin, a wandering fever; *p.* zoile, a stomach fever.

fiabðapaç, -raife, *a.*, feverish.

fiabðapata, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiac, *g.* féic and fiac, *pl. fiaca, m.*, a raven; *p.* ouð, a raven; *p.* fapifge, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* típe nó pléibe, a mountain raven.

fiac, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, fiaca, debts, price; tá fiaca aif, he is in debt; fiaca na mbíog, the price of shoes; cuipfeao-ra o'fiacaib oit, *gc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'fiacaib, as cuipfeao-ra iacaib oit, o'fiacaint oit, *gc.*).

fiacail, -e, *pl. fiacta, f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eioif-fiacail, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiacta foiaif, wisdom-teeth; fiacta caibao, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); ptaif-fiacail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacail cléite, a harrow pin; níof cuif ré aon fiacail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiacal, and often *m.*; níof ðuif focail maif fiacail maif, a good word never hurt anybody; beao-ra ann i n-aioeoin a cúil-fiacaile, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but ag laðaifc pá 'n' fiacail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiacle).

fiacailte, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiacaint for fiacaib, compulsion;

cuipfeao-ra o'fiacaint oit é, I will compel you to do it; also cuipfeao-ra 'fiacail oit (*M.*). See fiac.

fiacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

fiacanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiactac, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

fiactuigim, -luðao, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

fiat, *g.* fiat, *pl. -oça, m.*, a deer, a stag; fiat fionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní' cuimne an fiat aðat, you have but a poor memory.

fiat, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, oaf fiat, oaf fiat if oaf fioiaif, a common asseveration, and euf ré fiat, euf ré fiat if fioiaif, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiat, or merely a substitute word for oia; oaf fot oia is also a common objur-gation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

fiat, -aig, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; luçt fiat, hunters; ðaðaif fiat, hunting dogs.

fiatigim, *vl. fiat, v. tr. and intr.*, I hunt (also fiatacain).

fiatite, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. See fiatigail.

fiat, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; ðé fiat, a wild goose (fiat, *Con.*).

fiat, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also fiatine.

fiat, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; cuaoaf, ðfiat, they betook themselves to flight.

fiatmaif, -mía, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiat, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

fiatanta, *indec. a.*, wild.

ῥιάδανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; ῥιάδανταῖτ, *id.*

ῥιάδ-ḃεαḃαιḃεαḃ, *m.*, a wild beast.

ῥιάδ-ḃαπαλλ, -αιλλ, *m.*, a wild horse.

ῥιάδ-ḃολλαḃ, *g.* ῥιάδ-ḃολλαḃḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

ῥιάδ-ḃεοιλ, *f.*, venison.

ῥιάδḡαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.

ῥιάδ-ḡέ, *m.*, a wild goose.

ῥιάδ-λαḃα, *f.*, a wild duck.

ῥιάδḡann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.

ῥιάδ-muc, -muice, -muca, *f.*, a wild pig.

ῥιάδḡaḃ, -aḡe, *a.*, evident.

ῥιάδḡaire, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḃe, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; ḡ ḃḡ., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); ḃíḃḡ a ḡ. aḡ . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .

ῥιάδḡéirḡ, -e, -ḃe, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. ḡíḃḡéirḡ.

ῥιάδḡuirḡe, *m.*, a huntsman. See ῥιάḃuirḡe.

ῥιάδḡuiḡim, -uḡaḃ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; ῥιάḃuiḡim, *id.*

ῥιάδḡuiḡim, -uḡaḃ, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.

ῥιάδḡuiḡḃe, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.

ῥιάḃḡa, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet.* ḡéaḃa); also savage, ferocious.

ῥιάḃ-ḃoḡc, -ḃuiḡc, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

ῥιάḃuirḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḃḡe, *m.*, a huntsman.

ῥιάḡuiḡe, -uiḡḃe, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; ḃeim ḃ'ῥιάḡuiḡḃe oḡḃ (*M.*), ḃaḡ ḃ'ῥιάḡuiḡe oḡḃ (*Con.*), ḃean ḃ'ῥιάḡuiḡe oḡḃ (*Cavan*), ḃán ῥιάḡuiḡe oḡḃ (*Tory I.*), ḃán and ḃéán ῥιάḡuiḡe oḡḃ (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

ῥιάḡuiḡim, *vl.* ῥιάḡuiḡe, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.

ῥιάḡuiḡḃe, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.

ῥιάḡuiḡḃeāḃ, -ḃḡe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.

ῥιάḡ, *g.* -a and ῥιάḡe, *pl. id., f.*, a rush (also ḡeāḡ and ḡiḡ).

ῥιάḡa. See ῥιάḃa.

ῥιάḡaile, *g. id., f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. See ῥιάḃḡail.

ῥιάḡḃaḡail, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).

ῥιάil-ḃeaḡḃaḃ, -aḡe, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.

ῥιάil-ḃeaḃ, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.

ῥιάil-ḡeaḡḡḃa, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.

ῥíal, *gsf.* ḡéile, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.

ῥíal, -aíl, -ḃa, *m.*, a ferret; ῥíal-ḃeaḃ, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.

ῥíalāḃḃ, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

ῥíalār, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.

ῥíallaḃ, -aḡḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also ῥíalāḃaḃ).

ῥíalḡaḡeaḃḃ, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

ῥíalḡaḡḃeaḡ, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

ῥíalḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.

ῥíalḡ-ḡaḡe, *g. id., m.*, a smile.

ῥíann, *g.* ḡéinne, *pl.* -a and ῥíann-aíḃe, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the ῥíanna éḡeann.

ῥíann, *g.* ḡéinne, *d.* ḡéinn, *pl.* ḡéinne, *f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom.* ḡéinn).

ῥΙΑΝΝΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ῥΕΑΛ ῥΙΑΝΝΑΙΘΕΑΕΤΑ, a romance; ἰΘῤῥΙΑΝΝΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

ῥΙΑΝΝ-ΟΥΝ, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

ῥΙΑΝΝΛΑΟΕ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also ῥΙΑΝΝΛΑΕ and ῥΙΑΛΛΑΕ.

ῥΙΑΝΝΥΘΕ. See ῥΙΑΝΝ.

ῥΙΑῤ, *gsf.* ῥΕΐΠΕ, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

ῥΙΑῤ, *g.* ῥΙΑῤῤ, *pl.* ῥΙΑῤΑ, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; ΤΑ ῥΙΑῤ ΒΕΑΣ ἄΝΝ, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

ῥΙΑῤΑΕ, -ΑΪΣΕ, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

ῥΙΑῤΑΕ, -ΑΪΣ, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

ῥΙΑῤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, the top, the bending. See ῥΙΟῤΑΘ.

ῥΙΑῤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

ῥΙΑῤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ΑΣ ΟΥΤ Αῤ ῥ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ΕῤΑΙΘ ῥΕ Αῤ ῥ., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

ῥΙΑῤΑῤ, -Αῤῤ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

ῥΙΑῤΛΑΟΡΟ, -Ε, *f.*, wandering, astray.

ῥΙΑῤ-ῤΥΛΕΑΕ, -ΛΙΣΕ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

ῥΙΑῤ-ΤΑῤῤῤΑ (-ΤῤΑῤῤΑ), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, ῥ. ῥΥΤΑ.

ῥΙΑῤΤΑΛΑΕ, -ΑΪΣ, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also ῥΕΑῤ-ΤΑΛΑΕ, -ΑΪΣΕ, *f.*; ΣΑΘΑῤ ῥ., a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

ῥΙΑΤΑ, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See ῥΙΑΘΤΑ and ῥΕΑΤΑ.

ῥΙΑΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, wild, savage. ῥΙΑΤΣΑΙΛ, -ΑΛΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See ῥΙΑΘΣΑΙΛ.

ῥΙΒΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

ῥΙΒΙΝΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

ῥΙΕ, -ΑΘ, *d.* -ΕΙΘ, *pl.* -ΕΙΘ, *f.*, twenty, a score; ΘΕΙΘ ἤ ῥΙΕ, thirty; ΟΑ ῥΙΕΙΘ, forty; ΘΕΙΘ ἤ ΤῤΙ ῥΙΕΙΘ, seventy; ΔΟΝ Αῤ ῥΙΕΙΘ, twenty-one; ΘΕΑΕΜΑΘ Αῤ ῥΙΕΙΘ, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = ΟΑ ῥΙΕΕΑΘ (*pron.* ΘΑΕΑΘ).

ῥΙΕΕΑΘ (ῥΙΕΕΑΜΑΘ), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

ῥΙΕΕΑΘΑΘ: ΤῤΙ ῥΙΕΕΑΘΑΘ, sixtieth; ΕΕΙΘῤΕ ῥΙΕΙΘΕΑΘ, eightieth.

ῥΙΘ, *g.* ῥΕΑΘΑ, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See ῥΙΘΘ.

ῥΙΘ-ΕΕΑΝΣΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

ῥΙΘ-ΕΕΑΝΣΛΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΛ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

ῥΙΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

ῥΙΘΙΛ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin ῥΙΘΙΛΕῤ, -ΕΑῤΑ, -ΕΙῤΥΘΕ, *m.*, a fiddler (also ΘΕῤΘΛΕΑΘΟΥῤ).

ῥΙΘΙΛΕῤΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

ῥΙΘῤ (old form of ῥΕΑΘΑῤ), I know; ΝΙ ΜΕ ΝΑΕ ῥΙΘῤ, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, ΝΑῤ ῥΙΘῤ ῥ' ΝΑῤ ῥΟΣΛΑΙΜ Αῤ ῥΑΙΘῤ, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; ΘΕΙΛΙΝ ΝΑ ΟΤΙΝΕΙῤΥΘΕ); ΝΙΘῤ ῥΙΘῤ ΜΕ ΕΑῤ ῥΕΑῤ ΜΟ ΕΙΛΛ ΥΑΙΜ, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

ῥΙΘῤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΘῤΥΘΕ, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

ῥΙΘῤΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

ῥΙΘΜΕΑΝΝΑΕ, -ΑΪΣ, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

ῥΙῤ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίφιστοῖς, -όης, -όητος, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

φίσαυοίμεαζ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

ρίπινεατό, -νιτό, *m.*, green broom
(*Don.*).

říze, *g. id., pl. -říže, f., a fig ;*
 cřann říze, a fig tree.

רִשֵּׁה, *g. id.* and -שִׁטֵּה, *f.*, a weaving,
a twisting, a twining.

ṛiṣeacán, -áin, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

ῥιζευοίη, -όη, -οίητο, *m.*, a weaver.

ῥιζευόμεναι, -α, *f.*, weaving.

բօժան, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.

ŕišim, -še, *p. p.* -šte, *v. tr.*, I
weave, plait, twist.

ṛiṣṭi, -e, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).

ῥίστε, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; τὰ ρίαι ῥίστε ρυαῖστε ἔρρο α̇ céste, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).

ῥῑςτεάν, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing ρεῖτεάν or εῖτεάν; ῥῑςτεάν ρῑςτεούρα (εῖτεάν or ρεῖτεάν), a weaver's quill or bobbin.

pīlbin, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (pīlbin in *M.*).

pile, *g.* -leāð and -lirō, *pl.* -lirō, -leāðs and -lirōe, *gpl.* pileāð, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also pileāð.).

πίεστος, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.

բիւսման, -անա, *a.*, poetic.

Pitibín, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).

φιλοῦσα, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry ; philosophy.

פִּלִּיִּשְׁתִּינָא, -נִיֶּשׁ, -נִיֶּשֶׁה, *m.*, a
Philistine.

πίλεσθ, -τε, *m.*, act of returning (to, ἀπ), turning (from, ó); a conversion; a fold, a plait.

pillévo, -éro, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (4.).

ṫillearc, -eipce, -eipceada, *f.*, a
fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a
crease.

πίλλος, -οίς, -ος, *f.*, a shawl,
a mantle, a covering.

Πίσμι, -εαὶ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, ἀπὸ; from, ὅ); turn back; *also* fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.

filte, *p. a.*, folded, plaited,
doubled down; deceitful, treach-
erous.

ῥιμινεαῖ, -νιῖ, *pl. id., m., a*
hypocrite.

ῥιμινεᾶς, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.

fine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῶα and -αῶαα, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.

fineac, -niže, a., frugal (*O'N.*)
(also fineac).

φινεαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

ῥινέαιζμα, *g. id., m.,* vinegar.

fineáil, -áil, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

finéal, -éil, *m.*, fennel, *fœniculum*; finéal cumma, common fennel; finéal múire, fine-leaved hedge mustard.

φινεάλετα, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A*).

ῥιναίλας, -*a. f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

pineáλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, delicateness.
See pineáλτακτ.

ῥιναῖον, -ῖον, *f.* a vineyard,
a vine; a twig, an osier.

ῥίεσσιν, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding
in vines.

φῖνος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.

ῥινοζαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, mity, full of
mites or microbes.

ῥιζοῖδε, very small potatoes
(same as κρετάν and κλο-
δάνιν) (*Wat.*).

finne, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue),
whiteness, beauty.

finné. See *φιατόνέιο*.

finnéall, *m.*, a bright cloud
(*O'N.*).

pinne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which see).

pinneolap, -ap, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.

pinne-féinníob, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.

pinne-geinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Dub-geinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.

pinne-céal, -éil, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.

pinne-céalac, -aige, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.

pinne-céaluiríob, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a romancer.

piob, *g. pibe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.

pioc, *g. -a and píe, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.

piocmair, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

pio, *g. -a and peao, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac peao, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; ceapc peao, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an pio, the Fewes, Co. Armagh, *gen. an peao*; *e.g.*, tá mé ag dul 'un an peao; bealac móir an peao, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fewes (*Ann. F. M.*, A.D. 1607, *O'Don.*); also pio and peao in *nom.*

pioac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a martyr; pioac Oé, a hermit (*O'N.*).

pioán, -án, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; pioán a óroma, the medulla or spinal cord.

pioobac, -aige, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.

pioobao, -aíob, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.

pioo-ghual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

pioo-magao, -aíob, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

pioza, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).

piozao, -aíob, -aíob, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. piozac).

piozair, -zair, -zair, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; *p. na Croice*, the sign of the Cross.

piozairao, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.

piozruzaob, -uizte, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

piozruizim (piozairaim, pioz-airaim), -uzaob, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.

pion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.

pionáita, pionáitac. See pin-eáita, pineáitac.

pionao, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

pionzal, -zaile, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also pionzal and pionzaile); somet. *m.*, as *treao an pionzal* (*Condon*).

pionzalac, -aige, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

pion-zoit, -zuit, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.

pionmair, -maire, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

pionn, *gsf. pinne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; pionn-cozac, fair-footed; pionn-ouine, *m.*, a fair man; pionn-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).

pionna-cruit, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."

pionnacair, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; pionnac, *id.*

pionnaob (prop. pionnraob), -aíob, -aíob, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tá an p. 'na

ῥεαραμ υἱῆτι, the (cow's) hair is standing erect (which is a bad feature); *πιονναῖ* in *Con.*
πιονναῖ (prop. *πιοννῆαῖ*), -αῖ, *a.*, hairy, furry.
πιονναῖ *πεανναῖ*, in *phr.* like *νὶ πιαῖ* *p. p.* αῖγε *le* *ῥεανναῖ*, he had nothing to do (*Con.*)
πιονναῖ (prop. *πιοννῆαῖ*), -αῖ, *a.*, hairy, rough.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I know, try, examine, see, behold, recognize, find.
πιονναῖ, I flay, etc. See *πεανναῖ*.
πιοννα-ῖ, -ῖ, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (*ῥύζαῖ*) and as bedding for cattle.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.
πιονναῖ, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.
πιονναῖ, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; *ῥεαῖ* *p.*, sandy whiskers.
πιονναῖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass, copper (also *πιννοῖ*).
πιονναῖ, *m.*, coolness.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, cool, refreshing.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate (*πιονναῖ*, *id.*).
πιονναῖ, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captain, a leader.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, a royston crow, etc. (also *πεανναῖ*).
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a flower, a blossom; used also as a female personal name.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, fair (= *πιονναῖ*).
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); *οὐ* *ἰ* *πιονναῖ* *ἀν* *ῥεανναῖ*, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in battle).
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, venturesome.
πιονναῖ, *m.*, a grape.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, the vine tree.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.*: *κόκαῖ* *λε* *πιονναῖ* *le* *ῥεανναῖ*, cooking with truth and with what is false, a folk-tale inspired by a proverb.
πιονναῖ, *intensive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, the backbone; a verge or ridge; the back of a hill. See *πιαῖ*.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil.
πιονναῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, steadfast, lasting, livelong.
πιονναῖ, *f.*, instruction, a discourse, act of chanting: *αῖ* *πιονναῖ* *ῥεανναῖ*, chanting music (of birds) (*E. R.*).
πιονναῖ, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as in *πιονναῖ* *ῥεανναῖ*, a hearty welcome.
πιονναῖ, *g.* -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.* and *f.*, a true friend.
πιονναῖ, *v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard well.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, truly faithful; sincerely virtuous.
πιονναῖ, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, great suffering, great loss or injury.
πιονναῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast deep (*poet.*).
πιονναῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, genuine fury.
πιονναῖ, *a.*, very near; *ῥεανναῖ*

ῥίον, immediately; as *subs.*, proximity; ἰ ἑῖον-ῥίον ὅσον, very near me.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -αῖνε, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity; chastity.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *m.*, true love.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *f.*, thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *indec. a.*, exceedingly ugly.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *m.*, a true hero.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *pl.* -ῖον, *f.*, the firmament.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *a.*, truly good or generous.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, truly great.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.
 ῥίον-ῥίον (-ῖον), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also ῥίον-ῥίον, which see); ῥίον-ῥίον (*Mayo*).
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of truly foretelling.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *f.*, true prophecy.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *m.*, a spring well.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *m.*, the very beginning.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *m.*, true fasting.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *m.*, the real beginning. See ῥίον.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, truly noble.
 ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying; verification.

ῥίον-ῥίον, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (ῥίον-ῥίον, *id.*).
 ῥίον-ῥίον, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water.
 ῥίον, *g. ῥίον, pl. ῥίον*, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; οὐτ' ὅτι ῥίον, to go to seek, to go to; ὅτι ῥίον, to get intelligence of him; ῥίον ῥίον, ἄ ῥίον ῥίον, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον (ῥίον) ῥίον, to know, have heard, have information of; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, to get knowledge of, to know; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, in my opinion, I am sure; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον? how do you know? ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; ῥίον ῥίον, a fortune-teller; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, he knows his business; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον (ῥίον ῥίον), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, I know it); ῥίον with prep. ῥίον forms a noun combination; ἰ ῥίον-ῥίον ῥίον, unknown to you; ἰ ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, openly and secretly (the *pl. ῥίον* is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); ní ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to ní ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον (*M.*).
 ῥίον, -ῖον, *f.*, a vision. See ῥίον.
 ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; ῥίον ῥίον, instinctively; ῥίον ῥίον, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ῥίον ῥίον ῥίον, I know.
 ῥίον, -ῖον, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.
 ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.
 ῥίον, -ῖον, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

ෆ10ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆෆ, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting ; summons, visitation.

ෆ10ෆෆෆෆ, *g. id., pl.*, -ෆෆෆ, *f.*, an enquiry.

ෆ10ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

ෆ10ෆෆෆෆ, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

ෆ10ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

ෆ10ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

ෆ10ෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted ; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

ෆ10ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, a rainbow.

ෆ10ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

ෆ1ෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See ෆ10ෆ and ෆ1ෆ.

ෆ1ෆ- (ෆ10ෆ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*) ; real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *ෆ*).

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, *f.*, true life.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, the true God. See ෆෆ.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See ෆෆෆ.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

ෆ1ෆ, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity ; ෆෆෆෆෆ ෆ1ෆ, a true image.

ෆ1ෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, truth, verity ; sincerity.

ෆ1ෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret ; ෆෆෆෆෆ ෆ1ෆෆ, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆ, *m.*, an eagle.

ෆ1ෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man ; ෆෆ ෆ1ෆෆ, the elect.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *m.*, a righteous man.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, just, righteous.

ෆ1ෆෆෆ, *a.*, male, masculine.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *m.*, a male.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, *a.*, male, masculine.

(*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ and ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, of the male kind ; manhood.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆෆ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆ).

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, *f.*, a true convention.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, really sharp.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

ෆ1ෆෆ, *g. id., pl.*, -ෆෆ, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

ෆ1ෆෆෆ, *g. id., f.*, truth.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

ෆ1ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, *f.*, the masculine gender ; ෆෆ ෆෆ'ෆ ෆ. é, it is a masculine noun.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, multiplication.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.

ෆ1ෆ-ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

ෆ1ෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

ෆ1ෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

ෆ1ෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also ෆ10ෆ, ෆ1ෆ and ෆ1ෆ).

ෆ1ෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῥῖοιρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, a dyer;
ῥῖοιρ, *id.*

ῥῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

ῥῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, acting the informer.

ῥῖοιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physic.

ῥῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, the practice of physic.

ῥῖοιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖρ, *m.*, a physician.

ῥῖοιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖρ, *m.*, a man of knowledge.

ῥῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

ῥῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, (also *g.* -οῖρ, *pl.* -οῖρ, *m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; ῥῖοιρῆα, a chess-board; ῥῖοιρῆα, a chess-man; ῥῖοιρῆα, a set of chess-men.

ῥῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

ῥῖοιρ. See ῥῖοιρῆα and ῖοιρῆα.

ῖοιρ, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even; *νῖ ῖοιρ ὅσῃ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀξία*, it is not worth my while to do it; *νῖ ῖοιρ τοῦ ἐργασίου*, he does not think it worth his while to see it; *ὅσῃ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀξία*, it would be very valuable; *νῖ ῖοιρ πέντης*, it is not worth a shilling; *νῖ ῖοιρ βιοῦ*, it is of less value than a pin; *νῖ ῖοιρ ἢ ἡ ἀξία*, he has not even shoes; *ῖοιρ ἰπποκράτης*, even at the point of death; *ῖοιρ ἀνάν*, even. (Note.—Probably ῖοιρ, worth, and ῖοιρ, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

ῖοιρῆα, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

ῖοιρ, -α, *m.*, worth, dignity. See ῖοιρ.

ῖοιρῆα, *g.* ῖοιρῆα, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; ῖοιρῆα, boiling, raging.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *p. p.* ῖοιρῆα, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

ῖοιρῆα, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *a.* See ῖοιρῆα.

ῖοιρῆα. See ῖοιρῆα.

ῖοιρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *a.*, worthy, respectable. See ῖοιρῆα.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also ῖοιρῆα).

ῖοιρῆα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖρ, *f.*, a blast of wind.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *a.*, windy, stormy.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

ῖοιρῆα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖρ, *m.*, a flagon (*A.*).

ῖοιρῆα, *g.* ῖοιρῆα, *pl.* ῖοιρῆα, ῖοιρῆα, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; ῖοιρῆα-ῖοιρῆα, a chief smith.

ῖοιρῆα-οῖρῆα, *m.*, a royal treasure.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

ῖοιρῆα, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

ῖοιρῆα, -α, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.

flaíteanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. See flaitéamnar.

flaitéar, *g.* -tír or -téara, *pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-aib, and 'rna flaitír, in heaven; cóim-*p.*, joint reign.

flaiténeapac, -aige, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

flappgail, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.

fléaó, -eíoe, -ta, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.

fléaóac, -aige, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.

fléaóac, -aig, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.

fléaóacap, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

fléaóaireac, -oige, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.

fléaópuinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

fléaóuḡaó, -uighe, *m.*, act of banqueting.

fléaóuigim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

fléangac, -aig, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also fleangac).

fléann uirce, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).

fléarc, *g.* fleirc and flearca, *pl. id., m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.

fléarc, -eirce, *pl. id., f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.

fléarc, -eir, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; tuit ré ar fléarc a ópoma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar paol-fléarc a ópoma, *id.*

fléarcac, -aig, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (fléarcac formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)

fléarcacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.

fléirc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.

flibín. See pilbín.

flíc, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).

flíc-béalac, -aige, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. fluc-fpónac.

flíce, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.

flíceac, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooiness, phlegm.

flícíreac, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.

flícne, *g. id., f.*, sleet.

flíc-fneac, *g. id. and -ró, m.*, sleet.

flícne, *p. a.*, wet through.

fluc, -ice, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; réar fluc, grazing, as opposed to réar tirim, hay; tá ré fluc go maic, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).

flucac, -cta, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.

flucam, -cac, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.

flucán, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.

flucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog (*Der.*).

flucac, -aig, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).

flucnar, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooiness.

flucna, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.

flucnar, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness,

fluc-fpónac, -aige, *a.*, wet at the nose; cf. "sape emungeris, exiocius et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).

fluc-fúileac, -lige, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.

flocar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.

flóir, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).

flúirre, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. ve'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirpeac, -riſe, *a.*, generous, liberal.

flurca, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also florc; florc an bái, the last discharge of the body before death.

flúrtaipeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí aſ f. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fó, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. *See* fá.

fó, *prefix*, under.

fó (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as fó-óime, a person here and there; fó-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fó-éneao ruair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

fó-baite, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

fóbai, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

fóbai, -airca, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

fóbai, (ruabai), -airca, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; *also* trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

fóbar, *pl. -bairōe, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* fabar.

fóbram, -bai, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; o'fóbai oic don uicair, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Fer.*); ba o'fóbai oó é oo baircaó he nearly broke it (where o'fóbai seems from this verb); níoi o'fóbai ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; fóbair oam oearmao oo óeanaí air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); fóbair go oaircaó, he almost fell; níoi o'fóbai liom, I could hardly; níoi o'fóbai ná go bfuizeao ré airgeao, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

fó-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

foair-fnéamao, -a, *f.*, etymology.

foair-fnéamurōe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

foair, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* faair.

foair, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a foair, near him, about him; i bfoair, with, along with, together with, in presence of (*with gen.*); i n- foair rin, along with that, also; i bfoair beic oeatb, along with being poor.

foair, *g. foair, pl. id.* and foair, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; air don f. le, in agreement with, agreed; ſaoe an foair, a mere hint; foair maſarō, a taunt, a bye-word; an noubai, ré don níō? foair, did he say anything? not a word; an foair ir meara 'na fluc, his worst language.

foair (foair), -air, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; air amao an foair, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); foair an bair, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

foairlae, -airſe, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

fo-caair, *f.*, a suburb.

fo-éann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

foair, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* foair, a cave.

foair, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

foair, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Tír an foair, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuat an foair, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).

POCLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

POCLÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

POCMA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÓE, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

POCMARO, -E, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* AIR) (also *nom.* POCARO).

POCMAROEAC, -OIGE, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

POCMAROEAO, -OTE, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, PÁ).

POCMAROM, *vl.* POCMARO, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also POCAROM).

POCMAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

POO, -OIO, *pl. id.* and -ÓOA, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; 1 BPOO PÁ LEIT, apart, in a quiet spot; PÓO AN BAIC, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); NÍ'L AIR PÓO AN DOIMAIN, &c., there is not in the world, etc.

PO O', under thy. *See* PÁ.

POOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, of sods; landed.

POOAIL, -E, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

POOAILIM, -ALAO, *p. p.* -ITE, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

POOAILTE, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

POOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; PÓOÁN NA BFIANN, the land of the Fenians, *i.e.*, Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

POO-FAIRING, -E, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

POOTA, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

PODOMAIN, *g.* -OIMNE, *pl.* -OIMNIÓE and -OIMNEACA, *f.*, a gulf.

PO-DOIR, -AIR, -ÓIRRE, *m.*, a wicket.

PO-DOIR, -DOIRIO, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

PO-DOINE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -DOOINE, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. *See* PO.

POŠA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NNA, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with PÁ); TUG PÉ POŠA PAOI, he made a sudden assault on him.

POŠAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

POŠAIL, -ŠLA, -ŠLACA, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; AIR POŠAIL, plundering, outlawed.

POŠAILIM, -IT, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. *See* POŠLUIGIM.

POŠAILTE, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

POŠAIM, *vl.* POŠA, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

POŠAINT, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a service; ability.

POŠAINTAC, -TIGE, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. *See* PÓŠANTA and PÓŠANTAC.

POŠAIR-ŠEAIÁN, *m.*, loud complaining.

POŠAIR, -AIRA, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. *See* PÓŠMAO.

PÓŠANTA, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; MUO ÉISIM PÓŠANTA, something good or serviceable.

PÓŠANTAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

PÓŠANTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

PÓŠANTACT, -A, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

PÓŠANTAR, -AIR, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

PO-ŠAOE, *f.*, a gentle wind.

POŠAIR, -AIR, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

POŠAIR, -AIR, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if PAERI; CA OACAIRÉI OAM AN P. NÓ AN Ponn, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

POŠAIRAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also POŠAIRAC).

PO-ŠARŲ, -ŠARŲE, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

POŠAR-MUIPIŲ, *f.*, loud lamentation.

POŠBANÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, a thistle. See PÓCANÁN and PEOČAVÁN.

POŠLAC, -AŠE, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

POŠLAC, -AŠ, -AŠE, *m.*, a robber.

POŠLAIŲEACŲ, -A, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *p.* MARIA, piracy.

POŠLUŠACŲ, -UŠTE, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; LUČT POŠLUŠTE, plunderers.

POŠLUŲE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -UŲTE, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

POŠLUŠIM, -UŠACŲ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

POŠLUŠTE, *p. a.*, plundered.

POŠLUIM, *g.* -LUMČA and -LAMA, *pl.* -LUIME, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

POŠLUIMTE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TŲE, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

POŠLUMAIM (POŠLUIMUŠIM), *vl.* POŠLUIM, *imper. id.*, I learn; AŠ POŠLUIM BÁIP, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

POŠLUMČA, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

PÓŠMAIP, -MAIP, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; MEIČEAM AN PÓŠMAIP, MEACŲÓN PÓŠMAIP, September; DEIPEACŲ PÓŠMAIP, October.

PÓŠMAIPAC, -AŠE, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

PÓŠMAIPAC, -AŠ, -AŠE, *m.*, a Fomorian.

PÓŠMAIPUIŲE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŲTE, *m.*, a harvestman.

POŠMÓP, -ÓIP, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also POMÓP and POMÓP).

POŠNACŲ, -ŠANTČA, *m.*, act of serving (also POŠNAM).

POŠNAIM, *vl.* POŠNAM, *imper.* POŠAIM, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (ŲO); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

POŠNAM, -AIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, ŲO); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; NÍ' LIM AI POŠNAM, I am ill, but usually not TÁIM AI POŠNAM, I am well; POŠNAM MO ČLUAP, the use of my ears; ŲUINE ŠAN POŠNAM, a useless, idle person; TÁ PÉ ŠAN BEIČ AI P., he is ill; TÁ PÉ AI P., it is obtainable or ready for use (Don.).

POŠNUŠIM, -NACŲ, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with ŲO).

PÓŠMACŲ, -ŠAPČA, *pl. id.* and -ŠMAIP, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with ŲO); renouncing, excluding (with Ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

POŠMACIM, -ŠAIPTE and -ŠMACŲ, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

PÓŠMACIM, -ŠMACŲ and -ŠAIPTE, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with ŲO); renounce, exclude (with Ó); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; TÁIM AŠ PÓŠAIPTE NA MBÓ PAIP ŲUIT, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); PÓŠMACIM UAIM É, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

POŠČA, *p. a.*, plundered.

POŠUP, *comp.* POŠPRE and POŠPE, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity POŠUP ŲO MĀNAINN, quite near Mannin; I ŠPOŠUP, near at hand; I ŠPOŠPRE, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

POŠUPAIM, -ACŲ, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (O'N.).

poiceall, -cill, *m.*, a day's wages (O'N.).

poicéimniúim, -niúad, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

poicéimniúad, -níste, *m.*, a succession, a series.

poiceirt, -ceirte, -ceirteanna, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

poire, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. See *fairé*.

poirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *falla f.*, a sod wall; *f. feiltín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-pó*, *id.*

poirín meapáire, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

poisneac, -oisge, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

poisneac, -séige, -séad, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

poisio, -sioe, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also *poisioe*).

poisneac, -oisge, *a.*, patient.

poisne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); *so bhuir ar an bpoisne aici*, she lost her patience.

poisnead. See *pasnead* and *pasneart*.

poisnim. See *pasnim*.

poisre, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i bp.*, near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). See *posur*.

poisneac, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i bp.* (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; *i bp. ceathranna(n) do'n deic*, about a quarter to ten.

poit, in *go poit*, yet, still (*Don.*). See *poitl*.

poitbém, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See *oitbém*.

poitbéimeac, -mige, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See *oitbéimeac*.

poitceadóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a conjurer.

poitceadóir, -a, *f.*, conjuring (O'N.).

poitceap, -cip, *m.*, a mystery.

poitceap, -cipe, *a.*, dark, obscure.

poitceapac, -aige, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

poitceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

poitcip, -e, -íre, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

poiteanna, *vl.* *poiteanna*, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

poiteanna, -inna, *f.*, close pursuit.

poiteannán, -áin, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

poiteann, poiteanna. See *pasiteann*, *pasiteanna*.

poitéim, *f.*, a light leap.

poitéimeac, -mige, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

poitisteac, -tise, *a.*, secret. See *poitisteac*.

poitl; *go f.*, quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*go poitl* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.*); *poitlín* = a little while; *go poitlín*, for a little while; *ní beao as out a baile go poitl*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *tá ré as cur báirtise go poitl*, it is still raining (*Con.* and *U.*); *poitl! poitl! easy! easy! wait! wait!*

poitlleac, *go poitlleac*, for awhile.

poitlleam, -inna, *f.*, act of suiting.

poitlleam, -aige, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

poitlístac, -tise, *a.*; *so goit rí go f.*, she cried softly.

poitlim (gov. the *dat.* with *so*), *vl.* *poitlleam* (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See *feitlim*.

poitlín, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).

բօւլբեաճ, -րիջե, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

բօւլբրիշիմ, -բրիշած, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

բօւլբրիշե, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

բօւլբրիշեօր, -օր, -օրութե, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

բօւլբրիշած, -րիշե, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

բօնեալ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

բօննիմ, *vl.* -նեաժ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also բօննիմ and բօնիմ).

բօնր, *g. id.*, *pl.* -աճ, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

բօր (բօրեան), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

բօր, -ե, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

բօր- (բօր-), *intensitive prefix*, as in բօր-ջեալ, բօր-նեար, etc.

բօր, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

բօր, -ե, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; լաւ բ., irreparable.

բօրի, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

բօրի, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

բօրիեաճ, -ծիշ, -ծիջե, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

բօրիեաճ, -ծիջե, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

բօրի-բար, -բար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

բօրիծիշիմ, -իւշած, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

բօրիւմ, -ծեաժ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

բօր-ծրաճար, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

բօր-ծրաճար, -աճե, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

բօր-ծրիշ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

բօր-ծրիւշաճ, -աճե, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

բօրիւշե (pron. բօրիւշե), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

բօրիւշեաճ, -ա, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

բօրիւշեալ, -ալ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

բօրիւշեալաճ, -աճե, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

բօրիւշեալաճ, -աճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

բօրիւշեան, -ան, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

բօրիւշար, -ա, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

բօրիւշարալ, -ալ, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; իւր իւր բօրիւշարալ, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

բօր-ծիմնիւշեաճ, -իւշե, *a.*, going before, preceding.

բօր-ծիմնիւշիմ, -իւշած, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

բօր-ծիմնիւշած, -իւշե, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

բօրիւշե, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

բօր-ծարիւշ, -արիւշե, *a.*, very red.

բօր-ծարիւշած, -իւշա, *m.*, act of wounding.

բօր-ծարիւշիմ, -իւշ, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

բօրիւշիւ, *f.*, sweet briar.

բօրիւշաճ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

բօրեան, *g.* բօրիւ, *d.* բօրիւմ, *dpl.* բօրիւմ, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; բօրեան բիւր, a set of

chessmen; φοιρεανν βάιρ, a boat's crew.
 φοιρεανντα, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
 φοιρ-είγειν, -ζιν, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.
 φοιρ-είγειντόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
 φοιρ-είγειν, -νί, *a.*, extremely violent.
 φοιρ-είγειν, *g. id., f.*, violence.
 φοιρ-είγειν, -νί, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (φοιρ-είγειν, *id.*).
 φοιρε. See φοιρε. *See* φοιρε.
 φοιρεα, -α, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. See φοιρεα.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *g.* -φάρμα, *f.*, a minute questioning.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -ί, *a.*, very damp, wet.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (O'N.).
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *g.* -νί, -νί, and -νί, *pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* φοιρ-φάρμα).
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *p. a.*, built.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, -νί, *m.*, a builder.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, preposterous (O'N.).
 φοιρ-φάρμα. See φοιρ-φάρμα.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ζο βοίρ, οίρ, may God help me.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (το, to) (Don.). See φοιρ-φάρμα.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
 φοιρ-φάρμα. See φοιρ-φάρμα.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, in *phr.* το' φοιρ-φάρμα = το' έαγμα, without you, in your absence (Con.).
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *m.*, act of widening.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; φοιρ-φάρμα, *id.* (Ker.).
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; ι βοίρ, in the form of a pig.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, formal, in style.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *m.*, a rolling-stone (O'N.).
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, in a rolling manner.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *f.*, a furnace.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (O'N.).
 φοιρ-φάρμα, -νί, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.
 ποῖνρεαὸ, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also ποῖνρεαὸ).
 ποῖνρεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also ποῖνρεαίλ).
 ποῖν-ῥέιναοῦ, -οῦτε, *m.*, dropsy.
 ποῖνριμ, -ρεαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (*te*); I tear; I struggle or contend with (*te*); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; αἷς ῥιμακαὸ ῥ αἷς ποῖνρεαὸ, pulling and tearing; ποῖνριζιμ, *id.*
 πόινριτνεαὸ, -νίγε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).
 ποῖν-ῥεαζαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.
 ποῖνρεαίμ, -μίλ, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.
 ποῖνριτ, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also ποῖνραιλ).
 ποῖνριτε, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.
 ποῖνριτεαὸ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.
 ποῖνριμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).
 πόινριμ. See πόινριμ.
 πόιρ, -ε, -εαὸ, *f.*, an ewe.
 ποῖρ. See ποῖρ.
 ποῖρεαίμ, -ριμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See παοῖρεαίμ.
 ποῖνρεαὸ, -τιζτε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.
 ποῖνριζιμ, -ιυζαὸ and -τεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I hire.
 ποῖνριζτεοίρ, -όρ, -όριμ, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.
 ποῖνριτνε, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.
 ποῖνριτνεαὸ, -νίγε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

ποῖνριτνεαὸ, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.
 ποῖνριμ. See ποῖνριμ.
 ποῖνριτε (ποῖνριτε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of ποῖνρι; hence the name Firies in Co. Kerry.
 ποῖνρεαίμ, -μίλ, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.
 ποῖν, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ἰ ῥι, concealed hidden; κυρ ἰ ῥι, to hide; ποῖν το ῥαίλ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.
 ποῖν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.
 ποῖν, ποῖν, salad, water-parsnip.
 ποῖν (ποῖν), -α, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.
 ποῖν, -όρ, -όριμ, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.
 ποῖν, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; καπῖλ ποῖν, a thorough-bred horse.
 ποῖν, -ζίγε, -ζίζε, *a.*, secret, hidden.
 ποῖν, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).
 ποῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ριμ, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).
 ποῖν, -οίμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.
 ποῖν, -μίλ, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.
 ποῖν, in *phr.* ῥίορ, ῥέ αν ποῖν, he would eat anything (some say, αν πόκα τέ).
 ποῖν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.
 ποῖν, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.
 ποῖν, -αίζε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from ποῖν, a flood (*U.*).
 ποῖν, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.
 pollámeaċt, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.
 pollamain, -mna, *f.*, a support, a prop.
 pollamnac, -aġe, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.
 pollamnuġaċ, -uġċe, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.
 pollamnuġim, -uġaċ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.
 pollamnuġċe, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.
 pollapaċ, -aġe, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollupaċ).
 pollapaċ, -aġe, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. P.*).
 pollup, *gsf. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.
 pollupaċ, -aġe, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.
 polmaċ, -aġġ, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.
 polmaċt, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.
 polmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.
 polmaidrim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).
 polmuġaċ, -uġċe, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.
 polmuġim, -uġaċ, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.
 polmuġċe, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.
 polorpaċ, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.
 polorpcam, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.
 polorpcam, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.
 polt, *g. fuilte, pl. id.* and polta, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuilte, the tail bone; polt-rcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.
 poltaċ, -aġe, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.
 pol-taċtaċ, -tuġċe, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often pol-a-taċtaċ.
 polt-leaċaġ, -e, *a.*, long-haired.
 polt-liaċ, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.
 poluaimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.
 poluamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; aġ f., in giddy motion; unsteady gait.
 poluġaċ, -uġċe, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).
 poluġim, -uġaċ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.
 poluġim, *vl. polaċ, polaċaċ, poluġaċ, v. tr.*, I cover, hide.
 poluġċe, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.
 poluġċeac, -tiġe, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.
 poluġċeoir, -oir, -oiriċe, *m.*, one who covers or hides.
 polútaċ, -aġe, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.
 polútaċ, -aċ, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.
 polmaoir, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an understeward; a non-commissioned officer.
 pomór, -óir, *m.*, homage, obedience (also poġmór or poómór).
 pomóraċ, -aġe, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.
 pomóraim, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.
 pomóruċe, *g. id., pl. -óċe, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.
 ponuoir, *g. id., pl. -móir, m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*).
 ponn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá ponn oġm, *gc.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); tá ponn úirticóir oġm, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

πο ἕλας *ponn é*, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
ponn, *g. punn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, a song, an air; *ponn οἰαῶα*, a hymn.
ponn, *g. punn*, *m.*, land, earth, climate.
ponnmáine, *g. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
ponnmáineact, *-a*, *f.*, inclination, propensity; *also* melody; humour; delight, joy.
ponnmár, *-aine*, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
ponnmáract, *-a*, *f.*, inclination, propensity; melody.
ponnrá, *g. id.*, *pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; *ponnrarõe* τόζα, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; *ρ. τόζάλαα*, *id.*
ponnraine, *g. id.*, *pl. -niõe*, *m.*, a hooper, a cooper.
ponnrcoθ, *-oiθe*, *-oθa*, *f.*, a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
ponnróir, *-óra*, *-óiriõe*, *m.*, a cooper. *See* *ponnraine*.
ponomáio (*ponáio*, *ponóio*, *7c.*), *-e*, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; *ip* *peáip* *riol* *peálta* *ná* *riol* *ponomáioe* (*Ker. prov.*).
ponomáioeac, *-oiθ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jiber, a jester.
ponomáioim, *-máio*, *v. intr.* (with *ρά*), I mock, jeer, deride; *ná bí aθ* *ponomáio* *púm*, do not mock me.
ponrupá, *g. id.*, *pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a chisel; *ap* *na* *toθair* *le* *ponrupá* *ap* *an* *zcloic*, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M.*, *A. D.* 1545) (used in *Deárlaθair* *na* *θaoi*).
pór, *-óir*, *m.*, the clamp of a rick of turf; *aθ* *cup* *póir* *ap* *énuac* *móna*, clamping a rick of turf (*Clare*). *See* *caireat*.
por- (*pori-*) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

pór-abaio, *-õe*, *a.*, early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.
poráo, *-pta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
poraiθir, *-e*, *-eaθa*, *f.*, a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
poráil, *-ála*, *f.*, excess, superfluity; *éap* *b'poráil* *ouit*, it was lucky for you (*U.*).
poráil (*poráileam*, *poráileao*), *-ála*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
poráileao, *-ite*, *-itirõe*, *m.*, a requisition, a command. *See* *poráil*.
por-ainm, *m.*, a nickname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.
por-aine, *g. id.*, *pl. -niõe*, *f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; *riinn* *na* *p.* and *áip* *na* *p.*, place names in *W. Ker.*),
por-aineac, *-niθe*, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.
por-aim, *-ie*, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.
por-aithirip, *vl.* and *imper.* *por-aithir*, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.
pórál, *-áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the *rieanz* or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
porálam, *vl.* and *imper.* *poráil*, *v. tr.*, I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
porán, *-áin*, *m.*, greeting, salutation; *porán* *oo* *éup* *ap*, to greet, to salute (*U.*, *Con.*, and *Scot.*).
porán, *-áin*, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*).
po-rann, *m.*, a short verse or song.
poraoir, *-e*, *-iõe*, *f.*, a sandy beach.
poraoir, *-e*, *-eaθa*, *f.*, a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. *See* *poraiθir*.
porap, *-air*, *m.*, a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; *porap* *foal*, an etymological dictionary; *porap* *peara*,

- a general or fundamental account, a history.
- φορᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορᾶρτα (also φορῦρ).
- φορᾶρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.
- φορᾶρταῶς, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.
- φορῶδα, *g. id., m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* κόμ-αριῶδα (κόμφορῶδα).
- φορῶδαίμν, -αίμν, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.
- φορ-ῥαίλτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιῶς, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.
- φορ-ῥαίλτεαῶς, -τιῶς, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.
- φορ-ῥαίλτεαῶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.
- φορῶμαι, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* φόβμαι.
- φορ-ῥιατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.
- φορ-ῥιαῶς, *m.*, a pinnacle.
- φορς, *g. ρυῖς, pl.* φορκαννα, *m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).
- φορκαῶς, -αῖς, *a.*, forked, peaked.
- φορκαμάρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, airs, capers; ρ. καίνντε, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (in *Con.*, φορκαμάρ).
- φορκαοῖν, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.
- φορ-κοιμέω, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φορ-κοιμεῶ, *M.*).
- φορ-κοιμέωμαι, *vl.* and *imper.* -κοιμέω, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.
- φορ-κοιμέωμι, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.
- φορ-ῥοϊκεῖον, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).
- φορῶαῖτ, -άτα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).
- φορ-ῶοιαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* ῥάμ-ῶοιαρ.
- φορῶοιον, -τιον, *pl. id., m.*, the loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φορ-ῶοιον).
- φορῶυθ, -α, *pl. id.* and -άα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορῶυθα να ρύτ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); φορῶυθα να ὁριῶς, the thick darkness of night.
- φορῶυθαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.
- φορ-ῥαίμ, *g. id., f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* φορ-αίμ.
- φορ-ῥαίμεαῶς, -μῖς, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.
- φορ-ῥαίμ, -ῥαίμ, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with *αῖρ*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.
- φορ-ῥοκαῖτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.* and -κτα, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.
- φορ-ῥόζαριτ, -αῖς, *a.*, premonitory.
- φορ-ῥόζια, -ζαῖτα, *pl. id.* and -ζαῖτις, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.
- φορ-ῥόζιαῖμ, -ζαῖτ, *imper.* -ζαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.
- φορ-ῥυαζαῖτις, -όρια, -όρις, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.
- φορ-ῥυννεός, -οῖς, -ός, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.
- φορ-ῥαβίαῖτ, -άτα, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.
- φορ-ῥαβιαῖμ, -ῥαβίαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.
- φορῥαῶς, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ῥό-ῥαῖνναῶς, τρι-ῥαῖνναῶς, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).
- φορ-ῥαῖμ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.
- φορ-ῥαῖμ, *vl.* -ῥαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.
- φορῥαῶς, -αῖς, *f.*, an election.
- φορ-ῥοῖν, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίν, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ζήναιμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ζήναιμ, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμναιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμναιμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμναιμ).

φορ-λάνν, -άνν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λορκαίμ, -λορκαό, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λορκαίμ, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορ-μα, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορ-μα, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with *le*).

φορ-μα, -αί, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορ-μάιλ, -άιλ, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

φορ-μάιλ, -αί, -αί, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορ-μάιλ, -οί, *g. id., pl. -οί, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορ-μάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόν, -μόν, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλ, -λ, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλ, -α, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορ-μόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also *υμμόρ*).

φορ-οί, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-οί, -οί, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όρ, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρ, -α, -α, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρ, -α, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορ-α, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορ-α, -άν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορ-α, in *phr.* *ἐν τῷ ῥέ π. αἰ.*, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See φορ-α.

φορ-α, -α, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορ-α, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορ-α, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φορ-α, *g. id., pl. -οί, a force; in pl., military forces.*

φορ-α, -α, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φορ-α, -α, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-α, -α, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-α, -α, *v. intr.*, I preside.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, a president.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; *φάρ* φορ-α, a comfortable man. See φορ-α and φορ-α.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, a basin.

φορ-α, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also φορ-α).

φορ-α, -α, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορ-α, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορ-α, -α, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύιν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)
(also φορτύιν, -ε, *f.*).

φορτύναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, fortunate ;
numerous.

φο-ρυσθ, -αίρε, *a.*, reddish, of a
dirty red colour.

φο-ρυσάρι, -αίη, *m.*, onslaught.

φο-ρύναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, bedraggled,
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall ; a
rest, repose, an easement (φορ).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,
yet, as yet, still, further, be-
sides ; τωλλεαθ φόρ, further-
more ; ατ φόρ, yet still, but
yet ; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet* :
αν θρουιτ πέ ανν φόρ ? is he
there still ? (that is, has he not
gone yet ?) ; αν έάνις πέ φόρ ?
has he come yet ? τά πέ λυατ
φόρ, it is still early ; οέανφαιό
πέ μωο μαίτ φόρ, he will be a
good man later on.

φοραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, at rest, motion-
less.

φοραθ, -αίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, an atone-
ment ; a rest, respite, delay ;
cessation of arms ; a prop, but-
tress ; an encampment ; a ditch,
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

φοραίρεατ, -α, *f.*, herding cattle
while they are grazing ; the
placing of cattle for a time in
clover or meadow, where it is
necessary to see that they do
not injure themselves.

φοραιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
pitch, toss ; I stay, rest,
lodge.

φοραθ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of sheltering,
shelter ; a place of security or
refuge ; an enclosure ; τασθ αν
φοραθ οε'ν οτομ, the shelter
side of the bush ; τάιμ αν φ., I
am under shelter.

φορσασάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,
an umbrella ; a scone (also φαρ-
σασάν).

φορσαιτε, *p. a.*, open, opened ;
frank, candid ; in this latter
sense φορσαιτεαδ and ορσαι-
τεαδ are more common (also
ορσαιτε).

φορσαιτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, open-
handed, generous ; frank, can-
did.

φορσαιτεατ, -α, *f.*, generosity,
openness (*also* ventilation).

φορσαιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of cleansing,
purging, winnowing. *See* φαρ-
σαθ and φορσαθ.

φορσαιμ, -σαιτ, *imper.* -σαιτ,
v. tr., I open, unlock. *See*
ορσαιμ.

φορσαισαθ (φορσαιθ), -αιγε, *m.*,
a chink, an opening in plough-
ing.

φορσαθ, -αθ, *m.*, act of purging,
winnowing, cleansing (*also* φαρ-
σαθ).

φορσαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I purge,
cleanse, winnow.

φορσαγφορτ, -αιμ, *m.*, camp,
encampment, siege.

φορσαγφορταδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*,
a defender of a camp.

φορτα (φορτ), *ad.*, also, too, in
addition to ; βί μέ ανν φορτα,
I was there also (*Don.*) ; in *M.*,
βίορ-φα ανν λειρ ; in *Con.*, βί
μέ ανν φρειριν. (*Provincial*
form of φόρ.)

φορταθ, -ταιτε, *m.*, act of stop-
ping, hindering, dissuading ; a
laying hands on.

φορταμ, *vl.* φορτ, φορταδ and
φορταθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,
retain ; I stop, hinder, dissuade ;
αν φορταδ, hired.

φορταυαδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
who is hired ; a strong, lazy
person (in *M. sp. l.*, φαρταυαδ,
which is very common in an
uncomplimentary sense).

φορταυίμ, *vl.* -ταυαθ, *v. tr.*, I hire
(*also* φαρταυίμ and φορταυίμ).

φορταυίμ, -αυαθ, *v. intr.*, I rest,
stop, stay ; am still. *See* φοραιμ.

φοταδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a disease in
horses affecting the nostrils ;
glanders ; a horse-wasp.

φοταμ, -ααδ, *f.*, shelter, covert.
See φαιμ.

φοταννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
thistle ; φ. μίν, sow-thistle.

φοταμ, -αίη, *m.*, wind, confusion.

počar, *g.* -air, *pl.* počre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.
 počarac, -aiš, *m.*, a ruin.
 počaraga, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.
 počaragačt, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.
 počaragač, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.
 počaragim, -ar, *imper.* počarag, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.
 počrom, -ruim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.
 počrum, -ruim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.
 počriš, -e, -aščača, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-airo ar na riš-čāčar, up on the rafters; na riščiš, the rafters (*Clare*).
 počriš-čliučar, -ar, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.
 rišleac, -liše, *f.*, seaweed.
 rišmnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article).
 rišmncir, -e, *f.*, the French language.
 rišmre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riše, a fringe.
 rišmreac, -riše, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
 rišar-čiot, -čeača, -čeačanna, *m.*, a slight shower.
 rišara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riše, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).
 rišanclur, -lor, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); lur na rišmnce.
 rišanncač, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luč rišanncač); čearic rišanncač, a turkey; čnó rišanncač, a walnut; aiteann rišanncač, large furze or gorse, etc.; bošgač rišanncač, syphilis.
 rišaoč, *g.* -oič and -oiš, *m.*, heath, heather; rišaoč camóšgač, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."
 rišaoč, -oič, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; rišaoč rišacat, tooth rage for food.
 rišaočac, -aiše, *a.*, heathy,

heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; cf. beárna rišaočaiše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.
 rišaočar, indec. *a.*, angry, furious, fretful.
 rišaoč-arigir, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.
 rišaočar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also rišaočóš).
 rišaočlac, -aiš, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).
 rišaoč-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a stormy sea.
 rišaoč-mar, *m.*, a fierce dog.
 rišaočmar, -ar, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.
 rišaočóš, -oiše, -óšga, *f.*, a whortle-berry.
 rišaočta, indec. *a.*, furious, angry.
 rišaočtačt, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.
 rišar, *g.* -ar and -ara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.
 rišar, -ar, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensitive prefix, as rišar-lúčmar, very nimble, etc.
 rišarac, -aiše, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; rišall riš, one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.
 rišar-aeac, -riše, *a.*, very light, airy (rišar is intensitive).
 rišar-šontar, indec. *p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.
 rišacnar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.
 rišacnaric, -e, -arica, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.
 rišacnariceac, -ciše, *a.*, modern.
 rišacnušim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.
 rišagaar, -ar, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also rišagaar, *m.*); rišagaaric, *id.*
 rišagaarac, -aiše, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.
 rišagaarčoiar, -óra, -órir, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.
 rišagara, -gar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.

ῥηεαζηαῆ, -αιῆ, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

ῥηεαζηαῆ, -α, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

ῥηεαζηαῖμ, -ῥηα and -ῥαιη, *imper.* -ῥαιη, *fut.* ῥηεῖῥεοη- (also ῥηεαζηῖοῆ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

ῥηέαμ, *g.* -έῖμ, *pl.* -έαμα and -έαμαῆ, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

ῥηέαμαῆ, -αιῆ, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; ῥηέαμαμαῖτ, -ῖτ, *id.*

ῥηέαμαῆ, -α, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

ῥηέαμαῖμ, -ῖμα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

ῥηέαμ-ῥοῆατ, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

ῥηέαμ-ῥηαοῖλεα, -ῖτε, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

ῥηέαμ-ῥηαοῖλμ, -ῖλεα, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

ῥηέαμῖῥα, -ῖῥε, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

ῥηέαμῖῥμ, -ῖῥα, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See ῥηέαμαῖμ.

ῥηεαῖῥαῆ, -αιῆ, *m.*, a dog-fish.

ῥηεαῖῥαῆ, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

ῥηεαῖῥαῆ, -αιῆ, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

ῥηεαῖῥαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

ῥηεαῖ, -εῖ, -α, *f.*, medicine (O'N.).

ῥηεαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, healing, curing (O'N.).

ῥηεαῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

ῥηεαῖαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖαῖ, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, O'N.).

ῥηεαῖ, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. O'N. has ῥηεαῖ, upwards.

ῥηεαῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I ascend (O'N.).

ῥηεαῖ-ῥοῖμέα, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

ῥηεαῖ-ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

ῥηεαῖ-ῥαῖαῖμ, -ῥαῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

ῥηεαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also ῥηεαῖαῖ, *f.*).

ῥηεαῖαῖαῆ, -αιῆ, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

ῥηεαῖαῖαῆ, -αῖ, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

ῥηεαῖαῖαῖμ, -αῖ and -αῖαῖ, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

ῥηεαῖαῖαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖαῖ, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

ῥηεῖαῖ, along with that; as well; ῖ μῖρε αῖν ῥηεῖαῖ, I was there also (Con.).

ῥηῖο, *prep.* = ῥηῖο, through (U.).

ῥηῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖαῖ, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (O'N.).

ῥηῖ, *g.* -ῖο, *pl.* -ῖοῖο and -ῖοῖαῖ, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ῖ ῖαῖ αῖν ῥηῖ 'νά μάταῖ αῖν ῖοῖ, the smallest mite may cause evil; ῖῖ ῖοῖ αῖν, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ῖῖ ῖαῖ αῖν ῥηῖο, there is not the least difference between them; ῖαῖ αῖν ῥηῖο, nothing; ῥηῖ αῖν ῖαῖ, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (Con.); variously written ῥηῖ, ῥηῖ and ῥηῖοῖ.

ῥηῖοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖαῖ, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See ῥηῖ.

ῥηῖοῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοῖ, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See ῥηῖ.

prínreac, -ríge, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See prínre.
 príočanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.
 príočnaí, -aí, *m.*, care, diligence.
 príočnaí, -aí, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.
 príočnaí, -aí, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.
 príoctáil, -áil, *f.*, a frying or parching; príoctáil, *id.*
 príoctáim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.
 príoct-oiréann, *m.*, a frying-pan; príoctán, *id.*
 príoct-(príoct-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.
 príoct, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).
 príoctáil, -áil, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).
 príoctáileab, -le, *m.*, attendance, service; fear príoctáilte, a servant; bean príoctáilte, a nurse.
 príoctáilim, -áileab, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); so príoctáileab bóro cúgáinn in cóir glan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.
 príoctaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).
 príoctal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a *spoken* word; fear príoctal, an interpreter.
 príoctalaí, -aí, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.
 príoct-bac, -aí, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See príoctbaí.
 príoct-buailim, -uailab, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.
 príoct-buailteab, -aí, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.
 príoct-buailab, -aí, *m.*, re-percussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

príoct-buailte, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a back-stroke.
 príoct-oiréann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See príoct-oiréann.
 príoctóir na Ráta, the head fairy (*Con.*).
 príoctólaí, -aí, *f.*, ministering; carving (also príoctáileab).
 príoctólaím, -aí, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See príoctáilim.
 príoctólaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.
 príoct-. See príoct-.
 príoct, was found, *pf. ps.* of rí, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where rí is sometimes prefixed; príoct go hoic íab, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); mar príoct go rann-lag ríeam na héireann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); so príoct go ráir, who were of base birth.
 príoctbaí, -eí, -aí, *f.*, the barb of a hook.
 príoct-baí, -eí, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.
 príoct-baí, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.
 príoct éirí, *f.*, bait for fish.
 príoctíreab, -aí, *f.*, antipathy.
 príoctíng, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; í bprí na conaí, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.
 príoctí, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor príoctí, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).
 príoct-léigab, -léigte, *m.*, re-perusal.
 príoctféar, -eí, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.
 príoct, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).
 príoct, *pl.* -ganna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eabha bracaí ("brackit" = speckled) agur líat mar bíonn na príoctannaí in an bpríoctí (*Meath*).
 príoctab, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of ; a proof ; *pl.* sometimes *ῥιοντᾶννα*.
ῥιονᾶιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
ῥιοντᾶ, *p. a.*, tried, proved.
ῥιονῆρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.
ῥιαῖαυ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a jilt ; a harlot.
ῥιαῖαιρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave ; the earth of a fox.
ῥιαῖαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.
ῥιαῖαπαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.
ῥιαῖτ, -α, *m.*, cold, chilliness ; *ῥιαῖτ ῥαιλce*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *ῥιαῖτ ῥαιλce* and *ῥοῖτα εὐλῖαιρ* (*W. Ker.*) ; *g.* also *ῥιαῖτ* (*Con.* and *U.*).
ῥιαῖταιρe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).
ῥιαῖτᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a chilblain.
ῥιαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.
ῥιαῖαῖ, -αῖαῖ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off ; being blown (by the wind) ; violence, abduction, rape.
ῥιαῖαῖτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.
ῥιαῖαῖρe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a rambler ; a restless person.
ῥιαῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, presage, omen ; inclination, predisposition ; haste, activity ; *τᾶ ὀμοῖ-ῥιαῖαῖρ ῥύτ*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly ; *τᾶ ῥιαῖαῖρ ἄρῖο ῥύτ μαρῖ ὅτ ῥᾶ ἑαῖβᾶρce an οῖνne ὅοῖτ*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall) ; *ῥιαῖαῖρ λαιῖτῖγε ῥιoc*, frost is the fore-runner of mud ; *ῥ. ῥεαρῖτᾶννα*, a presage of rain.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖ, -ῖαῖγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour ; a prohibiting, a hindering ; rambling.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖμ, -αῖαῖαῖ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry ; I thwart, cross, forbid (*ῥιαῖαῖαῖμ, id.*).
ῥιαῖαῖαῖεαῖ, -ῖαῖγε, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖμ, -αῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct ; I carry off (as a child by the fairies) ; put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *ῥιαῖαῖμ*).
ῥιαῖαῖαῖγε, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."
ῥιαῖαῖαῖεαῖ, -ῖαῖγε, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖλ, -ᾶλa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖμ, -ῖαῖλ, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖλaῖμ (*ῥιαῖαῖαῖμ*), -αῖαῖλ, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖτa, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *ῥῖαῖαῖτa*).
ῥιαῖαῖαῖτῖοῖρ, -ῖοῖα, -ῖοῖῖοε, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖζ, -ῖοῖγε, -ῖοῖα, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving ; a needleful of sewing thread.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖαῖ. See *ῥῖαῖαῖαῖαῖ*.
ῥιαῖαῖαῖαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *ῥῖαῖαῖαῖμ*.
ῥιαῖαῖe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a clown.
ῥιαῖαῖe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *ῥιαῖaῖe*.
ῥιαῖο, in *phr.* *αρ ῥ.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over ; *αρ ῥιαῖο an τῖγε*, throughout the house ; *αρ ῥιαῖο na ῥᾶῖαῖe*, all over the field ; *αρ a ὅῥιαῖο*, amongst them (*ῥιαῖο* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *ῥuo* elsewhere).
ῥιαῖο, -e, *f.*, a remnant.
ῥιαῖοῖεαῖ, -ῖοῖ, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre ; also a quick reeling motion ; capering, reeling ; *τᾶ ῥῖe an ῥ.*, he is a vagrant.

ƿuaĩȝte, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; ƿ'fás-aiß ı mbpón ƿóola ƿuaĩȝte, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); ı bƿuil uaiȝle čeačƿaiȝ ƿuaĩȝte ı n-ı héaȝan ȝan ƿmál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

ƿuaıl-ƿeaȝán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also ƿeaȝán ƿuaıl).

ƿuaım, *g.* -ama and -aıme, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

ƿuaımeıȝ, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

ƿuaımeıȝeamaıl, -mıla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

ƿuaımeač, -nıȝe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

ƿuaımeamaıl, -mıla, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

ƿuaımnıȝım, *vl.* -neač and -ıuȝaȝ, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

ƿuaıȝ- (ƿuaıȝ-) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

ƿuaıȝ, *3s. pf.* of ƿo-ȝeıȝım, I find. See ƿo-ȝeıȝım.

ƿuaıȝ-beann, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

ƿuaıȝ-beıȝȝe, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

ƿuaıȝ-čpeačaȝ, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

ƿuaıȝ-čııočaim, -čııȝ, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

ƿuaıȝ-čııȝ, -čpeača, *m.*, a cold tremor.

ƿuaıȝe, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; ƿul ı bƿuaıȝe, to get cold, to become neglected.

ƿuaıȝeačȝ, -ıa, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

ƿuaıȝ-ƿeaȝain, *f.*, cold rain.

ƿuaıȝ-leıȝe, *g. id., pl.* -tıȝe, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

ƿuaıȝneálač, -ıaȝ, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

ƿuaıȝ-neım, -e, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also ƿuaıȝneam).

ƿuaıȝ-ȝeáı, -éıȝ, *pl.* -éaıa and -éaıȝa, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

ƿuaıȝ-ȝeıȝeoač, -ııȝe, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

ƿuaıȝteıȝ, -e, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; ƿuaıȝteıȝ maıne, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

ƿuaıȝtıȝeoačȝ, -ıa, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

ƿuaıȝıȝ, -e, -ıȝe, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also ƿuaıȝıȝ).

ƿuaıl, -aıl, *m.*, urine; sordid water. ƿuaılčȝaıȝ, -aıȝ, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

ƿuaılȝaȝán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See ƿuaıl-ƿeaȝán.

ƿuaılán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

ƿuaılang, -aıȝ, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

ƿuaılȝ, -aıȝ, *m.*, a tribe, a family. ƿuaıl-čııoȝȝač, -aıȝe, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -ıaȝ, *m.*, a diuretic.

ƿuaıl-čoȝȝ, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

ƿuaıl-čoȝȝaȝ, -oıȝȝe, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

ƿuaıl-čıııȝeoač, -čııȝ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

ƿuaıamaıl, -mıla, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

ƿuaıamaılčȝ, -ıa, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

ƿuaıamán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

ƿuaıȝ, -aıȝe, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry ; նսւր ր բար
 Է ան շաճաւի, ր բար Է ան
 քիւսա, when the messenger
 is of little importance, the reply
 is of little worth ; բաւաւ
 բար Է ան ան ան ան ան
 շաճա, a comfortless or cheer-
 less house makes a thriftless or
 unsteady housewife.

բար- (բար-) (cold), *intensive*
prefix.

բար-աւօճիւր, -e, *f.*, the bleak
 ocean.

բարամ, -a, *v. intr.*, I grow cold,
 I become cold or tepid ; I be-
 come careless or indecent ; ան
 շաճա անսիւս բարան ան
 ան, he who is from home may
 expect that his food will become
 cold.

բարաւ, -a, *f.*, cold, chilly.

բարաւ, -a, *f.*, chilliness, cold-
 ness.

բարան, -ան, *m.*, a spring, a well,
 a cold fountain, a bath ; a pool
 where cattle stand to cool
 themselves ; any cooling place ;
 տաւ բարան, a cold well, a
 spring well (*Om.*).

բարան, -a, *f.*, full of foun-
 tains or springs ; cool, distant,
 indifferent.

բարան, *indec. a.*, cool, heat-
 less ; distant, indifferent ; jeal-
 ous.

բար, 1 *s. pf.* of տաւիւմ, I
 find, get, etc. ; genly. բարեւ
 in *sp. l.*

բար-տաւ, *m.*, an unpleasant
 scent ; a cold, damp smell.

բար-տաւ, *a.*, cooked and
 allowed to cool ; half-dead, half
 alive (of persons), տ is used
 ironically in the same sense
 (*Don.*).

բար, -աւ, *m.*, anything that
 stops a leak or chink ; what
 coopers staunch their vessels
 with ; the inner portion of the
 body ; ան ին ան ին ին ին
 բար իննամ, he stuck the
 knife in me to the very marrow
 (*Ker.*).

բար-անաւ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

բար-անաւ, -աւ, *a.*, hypo-
 critical.

բար-անաւ, -աւ, *m.*, benumb-
 ing.

բարա, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly,
 frigid.

բարաւ, -a, *f.*, coldness, cold,
 chilliness.

բարաւ, -աւ, *f.*, coolness, in-
 difference, jealousy.

բարաւ, -աւ, *a.*, cool, in-
 different, jealous.

բարաւ, -աւ, *m.*, the weedy
 marshy edge of a lake or river ;
 a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

բար-անաւ, -a, *f.*, numbness.

բարաւ, -աւ, *m.*, act of cool-
 ing, refreshing ; անաւ մե
 բարաւ տաւիւմ, I will refresh
 you (*Donl.*).

բարաւ, *vl.* -աւ and -աւ,
v. tr. and intr., I get cold, cool,
 freeze, chill ; refresh (also
 բարամ).

բարաւ, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

բարաւ, -աւ, -աւ, *m.*,
 one who fans or cools ; a fan ; a
 refrigerator.

բարաւ, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite,
 rancour ; act of grumbling, com-
 plaining.

բարաւ, -e, *f.*, act of loosing,
 solving ; redemption, release
 from bondage ; relief from
 pain.

բարաւ, *p. a.*, redeemed, de-
 livered, released ; relieved.

բարաւ, -աւ, -աւ, *a.*, aperi-
 ent ; giving freedom.

բարաւ, -a, *f.*, redemption,
 deliverance.

բարաւ, -աւ, -աւ, *m.*,
 a redeemer, a ransom.

բարաւ, -աւ, -աւ, *m.*, a
 redeemer.

բարաւ, *g.* -աւ and -աւ,
m., act of releasing, solving ;
 solution ; deliverance, redemp-
 tion, ransom (also բարաւ).

բարաւ, *vl.* -աւ, *imper.*
 -աւ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver,
 redeem, ransom.

բարբաժ, -արժ, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

բարխիշտեօր, -օր, *m.*, a redeemer. See բարբաժտօր.

բարնաժ, -աժ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

բարնաշիմ, -աշաժ, *v. tr.*, I distract.

բարնաշտեժ, -ժիշ, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

բաժ, -ա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See բաժ.

բաժ, -ա, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; Ի բ. Լիւմ, I dislike.

բաժար, -ե, -իւ, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (բաժար often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). See բաժար.

բաժար, -ար, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

բաժարաժ, -աշիշ, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

բաժարիւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

բաժարիւնաժ, -ա, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

բաժարի, -արիւ, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, աշ).

բաժ մուլ, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

բաժաշիմ (բաժաւմ), *vl. բաժաժ, v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

բաժաշտեժ, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

բաժաշտեօր, -օր, -օրիւ, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

բաժ; ար բ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; ար բաժ իւ իւր, right through (in *M. բաժ*) (refers to space). See բաժ.

բաժոշ, See բաժոշ.

բաժ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.* բաժ-բ; բաժաւմ բաժ բին է, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See բա.

բաժ. See բաժ and բաժ.

բաժեժ, -իւշիւ, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; աշ իւ իւր բաժեժ, crying copiously or freely.

բաժ, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of բաժաւմ, I leave.

բաժ, բաժիւ. See Եօ-ժիւմ.

բաժեաւ, -իւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl. բաժեաւ*, speech, talk, words.

բաժեաւ, -իւ, *pl. id.* and -իւ, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called բաժեաւ (բաժեաւ) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O' C.*).

բաժեաւ Եօ-ժիւմ, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

բաժեաւ, *pl.*, words, speech, language. See բաժեաւ.

բաժեաւ, -իւշիւ, *a.*, adjudicating.

բաժեաւ, -իւշ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

բաժեաւ, *vl. բաժեաւ, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

բաժ, *g. բաժ, pl. բաժաւ, f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; Իւր բաժաւ ար ար բաժաւ Եօ լաժ իւր Եօ, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

բաժ-Եօ-ժիւմ, -աշիւ, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

բաժ-Եօ-ժիւմ, -աշիւ, *a.*, guilty of blood.

բաժեաւ, -իւշիւ, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

բաժեաւ, -ա, *f.*, bloodiness. See բաժեաւ.

բաժեաւ, բաժ, etc. See աշաւ.

բաժեաւ, -աշիւ, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

բաժեաւ, *vl. բաժեաւ, v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl. also բաժեաւ (U.)*.

բաժեաւ, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

φuilingteac, -τιγε, *a.*, patient, enduring.

φuilingteact, -α, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

φuiliuzaō, -ιζε, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

φuitteac, -τιγε, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

φuitteact, -α, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

φuineao, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; ζαν φ., ζαν φάρσαο, untidy, slovenly.

φuineaoōi, -οία, -οίιου, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

φuineaoōiueact, -α, *f.*, the business of a baker.

φuinim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

φúinn, *prep pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* φúinn-ne and φúinne; φúinn péin a θερό αν φcéat, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* φά.

φuinneaō, -νιό, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; ζο φ. α φáoζait, to the end of his life.

φuinneam, -νιμ, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

φuinneamāc, -αιγε, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* φuinneamāc is used in the same sense as φuamaāc, insignificant. *See* φuinneamail.

φuinneamail, -αίηα, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

φuinne-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

φuinneo, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a window.

φuinneo, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, an ash tree; φ. coille, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

φuinreac, -ριζ, *m.*, common chanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.

φuinte, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; φ. ι νοάν, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

φuinteoi, -οία, -οίιου, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

φuinteoiuact, -α, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

φuireac, -τα, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; αζ φ. οιτ, waiting for you.

φuireacai, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

φuireacai, -αι, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; bí mé αζ φuireacai leat, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

φuireac-leanimain, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

φuireann. *See* φuireann.

φuir-φeiteam, *f.*, an overseeing.

φuir-φeitim, -φeiteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

φuiruizim, -ueac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

φuirmuizim, -iuzaō, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

φuirnéir. *See* φuirnéir.

φuirre, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See* φuirreao.

φuirreoi, -οία, -οίιου, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also φuirreoi).

φuirreoiueact, -α, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

φuirriize, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

φuirrim, φuirriizim. *See* φuirrim.

φuirceán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

φuireo, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a lark; φuireoizin uiaō na móna, the bog lark.

φúite, φúiti, *prep. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* φά.

φuitin, *g. poēna, f.*, shelter, protection; ι φuitin α céite, all together.

fulaḡt, -a, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* fulaḡt).

fulaingim, *vl.* fulang, *imper.* -aing, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* fuitaingim).

fuláir, in *phr.* ní fuláir oo, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní fuláir (without *prep.*), it must; ní fuláir leir, he judges it imperative, is not content without; fuláir, rather foráil, .i. iomforcaḡ, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, ní foráil tuir, 'tis not much for thee; ir foráil tuir, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

fulang, *g.* -aing and -angḡa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; fulangḡa an aingir, the passions of the mind.

fulangḡaḡ, -aigḡe, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

fulangḡaḡ, -aigḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

fulanguir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oḡe, *m.*, a sufferer.

fulmaḡt, -a, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (fulmaḡ, *id.*).

fúm, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* fúm-ra; tá ré go léir fúm réin anoir, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* rá.

fundoimeint, -e, *f.*, foundation.

funnra. *See* fonnra.

furáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* foráil.

furairce, *comp.* fura, *a.*, easy; furairt (*Don.*).

furáilaim, *vl.* furáil, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* foráilaim.

furar, *comp.* fura, *a.*, easy.

furarra, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

furim, -oir, *m.* (furim, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* forim).

furnair, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of urnair.

furnáil, -ála, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

furtaḡt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* fortaḡt.

furtaim, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

furtaingim -taḡt, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* fortaingim).

furtaingtoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* fortaingtoir).

fur, in *phr.*, i fur (opp. to tal), on this side, here; in this life; tal 'r i fur, here and there.

fura, *comp.* of furar, etc., easy.

fúrtair, *g. id.*, -uir, *m.*, a fussy person.

fúrtair, -air, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

fur, in *phr.*, iur fur fear, altogether.

fúrt, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* fúrt-ra. *See* rá.

fúrt, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* rá.

ḡ (ḡoir), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ḡá, 'ḡa=ḡa a; 'ḡa rá=ḡa a rá; 'ḡa rmaineam=ḡa a rmaineam, ḡc.

ḡá (cá), what? where? ḡá méa? how much? ḡá fíor oam? how can I know? ḡá fá? how long? *See* cá.

ḡa, ḡaḡ, *g.* ḡa, ḡa; *d.* ḡa, ḡa; *pl.* ḡa, ḡaḡe, ḡaḡe; *gpl.* ḡaḡ, ḡaḡeḡ, ḡaḡeḡ, *dpl.* ḡaḡb, ḡaḡb, ḡaḡb, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; ḡaḡ ḡéine, sun's ray. *See* ḡae.

ḡab. *See* ḡob.

ḡab, *g. id.* and -bann, *pl.* -ḡabne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; ḡaba

ῥεαλ, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ῥαῖα οὐῖ, a blacksmith. ῥάῖα, -αῖγε, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ῥάῖα, -αῖο and -ῖα, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; ῖ ῥάῖα οὐῖ, in danger of rivers; ῥά ῥάῖα ὁ ῥαμ λειρ, I have need of it; ῖ ῥ. ὁαμ, I need not.

ῥαῖα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a trick, an artifice.

ῥαῖα, -αῖγε, *a.*, cunning, artful.

ῥαῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a cunning fellow.

ῥαῖα, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.

ῥαῖα, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ῥαῖ.

ῥαῖ. See ῥαῖ.

ῥαῖ, -αῖα, *f., vl.* of ῥαῖ in its various meanings; conception; ῥαῖ μῖρε ῥαν ῥμῖ, Mary's Immaculate Conception; ῥεῖ ῥαῖα μῖρε ῥαν ῥμῖ, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; ῥεα ῥαῖα, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ῥαῖ (ῥαῖα ὁ ῥαμ μαῖα, style and turn-out

ῥαῖ, -αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, an armful of anything; ῥ. ῥεῖ, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ῥαῖ, but one should expect ῥαῖ; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gaw* of hay, of turf, etc.).

ῥαῖ, -αῖα, *f.*, leaven.

ῥαῖ cine, *f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.

ῥαῖ, *vl. ῥαῖ, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Parad.)*, I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ῥαῖ ῥο ῥοαῖ, take my advice; ῥαῖ ῥο λειρ-ῥεα, pardon me; ῥαῖ ῥεαῖ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥαῖα ῥε, he was seized with terror; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥεαῖ ῥοαῖ, Thomas became enraged; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥεαῖ ῥοῖ ῥε, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as ῥο ῥαῖ ῥε ῥεαῖ; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like ῥοῖα, ῥεῖ: ῥαῖ ῥε ῥαν ῥοῖα, ῥαν ῥεῖ, ῥαν ῥεο, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as ῥαῖ ῥαῖ, ῥαῖ ῖ λειρ, ῥαῖ ῥαῖ; ῥαν ῥαν ῥο ῥαῖ ῥοαῖ, last Monday; with *prep.* ῥαῖ, I set about; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥε ῥαῖ ῥεαῖ, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* ῥαῖ, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ῥεῖα ῥε, you will be beaten, flogged; ῥεῖα ῥε ῥοῖ ῥαῖ ῥε, he will beat me with the stick; ῥε ῥε ῥαῖ ῥαῖ ῥοῖ ῥοαῖ, he was kicking him; with ῥum, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ῥαῖ ῥεῖ ῥε, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with ῥε (ῥε), I go with, take to, take up with; ῥαῖ ῥαῖ ῥε ῥεῖ, taking up a trade or profession; ῥαῖ ῥε ῥε ῥεῖ, he took the side of John; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥε ῥε ῥεῖ ῥε, he resembles his mother's people; ῥαῖ ῥε ῥε, it reached port; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥαῖ ῥεῖ ῥε, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ῥαῖ-ῥαῖ-ῥε ῥε, I believe, I convince myself; ῥαῖ ῥε ῥεῖ, I take it for granted; with *prep.* ῥο, I take from; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥε ῥε ῥεῖ ῥε, he won fifteen shillings from me; ῥο ῥαῖ ῥε ῥαν ῥοῖα, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* ῥο, I am, I keep (at); ῥαῖ ῥαῖ ῥαῖ ῥο, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p. a.*, ῥα ῥαν ῥαῖ ῥαῖ, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put

on; ῥο ῥαβ πέ αν τ-έασαε
uime, he put on the clothes.
ῥαβαιμ, -e, *f.*, a song.
ῥαβαιν, -βνα, *pl id. m.*, a calf
(also ῥαβαιν).
ῥαβαινεαετ, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the
work of a smith (also ῥαιβ-
νεαετ).
ῥαβαιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a
prattler (also cabβαινε).
ῥαβαινεαετ, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling
(also cabβαινεαετ).
ῥαβαινίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a little
or young goat; in Munster
usage, potatoes or such things
sold by a son or daughter with-
out the father's knowledge, for
pocket money. English speakers
call this a "goat." "Corp" is
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-
glers used to pretend that the
smuggled article was a corpse).
ῥαβαινίν νεοότα, *m.*, a jack snipe
(in Clare the word is ῥαβαινίν
βαιννε βεινβτε).
ῥαβαιρτε, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-
wort. *See cabβαιρτε.*
ῥαβατ, *g. ῥαιβτε, and -aτ, pl.*
ῥαιβτε, ῥαβτα, and ῥαιβτεαετ,
m. and f., a fork, a pitchfork;
an opening, an estuary, a creek;
the space enclosed at the con-
fluence of two rivers; the groin;
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ῥαβατ
αοιτῆς, a dung fork, *dim.* ῥαιβ-
λίν, ῥαβλός; a pillar, a descen-
dant, a branch, a scion; ῥ. ῥειν-
εαταῖς, a genealogical branch;
ῥαβατ is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,
especially when it is used for the
groin, etc.
ῥαβάταε, -aῖς, *a.*, taking, catch-
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,
preying, conquering, passing or
going by.
ῥαβατ βαιορε, *pl. ῥαβτα βαιορε,*
foolish pillars, frail or trembling
pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).
ῥαβατ-ταεαῖν, -εῖα, *f.*, forked
rushes.
ῥαβάλτα, *p. a.*, fermented; ῥεοα
ῥ., fermented drinks; for other
meanings *see* ῥαβαιμ.

ῥαβάλταρ, -aῖν, *m.*, invasion; con-
quest; hire for a time; steward-
ship; rule, holding (of land),
occupation under rent; a rented
farm; a take of anything (as
fish); aῖν ῥ., held under payment
of rent; ῥεαῖανν aῖν ῥ., land
held under rent.
ῥαβατ-τῖνν, *m.*, a mammary ab-
scess (*Con.*).
ῥαβάλταῖν, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*,
a farmer, a husbandman.
ῥαβάν. *See* ῥοβάν.
ῥαβανν, -aῖν, *pl. id, m.*, an en-
closure for straying cattle made
on the land where they are tres-
passing; a pound; a jail.
ῥαβαῖν, -aῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of
fish called scad.
ῥαβαῖν, -aῖν, *pl id., m.*, a goat;
ῥ. ῥαβόαν, a wild goat; a
metaph name for a white or
pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle
(of sprits) (*Don.*).
ῥαβαῖνν, -aῖν, -a, *f.*, a goat
fold; *fig.* a stable; ῥαβαῖν-εῖν, *id.*
ῥαβαῖν οῖρε, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-
snipe (also ῥαβαινίν νεοότα).
ῥαβαῖν-υτῆα, *m.*, a goat's beard
(*O'N.*)
ῥαβαταῖν, -aῖν, *m.*, need, want,
famine.
ῥαβαταῖν, -aῖς, *a.*, needy, poor;
ῖν ῥαβαταῖν ῖνν . . . 'νά, I
need . . . more than.
ῥαβτα, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a gable
(*A.*).
ῥαβταε, -aῖς, *a.*, forked, divided,
peaked.
ῥαβταῖν, -aῖν, *v. intr.*, I spring,
branch out, shoot forth (of a
plant, *also* of a family).
ῥαβτάν, -aῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,
a fork of a tree; ῥαβτάν βαιορε,
a temporary fit of madness
(*P. O'C.*).
ῥαβτάναε, -aῖς, *a.*, forked,
branched, divided.
ῥαβτάν ῥαῖν, *m.*, a sand martin.
ῥαβτάν ῥαοῖτε, -aῖν ῥ., *pl. id.,*
m., a kind of swallow.
ῥαβτάν μαῖα, *m.*, a small creek
or inlet of the sea.

ζᾶο, -ᾶο, *pl. id., m.*, a withe; a
 twisted twig or osier; κλαῦσαι
 ζᾶο, a villain fit for the gallows.
 It would seem as if victims
 were hanged formerly by means
 of withes, *cf.* ἡ ζοῦμαιζ τῶν

Saeòeat, -òil, *pl. id.* and -òeata,
m., a hero; an Irishman, a
 Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

tinguished from a Sapaṇaĉ (Albanaĉ, *U.*) or Protestant.

Σαεὐελαδ, -αιγε, α., Irish, Gaelic; *also* Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, cf. cabáirte Σαεὐελαδ, αἰτεανν Σαεὐελαδ, γc.

Σαϕοδαλαϕαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.

Σαεὐεαλς, *g.* -οῖλγε, *d.* -οῖλς,
the Irish language; the dialect
of the Highland Scotch; Manx,
the dialect of the natives of the
Isle of Man (Σαεὐίλγε is often
used as *nom. s.* and Σαεὐίλινς,
M.; in *Don.*, Σαεὐίλις, *g.* -ε).

Σαεὐεαλζ-ῥῖοτταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*,
m., a word or phrase in Irish.

Ṣaeðeal-ní, *m.*, an Irish king.
See ní.

Σαεὐεάλτα, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.

Σαεὐεαλταατ, -α, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; βαν νε'ν Σαεὐεαλταατ, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Σ. αλβαν, the Highlands of Scotland.

Ṣaēōīlze, *f.*, the Irish language;
Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of ṢaēōealṢ,
which *see*.

ḡaeṭe, ḡaeṭaṭ, ḡaeṭib, *n.*, *g.*
and *dpl.* of ḡa, ḡaṭ, *m.*, spear,
dart, javelin; beam. *See also*
ḡae.

ᏌᏲ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (ᏌᏲᏲ, *id.*).

Ḥarann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane;
Ḥarann muc, swine bean. Also
f., *g.* -ainne: cḥann Ḥarainne
(*Mon.*).

Σάς, -άις, *pl. id.* and Σάσα, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (*pron.* Σάσας (*gowg*) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Σάις, *f.*

ῥάϣαῖ, -αι̇ϣε, *a.*, leaky, full of

chinks or cracks ; apt to open
into fissures (also ζάζταç).

Σάσαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.

ῒΔ₁, *g.* and *d.* of ῒΔ, ῒΔ₁, *m.*, a
dart, a spear; a beam.

Σαίβλιν (*dism.* of Σαβαλ), *g. id., pl.*
-ιõe, *m.*, a small fork or groin;
a narrow inlet of the sea; Coir
an Σαίβλιν, a place near Caher-
civeen — opposite river-bank
(pron. Σόιλιν).

ῥαίβτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, querulous,
 complaining, distressed; eager,
 fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of
 one in distress); dangerous;
 οὔνη ζ., a person constantly
 complaining (*also* costly, as
 εἶσοδ ζαίβτεαδ, costly clothes,
P. O'C.).

Σάϊβτεαδ̣, -τίζε, *pl. id., m.*, a person in want.

Σάτο, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*).
See ράτο.

ΣΑΙΩΪν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a*
twisted twig, a little withe
(*dim. of ΣΑΙ*).

Σαῖον, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m., a lap-dog, a little dog (dim. of Σαῶν).*

ῥά1ῥ. See ῥάῥ.

Σαῖςϑεαῖς, -ϑιῖς, *a.*, spruce, fop-
pish (*Kea.*).

ῥᾶῖς, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῶε, *m.*, a fop,
a vain person (*dim.* ῥᾶῖς).

ՏԱՆԵԱՄԱՆԷ, -մնա, *α.*, vain, frivolous.

Σαῖσιρεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, foppery,
frivolity, the manner of a cox-
comb.

Ꮝᓕᓕ, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ꮝᓕᓕe, a steamship; báᓂ Ꮝᓕᓕe, a steamboat. *See* Ꮝᓕᓕ.

Ξαίλ, -αίλα, *f.*, valour, bravery.
See Ξοίλ.

ᚱᐱᐢᐅ, -e, f., a slight shower with
wind.

Σάιλβεαδ, -βίζε, *f.*, spray, mist;
a slight misty shower.

Ḫaibēac, -bīḡe, *a.*, peevish, testy,
angry; tempestuous, stormy;
also flattering, fawning, soothing.

Σαίβεάν, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; Σαίβεάν βάριτζε, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Σαίβ-ρίον, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

Σαίε. *See* Σοίε.

Σαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Σαίλινεάç, -níγε, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

Σαίλλ-έαρικ, *f.*, a duck.

Σαίλλεάç, -λίç, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

Σαίλλεάμιν, -ίμμα, -ίμαντα, *f.*, an offence.

Σαίλλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

Σαίλλ-ρίνε, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

Σαίλλ-ιαρικ, *m.*, the pike-fish.

Σαίλλιν, -λίνε, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίλλινεάç, -μίγε, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

Σαίλλρεάç, -ρίγε, -ρεάça, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ρεαίβ-σαοί (also αίλλρεάç, *dim.* Σαίλλρεος and αίλλρεος).

Σαίλλ-ρίον, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

Σαίλλ-ρίονάç, -αίγε, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Σαίλτεανν, -τιννε, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from Σεαλ-ρίονν).

Σαίμβιαούρι, -όρια, -όιριòe, *m.*, a broker.

Σαίμβιòe, *g. id., f.*, interest; Σαίμβιòe αρι Σαίμβιòe, compound interest. *See* Σαίμβιν.

Σαίμβιν, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; Σαίμβιν τοβαç,

a morsel of tobacco; ρεαρι Σαίμβιν, a broker, an usurer; τά α έυριò αριζιò αμυιζ αρι Σαίμβιν αίγε, he has his money lent on interest.

Σαίμπε, *g. id., pl. -ρίòe, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

Σαίνοέαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

Σαίνεαμ, *g. -νίμε and -νίμε (pron. Σαίνιòe), f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; ας οέαναμ Σαίνίμε, carting sand from the sea; ποίλ να Σαίνίμε (*pron. Σαίνιòe*), the sandpit; τανι τονντα ριαρια Σαίνίμε, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

Σαίνιν. *See* Σαίνεαμ.

Σαίνμεάç, -μίγε, *a.*, sandy.

Σαίinne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; έóm οίμεάç ιe ζ., as straight as an arrow.

Σαίinne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

Σαίinneάç, -νίç, -νίγε, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

Σαίinneάçτ, -α, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

Σαίinneοιρι, -ορια, -οιριòe, *m.*, an archer.

Σαίinneοιρεάçτ, -α, *f.*, archery.

Σαίinnιòe (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

Σάιρι, -e, *pl. id.* and Σάριτa, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; Σάιρι ιναοιòe, a shout of congratulation. *See* Σάιριe.

Σαίριβ-βέαλ, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

Σαίριβ-βιαò, -βίò, *m.*, coarse food.

Σαίριβ-έριé, *f.*, gravel.

Σαίριβε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

Σαίριβ-εάç, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

Σαίριβεάçτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Σαίριβ-έαυαç, -αίç, -αίγε, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

Σαίριβ-εαζαρι, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαιρβέαι, -έιλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.

Σαιρβέαιλας, -αιζε, *a.*, gravelly, rough, rocky.

Σαιρβέαιτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Σαιρβ-ρίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.

Σαιρβ-ιαςτας, -αιζε, *f.*, loud screaming.

Σαιρβίν κρεαζας, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαιρβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.

Σαιρβ-ρίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.

Σάιν εατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.

Σάιν κρεας, *f.*, an echo.

Σάινροεας, -οιζε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Σάινροεαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Σάινροεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

Σάινροισιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάινροισιμ).

Σάινροίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.

Σάινροισζαο, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Σάινε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάινε οοιζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάινε, a smile; Σάινε οο οέαναν, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; ας Σάινε, laughing; ρεοι-Σάινε, a horse laugh; Σάινε is somet. *f.*

Σαιρεαλας εολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.

Σαιρς, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.

Σαιρζε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.

Σαιρζεας, -σιζε, *a.*, cross-tempered.

Σαιρζεας, -σιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαιρς, *id.*).

Σαιρς-εαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= παιρρς-εαν, *P. O'C.*).

Σαιρς-ζνιομ, -α, -αιτα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.

Σαιρς-ζνιομας, -αιζε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.

Σαιρςρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O'C.* thinks this is the same as παιρρςρε).

Σαιρρο, *comp. -e* and ζιορρα (last of these forms is from ζεαρρ; *O'B.* gives Σαιρρε, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τα ρε Σαιρρο ι ηζαοι ραμ, he is closely related to me (also ζοιρρο).

Σάιρρε, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σάιρρε λιομ, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σάιρρε ορμ, laughing at me (*Don.*).

Σαιρροεαςτ, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Σαιρροίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a periwinkle.

Σάιρμ, -ιρε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιρμ ρά ουνε, I laugh at a person.

Σαιρ-ινζεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.

Σάιρ-ιοτας, -αιζε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.

Σαιρρνεας, -νιζε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.

Σάιρτεος, -οιζε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιρτεος ριαοαιμ, wild garlic; Σάιρτεος μνιρε, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.

Σαιρμ, *g. ζαρμα, pl. id.* and ζαρμanna, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αρ η-α Σάιρμ, called, termed; οο ουρ ρε Σάιρμ, he summoned; Σάιρμ βεαταο, a profession; Σάιρμ εοιιζ, a cock's crow; Σάιρμ ρορτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σάιρμ ρεοιτε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαίρμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, calling, naming.
 Σαίρμ-ζήολλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.
 Σαίρμμ, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίρμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with οε).
 Σαίρμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλúρò Σαίρμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.
 Σαίρμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.
 Σαίρμ ρκοίτε, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.
 Σαίρνεατ, -έιτ, -έαττα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.
 Σαίρνεοιρ, -οια, -οιρòε, *m.*, a gardener.
 Σαίρρ-φιαδ, *g.* -φείζ and -αίδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.
 Σαίρρε, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.
 Σαίρρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.
 Σαίρρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.
 Σαίρρεαμίτ, -μίττα, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.
 Σαίρρεαμίταδτ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.
 Σαίρρεοιρ, -οια, -οιρòε, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.
 Σαίρτέατ, -έιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. See Σαίρτέαρ.
 Σαίρτέαρ, -έιτ, *pl.* -έιρòε, a garter, a rag, a tatter; ρτοίττα 'να Σαίρτέιρòòò, torn in tatters (also Σαίρτνέατ, Σαίρτιύρ and Σαίρτέατ).
 Σαίρτεοιρ, -οια, -οιρòε, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.
 Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly καίρε, which see.
 Σαίρce, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρceαδ); τύετ Σαίρce, brave men.
 Σαίρce, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.
 Σαίρceαδ, -cίζ, -cίζε, *m.*, a hero, See Σαίρcιòεαδ.
 Σαίρceαδ, -cιò, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. See Σαίρce.
 Σαίρceαμίτ, -μίττα, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.
 Σαίρcιòεαδ, -òίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.
 Σαίρcιòεαδτ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.
 Σαίρε, *g., id.* -ρòε, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.
 Σαίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.
 Σαίρεαδ, -ρτε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.
 Σαίριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίριμ, *id.*
 Σαίρίν, *g. id., pl.* -νιòε, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράν, *id.*
 Σαίρρεαδóαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).
 Σαίρ-φearbán, *m.*, dandelion. See καίρ-φearbán.
 Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιòε, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαίρτίν and Σαίρτεος.
 Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιòε, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).
 Σαίρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.
 Σαίρτιòε, *g. id., pl.* -òτε, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.
 Σαίρτιòεαδτ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.
 Σαίρτιζτε, *p. a.*, ensnared.
 Σαίρτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.
 Σαίρτίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιòε, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; ζ. πέ έτοιέ, a chatter-stone (also καίρτίν, which see).
 Σαίρτιún, *g.* -ιυν and -úνα, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

ῤαίτ, a spear. See ῤα.

ῤαίτλεανῤ, -ινῤε, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.

ῤαίτρε, *g. id., pl. -ριῶε, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῤεαίτριῶε, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

ῤαί, *g. ῤαί, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῤαί ὀε'ν πίῶρα, a smoke of the pipe; ῤαί ῤαοίτε, a puff of wind. See ῤαί.

ῤάλα, *g. id., pl. -λαίῶε, m.*, a gale of wind; ῤάλα cíῶρα, a term's rent.

ῤαλαῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.

ῤαλαῖ, -αίῤ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῤαλαῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, reeking, smoking; uirce ῤ., boiling water (*Don.*).

ῤαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῤαλάν ῤρίεῤε, a turn of sunshine.

ῤαλάναῖ, -αίῤε, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

ῤαλάντα, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

ῤαλάνταῖ, -α, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

ῤαλαί, -αί, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῤαλαί buíῶε, jaundice; ῤαλαί plúice, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῤαλαί rcnyῤaῖ, the "itch"; ῤαλαί ὀῶῖαῖ, melancholy; ῤαλαί ruáil, the gravel; ῤαλαί ouῖ, cholera; ῤαλαί bῤeac, small-pox; ῤαλαί ce, scarlatina; ῤαλαί uirceam-áil, dropsy; ῤαλαί incimne, brain fever; ῤαλαί mí-líῤeac, the green sickness; ῤαλαί cam, a sheep disease; ῤαλαί cleit-eac, a disease in fowl; cam-ῤaλαί, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῤαλαί-ῤοίῤ, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.

ῤαί, *g. ῤαί and ῤοί, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

ῤαίλαῖ, in *phr.* τὰ ῤ. móῤ éirc leat, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

ῤαίλαίῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a flatterer.

ῤαίλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

ῤαί-ῤοίῤαῖ, -αίῤε, *f.*, the French pox.

ῤαί-ḡnó, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see cnó).

ῤαίῶα, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.

ῤαίῶαῖ, -αί, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ῤαίῶαῖ.

ῤαίῶαῖ (also ῤαίῶαῖ), -α, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ir é ὀápaῖ na ῤαίῶαῖ ὀo rcap mipe ὀioῖ, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

ῤαί-ῤaeῶeal, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

ῤαί-ῤaeῶealῤ, -ῶίῤε, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

ῤαίῶῤῤαῖ, -αίῤ, -αίῤε, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallows-glass; a servant.

ῤαί-ῤoc (ῤαίῤa-ῤoc), -ῤuic, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

Gal-ponnac (Gal-la-ponnac),
-aige, *a.*, of foreign manners.

Galta, Galtaect. See Galta,
Galtaect.

Gal-tpompa, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*,
a trumpet, a clarion.

Gal-tpompóir, -óir, -óiròe, *m.*,
a trumpeter, a clarion player.

Galuanac, -aige, *f.*, soap (from
gal and uan=cubair, froth);
Gallaomeac (*Con.*).

Galuanán coille, *m.*, wild
angelica; Galuanán ríadain,
id.

Gal-úir, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).

Galra, Galra, *Con.* forms of
Galra.

Galrac, -raige, *a.*, diseased, in-
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;
a little boy, an old child.

Galruac, -uir, *m.*, a sicken-
ing, a becoming distempered or
diseased.

Galruigeap, -gir, *m.*, sickness;
glac mé Galruigeap, I took
sick (*Cav.*).

Galruigim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I make
diseased, infect, sicken (also
Galruigim).

Galacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-
boat (*recent*).

Galún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.

Sam, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a soft, foolish
person. See Samal.

Samaleact, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,
loitering about aimlessly. See
Samal.

Samain. See Sabain.

Samal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a silly
person, a fool; a stoic. (Samal
does not mean a camel, though
cámal or cámal does.—*P. O'C.*)
See amal.

Samapall, -aill, *m.*, a stupid
person (*N. Con.*); also Sam-
aple.

Samba, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a wedge,
a jamb; a wooden clamp used
for steadying the oars in a boat;
S. ime, a lump of butter. See
glam.

Sambún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'C.*).

Samnac, *f.* See Sabnac.

Sámur, -uir, *m.*, proud gait or
carriage. See cámar.

Sámurac, -aige, *a.*, of proud gait,
or bearing, pretentious. See
cámarac.

San, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);
San airgead, without money;
San... aect, only; asur San
ionnam aect donán, while I am
only a weakling; Sanim' foéair
aect Tomár, with only Thomas
accompanying me; San... ná,
neither... nor; San maet ná
ronar oir, may neither luck
nor prosperity attend you; San
oo fláinte as éinne, may no-
body else get your health (said
in reply to the toast, *reo pé o'*
fláinte, etc.); San a fáir rin
oe luigeacán bliadna oir, may
you not have so much illness
during the year (said in thanks-
giving for a good deed occupy-
ing little time); San amhar,
no doubt, certainly; San bris,
valueless; San moill, without
delay; San easla, without fear;
San buiréacair vó, in spite of
him (no thanks to him); i San
fior vó, without his knowledge;
San anam, lifeless; San feoir-
linz, penniless; San is used
with verbals as a negative: San
a beir, not to be, without being;
the verbal is somet. omitted in
the second of two co-ordinate
clauses, the verb, too, is often
omitted in phrases signifying to
wish: cf. the following ex-
amples: ir maet an ruo San
beir breoiróte, it is good (a good
thing) not to be sick; tpe San
vul oo réir oo leanaimna, on
account of not obeying you; o'
earbaró San ciail oo beir aca,
through their want of sense;
asur San mo ruan air an ocal-
am, while there is scarce a trace
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); ῤαν ρέαν οἶτ, may you not prosper; ἰμ-τέαετ ῤαν ρίλλεαὸ οἶτ, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: ἄν ναοιῶεαν ἐάσαρ ἀγυρ ῤαν ἰ ἰ n-έἰσεαν ἄ ρυῖταετἄ, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); ἀιτῖγε το ῖνί νεαε ἀγυρ ῤαν ἀν-ῖμἰν 'n-ἄ bun, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); ῤαν . . . ῤαν, neither . . . nor (stronger than ῤαν . . . nά); ῤαν ρέιτ ῤαν ρυῖτ, having neither sinew nor blood.

ῤανῶατ, -ἄτ, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet. ῤανῶαρ).

ῤαν-ῖορ, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* ἰ ῤ., in secret; ἰ ῤαν-ῖορ ῶον τῤαοῖατ, unknown to the world; ἰ ῤαν-ῖορ ῶυτ, unknown to you; ἰ ῖορ ἰρ ἰ ῤαν-ῖορ, secretly and openly.

ῤανῤαο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

ῤανῤαοεαε, -ῶῖγε, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.,* deceit, craft, knavery.

ῤανῤαοεαετ, -ἄ, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

ῤανῤαῖε, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

ῤανν, *gsf.* ῤαννε, *a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; ἰρ ῤανν ἄ ῖἰ ἄν ραοῖατ οἶτ ἰρ τεαετ ἄννρῶ, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; ἰρ ῤανν ῶαμ, I shall scarcely (*Neilson.*).

ῤαννἄβυρῶε, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

ῤαννῶετ, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See *coῖυῖαὸ.*

ῤανν-ῥυρ, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ἄρ ῤ., in a state of penury, penurious.

ῤανν-ῥύρ, -ε, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

ῤανν-ῥύρεαε, -ῖγε, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

ῤαννῶατ. See ῤανῶατ.

ῤαννῤαν, -ἄν, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

ῤαννῤαναρ, -ἄρ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

ῤαννῤαρ, -ἄρ, *m.,* want, need; nί'λ ῤ. ἀῤαμ λειρ, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

ῤαννυῖῖμ, -υῖῖαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

ῤαοῖαρ, -ἄρ, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* ἰμ' ῖῖαοῖαρ, near me, etc.; ἄρ μο ῖῖαοῖαρ, near me (*Don*); nί'λ ἄον ῖῖαοῖαρ ἀῤαμ ἄρ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); ῤαν ῶυλ 'nἄ ῖῖοῖε nά 'nἄ ῖῖαοῖαρ, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; ἰ n-ἄον ῖῖαοῖαρ ῶο ῖεῖτ ῥῶμ λἄοῖρ λειρ, at all approaching it in strength; nί'λ ῖῖοῖρ nά ῖῖαοῖαρ ἀῤ ῤομἄρ ἄρ, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (pron. ῤαοῖ, *M.*).

ῤαοῖατ, ῤαοῖαεαε, ῖc. See ῤαεῖεατ, ῤαεῖεαεαε, ῖc.

ῤαοῖ, *g. and pl.;* ῤαοῖῖ, *dpl.* of ῤα, ῤαῖτ, spear, dart, beam, etc.

ῤαοῖο, -ε, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence ῤαοῖοεαετ, ῤαοῖοεαντα, ῖc.

ῤαοῖῶεατ, ῤαοῖῶεαεαε, ῖc. See ῤαεῖεατ, ῤαεῖεαεαε, ῖc.

ῤαοῖλῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

ῤαοῖλῖνεαετ, -ἄ, *f.,* flattery.

ῤαοῖε, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

ῤαοῖρ, -ε, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; ῤ. 'nἄ ῖῖεαῖαῖῖ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

ῤαοῖρ-ῖῖῖαεῖαε, -ῖῖῖῖε, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

ῤαοῖῖῖεαῖρ, -ῖῖῖῖε, *a.,* wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also ῤαοῖῖῖαῖρ).

ῤαοῖῖῖεοῖ, -οῖῖε, -οῖῖα, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

ῤαοῖ, *g. ῤαοῖῖ, pl. -τα, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.,* relations; relative, relation; ῤαοῖ

να ἑσνάμ, blood relationship ;
 cáμpe σαοί, relatives.
 Σαοίλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a sweet-
 heart, a beloved one ; as *a.*,
 beloved, very dear, related (to
 another).
 Σαοίλας, -α, *f.*, kindness, attach-
 ment, loveliness ; the friend-
 ship of relatives (also σαοίτας).
 Σαοί-φιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῶα and
 -αῶα, *f.*, relatives.
 Σαοίμαρ, -αίη, *a.*, allied, related,
 friendly.
 Σαοί-φίλιος, -φίλειος, *pl. id.*, im-
 mediate posterity.
 Σαοί. See σαοίμαρ.
 Σαοίταρ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a
 wooded glen, watered by a
 stream.
 Σαοί, -αοίη, *f.*, skill, craft,
 sagacity, wisdom, prudence
 (*nom.* also σαοίρ).
 Σαοίρ, -αῖς, *a.*, prudent, skil-
 ful.
 Σαοίμαρ, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says σαοί-
 μαρ, prudent, is not said, but
 σαοί, prudent). See σαοίρμαρ.
 Σαοί, -οίς, -α, *m.*, the sea ; a
 stream left at low water.
 Σαοί, -οίς, -α, *f.*, wind ; ἡ ἀν-
 ῥοαί, a hint, a mere sugges-
 tion ; ἡ πύα, a blasting wind ;
 ἡ ἑσπέρεια (also ἡ ἑσπέρ-
 νειν), a whirlwind ; ἀνέμος
 σαοίς, a tempest ; μίλεαν
 σαοίς, a wind-mill ; σαοί α
 στυαί, the north wind, a
 calamity ; μο σαοί α στυαί,
 like μο ἐρεός, *gc.*, oh woe !
 σαοί α νοεός, the south wind ;
 σαοί ἀνιός, the west wind ;
 σαοί ἀνοίς, the east wind.
 Σαοί, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a
 stitch or shooting pain ; σαοί α
 ἰμμεσθόνας, interior pains.
 See σαε.
 Σαοί, -οίς, *a.*, wise, prudent,
 skilful. See σαοίμαρ.
 Σαοίτας, -αῖς, *a.*, windy, bombas-
 tic.
 Σαοίτας, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan
 (*O' N.*).
 Σαοίταιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a

long-winded talker ; a vent ;
 the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
 Σαοίαν, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-
 bag.
 Σαοί ἑσπέρεια (σαοί ἑσπέρειν),
m., a whirlwind.
 Σαοίμαρ, -αῖς, *a.*, windy, blus-
 tering, flatulent, bombastic.
 Σαοίμαρ, -αῖς, *a.*, blustering,
 flatulent, windy.
 Σαοίμαρ, -α, *f.*, windiness,
 flatulency, anguish.
 Σαοίμυξίς, -μυξίς, *v. tr.*, I
 winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
 Σαοίτατας, -αῖς, *f.*, a blowing.
 Σαρ, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ;
 the pulp of fruit.
 Σαρ, *m.*, nearness, proximity,
 scantiness ; profit, advantage,
 good ; ní παῖς Σαρ οὐκ ἐρεαν-
 οῦναι βεῖς λέις, there was no
 good in the old man urging
 him ; ἡ Σαρ οὐκ, near to him,
 it, etc. ; ἡ Σαρ, near him ;
 as *a.*, near, close at hand ; Σαρ
 ἐννεός ἀρ μο Σαρ, no one near
 me (*Paul O' B.*) ; ní Σαρ οὐκ
 βεῖς, there is no good for me to
 be (*N. Con.*) ; ἡ μόρ ἀν Σαρ
 ρίς, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ;
 Σαρ denotes closer proximity
 than σαοίμαρ.
 Σαραβός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, wild
 mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also
 Σαραβός).
 Σαρ-αῶμαρ (*coll.*), the gunwale
 of a boat, from the shoulder to
 the stern (*Tory*).
 Σαραίος, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See
 Σαραίος.
 Σαραίνιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a
 little blotch, a pimple, a small
 boil (also Σαραίνιν).
 Σαραίος, -αῖς, *a.*, useful,
 profitable, neighbourly ; warm,
 snug, friendly ; Σαραίος, -αῖς, *id.*
 Σαραίος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a
 pimple. See Σαραίος.
 Σαραίος, *m.*, a great-grand-
 father.
 Σαρ, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, rugged,
 coarse, rude, boisterous ; fre-
 quent in compounds, as Σαρ-

ρίον, rough weather; Σαρβ-
τόνν, a boisterous wave.
Σαρβαῖτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarse-
ness, ruggedness.
Σαρβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, bran,
husks; act of shelling; Σαρβάν
βοῦαῖς (ρηαιρεᾶς), wild kale
(*Don. and Der.*); Σαρβάν κλοῖε,
a kind of shell-fish used for
ornamentation (*Ker.*).
Σαρβάνας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a
coarse, tall person.
Σαρβ-ζοῦαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, hoarse-
voiced.
Σαρβ-ζουαῖρ, *f.*, a convulsive fit,
extreme agony.
Σαρβός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, the mus-
tard plant; Σ. ρλέιβε, club's
moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);
a large stone.
Σαρβ-τόνν, -τόννε, -τόνντα, *f.*,
a boisterous wave.
Σαρβυαῖς, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a storm,
a tumult; confusion, disturb-
ance of mind (also σαρβυαῖς).
Σαρβυαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, boisterous,
noisy, clamorous; disturbed in
mind (*M.*).
Σαρβυῖς, -υῖς, *v. tr.*, I make
rough (also Σαρβυαῖς, -αῖς).
Σαρκαῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a
grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-
low (*U.*).
Σάρσα, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a guard,
a garrison.
Σάρσα, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a gar-
den; Σάρσα ρινεαῖς, a vine-
yard; Σ. οἰνεαῖς, con-acre.
Σάρσαοῖς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a
gardener.
Σάρς, -αῖς, *a.*, fierce, rough,
cruel; bitter, acrid.
Σάρσα, -α, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,
harshness; sourness, acidity.
Σάρλας, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -αῖς, m.*,
a baby; a naked or starving
child; Σ. νεαῖς, a new-born
babe; ἄν Σ. κοῖλεᾶς, a cer-
tain crabbed child in Munster
folklore.
Σάρλας, -άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an
impertinent boy (*O'N.*).
Σάρμα, -nn, -nna, *f.*, a beam, a

weaver's beam; a rudder; a
gallows; a bar or headland
(*nom. also Σαρμαῖν*).
Σαρ-μάς, -μάς, *pl. id., m.*, a
nephew; a grandson, or great-
grandson.
Σαρμαοῖς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a
crier, a proclaimer.
Σαρ-μάτς, *f.*, a grandmother or
great-grandmother.
Σαρμ οῦτα, *m.*, a weaver's breast-
beam.
Σαρμ-μαῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a
weaver's cloth-beam (Σαρμαῖν,
f., id.; also Σαρμαῖν ἄν
μαῖς).
Σαρμαῖς, -μάς, -μάς, *m.*, a boat.
Σαρμαῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a
potato-field; a crop of potatoes,
a garden (*M.*).
Σαρμαντα, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,
(*Om.*); Σαρμανταῖς Σαρμαντα,
cramped Irish.
Σαρμαντοῖς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*,
a gardener (*Don.*).
Σαρμανταῖς, -μάς, *a.*, lascivious.
See Σαρμανταῖς.
Σαρμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a young
boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon*).
Σαρτά, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-
tiful (of the countenance, etc.).
Σαρτάς, -αῖς, *a.*, warty, covered
with corns.
Σαρτάς, -ταῖς, *m.*, act of clam-
ouring (*Kea.*).
Σαρταῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a
stout youth.
Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,
a cap, a hat (from Σαρτ, the
head, *O'N.*).
Σαρταῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-
ter (*W. Clare*); Σαρταῖς (*Con.*).
Σαρτόις, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a
shouter, a howler.
Σαρ, -αῖς, *pl. id., and Σαρμα, m.*, a
stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;
metaph. a young man, a scion,
a soldier, a warrior, a military
servant; somet. a weakling; the
umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas
(*recent*).
Σαρτάς, -αῖς, *a.*, bushy, abound-
ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρμαῶ, *g.* -αιῶ, *dpl.* -μαῖοε and -μαῶα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύρι, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.
 Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.
 Σαρταᾶτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.
 Σαρτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.
 Σαρύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύρι = Σαρύρι, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρρύν.
 Σατ. See Σα.
 Σαταᾶν (Σιοταᾶν), -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).
 Σέ, *g.* Σείρ, *pl.* Σέανα and Σέαῶνα, *m.*, a goose; χρίν Σείρ, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-Σέ, a goose without goslings; εἶν Σείρ, a gosling; *pl.* Σέαᾶ (*Don.*), Σέαῶα, *pron.* Σέαῶαι (*Con.*); *sonet. f.* in *nom. s.*
 Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* ἵρ, Σέ'ρι; ᾶτ Σέ, even though. See Σιῶ.
 Σεάῶ, a short trip on sea or land; εὔζ πέ Σεάῶ αμαᾶ παοι αν ὀτίρι, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).
 Σεῶ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πά Σεῶαιῶ, enchanted (*Der.*).
 Σεῶαρι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).
 Σεῶβρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).
 Σεῶ, *m.*, a goose. See Σε.
 Σεῶ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (*pceav, id.*); a small plot of ground.
 Σεῶάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεῶάναᾶ, -αἰζ, -αἰζε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).
 Σεῶῶλαν, -αἰνne, -αἰνna, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).
 Σεῶός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).
 Σεῶύρι, -ύρι, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.
 Σεαρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῶε, *m.*, a gate (*Der. and Don.*). See Σεατα.
 Σεαρτόρι, -όρι, -όριῶε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεατόρι.
 Σέαζ, *g.* Σέιζε, *pl.* Σέαζα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.
 Σέαζαᾶ, -αἰζε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).
 Σέαζαἰμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also Σέαζ-αἰζιμ; 3 *s. pf.*, ὁ Σέαζαἰζ).
 Σέαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; Σέαζάν ὀε'ν ἡνιρι, an arm of the sea.
 Σέαζάναᾶ, -αἰζε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.
 Σέαζ-ῶλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.
 Σεα, *gsf.* Σιτε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní Σεα Σεατ ε, you do not like him.
 Σεαλαᾶ, -αἰζε, -αᾶα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; Σεαρι Σεαλαἰζε, a lunatic; οἱῶε Σεαλαἰζε, a moonlight night.
 Σεαλαᾶν, -άν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.
 Σεαλαᾶτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).
 Σεαλαῶ, -ιτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; Σε. αν ταε, the dawn; Σεαρι Σεαλτα εῶαἰζ, a fuller.
 Σεαλαἰμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*Sealuisim, id.*).
Sealán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *1 nsealán lae*, in the broad daylight; *sealán na rúite*, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.
Seal-bán, -báine, *a.*, bright and fair.
Sealbhan, -ain (pron. *sealún, M.*), *pl. id., m.*, a sparrow; *Se. Suib neamhain*, the hedge-sparrow (also *Se. caoic*); *Se. cuilinn*, the bull-finch; *Se. buiré*, the yellow-hammer; *Se. rciobóil*, the barn or house sparrow; *Sealbainín pléibe*, the bog linnet, *dim.*
Seall, *g. sille, d. seall, sioll*, *pl. sille, m.*, a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *seall le*, equal to, the same as; *1 nseall ar*, *1 nsioll ar*, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *1 nseall*, *1 nsioll* (with *gen.*), in need of; *1 nsioll báine*, in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *mar seall (sioll) ar*, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *seall le*, almost; *seall le beic criochnuigte*, almost completed; *seall leir* and *seall leir só*, in answer to questions, as 'bhuil ré criochnuigte róp? *seall leir*, or *seall leir só*, is it finished yet? almost so; *1 nsioll le*, in pledge for; *seall so cup le*, to bet, wager with one; *seall so cup ar*, to bet on; *peamann 1 nseall*, mortgaged land; *ní'le don seall aise ain*, he has no regard for it; *ain-seall*, great regard; also *g. sealla, pl. seallta*.
Seallaó, -ta, *m.*, act of promising; a promising.
Seallaim, vl. -aó and -aimain, *pp. seallta, v. tr.*, I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *Seallaim vuit é*, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."
Seallam, -aim, *m.*, a promise (*Kea.*).
Seallaimain, -mna, -mnaí, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l.*, *seallaimaint*).
Seallmair, -aire, *a.*, desirous, anxious.
Seallta, p. a., promised, pledged.
Sealltaíre, pl. (coll.), children (*U.*).
Sealós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. Sealóisin*).
Seal-ruitneac, -níse, *a.*, white rayed.
Seal-rcian, -rcine, -rceana, *f.*, white knife, surgical instrument.
Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, *m.*, a madman, a lunatic; *Sealt na nSealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See Seilt*.
Sealtac, -aise, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.
Sealtac, -a, *f.*, insanity; *as imteac ar Se.*, going mad.
Sealtaise, g. id., f., madness, rage, fury.
Sealtaine, g. id., pl. -aire, m., a coward.
Sealtóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a bleacher.
Sealtuisim, -uśaó, *v. intr.*, I fear, I dread; I am timorous.
Sealtuisim, -uśaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.
Sealtuigte, p. a., bleached, whitened.
Seam, *m.*, prattle; *cf. cuim uait an Seam*.
Seamac, -aise, *a.*, bleary-eyed (*Meath*).
Seamair, g. id., pl. -aire, m., one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatáiríúe (*G. J.*).

Seamáire, *g. id., pl. -iríe, m., a prattler.*

Seamáireac̃t, -a, *f., prattling (O'N.).*

Seamánac̃, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (ḡiománac̃ in some places, M., etc.).*

Seamair, -aíḡ, *m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*

Seamḡaíl. *See pceamḡaíl.*

Seam-oríoe, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; ḡ. na ḡcáoṽta bliaóan (Iver.); íḡ ḡeapíḡ Seam-oríoe ío' ḡócaíḡ, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*

Seamírac̃, -aíḡe, *a., of deep, fresh tint (from Seamair, corn-grass).*

Seam-ḡúileac̃, -líḡe, *a., bleary-eyed.*

Sean, -a, -ta, *m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean oo beíṽ aḡ, to be beloved; sean ḡáíḡe, a hearty laugh; oo máoíó oḡaínn sean ḡáíḡe, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*

Seanać, -aíḡe, *a., greedy, covetous.*

Seanaímaíl, -míla, *a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*

Seanaímaíac̃t, -a, *f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*

Seanaíḡ, *m., January; Caíll-ionn Seanaíḡ, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps lá Coílle, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also ḡionbáíḡ.*

Seanaíḡ, -aíḡ, *m., chastity, modesty.*

Seanaírac̃, -aíḡe, *a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*

Seanaíróḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*

Seanaíḡaó, -ḡta, *m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*

Seanaíḡaim, -aó, *v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

Seanaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -iríoe, m., a mauler, a hammer.*

Seannmaíróeac̃t, -a, *f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*

Seannmaíróe, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*

Seannmoćá, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceannmoćá.*

Seannaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -iríoe, m., a hammer, a mallet. See Seanaíḡe.*

Seannaíḡeac̃t, -a, *f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*

Seannc, -eínnce, *f., a snub-nose.*

Seanncać, -aíḡe, *a., snub-nosed, vicious.*

Seanncaíḡe, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*

Seanncán, -áín, *pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*

Seanncanać, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m., a name for the luchorpan (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*

Seanncaíḡ, -aíḡ, *m., ill-temper, surliness.*

Seanncóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f., a snub-nosed person.*

ḡeapí, -éíḡe, *a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taóí cóm ḡeapí leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an báó taíll cóm ḡeapí leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*

ḡeapíróeac̃t, -a, *f., sharpness, bitterness.*

ḡeapían, -áín, *pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nać ṽḡuaḡ leíḡ oo ćáp ná véan oo ḡeapían leíḡ, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*

ḡeapíánać, -aíḡe, *a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*

ḡeapíánaím, *vl. ḡeapían, v. tr. and*

intr., I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀπ).
 ἑαυτῷ, -ειπτε, -εαυτῷ, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; ἑαυτῷ-ός, *dim.*
 ἑαυτῷ, -αῖζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
 ἑαυτῷ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.
 ἑαυτῷ-ἐμάρω, *g. id.*, -ἐμάρω, *pl.* -ἐμάρω, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.
 ἑαυτῷ-ἐμυρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
 ἑαυτῷ-εἰρη, -ε, -εαυτῷ, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
 ἑαυτῷ-εἰρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
 ἑαυτῷ-ἐσθια, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-edged.
 ἑαυτῷ-ἐσθα, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, and -ἐσθα, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
 ἑαυτῷ, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (Ὁ'Ν.).
 ἑαυτῷ-ζα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (Ὁ'Ν.).
 ἑαυτῷ-ζα, -αῖζε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 ἑαυτῷ-ζα, -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.
 ἑαυτῷ-ζοιν, *f.*, a sharp wound.
 ἑαυτῷ-ζονα, *g.* -ζονα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.
 ἑαυτῷ-λεαναιμ. *See* ἑαυτῷ-λεαναιμ.
 ἑαυτῷ-λομ, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.
 ἑαυτῷ-μαζα, -αῖτ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*
 ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, -νιρε and -νιρε, *f.*, the German language.
 ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, -νιρε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.
 ἑαυτῷ, *gsf.*, ἑαυτῷ, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; ἑαυτῷ βα ἑαυτῷ μοιτ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
 ἑαυτῷ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.
 ἑαυτῷ, -ριτα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; ἑαυτῷ αμα, appportioning; ἑαυτῷ αν τριονμαῖζ, vaccination; also ἑαυτῷ να βοτζαῖζε (*Ker.*); ἑαυτῷ αν ἑαυτῷ, cess-collector (*Don.*); ζ. ὀριζα, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; αν ζ, diarrhoea.
 ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.
 ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, -ομα, -οριρε, *m.*, a cutter.
 ἑαυτῷ-ζυιρε, *m.*, a corncrake, a quail.
 ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, -αῖζε, *a.*, voracious.
 ἑαυτῷ, -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; ἑαυτῷ ρε αν-τεμ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); ἑαυτῷ αν μερο ρε ορι-ρα, I fine or tax you to this extent; I appportion (as a pension).
 ἑαυτῷ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U.* ζ. is used of a horse, as opposed to *capall*, a *mare*; in *Don.* *βεῖτιρεα* without any qualifying word means a horse, but *βεῖτιρεα* *βό*, a cow, and *somet. b.* ἑαυτῷ-μαῖν, a horse; ἑαυτῷ ζα-νιρε, a little fish, a sand-eel.
 ἑαυτῷ-ανα, -αῖζε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
 ἑαυτῷ-εμαλλ, *m.*, a short space of time; ἑαυτῷ-εμαλλ, *id.*
 ἑαυτῷ-βοα, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.
 ἑαυτῷ-αῖζ, -αῖζε and -αῖζ, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

ḡearr-ḡaile, *g. id., pl. -līoe, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.

ḡearr-eairballac, -aḡe, *a.,* bob-tailed.

ḡearrfīaḡ, *m.,* a hare. See ḡirri-fīaḡ.

ḡearr-ḡoirim, *f.,* an extract, an abridgment.

ḡearr-ḡainrō, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

ḡearr-ḡluair, *f.,* a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

ḡearr-ḡreamannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.,* ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."

ḡearr-māḡaḡ, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

ḡearrōḡ, -ōḡe, -ōḡa, *f.,* a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; ḡearrōḡa uḡa na noḡlaḡ, the short dark days about Christmas.

ḡearr-ḡaoḡlac, -laḡe, *a.,* short-lived.

ḡearrēa, *p. a.,* cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; tā pḡiorún bliaḡna ḡearrēa air, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

ḡearrēōir, -ōra, -ōirīoe, *m.,* a cutter; a cold-chisel.

ḡearr ūirc, the stormy petrel (*Tory*) (from ḡearr=little bird, and ūirc, animal oil).

ḡear-rcrúoaḡ, -uḡē, *pl. id., m.,* an investigation.

ḡearrmaḡt, -a, *m.,* severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.

ḡear-ḡuirḡeaḡ, -rḡe, *a.,* sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.

ḡearuḡaḡ, -uḡē, *m.,* a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.

ḡearuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.,* I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,* I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.

ḡear, -eire, -a, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and death (*genly. in pl.*); several ḡeara were often laid on the same hero; ḡeara oḡoma oḡaoirēaḡta, a special kind of ḡeara, for which see *Kea.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the ḡeara; *pl.* also ḡearmaḡa: ḡorōe na ḡearmaḡa aḡa oḡit? what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

ḡeara, *pl.* of ḡear or ḡeir, *f.,* spell, obligation, etc. See ḡear. ḡearaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.

ḡearaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.,* I conjure (*O'N.*).

ḡearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See ḡiorán.

ḡearrōḡ, -ōḡe, -ōḡa, *f.,* a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; ḡearrōḡa Saḡna, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

ḡearrōḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.,* superstitious (*Donl.*).

ḡearrōir, -ōra, -ōirīoe, *m.,* a conjurer.

ḡearḡal, -aḡ, *m.,* necessity, want; a defect.

ḡeata, *g. id., pl. -īoe, m.,* a gate, a door.

ḡeataire, *g. id., pl. -irīoe, m.,* a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; ḡ. tomēa, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.

ḡeatōir, -ōra, -ōirīoe, *m.,* a porter, a doorkeeper.

ḡé rīaḡain, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See ḡé for *decl.*

ḡeib. See uo-ḡeibim.

ḡeibeann, -ḡinn, *pl. id., m.,* a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also ḡeibinn).

ḡeibeannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.,* of or belonging to a prison; distressed.

ḡeibeannar, -air, *m.,* bondage, sore distress.

Seibléio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléioeac, -oiŋe, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seioeal, -oīl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -mīla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séiz-fīllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-éioac, -aiŋe, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seileap, -līp, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séill, -i. Séilleac, which *see*.

Séilleac, -līte, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnac, -aiŋe, *a.*, submissive.

Séillim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *ŋo, ŋup, ŋc.*).

Séillīme, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, hostage.

Séillteac, -tiŋe, *a.*, credulous, obedient,

Seilmīn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *réirōin*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* ŋealt.

Seilteine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Sém, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); ouine ŋan ŋém, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."

Seimeal, -mīle, *pl.* -mīiōe and -mīleac, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl.* Séimneac, (as) Séimniŋ *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Seimleac, -liŋe, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Seimléao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Seimlīŋim, -iūŋac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Seimlīŋte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Seiblīŋte*).

Sémneac, -niŋe, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); as Séimniŋ, shouting, roaring.

Seimneac, -mīō, *m.*, winter.

Seimneamail, -mīla, *a.*, wintry.

Seimnim, *vl.* Seimneac, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Seimniŋim, -iūŋac*).

Sein, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *ŋin*).

Seineac, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a generation.

Seinealac, -laiŋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seineamain(τ), -mīna, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; ní'l don ŋ. ann is said of an addled egg.

Seineamnac, -naiŋe, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seineos, -oiŋe, -oŋa, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seinn, -e, -eac, *f.*, a wedge; ŋinŋ (*Don.*); *pl.* ŋeanntrīac (Con.). *See* oīnŋ.

Seinniŋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīiōe, *m.*, a hammer. *See* ŋeannaiŋe.

Seinniŋeac, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* ŋeannaiŋeac.

Seinte (ŋinte), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oīa, -oīiōe, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintīiōe, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Seintīiōeac, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seip, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séip-, form of ŋeap, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Ξείρε, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Ξείρεάτ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Ξείρεαυάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, sharpness.

Ξείρ-ξνίóm, -α, -αίττα, *m.*, austerity.

Ξείριξίμ, -ιυζαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* ξέαριυξίμ.

Ξείρ-ιντινν, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Ξείρ-ιντλεάττα, -αίξε, *a.*, keen-witted.

Ξείρ-ιύτ, *m.*, subtlety.

Ξείρ-λεαναυόρι, -όμα, -όριυóε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Ξείρ-λεαναιμ, -ναμáιν, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Ξείρ-λεανμáιν(τ), -μáνα, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Ξείρ-μίνιυζαó, -ιջτε, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Ξείρ-νειμáνεα, -νίξε, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Ξείρνín, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Ξείρ-έαριε, *f.*, a partridge (also *εαριε* ξέαρι).

Ξείρρεα, -ρίξε, -ρεάα, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also *ξίρρρεα* and *ξιορρρεα*).

Ξείρρεος, -οίξε, -οζα, *f.*, a little girl. *See* ξείρρρεα.

Ξείρ, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* ξεαρ.

Ξείρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Ξείρ, -ε, -εάνα, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Per.*).

Ξείρε, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Ξείρεαó, -ρτε, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Ξείριμ, -ρεαó, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Ξειτ, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *ve* ξειτ, suddenly; *βαιν* *ré* ξειτ *αρ*, he frightened him, made him start.

Ξειτιμ, *vl. ξειτ, v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Ξεοó-, *fut. stem* of *ξαβαίμ*, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Ξεοó-, *fut. stem* of *οο-ξείβιμ*, which *see*.

Ξεοc, -οίε, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Ξεοcά, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the *ξεοcαίξε* were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Ξεοcά, -αίξε, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Ξεοcάμáιτ, -μáτα, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Ξεοcάμáτ, -α, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Ξεοcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also *οεοcán* and *οιύcán*). *See* *οιύcán*.

Ξεοcιξίμ, -υζαó, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Ξεοιν, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Ξεοίρ, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Ξεοίρεα, -ρίξ, -ρίξε, *m.*, a gormandiser.

Ξεοίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Ξεοlánn, -άιννε, -α, *f.*, a goose-house (also *ξέαlánn*).

Ξεοlβα, -βαιξ, -βαιξε, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; *ξ. ούb-αlτα*, a double chin; *ξεοl-μαcán*, fat under chin (also *ξεοlμáα* or *ξεοlμáα* and *ρceοl-βαc*).

Ξεοlμáα. *See* *ξεοlβαc*.

Γεολτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a yawl, a fishing-boat.

Γεοραδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.*, a slender person. *See* Γέαραδαν.

Γεορπατ, -ατ, *pl. id., m.*, a lean child (*Con.*).

Γεορπατᾶς, -ας, *f.*, want of virility (*Con.*).

Γιάλλ, *g. géill, pl. γιάλλα and γέιλλ, m.*, a cheek, a jaw; γιάλλ οὐ ἔμν, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).

Γιάλλ, *g. géill, pl. γιάλλα, m.*, a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for γιάλλαο .i. γέιλλεαο, act of obeying, yielding to, etc,

Γιάλλας, -ας, *m.*, the jaws; as *adj.*, jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

Γιάλλαςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

Γιάλλαο, *m.*, act of obeying. *See* γέιλλεαο.

Γιάλλαῖοεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, captivity.

Γιάλλ-ἔμν, *m.*, a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.

Γιάλλ-ἔμνεᾶς, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, one who has charge of captives, a jailor.

Γιάρᾶν, *m., pl.*, the molar teeth (= Γέαρᾶν?, *Con.*); Γέαρᾶνν (*Don.*).

Γιάρρα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a joist, a support (*Con.*).

Γιάρτᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a periwinkle.

Γιβέ, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibé.

Γιβín, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of γιob.

Γιò, *conj.*, though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Γιò-εαò: Γιò τῖα ᾶς, however, howbeit, albeit; Γιò σο, although that.

Γιòεαò, *conj.*, though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

Γιòῖννε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

Γιζεατᾶρ, -αρ, *m.*, a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*

Γιζιεᾶς, -ιζε, *a.*, ticklish, easily tickled.

Γιζιίμ, -ιτ, *v. tr.*, I tickle, excite, irritate (also Γιζιίμ).

Γιζιίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of tickling or itching.

Γιζιεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Γιζιερας, -ας, *a.*, ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí τυᾶς na hóρταῖοεᾶς αἰ-γιζιερας ἀρᾶο, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).

Γιλ, γίλε. *See* γεατ, white, bright.

Γίλε, *g. id., f.*, whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.

Γιλεᾶς, -ιζε, -εᾶς, *f.*, broom, heather (*O'N.*).

Γιλεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, whiteness, brightness.

Γιλεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, a horse-leech (*O'N.*).

Γιλιòε, *g. id., pl.* -òε, *m.*, a little trout. *See* γεαλòς.

Γιλιβín, *m.*, a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Γιλιζín, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a giddy little person (often Γιιζín).

Γιλλín, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; Γιλλín πῖᾶς, a large solid potato.

Γιλλín, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ιρ μινις οὐ òεῖν βῖομαίςín Γιob-αἰᾶς Γιλλín cumapᾶς, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Γιλ-μέαᾶς, -ας, *a.*, white-fingered.

Γιλνίμεος, -οίς, -οῖς, *f.*, a water adder (*O'N.*).

Γίμπεᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).

Σιν. See Σειν, birth, offspring.
 Σινεαμάλτα, *indec. a.*, general.
 Σιν-φέααιντ, *f.*, a gaping look.
 Σινιό, *g. id., pl. -e*, a guinea (*A.*).
 Σινν, a wedge (also σινς). See
 Σεinn and σινς.
 Σιοβ, -α, -anna, *m.*, a tail, a scrap,
 a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck,
 a pull, a peck.
 Σιοβὰς, -αίς, *a.*, rough, hairy,
 untidy, tattered, ragged.
 Σιοβαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck
 at, I pluck, pull, tear.
 Σιοβάλ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a
 clout, a cast garment; fur, down,
 hair; Σιοβαίτ έανζαίτ, swad-
 dling clothes.
 Σιοβαλάς, -αίς, *a.*, torn, tattered
 (of a garment, etc.); dressed in
 tattered clothes (of a person);
 hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.
 Σιοβλαάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag-
 ged, unkempt person; a beggar.
 Σιοβός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a rag, a
 fringe; a handful; the handful
 of flax taken at a time by clovers
 or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an
 untidy woman.
 Σιοβόςας, -αίς, *a.*, ragged, fringed.
 Σιοβρταίη, *g. id., pl. -ηίς, m.*,
 a hussy, a saucy girl.
 Σιοβύι, *f.*, in *phr.*, ηυς πέ αη
 ημείμ Σιοβύιη αη, he seized
 him by the throat (*Con.*).
 Σιοὐ, *conj.*, although.
 Σιοθαίη, *g. id., m.*, the funda-
 ment. See Σιοίη.
 Σιοθαί, -αί, *m.*, flattery.
 Σιοθαλάς, -αίς, *a.*, flattering, self-
 satisfying.
 Σιοθαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, restlessness,
 unsteadiness; τά Σιοθαμ μόη
 οη, you are very restless
 (lively), giddy (*Don.*).
 Σιοθαμάς, -αίς, *a.*, restless, light,
 airy (of persons).
 Σιοθάν. See Σεαθάν.
 Σιοθαί, -αί, *m.*, dung, ordure;
 broken sour milk. See ρειοθαί.
 Σιοθαί, -αί, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.*
 and *Con.*).
 Σιοθράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a bar-
 nacle; also edible sea-weed.

Σιοὐ τηάτ (Lat. *jam vero*), *conj.*,
 nevertheless, however, used in
 resuming a narrative (also σιοὐ
 τηάτ).
 Σιοφὰς, -αίς, *a.*, officious.
 Σιοφὰς, -α, *f.*, officiousness.
 Σιοφαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηίς, m.*, a
 client; a busybody.
 Σιοφός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a char-
 woman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).
 Σίος, *g. Σίς, f.*, a squeak, a slen-
 der sound; with *neg.*, not a
 word; νίον λαθαίη πέ Σίος, he
 said never a word; νίηαίς Σίος
 αη, *id.*
 Σίοςαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I squeal or
 scream; Σίοςλαίμ, *id.*
 Σιολ, a reed, a cane. See Σιολαί.
 Σιολαί, -αίς, -α, *f.*, a kind of
 reed or besom that grows on
 marshy land, and of which
 brooms are made; broom, cane;
 Σ. ηείη, broom; Σ. ηίη,
 butcher's broom; a place where
 reeds grow; a cane plantation.
 Σιολαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηίς, m.*,
 a flippant fellow, a cad, a waver-
 ing person; one who gathers
 reeds.
 Σιολαμάί, -μά, *a.*, broom-like;
 reed-like; made of brooms or
 reeds.
 Σιολός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a broom,
 a cane. See Σιολαί.
 Σιολά, *g. id., pl. -ηίς, m.*, servant,
 "gillie," attendant, youth, man-
 servant, lad, page; a guide, a
 horse-boy, a driver; an owner,
 an agent (with *gen.* of the thing
 owned or done), a fellow; Σιολά
 αίημ, armour-bearer; Σιολά
 κοίη, footman; Σιολά είς,
 groom; Σιολά μύαίμ, chim-
 ney-sweeper; Σιολά τυαίη,
m., an ambassador; Σιολά ηα
 ηθαθαί, the dog owner; Σιολά
 ηηάα, a confidante; often used
 in personal names, as Σιολά
 ίοη, Σιολά ηηίη, Σιολά
 ηόίη, the servant of Jesus,
 Mary, Paul; Σιολά Σιολίη,
 the devil (Σιολίη, a tormentor);
 Σο στυζαίη αν Σιολά Σιολίη

τεῖρ τύ, may the devil take you (O'N.).

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΙΩΕΑΤ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also ΣΙΟΛΛΑΤ).

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΜΑΙΛ, -μλα, *a.*, servant-like.

ΣΙΟΛΛΟΣ, -όιζε, *f.*, fury (*S. Cork*).

ΣΙΟΜΑΤ, a lobster. See ΣΙΛΙΟΜΑΤ.

As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See ΣΙΟΜ-ΨΥΙΛΕΑΤ.

ΣΙΟΜΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).

ΣΙΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).

ΣΙΟΜΑΝΑΤ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See ΣΕΑΜΑΝΑΤ.

ΣΙΟΜ-ΕΑΟΕ, -ΕΑΟΙΕ, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

ΣΙΟΜ-ΨΥΙΛΕΑΤ, -λιζε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

ΣΙΟΝ, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.

ΣΙΟΝΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.

ΣΙΟΝΑΤ (ΣΕΑΝΑΤ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.

ΣΙΟΝΘΑΙΡ, *indec.*, January. See ΣΕΑΝΑΙΡ.

ΣΙΟΝ ΞΟ, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.

ΣΙΟΝ ΞΥΡ, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).

ΣΙΟΡΑΤ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἡ ρεαυρὴ ρυμ πλεριε 'νά τῦρ ΣΙΟΡΑΙ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id.* (= ρΑΟCÁN or ρΑΟCÓΣ), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.

ΣΙΟΡΑΙ, -ε, *f.* See ΣΙΟΡΑΤ.

ΣΙΟΡΑΙΕΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.* See ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΤ.

ΣΙΟΡΑΜΑΤ, -μαιζε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

ΣΙΟΡΗΑ (*comp.* of ΣΕΑΡΗ, short), nearer; τὰ ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ ὁ οὐνε Δ COTΑ, ἡ ΣΙΟΡΗΑ ὁ Δ ΛΕΙΝΕ, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.

ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ ΡΑΘΑΙΡ, near-sightedness; ἡ ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ ΜΙΛΕ ὁ οὐν ΑΙΤ, within a mile of the place; τὰΙΟ ΝΑ ΛΑΕΤΕ ΔΣ ΟΥΤ ἡ ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ (ΝΟ ἡ ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ), the days are becoming shorter; ΡΙΝ Ε Δ ΡΑΙΟ 'Ρ Δ ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ ΔΣΑΤ, there is the entire thing for you.

ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ, -ΑΙΟ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; ΣΙΟΡΗΑΤ ΡΑΘΣΑΙΛ, shortness of life.

ΣΙΟΡΗΑΙΟΕ, *g. id., m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See ΣΙΟΡΑΤ.

ΣΙΟΡΗ-ΑΝΑΤ, *f.*, asthma.

ΣΙΟΡΗΥΣΑΤ, -υιζε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.

ΣΙΟΡΗΥΣΙΜ (ΣΙΟΡΗΑΙΜ), -υζΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.

ΣΙΟΡΗΥΣΙΖΕ, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤ, *g. id., pl.* -ιοε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (A.); ΡΑ ΞΥΝ ΜΟ ΣΙΟΡΑΤ, below my waist. See ΣΙΟΡΗΑΙΟΕ.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΝ, *m.* See ΣΙΟΡΗΑΙΟΕ.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΙ, -άλα, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.

ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΣΙΟΡΑΤΑΙ, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.

ΣΙΟΡΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks) knit for market (*Don.*).

ΣΙΟΡΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).

ΣΙΟΡCΑΤ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

ΣΙΟΡCÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *βιορκαν*.
βιορκανακ, -αιζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.
βιορκανι, -αιη, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.
βιορόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *βιοράν*.
βιορτ, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.
βιορταίη, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; “*αν βιορταίη 7 αν έαιττεακ*,” “the old man and old woman,” the name of a children’s game (*Om.*).
βιορταίηεακτ, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).
βιοτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *βιοτα μαίτ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *βιοτα φοζα* (also *βιοταρι φοζα*), a fragment; *τά ρε ’να βιοταριόε φοζα αζατ*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).
βιοταμάιτ, -άια, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).
βίητε ζυαίητε, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O’C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits’ end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *βίητε ζυαίητε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

“*Όά mbeaò βιοραζ αν mnaoi úo ζυη βίητε ζυαίητε m’ainm,*

βεινν-ρε ρέιν ζαν βιέρο ζαν αναίητ”—

“Did that woman know that *βίητε ζυαίητε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn.” The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

“*Όέ το θεατα ιο’ βλάιντε, α βίητε ζυαίητε*”—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

βιηβρίαò, *g. id. and -αιò, pl.* -òακα and *βιηβριόττε*, *m.*, a hare.

βιηβρεακ, -ριζε, -ρεακα, *f.*, a girl. See *βειηβρεακ*.

βιυβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O’C.*).

βιυζοόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

βιυιν, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *βιυιν clam-ráin*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *γεοιν*.

βιυιηιέρο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

βιυιηηεακ, -νιζ, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran*).

βιυιρτίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

βιύλταιόεακ. See *οιύλταιόεακ*.

βιυμαρ, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *βιυμαρ*, *m.*, is found also).

βιυμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O’C.* says *βιύρ* and *βιυτ* are the correct forms, and that *βιυμαρ* and *βιυδαρ* are erroneous).

ḡiumarac̃, -aḡe, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See ḡiurmar.

ḡiuráin, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

ḡiurainḡ. See ḡiurineac̃.

ḡiurnáil, -ála, *f.*, jobbing; ḡḡeánam ḡiurnála, doing light jobs (*M.*).

ḡiúr, ḡiur. See ḡiumar, ḡiurmar.

ḡiurta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iḡe, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See ḡiort.

ḡiúrta, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

ḡiurtaíl, -alá, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (*improp.* for ḡiortáil).

ḡiurtoḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a stout little girl.

ḡlac, -aice, -aiceac̃a, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; beir cum eoḡain m̃óir uí néill an ḡlac, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); ḡlac coḡairiḡe, a measuring fist, a fistful.

ḡlacac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

ḡlacaõ, -c̃ta and -cuiḡte, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp.

ḡlacaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

ḡlacaoóir, -óira, -óiriḡe, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

ḡlacaim, -aõ, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; aiḡneac̃ar oo ḡlacaõ, to repent; coḡairle oo ḡ., to take counsel; meirneac̃ oo ḡ., to take courage; bíooḡaõ oo ḡ., to start with fright; ḡ. le, I accept.

ḡlacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriḡe, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

ḡlacaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

ḡlacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of ḡlac, as is also ḡlacáin).

ḡlac-cumarac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

ḡlaclac̃, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

ḡlact̃a, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also ḡlacuiḡte).

ḡlact̃ac̃t, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

ḡlaõrac̃, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

ḡlapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriḡe, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

ḡlapaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, noisy babbling.

ḡlapairnac̃, -aḡ, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an ḡlapairnac̃ námas̃ r̃ain, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*) (*ḡlapaire, id.*).

ḡlaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

ḡlaḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriḡe, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also ḡlaḡáin).

ḡlaḡaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

ḡlaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; ḡ. oḡair, the knocker of a door.

ḡlaḡairam ḡré, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath.*).

ḡláḡlac̃, -aḡe, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

ḡlaḡram, -aõ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

ḡláib, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See láib.

ḡlaic, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See ḡlac.

ḡlacáin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriḡe, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

ḡlaic-leaḡar, *m.*, a manual.

ḡlaiõin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a glutton.

ḡlaiõineac̃, -niḡe, *a.*, gluttonous
ḡlaiõineac̃t, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Σλαῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Σλάιμ, *g. -ε, pl. -εᾶς and -εᾶννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Σλάιμ.

Σλάιμ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Σλάιμ.

Σλάιμ-ῥιάς, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Σλάιμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Σλάιμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Σλαμίνεᾶς, -νίς, *m.,* a chatterer. *See* Σλαμίμιν.

Σλαμίνεᾶς, -νίς, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Σλαμίμινίς.

Σλαμίνεᾶς, -α, *f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σλαίμ, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σλαίμεᾶς, *id.*

Σλαίμ-εολᾶς, -αῖς, *a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Σλαίμ-τιοῦλας, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σλαίρε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness; *comp.* of Σλαίρ, green, etc.

Σλαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.,* a rivulet; ριονν-Σλαίρε, a fair or bright stream.

Σλαίρεᾶς, -ῖς, -ρεᾶς, *f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σλαίρ-λιας, -λέις, *a.,* greyish.

Σλαίρνεᾶς, -νίς, *m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Σλαμ, *g. Σλαίμ, pl. -αῖοε, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoza); sometimes Σλαμπα or Σλαμπα (*West Coast*).

Σλαμ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Σλάμ, -άμ, *m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Σλάμμαι, -μάς, *v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Σλαμαιμ, -ας, *v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Σλάμαιμ, -ας, I pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Σλαμαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Σλάμαιρεᾶς, -α, *f.,* gluttony.

Σλαμαιρῆς, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Σλαμζαῖλ, -ε, *f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to Σεοῖν, a concerted howl.

Σλαμζαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, caekling noise.

Σλαμζάν, -άιν, *m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Σλαμζάρ, *id.* Prop. Σλαμζάν.

Σλαν, *gsf.* Σλαίμ, Σλοίμ, *a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *ad. use,* completely, as ρεμιορτα Σλαν, completely ruined; τραιορτα Σλαν, quite exhausted; μαρῖο Σλαν, quite dead.

Σλαν- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σλαν-ῥυαρ, -ῥυαίρε, clear cold, very cold; Σλαν-λυᾶς, -λυᾶίς, very swift.

Σλανας, -ντα, *m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; α λᾶμα το Σλανας αρ, to wash his hands of it; Σλανας αρ κομντεορ, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Σλαναιμ.

Σλαναοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῖοε, *m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Σλαναιμ, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σλαν τῦ ρεῖν ό, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; Σλαν αρ μο ραοαρ, leave my sight; ε Σλανας, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σλαν αρ αρ lionταῖς, clear out of our way; I weed.

Σλαναμᾶι, -μᾶι, *a.,* cleansing.

Σλαν-δοῦδαετ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

Σλαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

Σλαν-βάρη, *m.*, a good head of hair.

Σλαν-οὔεμαετ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.

Σλαν-ῥεαλ, -ῥιτε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.

Σλαν-ῖματαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a clean garment, cloak.

Σλαν-ναοῖν, -ναοῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a pure saint.

Σλαν-ῖαῶμαετ, -αιῥε, *a.*, clear-sighted.

Σλαν-ῖνῦνα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

Σλαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

Σλανταετ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

Σλαντόρη, -όρη, -όρηε, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όρηε, snuffers.

Σλαντόρηεετ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

Σλαντυῥαῶ, -τυῥε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.

Σλαν-υῥοαῖ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a refined author.

Σλαν-υῖρce, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), *more gen.* υῖρce Σλαν.

Σλαοῶ, -οῖο, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; κοῦλαοῶ ῖορη ὀά ῥλαοῶ, sleep between two wakening calls.

Σλαοῶετ, -ὀαιῥ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; βλαοῶετ (*Con.*). See ῥλαοῶαῖ.

Σλαοῶαῖ, *vl.* ῥλαοῶετ, ῥλαοῶ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); αῖνμ ὀο ῥλαοῶετ αῖ, to give a name to.

Σλαοῶμαετ, -αιῥε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

Σλαοῖο, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

Σλαοῖοτεαετ, -τιῥε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

Σλαοῦαῖ, -αιρ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

Σλαρ, *g.* Σλαῖρ, *pl. id.*, -αῖα and -αῖρεαῖα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; ἰ ῖγλαῖαῖο, in bonds; αῖ ῥλαῖ ὀο ῥυρ αῖ ὀοῖρ, to lock the door; αῖ ῥλαῖ ὀο ὀαῖντ ὀe'n ὀοῖρ, to unlock the door; ῥά ῥλαῖ, locked up; ῥλαῖ βeαῖηλα, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).

Σλαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: ῥά ῥλαῖ, a rough, cold day; ῥλαῖ-αῖμῖρεαῖ, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; ῥλαῖ ῥαοῖαετ, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).

Σλαῖαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).

Σλαῖαῖρ coille. See ῥαῖαῖρ coille.

Σλαῖαῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρηε, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.

Σλαῖαῖρ ῥeαῖα. See ῥαῖαῖρ ῥeαῖα.

Σλαῖαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.

Σλαῖαῖν; ῥλαῖαῖν ὀαῖαετ, a green finch; ῥλαῖαῖν ῥinne, a grey linnet; ῥλαῖαῖν ῥαλαῖῥε, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).

Σλαῖ-βῖαῖν, -αῖνε, *a.*, pale green, wan.

Σλαῖ-βῖαῖναῶ, -νεα, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.

Σλαῖ-βῖαῖναῖμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.

Σλαῖ-ῥαῖβῖῥinn, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; cf. αῖ ῥλαῖ-ῥαῖβῖῥinn, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; cf. legend of βαῖοῖν βeῖμεαῖν in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also ῥλαῖ-ῥαῖβῖνεαετ, cf. ῥοῖαῖ αῖ ῥλαῖ-ῥαῖβῖνεαετ ann (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).

Σλαῖ-ῥαῖνναετ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

Şıar-şorım, -şurıme, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *subs.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

ΣΙΔΡ-ΣΟΡΤ, *m.*, a green field.

Ḫar-maḫ, *m.* and *f.*, a green,
plain.

Şıar-mîlîştêdç, -tîştê, *f.*, a pale green colour.

Ἰλαρ-μυῖη, -μυῖα, *f.*, the green sea.

ՏԼԻՐ-ՕՐԱՐ, -ուօրե, *a.*, pale green.

ῥιπρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a whiting;
a kind of salmon.

Σταρός, *f.*, the water wag-tail;
 πύλ na σταρόισε, "sheep's
 eyes." See σταράν.

Σάππαιον, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens,
vegetables.

ՏԼԻՐԻՍԻՅԻՄ, -սՅԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I make green.

Ἰσχυροῦς, *f.*, a tight or fast
indissoluble knot or binding.

Star-uaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, Star-uain.

Σταρ-υαίμεακτ, -α, *f.*, verdure,
greenness; act of colouring or
dyeing green.

ἡλάρυξιμ, -υξάο, *v. intr. and tr.*,
I become green; I colour green.

Ἰλέ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure,
perfect; open, plain, manifest.

Ἰλέ-, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

Šteacac, -aŕŕe, a., struggling,
striving, combating.

Στεαριόεακτ, -α, *f.*, strife, contention; *also* buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.

ḡleacaim, -caò and ḡleic, *v. intr.*,
I wrestle, struggle.

ἡλέα, -α, *f.*, brightness, clear-
ness.

Gleacuirë, g. id., pl. -òte, m.,
a combatant; a wrestler; *also*
a buffoon; a trickster, an im-
postor; **reacain an gleacuirë**
mìlir pleamain 'r an teanga
liom leat, beware of the sweet
crafty trickster and the obse-
quious tongue.

Şleacuişim, -caò, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.

ῥεάστης, -αῖνε, *a.*, pure, clean,
spotless.

Στέαρμαῖρς, -e, *f.*, grinding noise
of the teeth in anger.

Στέμναι, *g. id., f.*, neatness,
beauty.

Ḫléamairac, -riše, *a.*, beautiful.

ῥέλειται, a., very good; so
ῥέλειται, very well.

Glenn, -a, -ta (g. also Glinn and
Glinne), *m.*, a valley, a glen;
tá mé ag dul síos an Glenn,
I am going down the *hill*
(*Meath*).

Στεαννάς, -ας, *a.*, full of valleys
or glens.

Ḫleann-ḫúileac, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

Ḥleannṭamail, -mīa, α., steep, shelving.

Στεανντάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a*
small glen.

Στέφανος, -αιζε, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *τεine* Στέφανος, a glaring fire (*P. O' C.*).

Σιέαμας, -ας, α., making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

ῥεῖλαι, m., a beating (*Con.*, *Don.*); ὄρουμαι οὐά ἡρεῖται, drums beating (*Don.*).

Ḡléar, -éir, *pl. id.* and **Ḡléir-eanna**, *m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; **ar ḡléar eile**, by other means; **ar ḡléar**, so that, inasmuch that; **ḡléar maibéa**, a murderous weapon; **ḡléar tórruim**, funeral preparations; *pl.* **ḡléir-eanna**, novelties, luxuries for a feast; **ḡléar na n-*o*uas**, Christmas requisites; **ḡléar ceoil**, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; **ḡoiré 'n ḡléar a bfuil tú?** **ḡoiré 'n ḡléar atá ort?** how are you? (*Sligo*); **ḡoiré 'n ḡléar**

- α νοεάρνα τύέ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σιέρατο, -ρα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See *σιέραμ*.
- Σιέρατοόρη, -όρη, -όρητο, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σιέραμ, -ατο, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ό σιέραμ λεατ ρά ο' ορκαίλ έ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); σιέραμ μο ζεαμνάν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σιέραν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σιέρανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O'C.*).
- Σιέραμν, -αντε, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σιέρατατ, -α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σιέ-ζεαλ, -ζίτε, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also *σιέζεαλ* and *σιέζεαλ*).
- Σιέζιτεατ, -α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σιεic, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (*σιεicт, id.*).
- Σιεαατοόρη, -όρη, -όρητο, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σιεορη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρητο, *m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as *σιεορη ρπειτε, σιεορη ρεине*, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σιένεατ, -νίγε, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; έim zo σιένεατ έ, I see it distinctly.
- Σιέρη, -e, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σιέρη, -e, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σιέρη, *g. id.*, *f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; Σ. λαοicт, a choice or chosen hero.
- Σιέρη-ιομλάν, -άντε, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σιέτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σιετεαμνάν, -άν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also *σιεαταμνάν* and *σιετεαλάν*).
- Σιετεαμνάνρητο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, a fumbler, a loungee.
- Σιέ-μν, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σιεο, *g. σιιατο, d. σιιατο, pl. σιιατο, m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά σιεο μόρη αα, they are making a great noise.
- Σιεο-βρηο, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σιεοοατ, -αίγε, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σιεο-φεαμ, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. *σιεο-μν*, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σιεορημ, -ρεατο, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σιεορην, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρητο, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σιεορητε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σιεορητε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σιεορηός, -οίγε, -όσα, *f.*, a lark (*O'N.*).
- Σιεορηατ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a sportsman.
- Σιεοτάν, -άν, *m.*, glue (*O'N.*).
- Σιεοτοός, -οίγε, -όσα, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also *σιεορητεος*).
- Σιέ-τινιρεατ, -νίγε, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σιιατο, -ατο, *m.*, strife, war. See *σιεο*.
- Σιιατορη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρητο, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; αν Σ. ζαν ανν, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σιιατορη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρητο, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σιιαορη, -αρη, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά σιιαορη ρ ριανρη

na n-éan go ciuin, the chatter-
ing and melody of the birds is
silenced (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΙΛΛΟΜΑC, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, loquacious,
lively, sprightly, mirthful; agi-
tated, impetuous.

ζ116, -e, -ἐάννα, *f.*, a lock of
 hair; long hair; unkempt locks
 of hair hanging over the eyes;
 a person having dishevelled hair
 (also ζ116b).

Злибаџ, -биџе, *a.*, full of hair ;
having long, unkempt, shaggy
hair ; careless (also злиобаџ).

Ḥībīn, *g. id., pl. -īe, m.*, long hair;
a fold or loose tress of hair; a
shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy
person.

Σῆς, -ε, α., wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.

ՏԼԻՈՅԻՒ, -e, *f.* cunning, cleverness ; act of playing tricks.

ḡlācín, *g. id., pl. -īde, m.*, a spancel for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also ḡlācín.

Σίρις, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise ; prate, babble.

Σίγερν, -σίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.

Ḫiḫin, *g. id., pl. -iḫe, m.,* a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.

Σιγίντεακτ, -α, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.

Σινιριόεαζτ, -α, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ποταριόε να ζ., a bicycle (*Con.*); ζ. is a metathesis of ζειντιριόεαζτ.

Stincín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a silly person.

Տլոնն, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; *also* sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; օսնե Տլոնն, a sharp or shrewd man; Տլոնն - Բրեճոնույճեճճ, clear or sharp-sighted.

Στοιον, -ε, -τε, *f.*, the firmament,
the heavens; ο'επειταλλ πέι
νγιονντιβ αν αειρ, it flew into
the air; the tolling of a bell
(*O'N.*).

ḡlunn, -e, -iōe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

line is folded; *nom.* also ḡlinne, and ḡlionnoΔ in *Sligo*.

Glinnéac. See Gleannac.

Ἰσυνεάμαιν, -μῖνα, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; Ἰσυννῖμ, I aim (*B.*).

Σιντεαδ, -τιζε, α., flexible,
pliable (O'N.).

ὑπιντεαῖς, -αι, *f.*, flexibility,
pliability.

Στλιοβάτς, -Δίς, α., hairy; having long bushy hair.

Σλιοβόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a person
with loose, long, untidy hair;
a filly.

Σλιοβόζαζ, -αῖζε, *a.*, having loose,
long hair; unkempt, untidy.

ἡτοιμασία, -α, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See ἡτοιμαρ.

ἔτιος, -αιρ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ἔτιος).

Σλιοφαίη, *g. id., pl. -μίδε, m.,*
a prater, a chatterer.

Σλιοφαίμεάτ, -α, *f.*, chat, prate,
chatter.

Σ1105, a tinkle, a jingle.

Σλιοζαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,*
a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster,
a prater.

Σλιοζαίρεαϑτ, -α, *f.*, tinkling,
jingling, ringing; constant talk-
ing or boasting.

ՏԼՈՋԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, vain, empty
noise; prattle, boasting; բԵԱՐ
ՏԼՈՋԱՐ, a boaster; ՍԵ ՏԼՈՋ-
ԱՐ, an addled egg (also
ՏԼՆՋԱՐ).

ΣΙΟΖΑΡΝΑĆ, -ΝΑΪΖΕ, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ΣΙΟΖΑΡΝΑĆ).

ἤλιος ἡσυχῆ, -αῖς, α., of empty
noise; boasting, vain.

ῥινοῦσι, -ουσιν, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; ῥινοῦμαι, *id.*

Στιος-ρεματ, m., a quagmire
(O'N.).

Šliomač, -ašē, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

Σλιομαῖ, -αις, *pl. id., m., a lobster;*

a person with long limbs ;
 Σιολμός, *f.*, *id.* ; Σ. ῥπάμεα, a
 crawfish.
 Σιολαυόρι, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*,
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).
 Σιολ-ῥύτεα, -ῥύτε, *a.*, lobster-
 eyed, pink-eyed ; *cf.* Σιολα
 αἱ ῥέριε α ῥά ῥύλ (*Aonghas na*
n-Aor). See Σιολ-ῥύτεα.
 Σιοννοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥο, *m.*, a
 frame for winding a fishing line
 (*Con.*).
 Σιοννοαί, -αί, *f.*, act of wind-
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).
 Σιοννοα, -α, *m.*, joy, cheer
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). See
 ῥεονοα.
 Σιοννοα, -α, *a.*, cheerful,
 joyful (*Con.*).
 Σιολα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥο, *m.*, a
 prattler, a babbler.
 Σιολα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥο, *m.*,
 a lisper.
 Σιολα, -α, *f.*, affected
 lisp.
 Σιολός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a fishing
 boat. See Σιολός.
 Σιύ, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).
 Σιύα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid
 dolt (this is, of course, only a
 derived meaning). The epithet
 αός is often used in connection
 with Σιύα, and speakers of
 English often say, "you blind
gluicach" (*Ker.*).
 Σιύός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a thick-
 witted young person (*Don.*).
 Σιύα, -α, *f.*, creaking
 (as of old stairs, etc.).
 Σιύα, -α, *a.*, slow ; Σιύα,
id.
 Σιύα, -α, *f.*, slowness, tardi-
 ness.
 Σιόα (Σιόα), -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.
 Σιόα, -α, -α, *m.*, a diffi-
 culty in breathing ; the death-
 rattle in the throat ; Σιόα, *id.*
 Σιόα. See Σιόα.
 Σιόα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, asthma (*N. Con.*).
 Σιόα, Σιόα, Σιόα, Σιόα.
 See Σιόα, Σιόα, Σιόα,
 Σιόα.

Σιόα, -α, *f.*, a hen's
 cackling.
 Σιόα, cleanliness. See Σιόα.
 Σιόα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥο, *f.*, glass ;
 a pane of glass ; a drinking
 glass ; a glassful ; Σιόα ῥεαί-
 ῥα, shining glass.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *a.*, vitreous.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, -ῥο, *m.*,
 a glazier.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *a.*, glassy.
 Σιόα, *indec. a.*, glass-like,
 belonging to glass ; glazy, bright,
 clear.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *v. tr.*, I glaze,
 vitrify ; Σιόα, *id.*
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *f.*, glory, fame, renown ;
 Σιόα ῥοίμα, vainglory (*nom.*
 often Σιόα).
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *v. tr.*, I glorify ;
 ἃν ταν ῥο Σιόα ῥοίμα ῥοίμα,
 when Jesus was glorified.
 Σιόα-ῥο, *p. a.*, filled with
 pride, conceited, ambitious.
 Σιόα-ῥο, *f.*, ambition, pride.
 Σιόα-ῥο, -ῥο, *a.*, ambitious,
 vainglorious.
 Σιόα-ῥο, -ῥο, *f.*, vainglory,
 ambition, pride.
 Σιόα-ῥο, -ῥο, *f.*, a glorious
 career, triumphal course ; pomp,
 pageantry.
 Σιόα-ῥο, -ῥο, *a.*, pomp-
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle ;
 a device to prevent young
 animals from sucking ; a
 bridle.
 Σιόα, *m.*, nausea.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, -ῥο, *m.*, sound, noise,
 voice, speech ; *pl.* Σιόα =
 utterances, words.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,
 clamorous ; ἄρ-Σιόα, loud-
 tongued.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy
 person, a bawler.
 Σιόα, *pl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I howl,
 I make a coarse sound.
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *m.*, young, soft,
 sappy grass ; Σιόα, *id.*
 (*S. Cork*).
 Σιόα, -ῥο, *f.*, glorification.

Ἰλὸρ-ῖνάθᾰς, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, with loving voice.

Ἰλὸρ-ῖναοῖᾰς, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

Ἰλὸρ-ῖναοῖᾰς, *vl.* -ᾰς, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

Ἰλὸρ-ῖνα, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

Ἰλὸρ-ῖναῖᾰς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

Ἰλὸς, -ᾰίῃς, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. Ἰλὸς, *pl.* Ἰλὸς also used).

Ἰλὸς, -ᾰίῃς, *m.*, noise in the throat; Ἰλὸς ἰμ' ἑνάθᾰς, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰ, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; Ἰλᾰίῃς, *id.*

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰ, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention;

ᾰς ἑνὶ Ἰλᾰίῃς, commenting.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰ, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; ἑνὶ ᾰίῃς Ἰλᾰίῃς, let us set out on our journey.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ᾰ-Ἰλᾰίῃς.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

Ἰλᾰίῃς (Ἰλᾰίῃς), *g.* Ἰλᾰίῃς and Ἰλᾰίῃς, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

Ἰλᾰίῃς (Ἰλᾰίῃς), -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᾰίῃς, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς.

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *f.*, the herb milkwort; Ἰ. ᾰίῃς, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); Ἰ. ᾰίῃς, common knot-grass; Ἰ. ᾰίῃς, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Ἰ. ᾰίῃς, climbing knot-grass.

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); ᾰίῃς Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, *g.* Ἰλᾰίῃς, *d.* Ἰλᾰίῃς, *pl.* Ἰλᾰίῃς and Ἰλᾰίῃς, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; Ἰλᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς, the side-knees of a boat; Ἰλᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς, the upright knees of a boat; Ἰλᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς Ἰλᾰίῃς, step by step; ᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς ᾰίῃς, the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, *id.*

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, bandy-legged.

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

Ἰλᾰίῃς. See Ἰλᾰίῃς.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See ᾰίῃς.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See Ἰλᾰίῃς.

Ἰλᾰίῃς, -ᾰίῃς, *a.*, customary, habitual. See Ἰλᾰίῃς.

Ἰλᾰίῃς-ᾰίῃς, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

ῥῆμα-ῥῆμα, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

Σνάτ-čear, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

Σνάτ-ćior, *m.*, a custom or
tribute.

ἤναιτ-ἐλεαέταο, *m.*, usual practice.

ᚵᓃᓇᓱᓂᓂᓂ, *g. id., f., business, work*
(*U.*).

ḡnaṭēaċ (ḡnaṭēaċ), *m.*, business
(*Mon.*); ḡnaṭēaċ also an *adj.*
See ḡnaṭē.

Տնճիտ-եօլար, *m.*, experience.

Ḡnáiṭ-ṣealī, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

Ḥnáiṭ-Ḥiann, *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

Σηαίτ-ιαμμαδιτ, *f.*, usual consequence.

Ἐνάιτ-πιαν, *f.*, constant pain.

Snáit-íearam, *m.*, perseverance.

Տնւիտ-տնւիւ, *m.*, steady progress.

Ṣnamán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

Σνάοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f., the*
countenance; a grin.

Σναοι, *g. id., f.,* pleasure, liking ;
 ὁά μέαδ ὁά ὕρεϊοιμ ἐ, ἱρ
 ἀμλαιο ἱρ λυῖα μο ῖ. αἱρ, the
 more I see him, the less I like him.

Ὕναοι, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní Ὕναοι ὁ'Ἀοινne Δον níῶ ὁ'ὅλ υἈιτ, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you.

See 5n401, subs.

Σναοιρεαμαιλ, -μιλα, α., modest,
polite, pleasant, delightful;
handsome; hospitable.

Ἔναρ, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fashion,
a habit, a custom, a manner;
a statute.

Σνάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

ῥῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, hare-lipped.

Ḥnáracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

Ἔθος, -α, *f.*, habit, custom.

Σναρμεαῖς, -ας, *f.*, gathering,
amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Ἰνάτ, *g.* -α and Ἰνάιτ, *pl. id., m.,*

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; οο ἑνάτ (οε ἑνάτ), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ιρ ἑνάτ τε, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; βα ἑνάτ τεατ, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ní ἑνάτ, it is not usual; μαπ ναε ἑνάτ, as it is not usual. ἑνάτ, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, καλαὸ ἑνάτ, a customary haven, etc.

ḡnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like *ip ḡnát le*, ḡnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

Σνάταϑ, -αιϑε, α., customary, constant, usual, common, habitual;
 ιρ ζ. 1ε, it is customary, it is one's custom; ζο ζ., usually.

See ḡnát.
ḡnátamail, -m̄la, *a.*, general, com-
mon, usual, customary.

Ḥnātāmīlācṭ, -a, *f.*, universality;
frequency; state of being
habitual.

Ṣṇát-čuir̥ne, *g. id., f.*, continual ;
remembrance ; tradition.

Տնա՛ւ-բօճա՛ւ, *m.*, a proverb, a byeword.

Ἰνάτ-Ἰαλαπ, -απ, *m.*, chronic disease.

Σνάτος, -όσις, -όσα, *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ῥνάτῳϣαὸ, -υῖϣτε, *pl. id., m.*,
tradition, manner, custom; act
of frequenting, haunting; τὰ ρέ
αῖ ῥνάτῳϣαὸ, it is being prac-
tised.

Ἔναττιμι, -υῖσθαι, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I practise, exercise, use; am
accustomed to.

Ἰνάττιζτεοι, -οιᾶ, -οιμυθε, *m.*,
a frequenter; an inhabitant; a
practitioner.

Ἰδέ, *g. id., pl. -ίτε, f.,* a kind or sort, a species ; a form or appearance ; an apparition ; a countenance ; a colour ; a good appearance ; a

favour; ὅο Ἰνέιτιβ ἀν βάρ, of the different sorts of death; τὰ Ἰνέ αἰ τεαῖτ ἀιρ, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): τὰ Ἰνέιτιβ ἀιάν αἰυρ ρίονα, under the accidents of bread and wine.

Ἰνέαῶμαιτ, -ῖντα, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Ἰνέαῶμιαῖτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

Ἰνέ-ῖλιυῖ, -ῖλιε, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

Ἰνέιτεαῖ, -ῖτε, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See Ἰνέαῶμαιτ.

Ἰνίμ. See ὅο-Ἰνίμ.

Ἰνίον, -α, *pl. id.*, -ῖα and -αῖτα, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as ἀν Ὀά Ἰνίον, Ἰνίον Ἰο λειτ, townlands in *Ker.*).

Ἰνίοναῖ, -αῖτε, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

Ἰνίοναῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Ἰνίοναῖτ, -α, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Ἰνίοναῖοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖιρ, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; Ἰνίονοῖρ, *id.*

Ἰνίοναῖμ, -ῖα, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

Ἰνίοναῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖιρ, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

Ἰνίοναῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Ἰνίοναῖρεαῖ, -αῖτε, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

Ἰνίον-ῖμαρ, -αῖτε, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; Ἰνίον-ῖμαῖτ, *id.*

Ἰνίον-ḡλαν, -ḡλαῖν, *a.*, of pure deeds.

Ἰνίονῖα, -αῖρ, -αῖτα, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

Ἰνίονῖοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖιρ, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

Ἰνίονῖα, -αῖτε, *m.*, action, operation.

Ἰνίονῖιμ, -αῖτ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

Ἰνό, -ῖα, *pl. id.* and -ῖα, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; ὁ ἀν-Ἰνό, on purpose, for a joke; *cf.* ὁ ἀν-Ἰνό. Ἰνό βεαῖ was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See ἀν.

Ἰνοῖ, -νιῖ, -Ἰννα, *m.*, a knot in timber; also Ἰνοῖ (*O'N.*).

Ἰνόραῖτ, -α, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran.*). See Ἰνούραῖτ.

Ἰνόταῖ, -αῖτε, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also Ἰνόταῖτεαῖ).

Ἰνότυαῖ, -αῖτε, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; Ἰ. νεαῖ-Ἰονῖαῖ, dishonest gain.

Ἰνότυῖ, *g.* -ε and -ῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

Ἰνότυῖμ, *vl.* -αῖτ and -ῖαν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; ὅο Ἰνότυῖ ρέ, he hath commanded; Ἰο Ἰνό-τυῖ Ὀία Ὀιῖ, God prosper you; Ὀαῖ Ὀαῖ ὅο Ἰνότυαῖ Ὀιῖ, to gain something by us.

Ἰνούρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -ῖε, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

Ἰνούρ, -ε, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.

Ἰνούρ, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum fœmineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τὰ Ἰνούρ 'να Ἰνάοι, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See Ἰνάῖρ. See also *P. O'C.* under Ἰνούρ.

Ἰνούρεαῖ, -ῖτε, *a.*, featured; Ὀαῖ-Ἰνούρεαῖ, well-favored; Ὀαῖ-Ἰνούρεαῖ, ill-favored.

Ἰνούρεαῖ, -ῖτε, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

Ἰνούρεαῖ, -ῖτε, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

Ἰνούρ-ῖεαῖ, -ῖα, *v. tr.* and

intr., I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

ḡnũr-mealltóir, -óma, -óiríoe, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

ḡnũr, -ũr, -ũra, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

ḡnũračán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

ḡnũračt, -a, *f.*, the under-lowling or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnũrčáil, ḡnuarčáil and ḡnũrařinač).

ḡnũračtač, -aře, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf).

ḡnũrčáil, -e, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. *See* ḡnũračt.

ḡnũr-nář, -náře, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.

ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes* h- to vowels; with the *article* becomes ḡur (ḡur an, ḡur na); with *rel.*, ḡur a; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, téiró, tĩs, tĩraill, *řc.*; also after řenĩobáim, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by oo of the agent: ḡo řačáil óáir óó, till he died; ó . . . ḡo . . ., from . . . to . . .; ḡo ceann bliadóna, to the end of a year, for a year; ḡo očí, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; ḡo očí řin, till then; ḡo nuře, ḡo nuře řin (or řeo), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; ḡur an áit, to the place; ní mařitĩre ḡo oáille, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms ḡur an, ḡur na, ḡur a. are *obs. in sp. l.*

ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes* n- to vowels; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: míle ḡo leirč, a mile and (*with*) a half; řlat ḡo očřian, a yard and (*with*) a third; ḡo řřior oám, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to ḡo řřior oám in *Don.*, ḡo řřiorač oám in *Mon.*,

and i řřior oám in *M.*); lá ḡo n-oiróče, a day and a night (in *M.*, lá ḡo n-oiróče); ḡo řcũřĩn lĩnn (pron. in *Don.* ḡo cũřĩn lĩnn), as far as we can recollect. ḡo, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present forms of the assertive verb*, as in ḡurab) it becomes ḡur, and *aspirates*; no ḡo, no ḡur, till, until; often as *connective particle in compd. conj.*, ionnur ḡo, mař ḡo, čař čeann ḡo, *řc.*; *Fr. que*; ačt ḡo, ačt ḡur, but that, only that, provided that, when; ař eařla ḡo očũitřĩnn, lest I might fall; ḡo mba, may he be; ḡo mba hé óũit, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); ḡo řaib mař ařač, thank you.

ḡo, *particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and *somet. to nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes* h- to vowels; ḡo luáč, quickly; ḡo cealčač, craftily; ḡo oána, boldly; ḡo hářĩče, especially, particularly.

ḡó, *g. id., m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; ḡořaille ḡó, one sent on a fool's errand.

ḡob, *g. řuib, pl. id.* and ḡoba, *m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

ḡoba. *See* řađa.

ḡobač, -aře, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

ḡobač, -ařs, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

ḡobačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* ḡobaóán.

ḡobaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní čĩs leir an nḡobaóán an oá čřařářs oo řřeapřač, the ḡobačán cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).

Ṣobaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

Ṣobaire, *g. id., pl. -iuròe, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Ṣobaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Ṣobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

Ṣobánaç, -aĩṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. *See* Ṣobaire.

Ṣobair. *See* Ṣabair in its various meanings.

Ṣoblac̃, -aĩṣ, -aĩṣe, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

Ṣobós, -óĩṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.

Ṣobuiṣte, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

Ṣos, *g. Ṣuis, pl. id. and Ṣosa, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'ṣ Ṣos ann, he is lifeless.

Ṣos, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

Ṣosaç, -aĩṣe, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. *See* Ṣuṣaç.

Ṣosaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

Ṣosaíòe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; Ṣosaíòe ó Ṣos, cá nòeánṣaò mo neaò, a Munster *dréachtán*. *See* Ṣos.

Ṣosaíòe, *g. id., pl. -iuròe, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also Ṣosaíre, *Mayo*).

Ṣosaíòeac̃, -iuròe, *a.*, coquettish.

Ṣosaíl, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; Ṣosán, *id.*

Ṣosaille, *g. id., pl. -liuròe, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. *See* Ṣó.

Ṣosaíre, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the *ṣibín*; a midwife (*Con.*).

Ṣosaíreac̃t, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the *ṣibín*.

Ṣosallaç, -aĩṣ, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

Ṣos-çáilleac̃, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Ṣosṣaíl, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (*also* doting).

Ṣoibín, *g. id., pl. -iuròe, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (*also* *ṣuibín, dim. of Ṣob*).

Ṣoic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; çuiṣ *ré* Ṣoic aĩṣ *féin*, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf.* çuiṣ *ré* *leic̃-çeann aĩṣ féin (also* *ṣoic)*.

Ṣoiccamail, -m̃la, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

Ṣoro, *g. Ṣaòa, f.*, theft.

Ṣoro-*féac̃ain(τ)*, *f.*, a sly glance.

Ṣoraim, *vl. Ṣoro, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

Ṣoroçe, *p. a.*, stolen.

Ṣoĩṣín, *g. id., pl. -iuròe, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

Ṣoil, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. *See* Ṣaíl.

Ṣoile, *g. id., pl. -liuròe, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an Ṣoile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

Ṣoilim, *vl. Ṣoil, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

Ṣóilín. *See* Ṣaiblín.

Ṣoilleanm̃ain(τ), -m̃na, *pl. id.*, and -m̃naç, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

Ṣoilim, *vl. Ṣoilleanm̃ain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, aĩṣ); Ṣoilleann *ṣo* *bheoiròeac̃t oĩm*, your illness affects me; *ṣo* Ṣoil an *teap aĩṣ*, the heat affected him; *vl. also* Ṣoilleanò.

Ṣoilín, *g. id., pl. -iuròe, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλλα ῥιόλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).

ῥοῖν, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջε*, *a.*, painful, vexatious.

ῥοῖνεᾶμαι, -*νίλα*, *a.*, malicious, painful.

ῥοῖνεᾶντα, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.

ῥοῖν-ῥιός, *m.*, painful fury.

ῥοῖν, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖνα*, *g.* *pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.

ῥοῖνεᾶρ, -*ῥίρ*, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջε*, *a.*, wounding, injuring.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջ*, -*νίջε*, *m.*, one who wounds.

ῥοῖνμ, *vl.* *ῥοῖνα*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ῖν' ῥοῖνε*, near me; *ῖν ῥοῖνε* *ἂν* *τίջε*, near the house.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*τίջε*, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջε*, *a.*, pimpled.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջε*. See *ῥοῖνεᾶς*.

ῥοῖν, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.

ῥοῖνε, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

ῥοῖνμ, *vl.* *ῥοῖνμ* or *ῥοῖνμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *ἄν*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*ῥοῖνμ*, followed by *οἷ* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖνμ*.

ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖν*.

ῥοῖνμ, -*οῖνμ*, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *μο ῥ. ῥύ!* bravo!

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.

ῥοῖνμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).

ῥοῖν, -e, -*νίջε*, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.

ῥοῖνέας, -*ῥίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.

ῥοῖν, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).

ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεᾶς, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεᾶς* *ῥοῖνε*, misery, calamity.

ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνμ, -*ῥίρ*, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*οῖνε*, -*οῖνα*, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.

ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνμ, -*α*, -*ῥοῖνμ*, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖν* *ῥοῖνμ*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).

ῥοῖν, -*ῥοῖνμ*, -*ῥοῖνμ*, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖνε*.

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖνε*.

ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίջε*, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջε*, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

ῥοῖνεᾶς, -*νίջε*, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖνε*, a lance, a spear).

ῥοῖν, *g. ῥοῖν*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.

ῥοῖν, -*ῥοῖνμ*, *m.*, weeping.

ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνμ, -*ῥοῖνμ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνμ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ζοτ-ζάιτε, *pl.* -ζάρτα, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

ζομαό, *somet.* for ζομβαό, *cond.* of assertive *v.* ιρ, to be.

ζομαρίτ, -ε, -ιόε, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); ζομαό, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

ζοn, ζο n-, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). See ζο, *prep.*

ζοnα, ζο n-α, with his, with her, with its, with their.

ζοnα, ζοnαό, so that; ζοnαό οε, whence; ζοnαό αιρ ριν, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

ζοnαό, -αιζε, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

ζοnαό, -nα, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

ζοnαοόιρ, -όιρ, -όιριόε, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; ζοnαιρε, *id.*

ζοnαιm, -αό, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

ζοnτα, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

ζοnτα, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

ζοnταό, -αιζε, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

ζοnυζε (ζο nυζε) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; ζο nυζε ριν, up to that time.

ζοn, *conj.*, that. See ζοn.

ζοn, *g.* ζοnι, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; τά an ζέ αιρ ζοnι, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; ceαιρ ζοnι, a hatching hen.

ζοn, *g.* ζοnι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; μάταιρ ζοnι, the core of an abscess; *dim.* ζορίán, ζορίín.

ζοnαό, -αιζε, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

ζοnαό, -nα, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; óean oo ζοnαό, take a shin heat.

ζοnαιceámai, -níα, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; ζοn-αιceαό, *id.*

ζορίαó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

ζορίaim, *vl.* ζορίαó and ζορ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

ζορίáinín, *dim.* of ζορίán, a pimple, a small boil.

ζορίán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

ζορίε, ζορίεαό. See ζαρίε, 7c.

ζορίm, *g.* ζορίm, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); máilín an ζορίm, the blue bag.

ζορίm, *gsf.* ζορίme, *a.*, blue; ζορίm-φuinneoζαό, blue-windowed; ζορίm-φριοζαό, blue-streamed; ζορίm-φúileαό, blue-eyed.

ζορίmac, *g.* ζορίmíc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also ζαρίmac).

ζορίmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

ζορίm-ζίαιρ, -αιρε, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

ζορίm-πόó, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

ζορίm-πορc, *m.*, a grey full eye, a blue eye.

ζορίm-πορcαό, -αιζε, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

ζορίmυζim, -υζαó and -μαó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also ζορίmaim, -αó.

ζορίc, *g.* ζορίc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to ζεámai, corn-grass; the Irish letter ζ; ιυó-ζορίc, herb-garden; υβαίι-ζορίc, an orchard; *dim.*, ζορίcín or ζορίcín.

ζορίcα, *g. id.*, *m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as μυρίóin ζορίcα, a miserly little creature.

ζορίcαό, -αιζε, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

ζορίcacán, *m.* See ζορίcán.

Σορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σορτ-ζλανάο, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σορτ-ζλανάιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σορτ-ζλανάοιη, -όηα, -όηιρὀε, *m.*, a weeder.

Σορτυζαὐ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ἦ ζ. ἑὸμ, I feel it as a wound.

Σορτυζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σορτυζτε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σορύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

So reo, } hereto, hitherto, yet.

So reav, }
Σόρτα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a ghost; Σόρτάν, a male sprite; Σόρτόζ, a female sprite; μί-λί βα ῥαοι-ιζε ná Σόρτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

Σοτὰς, -αιζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοτὰρ, -αὐ, -αὐρε, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τὰ ρέ κοῖη να τεῖνεαὐ ἦ Σοτὰρ αἶη, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοτὰι, -άια, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σρὰβάι, -άια, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σραβαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖρε, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly *κρ*αβαίη).

Σραβαίηεατ, -α, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* *κρ*αβαίηεατ.

Σρὰβάιαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σρὰβαη, -αἶη, *m.*, small fragments of anything; ζ. μόνα, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σραβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σραβήρὀζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σράο, *g. -α and -άιρ, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; αἶη ῥράο, for the love of; ῥαοῖ-ζ., foolish love; ρεαῖε-ζ., fond, intense love; τῖη-ζ., love of country, patriotism; ἰ ηζ. 1ε, ἰ ηζ. αἶη, in love with.

Σράο, -άιρ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σράοα, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σράοατ, -όαἶζε, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σραοαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σραοαματ, -αἶζε, *a.*, estimable.

Σράοαμὰι, -μὰι, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σράομὰιηεατ, -α, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σράομὰη, -αἶη, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σράουζαὐ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of loving.

Σράουζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σράουζτεοῖη, -οῖηα, -οῖηιρὀε, *m.*, a lover.

Σραρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σραρὰρ, -αὐ and -ῥτα, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σραρὰρὀιηεατ, -α, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* *κρ*αρὰρ.

Σραραἶμ, -ῥαὐ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σραράν, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; Σραράν να ζτοῖς, stone-crop, wall pepper; Σραράν βάν, white horse-hound; ζ. οὐβ, black horse-hound.

Σραρὀζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hoe. *See* *κρ*αράν.

Σράζ, -άιζ, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.

Σράδαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a crier, a shouter, a screamer.*

Σράζζαιτ, *-ε, f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Σράζαίτ and Σράζαίτλας, id.; Σράζζαίτ, Σράζζαίτ (Don.).*

Σραῖβ, *-ε, -εαννα, f., an almanac (O'N.).*

Σραῖβίν, *g. id. pl. -ῖοε, m., a writing office.*

Σραῖβίναεστ, *-α, f., writing in an office, clerical work.*

Σραιπλεαδ, *-λίς, -λίς, m., an untidy overgrown person.*

Σραιπνε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σραπαίνν).*

Σραιπνεοίη, *-οίη, -οίη, m., a writer, a penman.*

Σραιπνεοίρεαδ, *-α, f., writing, penmanship.*

Σραιπνίζιμ, *-ιυζαδ, v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*

Σραιπνίμ, *-νεαδ, v. tr., I write.*

Σραις (Σραιδ), *-ε, f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*

Σραίς, *-ε, -εαδ, f., a village, a hamlet; Σραίζίν, dim.*

Σραιζε, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); Σραιζεαδ, id.*

Σραμέαη, *-έη, pl. id., m., a grammar.*

Σράν, *g. Σράναδ and Σράνε, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, ας; at, αη); ugliness; reproach; ηρ ζ. τιον, I hate; Σράν άίς οητ, the shame of fate(?) on you! may fortune hate you!*

Σράνεαμáιτ, *-άιτ, a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*

Σράνεοζ, *-οίς, -οζ, f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; ζ. φέη, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*

Σράνιζιμ, *-ιυζαδ, v. tr., I hate, despise.*

Σραίνε, *-ε, -εαδ, f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*

Σραίνεζιμ, *-ιυζαδ, v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*

Σραίνε, *g. id., pl. -νεαδ, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; ζ. τέ, ης, a small quantity of tea, etc.*

Σραίννεαδ, *-νίς, a., granulous.*

Σραίννιζιμ, *-ιυζαδ, v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*

Σραίννίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*

Σραίννρεαδάν, *-άιν, m., roasted corn (also πρίοννρεαδάν).*

Σραίνρεαδ, *-ρίς, -ρεαδ, f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*

Σραίνρεαδ, *-ρίς, -ρεαδ, f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*

Σραίνρεοζ, *-οίς, -οζ, f., a hard, brittle cake.*

Σραίρ, *-ε, f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*

Σραίρρεαμáιτ, *-άιτ, a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σραίρρεαλας.*

Σραίρρεαμáιτ, *-α, f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*

Σραιτίν. *See Σραιτáιν.*

Σραιτε, *business (Con. and U.).*

Σραιτεαδ, *-τίς, m., busy (Con. and U.).*

Σραμáιρ, *-ε, f., a mob; a low class of people.*

Σραμáρ, *-άιρ (Σρoρ or Σρuρ), m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; εμíη πέ Σραμáρ άιη πέíη, he grinned.*

Σραμáραδ, *-άίς, a., grinning; nice, neat.*

Σραμáρρεαδ, *-άίς, pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*

Σραμáρρεαη, *-άιη, m., rabble; refuse.*

Σραμóς, *-όίς, -όζ, f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σραβός.*

Σπᾶμπαῖρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σπᾶμπαῖμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σπᾶμπαρός, *id.*, Σπᾶμπαρόζιν, *dim. id.*

Σπᾶμπαρι (*Con. and Don.*). See Σπάρπαρι and Σπᾶμπαρι.

Σπᾶμπαῖμῖοε, *pl., m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).

Σπᾶνλας, -αις, *m.*, corn.

Σπᾶν λασαν, or Σπᾶν τοννόζε, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σπᾶννα, *indec. a.* (Σπᾶννα), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὕμ-ξ, very ugly; Σπᾶννα is *comp.* and *super.* form in *Don.*

Σπᾶννας (Σπᾶννας), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σπᾶν-υβάλλ, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σπᾶορτα, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σπᾶορτας, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σπᾶρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε*, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (*A.*).

Σπᾶρ, *g. id.*, and -α, *pl. -α, m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l., pl. Σπάρτα (nom. also Σπᾶρα).*

Σπᾶραμαῖλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Σπάρταμαῖλ*).

Σπᾶραμαῖας, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Σπάρταμαῖας*).

Σπᾶρπα, -αιμ, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; ἄν Σπᾶρπα Σᾶν μέαρ, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also Σπᾶρπα); Σπᾶρπα λᾶμ, a hand to hand conflict.

Σπᾶρμαμ, -αιμε, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σπᾶρμαμας, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σπᾶτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a grate (*A.*).

Σπαταῖν, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μῖοιλας, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σ. κρεατᾶν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. ἄν Σπᾶτῖν-ρρῖνιτ κεατᾶς ἄιλῖν ἄν ἐίτῖς (*Scan.*).

Σπᾶ (Σνᾶ), *g. id., pl. Σπᾶτε* and Σπᾶτε, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σπᾶτε Σᾶναμλα, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (κᾶ); τᾶ Σπᾶτε μαῖτε ἄσᾶμ βεαρτῖςτε ἰο' κομαῖμ, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).

Σπᾶδᾶν, -ᾶιν, *m.*, dropwort.

Σπᾶδός, -όςζε, -όςδα, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).

Σπᾶδαῖ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also ρκᾶδαῖ).

Σπᾶδαῖμ. See ρκᾶδαῖμ.

Σπᾶο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σπᾶοαῖ, -οῖτα and οῖςζε, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βαρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σπᾶοαῖ ἐυζατ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σπᾶοαῖ οῖτ; Σπᾶοαῖ ἀηζῖο, plenty of money.

Σπᾶοαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σπᾶο ἰμ' ὀῖαῖο ἄν κεοῖ, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); οῖ Σπᾶο ρᾶ ἀμ (or λᾶμ), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σπᾶοαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle.

Σπᾶοᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a torturing; μοξ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σπᾶοᾶν οῖαῖμε, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (*O'N.*).

Σπᾶοᾶς, -ᾶζε, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σπᾶορᾶς, -ᾶς, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Σπᾶοᾶς, -ᾶζε, *a.*, exulting.

shouting (*Kea., T. S.*); also
 Σρεατῆναδ.

Σρεαυός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a grill, a
 griddle; a slap of the hand;
 a rod, a whip, a lash; also a
 blaze (*O'N.*).

Σρεαυ-ῖουόαιη, -ε, *f.*, a torturing;
 loss.

Σρεαυότα, *indec. p. a.*, struck,
 whipped severely, scorched.

Σρεαυιζτε (Σρεαυότα), *p. a.*,
 struck, scourged, whipped; in-
 cited, scorched.

Σρέας, -έζε, *f.*, Greece; used
 with the article, αν Σρέας, να
 Σρέιζε, *7c.*

Σρέαςαδ, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίζε,
m., a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also
 Σρέιζεαδ).

Σρέαςαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, Greek; bright,
 grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy;
 μά'ρ Σρέαςαδ αν πέαός, ní
 πίοσταρ α cnáma, if the pea-
 cock be gaudy, its bones are not
 picked.

Σρέαςόη, -όηα, -όηιουόε, *m.*, one
 versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

Σρεαλλαδ, -αίζε, -αδα, *f.*, clay,
 loam, filth, mire; ground beaten
 or trodden on; as place-name it
 signifies a bare, moist, trampled
 place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.

Σρεαλραδ, -αίς, -αίζε, *m.*, a species
 of fish, a polypus.

Σρεαμαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, grappling,
 grasping, gripping.

Σρεαμαιουόε, *g. id., pl. -ουόε, m.*, a
 flesh-hook; a grappler.

Σρεαμουζαδ, -αίςζε, *m.*, act of
 seizing, sticking to, clutching,
 biting, fastening, grappling.

Σρεαμουζιμ, -αζαδ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I stick to, stick, bite;
 seize, grasp; gain, obtain;
 fasten together; I grapple,
 unite with (*1c.*, *somet. 700*).

Σρεαμουζτε, *indec. p. a.*, fastened,
 cleaving to, bound firmly to-
 gether; stitched, sown; taken
 hold of, bitten.

Σρεαν, *g. Σριν, m.*, the bottom of
 the sea, lake, or river; the
 gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of
 a river; the sandy sediment at
 the bottom of a vessel contain-
 ing fluid; coarse sand, as dis-
 tinguished from Σαινιμ, fine
 sand; also irritation; 700 cειη
 ré Σρεαν αν μο cπειεαν, he
 irritated my skin.

Σρεαναδ, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, an
 engraving.

Σρεαναυόη, -όηα, -όηιουόε, *m.*, an
 engraver.

Σρεαναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I carve,
 grave.

Σρεαν, *g. Σριν, m.*, fun, mirth,
 sport, humour; also love, affec-
 tion, liking, esteem; μο cεαυ
 Σρεαν, my love one hundred
 fold; 1c Σρεαν, in sport; φεαρ
 Σριν, a humorous man; ρεαλ
 Σριν, *m.*, an amusing story; ας
 οεαναιμ Σριν αν, making fun
 of (*Don.*).

Σρεαν, -ηιν, *m.*, fur, down,
 beard, hair.

Σρεανναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, hairy, furry,
 bearded, bushy, bristly.

Σρεανναμαι, -μια, *a.*, pleasant.

Σρεανναμλαδ, -α, *f.*, gaiety.

Σρεαννημα, -αιη, *a.*, witty, face-
 tious, pleasant, comical, amiable,
 affable; queer, strange (*M.*); ιρ
 Σρεαννημα αν ρεαλ é, it is a
 strange or queer story (*M.*).

Σρεαννουζαδ, -αίςζε, *m.*, act of
 irritating, irritation; μαη
 Σρεαννουζαδ αν οια, to irritate
 God (*Kea., T. S.*). See Σρεαν.

Σρεαννουζιμ, -αζαδ, *v. tr.*, I in-
 cite, exhort, provoke, defy, ex-
 asperate. See Σρεαν.

Σρεαννουζιμ, -αζαδ, *v. tr.*, I love;
 I make pleasing.

Σρεαντα, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful;
 polished; engraven, carved.

Σρεαρ, -α, *m.*, the amount of any-
 thing done at a time; Σ. κοαλ-
 τα, a continuous sleep; Σ. ζυι, the
 amount of crying done with-
 out intermission, etc.; a heat, a
 spell (also ορεαρ).

Σρέαρ, -έιρε, *f.*, embroidery.

Σρέαρ, *g. Σρέιρ, m.*, furniture;

needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρεῖρ-
εἶλλ, a sanctuary.

Σρεάρ, *m.*, custom, practice; οε
Σρεάρ, usually, habitually, com-
monly.

Σρεάραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, accomplished;
skilled in embroidery.

Σρεάραιθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the art of
shoemaking; embroidering, trim-
ming, dressing.

Σρεάράιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a drubbing, a
beating.

Σρεάράιλιμ, *vl.* -ράιλ, *v. tr.*, I
beat, strike; urge on, drive
quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also*
Σρεάράλαιμ).

Σρεάράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a web.

Σρεάρματ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, refuse.

Σρεάρ-οβαίρ, *f.*, a work of em-
broidery.

Σρεάρυιθε, *gen. id., pl.* -οθε, *m.*,
a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-
er, an embroiderer; a kind of
small fish (*Con.*).

Σρεάρυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I excite,
urge, hasten (*also* Σριόρυιζιμ).

Σρεαδ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a
huzza, noise (*O'N.*).

Σρεαδαρναδ, -αίζ, *m.*, noise, cla-
mour, shouting, cheering.

Σρεαδναδ. *See* Σρεαδοναδ.

Σρείβλε, *g. id., pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, a gift,
a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,
nick-nacks (*Don.*).

Σρειεαλλ, -οίλλ, -α, *m.*, a grid-
iron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.*
Σριλλε (for Σρειrole) (*U.*).

Σρειόιν, -όνε, *f.*, mirth, good
humour, jollity; affection, love;
μο Σρειόιν εριόρε έ, he is my
heart's love (pron. Σραδαιν in
M.).

Σρειόριε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόρε, *m.*, a
stallion (*O'N.*).

Σρειόνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, mirthful,
jovial, amiable.

Σρείζιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.

Σρείλλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a
broadsword (*O'N.*).

Σρειμ, *g. Σρεαμα, pl. Σρεαμ-
αννα, m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a
bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch
(in side); bondage; a stitch
with a needle; Σ. ο'ράζαίτ αρ,
Σ. οο θρειτ αρ, to catch, catch
hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ.
οο ζαδβáiτ οε, to take effect on,
lay hold of, conquer; Σρειμ
confaíτ, the bite of a mad dog;
Σρειμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρειμ
ζλιομαίζ, a firm hold (as by a
lobster); Σρειμ αν ουινε
θάροτε, a drowning man's grip;
οεαμαν Σρειμ Συρ σεαρτ tú,
upon my word you are a brick
(*Don.*).

Σρειμιμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,
I bite. *Also* Σρεαμαίμ, Σρεαμ-
υιζιμ.

Σρειμιριε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόρε, *m.*, a
pincers, a grappling instrument.

Σρειμιρc, -ε, *f.*, old garments,
trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,
trifles.

Σρειμιρceοιρ, -ορια, -οιριόρε, *m.*,
a pedlar, a broker.

Σρείνθεαδ, -είρε, *f.*, the Zodiac;
also Σρείνφεαδιν (*O'N.*).

Σρείρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease
(*O'N.*).

Σρείρc, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in
animal fat; grease. *See* Σρείρ.

Σρείρcιμ, -ceαδ, *v. tr.*, I grease.

Σρειρ-ζιολλα, *m.*, a client (Σρεαρ,
favour, mercy, and ζιολλα—
P. O'C.).

Σρείτιόρε (cρείτιόρε), *pl.*, delph.

Σρείτιλεάν, -άιν, *m.*, haste, hurry,
confusion (*W. Ker.*).

Σριαν, -αιν, *m.*, the bottom (of
lake, well, etc.); base, founda-
tion. *See* Σρεαν.

Σριαν, *g. Σρεíνε, pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*,
the sun.

Σριαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sunny, pleasant
(*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).

Σριαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of sunning,
basking in the sun.

Σριαναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm
in the sun; *also* I fathom.

Σριανάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sunny
chamber, a bower, summer bower,
house, or palace, especially on a
hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σηιανάνθα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σηιαν-βάταθ, -βάιότε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σηιαν-βιατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σηιαν-βυιόε, *a. and subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but *βυιόε* is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σηιαν-έμιορ, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* Σηιανθεαέ.

Σηιαν-έμυιμ, -έμυ, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *ρίορ*).

Σηιανθα, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σηιανθαέτ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σηιαν-φαμεαθόιρ, -όρμ, -όιρμ, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σηιαν-πλαίτ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* πλαίτ.

Σηιαν-ζα, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* ζα.

Σηιαν-ζαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σηιαν-ζλαμε, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σηιαν-ζομαθ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σηιαν-ζομαμ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σηιαν-ζηραφαθόιρ, -όρμ, -όιρμ, *m.*, a photographer.

Σηιαν-λορκαθ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σηιαν-νόιν, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σηιανόιρ, -όρμ, -όιρμ, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σηιανόιρμαέτ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σηιανηυζαθ, -υιζέ, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σηιανυζαθ).

Σηιανηυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σηιαν-ρταθ, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σηιβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* οηιβ (*O'N.*).

Σηιβ, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σηιβ-φεαρ, -φιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σηιβ-ιηγνεαέ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* Σηιοθ.

Σηιηη, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σηιηη-βρεαέηυιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σηιηηεαλλ, -νιλλ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. -νιλλε, f.*). *See* Σηρεαη and Σηιαιη.

Σηιηηεαλλαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σηιηηη-εολαρ, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σηιηηη-φείτεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; αζ ζ. ηα ζλόιρ, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).

Σηιοθ, -ίβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σηιβ-φεαρ, a bold tenacious warrior; Σηιοθ-αιτεαέ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).

Σηιοθαίρτ, -αίρτα, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αρ*).

Σηιοθαλταέ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σηιοθόα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σηιοθ-ήρόη, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σηιοθ-ήρόηαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σηιοθόαη, -άη, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* οηιοθαρ.

Σηιοφαθαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σηιοζαθ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σηιοζαιμ, -ζαθ, *v. tr.*, I urge; αζ Σηιοφαθ ιρ αζ Σηιοζαθ, earnestly urging.

Σηιομ, -ίμε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* Σηιοθ.

Σηιοηζαλ, -αλ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Σριοπάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, haste (with αρ) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also σριοπάρ.

Σρίορ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; αρ λί ξρίρ αν όίξ-λίτ, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Σρίοραç, -αιξε, *pl.* -αça, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; οéανραό ré ξ., he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Σρίοραό, -ρτα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also Σρίορ-υξάό).

Σρίοράιλ, -άιτα, *f.*, a whipping.

Σρίοραim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Σρίορ-ξοραό, -ρτα, *m.*, burning heat.

Σρίορ-ξρυαό, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Σρίορ-ταίτνεαmαç, -mαιξε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Σρίορυίξim, -υξάό, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See* Σρίοραim.

Σριοτατ, -αιτ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Σρίρ, -ε, *f.* *See* Σρίορ.

Σρίρ-θεο, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Σρίpcín, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, Στεανν Σρίpcín, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Σρίρ-νεim, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Σριύpc, -ύipce, *f.*, a large number.

Σριοβαιpe, *g. id., pl.* -πιóre, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Σριο, *gsf.* Σρυιóre, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; ππάταίóre Σριοα, early potatoes; Σο ξ., shortly, quickly, soon.

Σριοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a boat.

Σριο-φοçлаç, -αιξε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Σριο-μαόapc, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Σριο-ppaiín, -e, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Σριοξ, -α, -αιóre, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; αρ α ξριοξαιó, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Σριοξα, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); Σριοξαιó, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σριόξaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; αξ Σριόξαιó móna, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also αξ cρυiceaó móna and αξ cρυταipc, *Ker.*). *See* Σρυαιξεαó.

Σριοξαιpe, *g. id., pl.* -πιóre, *m.*, a hunchback.

Σριόξán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); Σοιξín, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σριοιό, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also Σριοιξ). Also Σριαιó.

Σριοιóre, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Σριοιο-έίgneαç, -níξε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Σριοιο-meap, -mipe, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Σριοιο-πιанаó, -пта, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Σριοιξ, -e, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Σριóιmτín, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Σριονnлup, -лup, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Σριοραó, -αιó, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Σριοταç, -αιξε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Σρυαξ, *g.* Σρυαιξε, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom.* in *sp. l.* genly. Σρυαιξ.

Σρυαξαç, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Σρυαξαç, -αιξε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

SRUAΔAIRE, *g. id. pl. -iuðe, m., a hair-dresser.*

SRUAÍO, *g. -e, pl. -aða, -aðna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also SRUAO.*

SRUAÍO-FLIUC, *-íce, a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*

SRUAÍO-SEAL, *-šile, a., bright-cheeked.*

SRUAIGEAO (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cruiceao móna is used, which is a contraction for cruiceao; cuirceao is the little heap of turf so raised, called SRUAIGIN or SOIGIN in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucaire or cnoctaire móna is used.*

SRUAIGIN, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m., a little heap of turf. See SRUAIGEAO.*

SRUAIM, *g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*

SRUAIMIN, *g. id., pl., -iðe, m., a sullen little fellow.*

SRUAIM-TEAC, *-tiše, pl. -tište, m., a gloomy abode.*

SRUAMACÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*

SRUAMOA, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*

SRUAMOAET, *-a, f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*

SRUANAC, *-aiš, -aiše, m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*

SRUŠ, *-úš, pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*

SRUŠAC, *-aiše, a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*

SRUŠAM, *-aim, -amaiðe, m., a blow; tús ré SRUŠAM 'ran ceann oam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnašan, id.*

SRUŠO, *-e, f., fear, terror; Šan Š. poim cneaoaib, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*

SRUŠO, *-e, f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*

SRUŠ, *., Šo nuise or Šo nuise. See RUŠ and nuš.*

SRUŠ-FLAIRC, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*

SRUŠM, *m., an ice-floe; SRUŠMANNA, pl., large sections (as of ice).*

SRUŠCÁN, *-áin, m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*

SRUŠ, *g. SRUŠA, pl. id., m., curds; SRUŠ buiðe, biestings; SRUŠ cáire, cheese curds; SRUŠ túir biestings (Clare).*

SRUŠÁIL, *-áila, f., the grunting of a pig.*

SUAŠ, *-aiše, -a, f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*

SUAŠAC, *-aiš, pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.*

SUAŠAC, *-aiše, a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; SUAŠANAC, id.*

SUAŠAIRE, *g. id., pl. -iuðe, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*

SUAŠGIN, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*

SUAİLNEAC, *-niše, a., having shoulders or branches.*

SUAİLNEÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., SUAİLNEÁN).*

SUAİLNIŠIM, *-iušao, v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.*

SUAİLBIRE, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); SUAİLFIŠ in Der., ŠAOIFAIŠ in Mon.*

SUAİLROEÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; ŠAOŠ SUAİLROEÁN, a whirlwind.*

SUAIRE, *g. id., pl. -iuðe, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-SUAIRE, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*

SUAIREAC, *-niše, f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; Š. muice, Š. SRÁINEOISE, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*

SUAIREAC, *-niše, a., rough, bristly. SUAIREACÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a*

Ṣuit, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Ṣuipín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Ṣoipín and Ṣaipín.

Ṣuime, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Ṣuimín, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Ṣuirt, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter ; sad, painful. See Ṣoirt.

Ṣuireáð, -éio, -éioiōe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Ṣuirtē, *g. id., pl. -tiōe, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III., p. 12).

Ṣuirtín cloice, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See cairtín fá cloic.

Ṣul, *g. Ṣuil and Ṣola, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying ; lamentation.

Ṣúna, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a gown.

Ṣúnṣac, -aiṣe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward ; also narrow-shouldered.

Ṣúnṣaie, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Ṣunna, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a gun ; Ṣunna móir, a cannon (*A.*).

Ṣunnaðóir, -óira, -óiriōe, *m.*, a gunner.

Ṣunnaipe, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter ; Ṣunnaipe oipeac, a sharp-shooter.

Ṣunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See Ṣonta.

Ṣur (Ṣo no), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*) ; nó Ṣur, *id.* ; acṣ Ṣur, but that, only that, provided that. See Ṣo, *conj.*

Ṣur=Ṣurab and Ṣurb, *pres. and past of assertive v. ir*, that it is, that it was (the b or b omitted before consonants).

Ṣurab (Ṣo + r + ab), *the pres. of the v. ir*, after Ṣo, used before vowels ; Ṣurab ead, may it be so ; Ṣurab é an bár a leasparó éú, may death overthrow you. mairpe, Ṣurab ead, well, may it be so ; doei rē Ṣurab é féin a mairb é, he says that it is he himself slew him ; it becomes Ṣur (not infecting) before consonants.

Ṣur(b), *the perf. of the v. ir*, with Ṣo ; becomes Ṣurb before vowels and Ṣur before consonants.

Ṣuróṣ, -óise, -óṣa, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*). ; prop. Ṣeabróṣ.

Ṣurrián, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs ; Ṣuiriín, *id.*

Ṣurriún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Ṣur, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till ; old form of Ṣo, *prep.*, to, before the article.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment ; Ṣan Ṣur, worthless.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, inclination, desire ; opinion, conceit (*O' N.*).

Ṣurriar, -aie, *a.*, strong, powerful ; keen, sharp ; passionate, angry.

Ṣurtal, -ait, *m.*, wealth ; a load, a burden ; means ; ability.

Ṣurtalac, -aiṣe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Ṣurtóṣ, -óise, -óṣa, *f.*, a hussy ; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Ṣut, *g. Ṣota, pl. Ṣota, Ṣotanna, m.*, voice ; the articulate or musical voice ; a vote ; pron. Ṣuf (*N. Con.*) ; a vowel, a vocable.

Ṣúta, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Ṣúo.

Ṣuta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Ṣutalac, -aiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O' N.*).

Ṣutalóc, -óise, -óṣa, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O' N.*).

Ṣut-luranta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

h (uaṣ, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc. ; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, $\tau\acute{\imath}ghe = \tau\acute{\imath}ghe$; $h-$ is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes $n-$; $h-$ is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, Δ , *her*, to nouns beginning with a vowel; $h-$ is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

h' for \acute{e} , *thy* (before vowels).

$h\acute{a}!$ *interj.*, *ha!* used by repetition in laughing; *somet.* $he! he! he!$ is used, *somet.* also $ha! ha! ha!$ *halbert* (*Fer.*).

$h\acute{a}ll\Delta$, *gen. id., pl. -r\acute{o}e, m., a hall* (*A.*).

$h\acute{a}\tau\Delta$, *g. id., pl. -r\acute{o}e, a hat* (*A.*).

$h\acute{a}\tau\acute{\alpha}n$, $-\acute{\alpha}n$, *pl. id., m., a hood* (*McCur. Dic. and in Don.*).

$h\acute{e}$, *interj.* *halo!* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: $h\acute{e}! \Delta \acute{S}\acute{e}amair$, *halo! James*; often used also in speaking English.

$h\acute{u}\theta\Delta$, *gen. id., pl. -r\acute{o}e, m., a hood.*

hup , in *phr.* $n\acute{\imath} \theta\acute{u}\delta air\tau \acute{r}\acute{e} hup$ $n\acute{a} h\acute{a}p$, *he did not utter a tittle.*

$h\acute{u}\zeta air\theta \text{ leat}$, *go along, get out* (*Con.*).

$h\acute{u}n\tau\acute{e}ir$, $-\acute{e}am\Delta$, $-\acute{e}ir\theta\acute{o}e$, *m., a hunter (horse)* (*A.*).

$h\acute{u}rr\acute{u}!$ *interj.*, *hurru!* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

1 ($\acute{\imath}\theta\acute{o}\Delta$, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

$\acute{\imath}$, *pers. prn.*, *she, her, it*; *emph.*, $\acute{\imath}re$; $\acute{\imath}reo$, *this*; $\acute{\imath}rin$, *that*; $\acute{\imath}r\acute{u}\theta$, *that over there, yon, yonder.*

$\acute{\imath}$, or $u\acute{\imath}$, *g. of \acute{o}, u\Delta, m., grandson, descendant*; also *pl. of same, descendants, offspring.*

$\acute{\imath}$, *g. id., f., an island.*

1., abbreviation for $\acute{\imath}\theta\acute{o}n$ or $\acute{e}\acute{\alpha}\theta\acute{o}n$, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet, viz., i.e.*

1 (eclipsing), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, $\acute{\imath}onn\acute{a}m$, $\acute{\imath}onn\acute{a}\tau$, $\acute{a}nn$ (*mas.*), $\acute{\imath}nn\tau\acute{e}$ (*fem.*), $\acute{\imath}onn-\acute{\alpha}inn$, $\acute{\imath}onn\acute{\alpha}\acute{\imath}\theta$, $\acute{\imath}onn\tau\Delta$, with art. $\acute{r}\acute{a}n$, $\acute{r}\acute{n}\Delta$ (*pl.*); before rel. $\acute{\imath}n-\Delta$, $\acute{n}-\Delta$, often written $\acute{n}\Delta$; the $\acute{n}\Delta$ is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* $\acute{\imath}n-\Delta$ or $\acute{n}\Delta$; before $\acute{\theta}ur$, *your*, it becomes $\acute{\imath}n$; before $\zeta\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$ and $n\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$ it becomes $\acute{\imath}r$, but $\acute{\imath}n \zeta\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$, $\acute{\imath}n \zeta\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$, also], *in, into, on, upon*; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; $\acute{\imath}n-\acute{\alpha}impr\acute{\imath}m$, *in time, also at service*; $\acute{r}\acute{a}n \acute{\alpha}\acute{\imath}\tau$, *in the place*; after verbs of motion: $\acute{c}u\acute{\alpha}\acute{\imath}\theta \acute{r}\acute{e} \acute{\imath}r\tau\acute{e}\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$, *he went in*; after verbs like cup , $\theta\acute{u}\tau$, $\tau\acute{\alpha}\delta air\tau$, etc., as $cup \acute{\imath} \zeta\acute{c}\acute{e}\acute{\imath}\acute{\imath}\acute{\imath}$, *to remind*; $cup \acute{\imath} \theta\tau\acute{r}\acute{e}\theta$, *to arrange, settle*; often in compound preps.: $\acute{\imath}n-\acute{\alpha}\zeta air\theta$, $\acute{\imath}\zeta\acute{c}\acute{o}inn$, $\acute{\imath}\zeta\acute{c}\acute{o}inne$, $\acute{\imath}\zeta\acute{c}\acute{o}m air$, $\acute{\imath}\theta\acute{r}\acute{o}\acute{c} air$, $\acute{\imath} me\acute{\alpha}rc$; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: $\acute{\imath} \theta\acute{r}\acute{\imath}\acute{\alpha}\theta\acute{o}n air\acute{r}\acute{e}$, *in the presence of*; $\acute{\imath} \zeta\acute{c}r\acute{u}\acute{t} \acute{e}\acute{\imath}n$, *in the shape of a bird*; $\acute{\imath}n-\acute{e}\acute{\alpha}\zeta air$, *set in order, edited*; $\acute{\alpha}\zeta \theta\acute{u}\acute{\imath} \acute{\imath} \theta\acute{r}\acute{e}\acute{\alpha}\delta air$, *improving*; after the subst. verb: $\tau\acute{\alpha} \acute{r}\acute{e} \acute{n}-\Delta \acute{r}\acute{e} air$, *he has reached the stage of manhood*; $\tau\acute{\alpha} \acute{r}\acute{e} \acute{n}-\Delta \acute{r}\acute{\alpha}\zeta air\tau$, *he is a priest*; $\tau\acute{\alpha} \acute{r}\acute{e} \acute{n}\Delta \acute{c}\acute{o}\theta\acute{\imath}\acute{\alpha}\theta$, *he is asleep*. The pronom. combination $\acute{a}nn$ (*in it*) is used thus: $\acute{a}nn\theta\acute{r}\acute{o}$, *here*; $\acute{a}nn-\acute{r}\acute{u}\theta$, *there*; $\acute{a}nn\acute{r}\acute{a}m$, *there, then*; $\acute{\imath}r \theta\acute{\imath}\acute{c} \acute{a}n \acute{r}\acute{\alpha}\theta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\acute{\imath} \acute{\alpha}\tau\acute{\alpha} \acute{a}nn$, *it is an ill world*; $n\acute{\imath}'\acute{\imath} \acute{a}nn \acute{\alpha}\acute{c}\tau \acute{\imath}\acute{\alpha}\theta$, *they are (both) very intimate, lit., there exist none but themselves*; $\acute{a}nn$ or $\acute{a}nn\acute{r}$ is sometimes found as a *prep.* for $\acute{\imath}n$ or $\acute{\imath}nr$. **1** governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: $\acute{\imath} m\acute{b}\acute{\alpha}m\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$ (generally written $\Delta m\acute{b}\acute{\alpha}m\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$ or $\Delta m\acute{\alpha}m\acute{\alpha}\acute{c}$), *to-morrow*; $\acute{\imath} n\theta\acute{o}\acute{\imath}u$, *to-day*; $\acute{\imath} n-\acute{u}m\acute{\imath} air\theta$ ($\acute{a}nn\acute{u}m\acute{\imath} air\theta$), *last year*; $\acute{\imath}$

mbliaona, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *a*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *a* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.

14c, abbr. for *fiacaið*; *oo* *cu* *o'iað* *a* *i* (*o'iaðaið* *a* *i*), to make (a person) do (a thing); also *iaðal*, as *cuirpeao-ra iaðal oit, 7c.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).

14c (prop. *gs.* of *eo*), a salmon (*obs.*).

14c, a scream, etc. See *iaðac*.

14cāc, -*aiš*, *m.*, loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.

14cāc, -*cta*, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.

14cāc, -*aiše*, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.

14cācō. See *iaðacō*.

14cāi, skim milk. See *iocta*.

14o, they, them, *emph.* *iao-ran*; *iao ro*, these; *iao rain*, those; *iao rúo*, those over there.

14o, land, etc. See *iač*.

14oāo, *g.* *iaōta*, *m.*, closing, shutting; confine; *pé iaōāo an tiše*, within the house; *pá iaōāo uaiše*, within the grave (*Fer.*); *irtiš pá'n iaōāo*, within the enclosure (*McD.*).

14oāim, *vl.* *iaōāo*, *p.p.* *iaōta*, *v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.

14o-ran, *emph.* for *iao*, which see.

14ōta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *ooiur iaōta*, back or closed door; *lām iaōta*, an ungenerous hand.

14ōtač, -*aiše*, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

14pačt, for *fiacā*, in phrase *cuirpeao o'ipacēt a* *i*, I will make him (do so and so).

14šan, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a stroller. See *éašan*.

14im-bieit, *f.*, an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).

14im-féai, *m.*, aftergrass (*O'N.*).

14im-lionn, -*leanna*, *m.*, small beer.

1all, *g.* *éille*, *pl.* *ialla* and -*iača*, *f.*, latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *oim-iall*, a caul.

1all-čmann, *m.*, a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*)

1allōš, -*óise*, -*óša*, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

1alltān, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*obs.*).

1alltōš leatāi (*ialltōš* only, declined), *f.*, a bat (also *pciatān leatāi* and *míoltōš leatāi*).

1amāiieac, -*uiše*, *a.*, lonely; *ait amāiieac*, a lonely place.

1amāiieacēt, -*a*, *f.*, state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).

1anuai, *m.* (better *šeanai*), January.

1ai, *indéc.*, the west; *aniai*, from the west; *šaoč aniai*, westerly wind.

1ai, western, remote, used as a prefix, as *iai-mūma*, West Munster.

1ai (*eclip.*) *prep.*, before article *iai*, now more usually written *a*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, *iai noul a baile oó*, after *he had gone* home; *iai mbeit 'n-a šašait oó*, after *he had become* a priest.

1aiac, -*aiš*, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *tā iaiac a* *mo šmóm* (?) (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).

1aiac, -*aiš*, *m.*, binding; descendant, progeny (?); *tā pé o'ā čiapāo aš iaimāi šan iaiac šan čail 'ran tpaožal* (*McD.*); *šan ceanšal šan iaiac*, without bond or tie.

1aiacān, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant (*O'N.*).

1aiacānačt, -*a*, *f.*, act of descending from another.

142αζα, *coll.*, arrears; 142 εαοτ α ε15 na 142αζα, it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*) (142-αζα).
 142αμ, *conj.*, indeed, then, moreover; afterwards, lastly; just, also.
 142μαν, -ανν, *m.*, iron; a smoothing iron; βόταμ 142μανν, railroad; εμóò 142μανν, ζμóò 142μανν, a crow-bar.
 142μ μυαò, *g.* 142μò μυα1òε, *f.*, a weasel (*P. O'C.*).
 142μball, -α11, *pl. id., m.*, the tail, the end, the tail-end; 1 n-142μball an τρανμιαò ε1αμ, at the extreme end, at the very last moment of summer (*Ker.*). See εαμball.
 142μ-βυ11ε, *m.*, a back-stroke.
 142μ-εανν, *m.*, the noddle, the occiput.
 142μα1òε (and 142μομα1òε), remainder, residue, relics, posterity, vestiges; 142μα1òεαετ and 142μομα1òεαετ, *id.*
 142μ-òεαμ, *m.*, the south-west.
 142μομα1òε. See 142μα1òε.
 142μφλα1ετ, -αεα, *pl. id.* and -α1ε, *m.*, a feudatory lord.
 142μφλα1εεαμ, *m.*, a lordship or principality governed by a dependent chief.
 142μφ1ε, *f.*, act of asking from (*oe*). See φ1αμφ1ε.
 142μφ1εζ1μ. See φ1αμφ1εζ1μ.
 142μζα11, -α11, *pl. id., m.*, a skirmish, a battle. See 101μζα11.
 142μ-ζαοετ, *f.*, the west wind.
 142μζε11, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; often with *art.*: τά πέ 'na εóμνυ1òε 'ran 142μζε11.
 142μζε11αε, -α1ε, *a.*, retired; inner; shy.
 142μζε11εα, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward.
 142μζε11εαετ, -α, *f.*, remoteness.
 142μζνó, *g. id., pl.* -ζνóεα, *m.*, distress, anguish, grief; an elegy or lament.
 142μζνóαε, -òα1ε, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.

142μλα, *g. id., pl.* -α1òε, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.
 142μλαετ, -α, *f.*, an earldom.
 142μλα1μ, -ε, -1òε, *f.*, an entailment, an encumbrance, a burthen; *fig.*, a person who is useless, and only an encumbrance, as 142μλα1μ μνά, a wife who is merely an encumbrance; μέ 'εανζα1 1ε 142μλα1μ, to wed me to a woman who is an encumbrance; earnest money. See 142μλαμ.
 142μλα1εμ1εζ1μ, -1υζαò, *v. tr.*, I prepare, anticipate.
 142μλανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a rear or back room, a larder or pantry.
 142μλαμ, -α1μ, *m.*, "earnest money" given at fairs, etc. See 142μλα1μ.
 142μμα1μετ, -αμεα, *f.*, consequence; issue of an affair; riches.
 142μμα1μ, -ε, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder.
 142μμαμ, -α1μ, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf, left in place of a child by the fairies.
 142μμαμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; an ομ1òοαμ 142μμαμάν, the dregs.
 142μβέαμ1α, *m.*, an obscure or obsolete phrase or expression, a word that makes no sense by itself; an indeclinable part of speech; an adjective, an adverb.
 142μμεμ1ε, *g. id., f.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).
 142μμομ1εαετ, -α, *f.*, an enquiry, pursuit (*Four Mas.*).
 142μνα, *g. id., pl.* -να1òε, *m.*, a hank of yarn, a chain of thread; a hasp; *dim.* 142μν1ν.
 142μναε, -α1ε, -α1ε, *m.*, an iron instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains, etc.
 142μναεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an iron tool.
 142μνα1òε, *indec. a.*, of iron.
 142μνα1òεαετ, -α, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.
 142μνα1μ, -ε, *f.*, a sudden start in rising (*O'N.*).

- 14111111, -óna, *f.*, the afternoon.
 14111111, -óna, -óni1111, *m.*, an iron-monger.
 14111111, *g.* -nuí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. See 14111111.
 14111111, -óni1111, -óna, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; also a weasel; evil, mischief; also the devil.
 14111111, -óni1111, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.
 14111111, -óni1111, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.
 14111111, -e, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O'N.*); malice; 1. neime, a venemous ill-feeling.
 14111111, -ri1111, *a.*, distempered, dropsical, malicious.
 14111111, -a, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; 11111111 14111111 14111111 14111111, he made an attempt to kill him.
 14111111. See 14111111.
 14111111, -a1111, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where 1411111111 is employed; 14111111 14111111 (or 14111111), begging for alms; 14111111 14111111, one who comes to a place uninvited; 14111111 14111111, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of 14111111; aim (*Mon.*).
 14111111, *vl.* 14111111, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with 14111111); 14111111 is not used of asking a question, 1411111111 is the word used.
 14111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -n1111, *f.*, a weasel.
 14111111, -a1111, *m.*, an attempt.
 14111111, -a1111, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; 14111111, *id.*
 14111111, -a1111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner, begging; 14111111 14111111, petitioners.

- 14111111, -óni1111, -óna, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. See 14111111.
 14111111, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.
 14111111. See 14111111.
 14111111, -óna, -óni1111, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; 14111111, *id.*
 141111111111 (14111111), soliciting frequently, requesting.
 141111111111, -óna, -óni1111, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.
 141111. See 141111.
 141111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i111, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; 141111 141111 1411111111 14111111 (McD.).
 14111111, -a1111, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.
 14111111. See 14111111.
 141111, -a111, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.
 141111, *indec. a.*, western, west.
 14111111, -a1111, *a.*, western.
 1411111111, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.
 141111. See 141111.
 141111, -a, *f.*, a loan; 141111 14111111, lending of a loan; 14111111, on loan, on credit.
 14111111, *a.* (prop. *gs.* of 14111111), loaned; strange, foreign; 14111111 14111111, a stranger, a foreigner.
 14111111, -a1111, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. See 14111111.
 1411111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i111, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.
 14111, *g. é111, pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish; fish; 14111111, individual fishes; 14111 14111111, shrimp; 14111 14111111, shell-fish; 14111 14111111, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 14111 1411111111, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 14111 14111111, fish at spawning.
 141111, -a111, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; 141111 14111111, a fishing-hook.

a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *101c1oc*, a stone of several virtues; *110eap15*, of many red colours; *101ou6*, of various black hues; but *11p1ap1a*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O'C.*).
110eap1a, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
110eap1a6, *-a15e, a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O'N.*).
110eap1a6, *-a15e, a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
110eap1o, *-0e1p1oe, f.*, manifold art; many trades.
110eap1oac, *-a15e, a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
110eap1oai0eac1t, *-a, f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
110eap1ou0e, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
110eap1nac, *-a15e, a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
110eap1a0, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
110eol1a6, *-a15e, a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
110ia11a6, *-a15e, a.*, having many meanings.
110ionnta6, *-a15e, a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
110cleap, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
110cleap1a6, *-a15e, a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
110eal1ba6, *-a15e, a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
110eana0, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, variation.
110eana1m, *-a0, v. tr.*, I vary.
11eap, *-11p, m.*, multitude, plenty. See *101ap1*.
11e, *g. id., f.*, oil, *esp.* lubricating or machinery.
1 le1t, in *phr.*, *o1poin 1 le1t*, from that time to this (often *1 le, a le1t, a le*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *lea1t*.
11p11lea0, *-1te, pl. id., m.*, complication.

11p111tea6, *-115e, a.*, complex.
115eap1ba6, *-a15e, a.*, leprous (*O,N.*).
115ne1tea6, *-015e, a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
115p1eap, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
115p1eap1a6, *-a15e, a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
1110eac1t, *-a, f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
111omac0, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
111e. See *1 le1t*.
111eab1ap, *-a1p, pl. id., m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-a1p*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
111eab1p1a6, *-a15e, a.*, voluminous.
11m1le, *m.*, many thousands.
11m111p, *-11e, a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
11p1an, *-p1eine, f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
11p1ana0, *-nta, m.*, act of torturing variously.
11p1ap1t, *-p1e1p1te, -p1ap1ta, f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
11p1ap1ta6, *-a15e, a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
11p1in, *g. id., pl. -10e, m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *101ap1*).
11p1innce, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
11p1eap1am, *m.*, distance.
11p111op1nac, *-a15e, a.*, many-sided.
11tea1ga6, *m.*, a linguist (*O'N.*).
11tp1111a, *g. id., pl. -a10e, m.*, a polysyllable.
1m, *-e, m.*, butter (pron. *im in M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eim*).
1m- (*1om-*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
1m' (contr. of *1 mo*), in my.
1m (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
1 mac (*amac*), out (with motion). See *amac*.
1m1p (= *1 mb1p* ?), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *ni hea0 1m1p*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *be10 p1e ap1 an aonac 1m1p*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *am1p*.

1mbápaç, to-morrow. See bápaç.
 1mbeaλuizim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
 1mbeaptaç, -aḡe, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.
 1mçeannuizim, -naç, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
 1mçéimnuizim, -nuḡaò, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.
 1mçéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).
 1mçéineaçt, -a, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).
 1mçían, -çéine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mçéin, 1 n-1mçían, far away; 1 n-1mizçéin, *id.* (McD.).
 1mçíananım, -aò, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (O'N.).
 1mçneaçaò, -çta, *m.*, act of devastating widely.
 1mòéanam, -nta, *m.*, fashion.
 1mòeapḡbam, -aò, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.
 1mòeapḡaò, -ḡta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.
 1mòeapḡam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.
 1móioean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ap).
 1móion, -in, *m.*, protection, defence.
 1méaò, *m.*, great jealousy.
 1méaòaç, -aḡe, *a.*, very jealous.
 1méaòapḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡioe, *m.*, a jealous person.
 1méaòmari, -apḡe, *a.*, very jealous.
 1meaḡta, *g. id.*, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.
 1meaḡtaç, -aḡe, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.
 1meaḡluizim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I terrify.
 1meall, -mıll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meall a çéite, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meallaç, -aḡe, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.
 1meall-bóro, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See bóro.
 1meapta, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1mıpt, played, achieved, inflicted; ta mo çáptaroē 1meapta aḡam, I have played my cards; ta cleap éizın 1meapta aḡoir aḡe opça, he has played some tricks on them now.
 1meaptar, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.
 1meapc, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meapc.
 1meıpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1mıpce.
 1mılm, -leaò, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mlizim.
 1mılleaç, -lıḡ, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See 1meall.
 1mıoll, border. See 1meall.
 1mıpc, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.
 1mıpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (Don.); departure, migration; baıneaò 1. ap an tpaḡapı, the priest was transferred to another parish (Don.); emigration.
 1mıpc uaðapı, a capricious change of residence. See 1mıpce.
 1mıpt, *g. 1meapta, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bóro na hımeapta, the card table (somet. b. anımeapta.)
 1mıpteaç, -çıḡe, *a.*, given to play; gambling.
 1mıleacán, *g. -ám and -áıne, pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mılın, -lııne, *f.*, *id.* (Don.).
 1mıleçan, -leıçne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.
 1mıleog. See 1mıleacán.
 1mılıḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imlúgim, -lúge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.
 imlúgte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.
 imlinn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).
 imliocán. *See imleacán.*
 imnióe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *1. do beic ar*, to be uneasy. *See imníom.*
 imnióeac, -óige, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneacac); imnióeamail, *id.*
 impióe, *g. id.*, *pl. -aca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *1. do cup cum*, *1. do óéanam ar*, to request, to beseech.
 impióeac, -óig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, intercessor, petitioner.
 impióeac, -óige, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.
 impiu, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also impiue).
 impiueac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.
 impiueán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).
 impeamair, -eimpe, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.
 impear, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imuir, in Kerry.
 impearam, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.
 impearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, strife, contention, controversy.
 impearánac, -aige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.
 impearuioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.
 impeimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.
 impiu (imrim), *fut. stem impeoc,* *vl. imiut, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with *ar*, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap o'imiu ar, to play a trick on; oiaoióeac o'imiu oia, to place them under druidic spells; a feabair

o'impeadar oó, the excellent good they did for him; impeocac m'anam lib, I will risk my life against you; o'imiu ré an donar leo, he played the mischief with them; impeam oiainn, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).
 impiuim, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See impearam.*
 impeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.
 impeacain, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.
 impeacan, -ain, *m.*, rage, fury.
 impeactar, -air *pl. id.*, *m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.
 impeactiac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.
 impeaic, *m.* and *f.*, love, warm affection.
 impeaicac, -aige, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.
 impeaicaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.
 impeaim. *See imníom.*
 imníom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; óéan imníom oe'n oieinó, attend to the fire, *1. utilise it in time*; óéan imníom anoir, bestir yourself now. *See imnióe.*
 imníomac, -aige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.
 imteac, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; réac an imteac atá ré, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as imteac, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as out, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim as out a baile, as out so corcaig, etc.; bí as

1mčeačt, be off (also with prefixed τ- after *art.*, as an τ-1mčeačt).

1mčeačta, *f. pl.* of 1mčeačt, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, 1mčeačta na τromōdime, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.

1mčeačturōe, *g. id., pl., -ōče, m.*, one who is going, a walker; nač veap an τ-1mčeačturōe é rin, does he not walk nicely.

1mčīžim, *vl. 1mčeačt, fut. 1mčeočao, cond. 1mčeočainn, p. p. 1mčīžte, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; 1mčīž oit, go on; 1mčīž leat, begone; with le or ap, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; o'1mčīž ré ap or leip, he departed, set out.

1mčīžte, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.

1mčpeapcait, -apčta, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.

1mčpeapciam, -apit, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.

1muīž, *ad.*, outside (of rest); 1muīž ip amač, out and out, altogether. *See* amuiž.

1n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; 1n before the article.

1n, older form of an, *article*, the; also of an, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).

1n- (1on-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.* of verbs, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of nouns, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, 1nčpeioce, to be believed; 1nočanta, to be done.

1n, *somet.* for rin or řin, that, in the *phr.*, b'in é, that was it; b'in žalap nač žnātač, that was a disease that is not common.

1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; na čēte, joined, united together; 1na čimčeałł, around him, it;

1na čiaio řin, 'n-a čiaio řin, after that.

1nā (1onā, 'nā), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.

1nap, 1 n-ap, 'n-ap, in which (before *past tense*).

1nap (1 n-ap), in our (eclipses).

1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (O'N.).

1nbeap, -bip, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; na hīnbip žan éžneāčta, the river-mouths without salmon (O'D.) (pron. 1nioip, 1nnioip in M.).

1nbeap, -bip, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; tā ré āž 1nbeap oit, nó tā ré āž řažāłł 1nbip oit, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (P. O'C. gives the form 1nžiúr as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is 1nžioip, but in *West Clare* they say 1nžiúr.)

1nbeapaim, *vl. 1nbeap, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "1nbeapāio," "feed on," as the óinpeāč said to the cattle.

1nčēime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.

1nčeannuižte, *a.*, saleable.

1nčinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.

1nčinn řléiře, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.

1nčpeāčao, -čta, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.

1nčpeioce, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (*also* incredible, not to be believed).

1noán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; má tā ré 1noán vuit řilleāō, if it be allotted to thee to return. *See* oán, fate.

1noé, yesterday. *See* oia.

1nočanta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.

1noeoin, (= āimnoeoin), used in *phr.* 1 n-1noeoin, in spite of. *See* āimnoeoin.

1noia, *g. id., pl.* na h1noiačta and na h1noiačta, *f.*, India; 1noia čoiip, East India; na h1noiačta čoiip, the East Indies; na h1noiačta čiap, the West Indies.

1101012A, *a.*, saleable, payable.
 110101012A, *indec. a.*, to be
 blamed, blameable, faulty.
 110101, to-day; 41 110101 110101,
 this morning.
 11eac, -11š, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a
 rash word; a push, a blow.
 11eac, -11še, *a.*, liberal, generous;
 as *subs.*, generosity. See 011eac.
 11eacac, -c1A, *m.*, evil, want.
 11eag11u1še, *a.*, to be feared.
 11eal11am, -ac, *v. tr.*, I arrange,
 fit, adjust; direct.
 11peac011A, *a.*, capable of efficient
 action, serviceable, fit for active
 service.
 11féac1. See 11beac1, pasture, etc.
 11fé11111eac01A, *a.*, fit to rank among
 the Fianna.
 11fé11, *a.*, fit for a husband.
 11fé11úac, -ac1še, *a.*, prying, close-
 inspecting.
 11fé11úac, -c1A, *m.*, act of viewing,
 prying, closely examining;
 choosing, selecting.
 11fé11úac11m, -c1ac, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,
 examine, look attentively at.
 11fé11eac11ac1A, *a.*, answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 11g. See eac1g.
 11geac1A, *indec. a.*, neat. See
 1111eac1A.
 11geac1A11, -ac11, *m.*, pasture, pas-
 turing, grazing ground.
 11geac1A11ac, -ac10, *m.*, pasture,
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.
 11g1ean, *g.*, -š11ne, *d.*, -š11n, *pl.*, -š1ean
 and -š1eana1A, *f.*, a daughter, a
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.
 11g1e11m, *vl.* 11g1e11c, *v. intr.* I
 feed, graze, pasture.
 11g1e11c, -e, *f.*, act of grazing,
 pasturing (on, 41); a pasture.
 11g111m, 11g11c. See 11g1e11m,
 11g1e11c.
 11g11n, 11g10n. See 11g1ean, *f.*,
 daughter, etc.
 11g111, -e, -10e, *m.*, a mason, a
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;
 grief.
 11g11ú11, 11g11ú11ac11m. See 11beac1,
 11beac11ac11m.

11g11e10, -e, -10e, *f.*, a fishing-hook;
 a clasp (*O'N.*).
 11gne, 11gn01b, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of 10n-
 1A, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.
 11gneac, -11še, *a.*, taloned.
 11gn01š11m, -11š1ac, *v. tr.*, I nail,
 claw, fang.
 11gn01011A, *a.*, fit for, suitable.
 11gn01u1š1ac, -11š1e, *m.*, a nailing,
 clawing, fanging.
 11g11eac11ac, -ac1še, *a.*, clutching,
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting
 (also 11g11eac11ac).
 11g11eac11ac, -ac1š, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 pursuer, a persecutor.
 11g11eac11u1š1ac, -11š1e, *m.*, persecu-
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-
 ing, clutching.
 11g11eac11u1š11m, -u1š1ac, *v. tr.*, I
 grasp, clutch; persecute.
 11g11e11m, -eac11A, -eac11anna, *f.*,
 act of pursuing; persecution;
 grasping, seizing.
 11g11e11m11m, *vl.* 11g11e11m, *v. tr.*, I
 persecute.
 11g11e11m11eac, -c1š, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 persecutor; Pól, 11g11e11m11eac
 na heac11a11e, Paul, the perse-
 cutor of the Church.
 111ac1111A, *a.*, to be sought for,
 requested, required (*Kea.*).
 1110, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; Or0e
 1110e, the night of Shrove-Tues-
 day; 11abac11a11e 11uac01A na
 11110e, the violent tide-storms
 of the vernal equinox, which
 is roughly about Shrove-
 tide.
 1111c, -e, *pl.*, -10e, *f.*, a handmaid,
 a bondwoman, a maid.
 1111m11eac1A, *a.*, fit to set out;
 ready to start (*Kea.*).
 1110c11ann, -ac11ne, *f.*, act of pro-
 tecting (41).
 1110m11ac10, *a.*, worthy of men-
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*
Eochadh).
 11111e, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-
 ness.
 1111, *g.* 111e, 1111e, *d.* 1111, 11111,
pl. 11110e, 111eac1A, 111eanna,
f., an island; a river bank.
 1111 eac1A (or é11ge), *g.* 111e e,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).

inip fáil, *g.* inpe fáil, *f.*, Inisfail.

iníple, *g. id., f.*, lowness, humility.

inípleact, -a, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.

inírlíxim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.

inírlíuḡaḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

inipitir; a n-inipitir, the fourth day hence (*P. O' C.*). See maínnipir.

inícte, *a.*, edible.

iníúcaim. See iníúcaim.

inleanta, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.

inleigir, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.

inléigte, *a.*, legible.

inleirceíl, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).

inleog. See innleog.

inlíḡteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a forager.

inlip. See ionlip.

inme, in *phr.* i n-inme, capable of, able to; ní maib ré i n-inme obair a déanam, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See inneamail.

inme, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.

inneac, -míge, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.

inneadónac, -aíge, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.

inneadónact, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance.

inneallta, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.

inneapta, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; ip i. óúinn, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.

inn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* innne, ourselves. See rinn.

inne, *g. id., pl.* inníoe and inneac, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; inne aigéanoa, the ocean depths.

inneac, -nig, *m.*, the woof in weaving.

inneacáḡ, -cta, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.

inneall, -nill, *pl. id., m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; cuircaḡ ap inneall é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); inneall imteaḡta, travelling array; cuir inneall ap, prepare a person; cuir inneall le, draw up in array; somet. tinneall in *sp. l.*

inneallaim, *vl.* inneall, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.

innealta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hinnealta a tairtea, her pace was quick, or graceful (*R. R.*).

innealtaḡ, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

inneam, -nim, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O' N.*).

inneamail (with cum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.

inneoin, -ona, -onaḡa, *f.*, an anvil; inneap, *id.* (*Don.*).

inneonaḡ, -nta, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.

inneonaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

inneor-, *fut. stem of* innipir, I tell.

innill, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See inneall.

innill, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.

innillte, *a.* See innealta.

innir, *f.*, an island. See inip.

innipir, *indic. pres.* innipir, innrim, *fut.* inneorao (somet. innreoḡ-), *vl.* innripit (also innipin, and in *Don.*, innre), *p.p.* innripite, *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, oo); also *vl.* innreacḡ (*Con.*).

innipin, *g.* -rite and innripite, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; fear innripite, or fear innripite,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innrɪnt*).

innrɪte, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innrɪte*, indescribable.

innuɪn. See *inneon*.

innuín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.

innleatō, *g. -nɪlte*, -nɪʒte, and -neatɔ, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.

innleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meactlarō-eactɔ*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

innleoʒ, -oɪʒe, -oʒɔ, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.

innme. See *inme*.

innrcne (*innrce* and *innrcine*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *ɪɪ-innrce*, masculine gender; *baɪn-innrce*, feminine gender; *baɪɪɪ-innrce*, epicene gender; *neɪm-innrce*, neuter gender.

innrcneac, -nɪʒe, *a.*, eloquent.

innre, act of telling, declaring. See *innrɪm*.

innreacɔ, -ɔ, *f.*, act of telling. See *innrɪm*, 7c.

innrɪn(ɔ), -rte, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.

innre, *innrɪ*. See *inte*.

innrɪle, *g. id., pl. -lɪrōe*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

innreacɔ, *a.*, saleable (also *inreacɔ*).

innreacɔ, *a.*, fit to run.

inr, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.

inrcɪoʒɔɪm, -ɔʒ, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

inre. *inre ʒall*, the Hebrides; *inre ʒall-ʒæʒeal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *inre hoɪc*, the Orkney Islands; *inre caʒ*, the Shetland Islands. See *inrɪ*.

inreac, -ɪʒe, *a.*, insular; *ɪ neɪɪɪnn inrɪʒ*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).

inreɪʒe, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.

inte (*innre*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See *i*, *prep.*

inteacɔ, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.

intɪnn, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hɪntɪnn aʒ ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *ɔɪ aon* 1. *le*, agreeing with.

intɪnneac, -nɪʒe, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.

intle, *g. id., pl. -lɪrōe*, *f.*, a snare.

intleacɔ, -ɔ, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *ɪeac an intleacɔ atá 'na boʒ*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *intreacɔ* (*Con.*).

intleacɔac, -ɔɪʒe, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

intreacɔntɔ, *a.*, to be avoided.

intreolɔ, *a.*, navigable.

ioʒɔɪm, I drink. See *ioɪm*.

ioɪlɔʒ, -ɔɪʒ, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí ɪ n-ioɪlɔʒ boʒt*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

ioc, -ɔ, *pl. íocɔɪrōe*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *ɪeap an íocɔ*, the tax-gatherer; *íoc*, a tax, is opposed to *cíop*, a rent; in *Ker.* *íoc* is understood to mean the county cess.

íoc. See *íc*.

íoc, -ɔ, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.

íocacɔ, -ɔ, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.

íocɔʒ. See *íoc*.

íocɔʒ, -cɔ, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.

íocɔɪrōeacɔ, -ɔ, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.

íocɔɪm, *vl. íoc*, *p.p. íocɔ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, *le*); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.

íocɔɪm, *vl. íoc* and *íocɔʒ*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.

íocɔɪ, -ɔɪ, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.

íoc-luɪʒ, -e, -eacɔ, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ῑocτup, *m.*, healing by herbs ; a healing-herb.
 ῑoc-ῑλάντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam ; a cordial ; nectar.
 ῑoc-ῑλάντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.
 ῑocτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness ; pity ; confidence, trust ; κυῑι ῑ n-ῑocτ, entrust to ; ῑp ῑocτ λιom, I pity (*U.*).
 ῑocτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.
 ῑocτa, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).
 ῑocτaῑῑn, *g. id., pl. -nῑoe, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig : an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat ; a little man ; a runt (*Ker.*).
 ῑocτaῑaῑ, -ῑῑa, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.
 ῑocτaῑ, -aῑ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part ; skim milk (opp. to uacτaῑ) ; a woman's skirt ; a skirtful ; ῑocτaῑ τῑάζa, low water.
 ῑocτaῑaδ, -aῑze, *a.*, lowest, low-lying ; τaῑaῑ ῑ., low land.
 ῑocτaῑaῑn, -aῑn, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.
 ῑocτaῑaῑnaδ, -aῑze, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.
 ῑocτaῑaῑnaδτ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.
 ῑocτaῑ-ḱanaῑ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).
 ῑocτaῑoḱa, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.
 ῑocτaῑoḱaδτ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.
 ῑocτῑaῑ, -aῑpe, *a.*, merciful, clement.
 ῑocτῑaῑze, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.
 ῑocῑoe, *g. id., pl. -oḱe, m.*, a paymaster ; a tenant.
 ῑoc-uῑpce, *m.*, healing liquid ; sheep-dip.
 ῑoḱ, -α, *pl. ῑoḱna, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch ; a dart ; ῑoḱna, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).
 ῑoḱ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet,

ῑoḱa, *g. id., pl. -aḱa, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter 1.
 ῑoḱaῑ, -e, *f.*, Italy ; κυῑoc na ῑῑoḱaῑte, the region of Italy (also ῑoḱaῑn).
 ῑoḱaῑteaδ, -ῑῑze, *a.*, Italian, Italic ; as *subs.*, an Italian.
 ῑoḱaῑῑp, -e, *f.*, the Italian language.
 ῑoḱaῑ, -aῑ, *m.*, an idol.
 ῑoḱaῑ-aḱῑaḱo, -ῑḱa, *m.*, idolatry.
 ῑoḱaῑ-aḱῑaῑm, -aḱo, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.
 ῑoḱaῑḱa, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.
 ῑoḱaῑḱaδτ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.
 ῑoḱan, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.
 ῑoḱan, -aῑne, *a.*, pure, undefiled ; sincere, clear ; hence, eῑῑioḱan, foul, defiled ; oḱz ῑoḱan, a chaste virgin.
 ῑoḱaῑ-ḱamaῑῑ, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.
 ῑoḱbaῑῑτ, *g. -baῑḱa, pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation ; act of sacrificing.
 ῑoḱbaῑo, -baῑḱa, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.
 ῑoḱbaῑaῑm, -aḱo, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.
 ῑoḱḱaḱo. *See* aḱoḱaḱo. (*P. O'C.* says ῑoḱḱaḱo is sometimes written, though not properly, aḱoḱaḱo ; ῑoḱḱaḱo is commonly written τῑoḱḱaḱo, in the sense of "to bestow.")
 ῑoḱna (*pl. of ῑoḱ*), *f.*, = uoῑῑzeῑp, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish ; also sickness in childbirth.
 ῑoḱnaδτ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 ῑoḱon (eaḱon), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., *i.e.* ; usually abbrev. to .1.
 ῑoḱun, -uῑn, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. *See* ῑῑn.
 ῑoḱaῑte, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.
 ῑoḱaῑn, -aῑn, *pl. id., m.*, the craw ; a bird's stomach.
 ῑoḱaῑ, -aῑ, *m.*, verge, border ; outline (of the face) ; aῑ ῑoḱaῑ

- an ḡleanna, on the verge of the glen; íoḡar na rpeíre, the horizon (*M.*); cf. ríóḡar.
- íoḡarṑa, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
- íoḡmar, -maíre, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also íoḡar).
- íol-. See íl-.
- íolar, -ar, *m.*, an eagle (also ríolar).
- íolar, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
- íolaraim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
- íolarṑa, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
- íolarṑaṑt, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
- íoláṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
- íolbuarṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
- íolclṑarṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
- íolcorṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, having many feet.
- íolcporṑeṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
- íolcporṑeṑaṑt, -a, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
- íolcporṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
- íolcporṑarṑ, -e, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
- íolcumṑaṑtṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, all-powerful.
- íolcumarṑc, -e, *f.*, a miscellany.
- íolṑamṑarṑ, -ar, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
- íolṑánarṑ, -ar, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
- íolṑaṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
- íolṑarṑarṑ, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

- pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.
- íolṑóḡarṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, most fit.
- íolṑoḡlumṑaṑ, *indec. a.*, most learned.
- íolṑáíreṑarṑ, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
- íolṑoṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
- íolṑrṑáínnearṑ, *a.*, of many grains.
- íolṑrṑáínnarṑ, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
- íolṑrṑáínnarṑt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
- íolmaíṑeṑarṑ, -ar, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
- íolmaom, -e, *pl. id., f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
- íolmaomearṑ, -ar, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
- íolmoṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, manifold, various.
- íolṑorṑaṑ, -ar, *m.*, polygamy.
- íolṑarṑ, -ar, *m.*, an eagle.
- íolṑarṑ, -ar, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; umṑarṑ íolṑarṑ, the plural number.
- íolṑuḡarṑ, -ar, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
- íolṑuḡim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
- íom- (ím-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
- íom = um, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. See um.
- íomarṑ, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, an íomarṑ = too much, íomarṑaṑ = a great deal.
- íomarṑaṑ, -ar, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
- íomarṑall, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See arṑall.
- íomarṑamṑarṑ, -ar, *a.*, numerous.
- íomarṑamṑaṑt, -a, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
- íomarṑuḡarṑ, -ar, *m.*, act of multiplying.
- íomarṑuḡim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I multiply

10μαζαλλᾶν, -αζαλλ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

10μαζαλλᾶν, *g.* -λῆα and -λαῖν, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10μαζαλλ, *id.*).

10μαῖθ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, on or about ye. See *um, prep.*

10μαῖρò, -e, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.

10μαῖρεᾶτζ, -α, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

10μᾶίς, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.

10μᾶίςνεᾶς, -νίςε, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

10μᾶιλ, -ᾶλᾶ (used in *Om.* for 10μᾶίν). See 10μᾶίν.

10μᾶίν, -ᾶνα, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10μᾶίν còμóρταρ, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báine còμóρταρ, *id.*

10μᾶίνν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, on us, about us, etc. See *um, prep.*

10μαῖν-ḡρέας, -έίςε, -έαςα, *f.*, exaggeration.

10μαῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίòε, *m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.

10μαῖνεᾶς, -νίςε, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.

10μαῖτḡεαρ, -ḡν, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*αρ*).

10μᾶναῖν, -ᾶίν or -ᾶίντ, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

10μᾶννίòε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òòε, *m.*, a hurler, a player.

10μαρ, *prep.* in composition = εἰςαρ, between.

10μαρḡαῖò, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. cᾡτα, a trial of battle.

10μαρκας, -αίςε, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, qverbearing; *cf.* 1ρ 10μαρκας ᾶν 1μòòòν, 7c.

10μαρκαῖò, *g.* -αῖòε, *f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an 1., like an 10μαò, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10μαρκα).

10μαρḡν, -ḡν, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; fear 10μαρḡν, a ferryman.

10μαρḡνᾶν, *vl.* -ḡν, *v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).

10μαρò, -αῖò, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, discease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. See 10μορò.

10μαρòαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10μαρòαρ ᾶν πῖòβαῖνε ḡνίòε 1ε n-ᾶ ḡᾡτᾡν, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) See 10μαρταρ.

10μαρκαῖλ, -ᾶλᾶ, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. See 10μρκαῖλ.

10μαρταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.

10μβᾡòò, -ḡᾡòòε, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.

10μβᾡòḡν, -ᾡòòò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.

10μβḡαḡòò, -ḡḡᾡλτε, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

10mcᾡνεᾡò, -cᾡντε, *m.*, act of censuring.

10mcᾡνḡν, -νεᾡò, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

10mcᾡòλ, -cᾡòλe, *a.*, very narrow.

10mcᾡρ, -cᾡρ, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); ᾡ 10mcᾡρ 1εḡḡ, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. 10mpᾡρ (*M.*).

10mcᾡρᾡς, -αίςε, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10mcᾡρᾡς).

10mcᾡρòòḡν, -òḡᾡ, -òḡνίòε, *m.*, a porter.

10mcᾡρᾡν, *vl.* 10mcᾡρ, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10mcᾡρ τḡ πῑν, behave your-

- self (also 10mčpam, pron. 10m-pam, *M.*). See 10mčap.
- 10mčapós (10mčpós), -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a female porter.
- 10mčapāō, -pā, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
- 10mčapāō, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.
- 10mčlāōmēōi, -ōmā, -ōiūōe, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.
- 10mčlōō, -ōōā, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
- 10mčōpnam, *vl.* 10mčōpnam, 10mčōpam(τ), *imper.* 10mčōpam, I defend (against, ap).
- 10mčōpnam, -am, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (ap); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.
- 10mčpōčam, -āō, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.
- 10mčūpāō, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.
- 10mčūpāōēāč, -ā, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.
- 10mčū, 10mčūi. See 10mčap.
- 10mōā, *g. id., pl.* -ōē, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.
- 10mōā, *compar.* lā, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with ip: ip 10mōā lā āōiōinn, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'mō: an 'mō (an 10mōā) pēam ann? how many men are there?
- 10mōāingean, -aingne, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.
- 10mōōimn, -ōōimne, *a.*, very deep.
- 10mōpūōēōi, -ōpā, -ōiūōē, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.
- 10mōpūōim, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
- 10mōūšāō, -ūšē, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See 10māōūšāō.
- 10mōūšim, -ūšāō, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.
- 10mšābāil, -āā, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.
- 10mšābāim, -šābāil, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.); I shun, avoid.
- 10mšāōč, -āōē, -āōā, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.
- 10mšlūāipēāč, -ā, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
- 10mlāine, *g. id., f.*, integrity: fulness.
- 10mlāineāč, -ā, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.
- 10mlāiteāč, -ā, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* tā an i. āš teāč ō būnn an tīšē, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; 10mlāč, *id.* (*Con.*).
- 10mlān, -ān, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.
- 10mlān, -āne, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *adv.* šō h10mlān, entirely, perfectly, fully. See 10mplān.
- 10mlāō, -e, *f.*, an exchange.
- 10mlōipcim, -ōpčāō, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.
- 10mlōpčāō, -čā, *m.*, act of burning.
- 10mlūāō, -āō, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.
- 10mlūāōāil, -āā, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.
- 10mlūāōim, -lūāō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.
- 10mlūap, -lūap, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
- 10mlūāč, -lūāē, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.
- 10mlūit, -e, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also 10mlāō.
- 10mlūiteāč, -tīšē, *a.*, restless, giddy.
- 10mōp, -ōip, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; 10mōpāō, *id.* See 10māp.
- 10mōpōūšim, -ōpōūšāō, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; 10mōpōam, *id.*
- 10mōpō, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. See um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -άια, *f.*, turning; *αἱ* 10mpáil na báire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). See 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puĩḡce, and -póóa, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. See 10n-tuĩḡim.

10mpuĩḡim, -póó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuĩḡce, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mḡáó, *g.* -áíó and -áíóce, *pl.* -áíóce, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mḡáíóim, -ḡáó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mḡáíóim, *vl.* 10mḡáó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mḡáóaim).

10mḡáíóce, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mḡáíóceac, -tĩḡe, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mḡaim, -am, -aó, *imper.* 10maiḡ, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mḡam, *g.* -maiḡa, -mḡaima. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mḡaimaim, -ḡam, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mḡamuióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mḡarcáil, -άια, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10maiḡarcáil).

10mḡoll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mḡoll aĩce, mistaken identity.

10mḡollaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mḡuaḡaó, -ḡa, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mḡuaḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mḡuaḡaĩe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡuóe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mḡuín, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mḡaótaĩ, -aiḡ, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mḡcaóim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mḡcaóilce, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mḡcaóilceoir, -oĩa, -oiruióe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mḡcaĩaó, -ḡa, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó).

10mḡcaĩaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

10mḡcaĩa, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mḡláime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mḡláimeac, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mḡlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mḡlánuḡaó, -uĩḡce, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mḡlánuĩḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mḡruć, -ḡroća, -ḡroćanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mḡuióe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mḡuióim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mḡaćuĩḡim, -ćuiḡe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mḡnúć, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mḡnúćóir, -óĩa, -óĩuióe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mḡnúćuĩḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mḡom, -ćruime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mḡúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mḡúra, the day of his departure or death.

10mḡúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mḡúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mḡúra

ῥομάρι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).

10mυρμα. See 10mορμo.

10n- (1n-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* = fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); prefixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.

10nα, 1nα, 1n-α, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.

10nά, 1nά, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 10nάιo (Kca.).

10nαo, -αιo, *pl. id., m.,* place, position, tryst; 1 n-10nαo, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 10nαo c1nnτε cο1nne, a certain trysting-place; 10nαo pρα1p-τεo1μεαcτα, a gallery, a portico; pεαp 10nαo, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.

10nαoαc, -α1γε, *a.,* inaccessible (Don.).

10nαoαcτ, -α, *f.,* a residence, a dwelling.

10nαoα1m, -αo, *v. tr.,* I place, set, fix, situate.

10nαoαp, -α1p, *m.,* locality; the situation or place of a thing.

10nαoρ1u1γετε, *p. a.,* adorable.

10nα1b, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.,* in you; *emph.,* 10nα1b-pe.

10nά1o. See 10nά.

10nα1nn, *prep. prn., 1st pl.,* in us; *emph. 10nα1nn-ne.*

10nα1p1m, *a.,* fit to bear arms.

10nα1pτ1p, *a.,* ready to start on a journey.

10nα1τoίp, -oίμa, -oίp1oε, *m.,* a bather.

10nαm, *prep. prn., 1st sing.,* in me; *emph. 10nαm-pa.*

10nαmα1t, -m1a, *a.,* like, similar, resembling; 5o h1., equally, alike.

10nαm1aαcτ, -α, *f.,* likeness, similarity.

10nann, -anne, *a.,* the same, iden-

tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 10nann p1n nό α pάo, that is to say.

10nannαp, -α1p, *m.,* equality, uniformity; 10nnταp, *id.*

10nαoνα1γε, *a.,* suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.

10nαp, -α1p, *pl. id., m.,* a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.

10nαp (1 n-αp), in which, with *past* tense.

10nαp (1 n-αp), in our.

10nαpα1m, -αo, *v. tr.,* I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

10nατ, *prep. prn. 2nd sing.,* in thee; *emph.,* 10nατ-pa.

10nαταp, *g. -α1p, m.,* bowels, entrails, intestines.

10nβα1o, -e, *f.,* time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 10noo, O'Br.); 51αc τ'1., take your time (Con.).

10nβo15α1m, -αo, *v. tr. and intr.,* I fill up, swell, extend.

10nβuα1nτε, *a.,* fit to be dug or reaped.

10nčα1b, *dpl. of o1meαc, m.,* protection; deed of generosity; αp 10nčα1b, under the protection of.

10nčα1tme, *a.,* eatable.

10nčα1tτε, *a.,* fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.

10nčαp, -α1p, *pl. id., m.,* likelihood, expectation, prospect.

10nčo1mεαoτα, *a.,* suitable to be kept, observed.

10nčo1nαo. See 10nčo1nny5αo.

10nčo1ny5αo, -u1γετε, *m.,* incarnation.

10nčo1ny51m, -u5αo, *v. intr.,* I take flesh, become incarnate.

10nčo1ny5τε, *p. a.,* become incarnate.

10nčo1mapτα, *a.,* worthy of note.

10nčo1mlα1nn, *a.,* fit for fighting.

10nčo1mny1γετε, *p. a.,* habitable.

10nčo1mpα1c, *a.,* able or competent to fight.

10nčo1pny1γετε, *a.,* movable.

10nčopαnτα, *a.,* defensible.

10nčuy1p, *a.,* proper to be put, etc.

10nčurta, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.
 10nɔaɪɳɳɪʒte, *a.*, fortifiable.
 10nɔaɔɪta, *a.*, condemnable.
 10nɔɔɪʒte, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.
 10nɔɪabáɪt, -áɪta, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní féɔɔɪɪ ɪɔm tɔ́ ɔ'10nɔɪabáɪt, I cannot possibly please you.
 10nɔuɪt, *a.*, usual, customary; ɪɪ 10nɔuɪt an ɔɔɔɔne ɔʒ báɪɪɪʒ, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).
 10nɔúɪteámáɪt, -máɪta, *a.*, desirable.
 10nɔúɪtáɪʒte, *a.*, desirable.
 10nɔúɪtáɪʒteáɔt, -a, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.
 10nɔur. See 10nnar.
 10nɪarɪt, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; taɔɔarɪ 10nɪarɪt ɪ ʒɔumánʒɪaɔt ɔí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); báɪm fé 10nɪarɪt ɔɪ, he jostled him.
 10nʒa, *g. id.* and 10nʒan, *pl. mʒne*, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; ɔuɔne ɔɔ čur ɔɪ a 10nʒam, to put a person on his guard.
 10nʒabáɪt, -áɪta, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).
 10nʒabáɪm, -báɪt, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.
 10nʒabáɪm, -báɪt, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.
 10nʒabáɪta, *a.*, fit to be taken.
 10nʒabɔta, *a.*, acceptable.
 10nʒaɔt, -aɪʒe, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.
 10nʒantáɔt, -aɪʒe, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; ʒo hɪ, in wonder, wondrously.
 10nʒantap, -arɪ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; ɪ. ɔɔ beɪt ɔɪ ɔuɔne, to be surprised.
 10nʒarɪ, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 10nʒarɪaɔt, -aɪʒe, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 10nʒɪaɔt, -aɪʒ, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).
 10nʒɪan, -aɪne, unclean.
 10nʒna. See 10nʒnaɔ.
 10nʒnaɔ, *g.* -aɪɔ and -ʒantá, *pl.* -ʒantá, -ʒantáɔɔe and -ʒnaɔɔe, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ɪɪ ɪ. ɪɔm, I wonder; níɔ naɔt ɪ., and what is not surprising; ɪ bɪaɔt ó báɪle bíonn na h10nʒnaɔɔe, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.
 10nʒnaɔɔɔm, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I wonder.
 10nʒnaɔɪ, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; ɪ n-ɪ., in want of (with *gen.*).
 10nʒɪáɔɔ, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.
 10nʒuɪe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See ɪnbear.
 10nʒuɪɪm, -uɪe, *v. tr.* See ɪnbearɪam.
 10nɪaɔʒar, *g.* -arɪ, *m.*, the being in calf.
 10nɪaɔɪʒ, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó ɪ., the cow is springing (*U.*).
 10nɪar, -arɪ, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pɔɔnnɪa ʒo n-10nɪar t'eɔɪar, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).
 10nɪarɪta, *a.*, inflammable.
 10nɪuɪʒteɔɪɪ, -ɔɪa, -ɔɪɔɔe, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).
 10nɪmáɪn, *comp.* 10nɪmáɪne, and *irreg. comp.* ɔnnɪa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.
 10nɪmáɪne, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.
 10nɪmáɪneáɔt, -nɪʒe, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.
 10nɪmáɪtɪte, *a.*, pardonable.
 10nɪmáɔɔɔeám, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.
 10nɪmáɔɔɔe, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudging.
 10nɪmar, -arɪ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, treasure, wealth. See 10nnɪur.
 10nɪmúɪte, *a.*, teachable, docile.
 10nnáɪe, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
 10nnáɪeáɔt, -ɪʒe, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.

1000α1ταδ, -α1γε, *a.*, washing, bathing.

1000α1το1ι, -ό1ια, -ό1ι1υόε, *m.*, a bather, a washer.

1000α1βαδ, -α, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.

1000α1βαδ, -βαδ, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.

1000α1βα1ι, -βαδ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.

1000α1, *conj.*, with ζο and ζυ1, so that, insomuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between 1000α1 and ζο); 1000α1 ναδ, so that not; *contr.* to 'νυ1 ζο, 'νυ1 ναδ in *E. M.*

1000α1, *emph.* -α1, *prep. pr.*, in thee. *See* 1, *prep.*

1000α1α1, *g.* -α1ι, *m.*, bowels, entrails. *See* 1000α1α1.

1000α1α1, 1000α1α1ι. *See* 1000α1α1, 1000α1α1ι.

1000α1α1αδ, -α1α, *m.*, refreshment, alleviation. *See* 1000α1α1αδ.

1000α1αδ, -α1α, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing.

1000α1α1ο1ι, -α1αδ, I wash. *See* 1000α1α1ι.

1000α1α1γεο1ι, -ο1ια, -ο1ι1υόε, *m.*, a washer, a bather.

1000α1α1ι, -α1αδ, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse.

1000α1α1ι, -α1ι, *a.*, active, fit for service.

1000α1α1ι. *See* 1000α1α1ι.

1000α1α1ι, -α1ι, *m.*, wealth, riches, means; resource.

1000α1α1αδ, -α1ι, *a.*, rich, resourceful.

1000α1α1α, -α1ι, *m.*, uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; ζαδ ρέ ραοι η-α 1000α1α1α, he went bail for him; 1. οο όέαααη εατο1ια, to see fair play between them (*Don.*).

1000α1αδ, -α1ο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack (*Kea.*).

1000α1α1, -α1, *a.*, upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in *Don.* 1000α1α1α, honest.

1000α1α1, -α1, *m.*, a just upright man.

1000α1α1ο, *g. id.*, *m.*, an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; ο'1000α1α1ο, towards, to, to visit; οομ' 1000α1α1ο, approaching me; ο'1000α1α1ο ο1ι (contr. 1000α1α1ο, αηηο1ι), to me (*Don.*).

1000α1α1ο1ι, -α1ο, *v. tr.*, I approach, draw near, advance upon.

1000α1α1οαδ, -α1ι, *a.*, attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as *subs.*, an aggressor, one who attacks.

1000α1α1α, fit to be trusted.

1000α1α1ο1ι, -α1, *f.*, trust, confidence (with α1); η'1 αοη 1000α1α1ο1ι αζαμ α1, I have no confidence in him; also as *a.*, trustworthy, reliable: as, ηί η1000α1α1ο1ι έ, he cannot be trusted; αά ααδ-α1ι 1000α1α1ο1ι 1ε1ι, don't trust him. *See* 1000α1α1α.

1000α1α1α1ι, the like, similitude (also 1000α1α1α1ι).

1000α1α1α1α, *g. id.*, *f.*, similarity, parallel case.

1000α1α1α1α1ι, *a.*, capable of being compared (with, 1ε); equated.

1000α1α1α, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.

1000α1α1α1ι, *a.*, marriageable.

1000α1α1α, *a.*, marriageable.

1000α1α1ο, *a.*, suitable to be said; to be said.

1000α1α1ο1ι, -α1ο, *v. tr.*, I celebrate.

1000α1α1οα, *a.*, fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.

1000α1α1α1ι, -α1αδ, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.

1000α1α1α1ι, -α1α, *f.*, similitude; the like; ρεα1α1α1ι α 1000α1α1α, a hunter like him.

1000α1α1α1ι, -α1α, *a.*, such like, the like.

1000α1α1ααδ, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

1000α1ααα1α1ι, *a.*, corrigible.

1000α1ααα1α1ι, *a.*, imaginable.

10nפוילרִיגִים, -יִגְאֹב, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.
 10nפוילרִיגִטֶּה, *a.*, revealable, accountable.
 10nפוילרִיגִטֶּה, -יִגְטֶה, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.
 10nרְטִימ, -e, *f.*, an instrument (also 10nרְטִימִינֵט); *cf.* 10nרְטִימִינֵט *ִּרְטִימִינֵט* (*Fer.*).
 10nרְטִימִינֵט. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* 10nרְטִימִינֵט-רְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *f.*, turning; אִי 10nרְטִימִינֵט עֲרִימִינֵט, during the time of turning round. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; נִיבֵּ 10nרְטִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט, a thing which we should take notice of.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; רְטִימִינֵט (N. Con.).
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *m.*, a dish.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט and עֲרִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט. *See* עֲרִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -e, -רְטִימִינֵט, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -e, *f.*, dropsy.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; 10nרְטִימִינֵט 10nרְטִימִינֵט אִי רְטִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).
 10nרְטִימִינֵט. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *pl. id.*, 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; עֲרִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט אִי, he ill-used him.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; רְטִימִינֵט 10nרְטִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט, I am related to you; עֲרִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט, grease your hams, quicken your pace (N. Con.).
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -e, *f.*, hyssop.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging; a housing, quartering.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *g. id.*, *f.*, corn. *See* רְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *g. id.*, 10nרְטִימִינֵט and 10nרְטִימִינֵט (M.), *f.*, a devouring thirst.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, extremely thirsty.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *m.*, a very thirsty person.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט-רְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט. *See* 10nרְטִימִינֵט.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *g. id.*, -רְטִימִינֵט, *d. id.*, -רְטִימִינֵט, *pl. id.*, -רְטִימִינֵט, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט (10nרְטִימִינֵט), *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -רְטִימִינֵט, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with *i*; also a hyphen.
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, -רְטִימִינֵט, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; נִיבֵּ עֲרִימִינֵט רְטִימִינֵט 10nרְטִימִינֵט, he did not so much as speak to me (O'B.).
 10nרְטִימִינֵט, *g. id.*, *f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice ; λεαβαρ ιρη, religious books.

ιρη, *g.* ιρη, *f.*, a record, a chronicle ; an era, an epoch.

ιρη, *g.* ιρη, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by ; *cf.* λε ηρηθ Δ ρέειτε, by the suspenders that sustained his shield ; μυκ-ιρη, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck ; also ειρη.

ιρη ὀά λάιμ, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

ιρηεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

ιρη-λεαβαρ, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles ; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

ιρη-μυν, *f.*, a ρύζαν or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a κλιαθ (*Don.*). See μυκ-ιρη.

ιρη, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a skirt ; end, conclusion ; ιρη να βλιαθνα, the year's end. See εαρη.

ιρ (*see* Parad.), *verb* of simple assertion ; ιρ ρεαρ μέ γc., I am a man *etc.* ; ιρ cuma λιom, I am indifferent ; ιρ ματε αν ρεαλ é, it is good news ; ιρ ιονγναθ λιom, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as αν ρεαρ ιρ ρεάρη, the best man ; ιρ ρεάρη όρ 'νά αρηγεαθ, gold is better than silver ; *cf.* νίορ μεαρα=νιό-ιρ-μεαρα, *somet.* νιό-ρα-μεαρα ; also ιρ ιomόα ρεαρ ανη, great is the number of men there ; ιρ τεαρη ουιηε βίomη γc., few are the men who *etc.* ιρ ρεαρ μηρε γc., can be converted into ρεαρ ιρ εαθ μηρε γc. In the *present tense* ιρ is omitted with νί, ναδ, and the *interrogatives* cια, κρεαθ, αν ; αν ρεαρ ιρ mó cáιτ, the man of greatest fame ; ρεαρ ιρ móρη cáιτ, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

ιρ, *conj.* = αγυρ, and, *etc.* See αγυρ.

ιρη, she, herself, itself (*f.*) ; emphatic form of í.

ιρ εαθ ('ρεαθ), it is this, this is it or what ; ρεαρ ιρ εαθ é, he is a man, and not something else ; ι γκορκαίγ ιρ εαθ κυρηεαθ é, it is in Cork he was buried.

ιρεαλ, -ριτε, *a.*, low, low-lying ; humble ; secret ; όρ ιρεαλ, secretly.

ιρεαλ, -ριτ, *m.*, low-lying districts ; οο κρεαν-ερλοιγ αν τ-ιρεαλ αν τ-άρο, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*) ; ι γκορη ιρεαλ (=αγ όρ ιρεαλ), secretly (*U.*), also 'κορη ιρεαλ.

ιρεαν, *g.* ιρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

ιρη (ι+αν), in the.

ιρηεαθ (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

ιριτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

ιριεαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, low-lying ground.

ιριεαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, lowliness.

ιριεαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

ιριλιγim, -ιυγαθ, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower ; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

ιριλιγτε, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled ; sloped, inclined.

ιριλυγαθ, -ιγτε, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

ιρτ=ιρη αν, in such phrases as ιρτ-οιόθε, or αρτ-οιόθε, in the night.

ιρτεαδ (*into* the house), in, within, into (with motion) ; ταρη ιρτεαδ, come in ; ευαίό ρé ιρτεαδ, he went in, ιρτεαδ λειρ, *id.*

ιρτιγ, *ad.* (*in* the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest) ; as *a.*, inside, inner : αν ταοθ ιρτιγ, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date) ; ραν ιρτιγ, stay in the house, do not go out ; ο'ιαρη ρé αρη θειτ ιρτιγ γο λά, he asked him to give him a night's

lodging; τά αν κάμνω ιρτις, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron.* ορτις (*U.*).

1τ', 10' = 1η 10, in thy.

1τ, -εατά, *f.*, corn, grain. See 10τ.

1τε, *g.* -ίτε, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.

1τεαάν, -άιν, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; τεαά ιτεαάιν, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* όλαάιν.

1τεάν. See πετεάν and ειτεάν and *cf.* the phrase, τύμνα, τρομάν, μαιριόε, ιτεάν, wheel, whorl, spindles.

1τεος. See ειτεος.

1τιμ, *vl.* ιτε, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; νίον ιτ να κατ αν λά ονμ πόρ, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.

1τιομιάδ, *g.* -άιό, -άιότε, *pl.* -άιότε, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

1τιομιάριότεαδ, -τίς, *pl. id., m.*, a backbiter.

1τιομιάριότεαδ, -τις, *a.*, detrac-tive; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).

1τιη, *g.* ιτεαμαδ and -ε, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.

1υβαίτε, *m.* See 1υβαί.

1υβαί, -αί, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.

1υβαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a yew tree.

1υβαη ρλέιτε, *m.*, mountain sage (also ράιρτε ριαόαιν and ράιρτε cnuic).

1υβαη τάλμαν, *m.*, rough spleenwort.

1υβλαρόε, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

1υάιη, -έηαδ (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See εοάιη.

1υάιηεος, -οίς, -οζα, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.

1υό; a η-1υό, 1 η1υ, to-day. See 1υα.

1υοαίόε, *g. id., m.*, a Jew. Also 1υοαδ.

1υοαίςεαδ, -οίς, *pl. id.*, and 1υοαίς (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.

1υοαίςεαδ, -ζίς, *a.*, Jewish.

1υζα, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

1ύιν, *g.* 1ύινε, *f.*, June.

1υιρτίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ίριόε, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also 1υιρτίρ.

1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, July.

1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; 1οομ' 1ύλ, to my knowledge; 1μ 1'η-1ύλ, together (*U. and Om.*) See 1υμ1λ.

1ύλ-έαιρτ, *g.* -ε and -εαδ, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a mariner's chart.

1ύλμαη, -αιη, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also εολμαη).

1ύλμαμαδ, -αίς, *a.*, wise, learned.

1υημαδ. See 1οημαδ.

1 (1υιρ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

1ά, *g.* 1αε, *poet.* 1αοι, *d.* 1ά, 1ό, 1αοι; *pl.* 1αετε, 1άιτε, 1αε-τεαντα; *gpl.* 1αετεαδ, *dpl.* 1αετιβ, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; 1ά η-αον, αον 1ά αμάν, one day, once upon a time; 1ά'η η-α βάμαδ, the morrow, next day; 1ά ειτε, another day; αν 1ά ειτε, the other day (also αν 1ά έεαηα and αν 1ά ρέ 1οειρεαδ); αν 1ά ροιηε, the day before, the other day; 1ά ραοιηε, a holiday; μεαδόν 1αε, mid-day; αν 1ά ην1υ, to-day; 1ο 1ά, till morning; αν 1ά 1ά ραοζαίλ ιρ 1ο ηαίρρεά (also αν 1ά 1ά ιρ 1ο ηαίρρεά), all your life; 1ί ρέ 1ο μαίτ 1ά, he was once good; 1ά 1ά ηαβαη 1 η-αίτ 1ιηίτε, once as I was in a certain place; 1ο 1ά, always: *cf.* ιρ μαίτ 1οια 1ο 1ά, God is always good (*Don.*); 1μαίτε 1ά, a certain day (*obs.*).

1α, older form of *prep.* 1ε.

1αβ, *m.*; in phrase like 'ρέ αν 1αβ έ! how precious it is! (*iron.*).

1άβ. See 1άιβ.

1άβαδ, -αίς, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

Λάβακάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

Λάβας (λάβο), -άιο, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

Λάβαιτε, -βαίτε, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; μιῖς near Λάβαίτε, slowness or impediment in speech; τὰ ἀν ῥαοὺ ἀγ Λάβαιτε ῥο ἡάιο, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

Λάβάν, -άιν, *m.*, dirt, mire.

Λάβανάς, -άις, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

Λάβανάς, -ας, *f.*, low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity (also Λάβάντας).

Λάβάντας, *indec. a.*, dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

Λάβαίτε, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

Λάβαίτας, -άις, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

Λάβαίτας, -ας, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

Λάβας(ο), *g. Λάβαίτε, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; Λάβας λάν, logic, oratory.

Λάβας, *vl. Λάβαιτε, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as Λάβαίτας ἀν ἑυαδ, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); somet. Λάβαςις.

Λάβας, -ας, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also Λάβας and Λάβας, *f.*

Λάβας, -ας, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

Λάα, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -nαις, f.*, a duck; πιαρλαα, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; Λάα φιαδ, a wild duck; πός Λάαν, a plant called duck's meat; Λάα ἑαννιυαδ, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; Λάα λοτλαννάς, a Muscovy duck.

Λάαδ, -έτα, *m.*, the act of diving.

Λάαδός, -όια, -όιαις, *m.*, a diver.

Λάα, -ας, *v. intr.*, I dive.

Λάα, *g. id., pl. -ναις, m.*, a diver. See Λάαδός.

Λααίτε, *g. id., pl. -ναις, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

Λάαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

Λάαντας, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

Λάα, -ας, *m.*, ducks (collectively); Λάα να τήν, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

Λάα, -ας, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

Λάα, -ας, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; βό το ῥααδ ἀπ α Λάα, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; τὰ πέ ἀγ ούιτ ἀπ α Λάα, he is suckling.

Λάαδ, -ναις, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; ἀγ Λάαδ α νοαίς, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

Λάα, -ας, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

Λάα-ναις, -ας, *f.*, a dairy.

Λάα, -ας, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

Λάα, -ας, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

Λάα, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

Λάα, *g. id., pl. -ναις, m.*, a drake.

Λάα, -ας, *a.* See Λάα.

Λάα, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

Λάα, -ας, -ναις, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

Λάα, *m.*, the little finger.

Λάα, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

Λάα, *g. and pl. -ναις, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; μιτεανν ἀν Λάα, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., νά βί ἀγ τεανν μιτεανν ἀν τ. ούιτ πέιν, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); το ἑνι πέ α τ. 'ραν κόμπιάδ, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

Λάα, -ας, *pl. id.*, and -ναις, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers ; the hand ; a handful ; a toe, a prong ; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely ; the fingers of the hand taken together ; a hand grip ; 120122 120 122, your toes (*Der.*) ; 120122 120 122, the big toe (*Con.*) ; also 120122 ; 120122 = toes genly. (*Don.*).

120122122122, -122, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

120122122, -122, *m.*, boldness, impudence ; 120122122, -122, *f.*, *id.*

120122122, -122, -122, *f.*, a small fork ; a pitchfork ; the hand ; a handful (also 120122122, 120122122, 120122122).

120122, *m.*, snow.

120122, -122, *a.*, having large toes ; forked, pronged ; branching.

120122, -122, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

120122122, -122, *f.*, handling, clutching ; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

120122122, -122, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

120122122, -122122, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

120122122122, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

120122122122, -122, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

120122122 120122122, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran*) ; 120122122, *dim.* of 120122122.

120122122, -122, -122, *f.*, a small fork or prong ; a fistful.

120122, -122, *m.*, might, power ; also boasting.

120122122, -122, *a.*, powerful, mighty ; also boasting.

120122122122, -122, *a.*, daily ; 120122 122, an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

120122122122, -122, *f.*, dailiness.

120122, *gsf.* 120122, -122, *a.*, weak, feeble ; little, low, mean ; 120 120 122 122, little wonder ; 120 120 122 122 122 122 122 122, he considered it mean to do it ; 120 120 122 122

120122122 120 122, I little thought that, etc.

120122, *g.* 120122, *pl.* 120122, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity ; 120 122 122 122, the hollow of the hand ; 120 120 122 122, in the depth of night (also 120122).

120122, -122122 or -122, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging ; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly ; 120122 120122, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

120122122, -122, *m.*, weakness.

120122122, -122, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

120122122, -122122, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

120122122, -122122, *m.*, act of weakening.

120122122, -122122, *v. tr.*, I ordain ; pardon, remit.

120122122, -122, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit ; 120122 120 122 122, he did not slacken his pace.

120122122, -122, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet ; a small cavity ; 120 120122122, also 120 120122122, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

120122122122, -122, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

120122-120122122, -122, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

120122122, -122, -122122, *m.*, weakness ; 120 120122122! my weakness! alas! 120122122 120122122 120122122, he got a weakness.

120122-120122, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness ; impotence.

120122-120122122122, -122, *a.*, of little strength.

120122-120122122122122, -122, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

120122-120122122122, -122, *a.*, faint-hearted ; as *s. m.*, *g.* -120122, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

120122122122122, -122122, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

120122122122122, -122122, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

120122122122122, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

120122-120122122, -122, *a.*, weak-voiced.

145-1ánnac̃, -aíge, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.
 145 mapia, low tide.
 145riac̃, -aíge, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. *See* 140-riac̃.
 145-naðaricac̃, -aíge, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.
 145raíne, *g. id., f.*, freedom, manumission (14pcaíne is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). *See* 14pcaíne.
 145tác̃, -aíge, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. *See* 145tác̃.
 145tác̃áirte, *g. id., m.*, an abatement. *See* 14ac̃áirte.
 145uḡaḡ, -uḡte, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.
 145uḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.
 14ib, -e, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (14ib, *poet.*).
 14ibéir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).
 14ibín, *g. id., m.*, leaven.
 14ibín-teac̃, -a, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).
 14ròe, *g. id., pl. -anna, f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.
 14ròe, *g. id., pl. -eanna, f.*, a stake, a post; 14a 14ròe an 14puir, the two door-posts; 14eac̃-14ròe, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled 14iḡe (14uròe)).
 14roean, -one, *f.*, Latin; 14eḡeann 7 14roean éaoin, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).
 14roean-ta, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.
 14roim, *gsf. 14roime, comp. id.* and 14reire, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; ḡo 14roim, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; 14ám 14roim, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.
 14roneac̃ar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a Latinism.
 14roneamail, -m̃la, *a.*, Latin-like.
 14roneam̃lac̃, -a, *f.*, Latinism.
 14roneoir, -oia, -oiriòe, *m.*, a Latinist.
 14roimeac̃, -a, *f.*, strength, force.

14roimḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.
 14rḡe, *g. id., pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also 14ròe).
 14rḡe, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness; 14rḡe na 14péine, sunstroke.
 14rḡeac̃, -a, *f.*, weakness, debility.
 14rḡeac̃, *g. id.* and 14rḡiò, *m.*, smallness, fewness.
 14rḡean, -ḡim, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, javelin.
 14rḡim, *g. -ḡean, d. 14rḡim̃, m.*, Leinster.
 14rḡneac̃, -nḡe, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; an 14rḡneac̃ 145tác̃, the affable Leinsterman.
 14ám (*ds. of 14ám, a hand*), in *phr.* 14ám 1e, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ar 14ám, engaged in (written 14ám in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).
 14ám-ḡeim, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.
 14ám-ḡeáir, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.
 14ám-ḡeáir-amail, -m̃la, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.
 14ám-ḡeap, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.
 14ám-ḡeanar, -air, *m.*, restraint, captivity.
 14ám-ḡeanta, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.
 14ám-ḡeapḡ, -eimḡe, *a.*, red-handed.
 14ám-ḡia, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.
 14ám-ḡiaḡac̃, -a, *f.*, idolatry.
 14ám-ḡac̃tac̃, -aíge, *a.*, mighty-handed.
 14ám-ḡear-ta, -ait, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.
 14ám-ḡreim, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like ḡreim).
 14ám-iaḡta, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.
 14ámíneac̃, -nḡ, -nḡe, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).

Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -iõe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láimainn.

Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.

Láim-leiḡear, -ḡir, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leiḡeact).

Láim-leiḡim, -leiḡean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.

Láimleaiḡ, -leaiḡa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.

Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piõe, *f.*, a lamprey.

Láim-rciact, *f.*, a shield, a target.

Láim-rcríðinn, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a manuscript.

Láim-rcríobadh, -bha, *m.*, penmanship.

Láimreáil, -áil, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.

Láimriḡim, -riḡadh, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. *See* Láimriḡim.

Láimriḡte, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.

Láimriuḡadh, -riḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.

Láim-beo, -beoð, *a.*, of good courage.

Láim-bliadhain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).

Láim-ceitearn, *f.*, an entire troop or company.

Láim-ceitearnac, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.

Láimciõe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ciõe, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). *See* Langaid

Láimci, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* náir caitiõ an muc an Láimci, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.

Láimóeal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.

Láim-óeanaim, -aim, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.

Láim-óeanata, *a.*, complete, perfect.

Láim-óeantact, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láimóear, -éir, -éiriõe, *m.*, a lantern (also Láimtar).

Láim-óearbha, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.

Láim-óearbhaact, -a, *f.*, much assurance.

Láim-óearbhuḡadh, -uḡte, *m.*, full assurance.

Láim-óeimín, -inne, *f.*, full persuasion.

Láime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.

Láim-eac, *m.*, a strong steed.

Láimeact, -a, *f.*, fulness.

Láim-feartac, -aiḡe, *a.*, extremely active.

Láim-ḡéar, -éir, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.

Láim-ḡialladh, -lta, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, *oo*) (*Kea*).

Láim-méanmnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.

Láimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.

Láimnéir, -éair, -éiriõe, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá ré 'n-a Láimnéirib, it is torn in long shreds.

Láimn-iarc, *m.*, "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.

Láimni, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.

Láim-péir, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.

Láim-péiréact, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.

Láim-péiríom, -péiréadh, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.

Láim-péim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; pá l., in full power, course, *etc.*

Láim-teann, -teinne, *a.*, full strong.

Láim-triubhal, *m.*, full progress; ar (pá) Láim-triubhal, in full swing.

Láir, *g. lárac, pl. láraca, f.*, a mare, a brood mare; láir arail, a she-ass. The *gen.* lára occurs in Ruball na Lára báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuair na Lára

βάιμε, near ὑλαὸ Ὀρέανθαι,
Valentia Island.
Λάιμεαῖν (=φοτάιμεαῖν, φυλάι-
εαῖν?), an offering (*B.*).
Λάιμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little
mare, a young mare.
Λαίριμ, *infin. λαίρειν, v. tr.,* I
smite, strike, overwhelm.
Λαίριε, *g. id., pl. λαίριεαὶ and*
-νῖοε, f., a flame.
Λαίριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a shoe-
latchet; a latch; Λαίριτε πορταίρ,
a door-latch.
Λαίριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a heavy,
stupid fellow.
Λαίρ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land,
containing 216 feet, or 72 yards
(*Sup.*).
Λαίρεαὶ, -τίγε, *f.,* mud, mire.
Λαίριρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
Λαίρειεαὶ, *a. and ad.,* present,
presently, without delay; ὅτι πέ
Λαίρειεαὶ, he was present; Λαίρ-
ρειεαὶ βαίλλ, presently; Λαίρ-
ρειεαὶ bonn, *id.*
Λαίρειεαὶ, -νῖγε, -ρειεαὶ, *f.,* the
ruins of a building; a site;
Λαίρειεαῖν, *id.*
Λαίρειοιζίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,*
a little site; the trace left of
the site of anything, as of little
cocks of hay in a meadow; a
little heap of anything barely
covering the site, or within a
larger site.
Λαίρεινιζίμ, -νῖζαὸ, *v. tr.,* I extir-
pate, root out, destroy; οὐκ ἔ-
στιν ἡμῶν ἡ Λαίρεινιζαὸ, I am grieved
at their being rooted out.
Λαίρεινιζαὸ, -νῖζε, *m.,* extirpation,
rooting out, destruction.
Λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand,
an arm; a handle; λάμ το
ἐδβαίρετ πά, to put a hand to,
aid in; λάμ τε, near, near to,
beside, by, hard by, adjacent to;
ὅτι οἰμνῖζ λάμ τείρ, he turned
against him; τὰ βρόσθον ἂν
τραοζαίτ λάιμε οἶμ, I am ex-
tremely proud (*Con.*).
Λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand;
a term used in counting fish,
eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

corn, etc.; it usually represents
three, sometimes *six*; a hundred
of fish, etc., usually comprises
forty "hands"=120, with two
"hands" and two extra fishes
thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
Λάμας, -αίγε, *a.,* ready-handed,
dexterous, active; also belong-
ing to the hand, having
hands.
Λάμας, -μαίγετε and -μαῖετα, *m.,*
act of shooting, hurling, flinging;
dexterity, hand-exercise; the
report or firing of guns; ἀπὸ
ἐμῶν Λάμαίγετε, a weapon for
shooting (*E. R.*); Λάμας ὁ ἄ-
ρκαοίλεαὸ, shooting going on
(*U. song.*).
Λάμακάν, -άιν, *m.,* creeping on
hands and feet (in *M. Λάμαν-
κάν*; *O'N.* has Λάμακαρ). See
Λάμακάν.
Λάμακαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* handling; pos-
session; groping on all fours.
See Λάμακάν.
Λάμακαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* warlike
manœuvres; report or shooting
of guns; λυέτ Λάμακαίρ, bow-
men, slingers, artillery.
Λάμακνῖζίμ (Λάμακαίμ), -νῖζαὸ
and -εαὸ, *v. tr.,* I shoot, dart
forth.
Λάμαὸ, -μάτα, *pl. id., m.,* a hand-
ling, a seizing, a grasping.
Λάμαοαρ, -αίρ, *m.,* a handling;
business; ὅτι Λάμαοαρ μόμ
αίγε, he had great business on
hand.
Λάμαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove;
groping (also Λάμακάν).
Λάμαίτ, -άτα, *f.,* abundance, plenty
(esp. of things one can handle);
overflowing, frothing (as a
liquid).
Λάμαιμ, *vl. -αὸ and -άιτ, fut.*
λεομαῖο, cond. λεομαινν and
λεομαίανν (Donl. gives fut.
λάιμεοῖαο), v. tr., I dare, pre-
sume; I handle, manage, take in
hand.
Λάμαιν, *g. λάιμνε, pl. id., and*
Λάιμνῖοε, f., a glove.
Λάμαιννοίμ, -οίμα, -οίμῖοε, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.
 Λάμιννεοipeαετ, -α, *f.*, glove-making.
 Λάμινν εατ λεααίν, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).
 Λάμινν ιαμινν, *f.*, a gauntlet.
 Λάμαιpe, *g. id., pl. -πιῶε, m., a* gunner, a shooter, a fowler.
 Λάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.* and -άναῖῶε, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. *See* Λάμινν.
 Λάμancán, -άιν, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). *See* Λάmacán.
 Λάμανγ, -α, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. *See* Λανγα.
 Λάμ-αμ, -αμ, -αμα, *m.*, a hand-weapon.
 Λάμαρ (.ι. υπλάμαρ), *m.*, possession.
 Λάμ-βαορ, -δοipe, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.
 Λάμ-βαοραε, -αιγε, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.
 Λάμ-ελάρ, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."
 Λάμ ελί, *f.*, the left hand.
 Λάμ-εομαipe, *f.*, clapping of hands.
 Λάμ-ερανν, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. Λάμρανν (*Don.*).
 Λάμ-ευν, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.
 Λάμ ῥεαρ, *f.*, the right hand.
 Λάμφαοα, *indec. a.*, long armed.
 Λάμφαipe, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.
 Λάμ λάριπ, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.
 Λάμ-μυιεανν, *m.*, a hand-mill.
 Λάμνάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.
 Λάμός, -όιγε, -όγδα, *f.*, a water-pail.
 Λάμ-όπο, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.
 Λαμπα, *g. id., pl. -ῖῶε, m.*, a lamp.
 Λαμπαρ, -αιρ, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase εἰοῖρ λυμπαρ ἡ λυμπαρ, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as λυμπαρναε ἡ λυμπαρναε (*P. of Inver*); λυμπαῖpe ἡ λυμπαῖpine (*Glenties*); O'R. has λαμπαρ, an unfledged bird.
 Λαμπρός, -όιγε, -όγδα, *f.*, a glow-worm.
 Λάμραν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of Λάμ-ερανν?).
 Λάμρός, -όιγε, -όγδα, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.
 Λάμ-ρκαοιεαῶ, -ιτε, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.
 Λάμ-ρκαοιιμ, -ιεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.
 Λάμ-ρμαετ, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.
 Λάμ-ετομαῶ, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. Λάμρμαῶ in *Arm.*).
 Λάμ εῖrom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.
 Λάμυγδαῶ, -υιγε, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.
 Λάμυιγμ, -υγδαῶ, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.
 Λάμυιγε, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.
 Λάν, *g. λάν, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a λάν, its full of = many; μο λάν, *7c.*; σο bí λάν μόρι पूτ, you had great success, you escaped well; λάν peaeτ mbó εαίman, the grass of seven cows; bí a λάν παοιne λάιτεpeae, there were many persons present; λάν na μίopa, a full or entire month (so also λάν na βλιαῶna, peaeτ-maine, *7c.*, *Don.*); λάν पूile, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; λάν a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.
 Λάν, *g. λάν, pl. id.* and λάντα, *m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

tide; *lânta móma*, full tides; *tá ré 'n-a lân ápro*, or *tá ré 'n-a ápro-lân*, it is high tide (*Sligo* and *Don.*).

lân, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* *as catasó lân*, moulding potato stalks (*Con.* and *Don.*).

lân, *gsf.* *laine*, *a.*, full (of, *ro*), complete; satisfied; perfect.

lân- (*lân-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.

lâna, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rôe*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).

lânaç, *-aig*, *-aighe*, *m.*, a mullet.

lânaçt, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.

lânam, *-aó*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).

lânama, *-inna* (*nom.* often *lânam-ain*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *lânamain*, *pron.* *lânúin* (*Con.* and *Don.*).

lânamnaç, *-aighe*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

lânamnap, *-aip*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.

lân-aorip, *f.*, full age.

lân-aorpta, *indec. a.*, of full age.

lân-bapamait, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.

lân-bporo, *-bporoe*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.

lân-burôeac, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.

lân-çlor, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ip*-constructions.

lân-çopuçaó, *-uighe*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.

lân-çopaç, *-aighe*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.

lân-çuro, *f.*, a plentiful share.

lân-çumaçt, *m.*, full power; great strength.

lân-çumap, *m.*, full or great power (*gs.* *-aip*, as *a.*).

lân-çamgneac, *f.*, perseverance.

langa, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rôe*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *lang*).

langaro (also *langaroe*), *-e*, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

langaie, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam.

langal, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lancip* and *langaro*.

langán, *-áin*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.

lân-loçaó, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.

lân-luaç, *-aite*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

lân-luap, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *ai lân-luap*, promptly, instantly.

lânmaieac, *-a*, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

lânmaip, *-aie*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lânmaip aipéin*, self-conceited.

lân maia, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lân maia maiaipta*, high water at spring tide; *lân maia meaçleabait*, high water at neap tide.

lann, *lanne*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *lonn*.

lann, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leabaitlann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann Dé*, a church; *amaictlann*, a theatre; *eaçlann*, a stable, etc.

lann, *g. lanne*, *pl.* *-a*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

lannaç, *-aig*, *m.*, mullet.

lannaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iurôe*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lannroaip, *-e*, *-eaça*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

lannmaip. See *lonnmaip*.

lân-oirce, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *ai* and *i*).

λανρα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a lancet, a lance.

λανραρōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a* pike-man, a lancer.

λανραρōeαcτ, -α, *f.,* sword-fighting (*also* a sacrificing or lancing).

λάν-ρúιt, *f.,* a large or full eye.

λάν-ρúιtεαc, -ιγε, *a.,* large-eyed, full-eyed.

λάν ρúλ, *m.,* an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). *See* λάν.

λάν-ταλαm, *f.,* the mere earth, the bare ground; *gs.* as *a.,* fully prostrate.

λανταοm, -α, -αrōe, *m.,* a lantern.

λάν-τολλαò, -τα, *m.,* perforation; boring or piercing through.

λάν-τολλαm, -αò, *v. tr.,* I perforate, bore or pierce through.

λάν-τρεαm, *f. and m.,* strong love.

λάνυζαò, -υιγε, *m.,* moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (*Mayo*); ραοτρυζαò, *id.,* in parts of *M.,* in other parts, ας κυρ cρé.

λαοb, -αοιbe, *a.,* biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence λαοbòα and λαοbòαcτ (*obs.*).

λαοc, *g. λαοic, pl. id. and λαοcρa, m.,* a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; *also* a layman (*laicus*).

λαοcαmαιt, -mτα, *a.,* heroic, brave, chivalrous.

λαοcαp, -αip, *m.,* heroism; joy, pride, gratification.

λαοcρaò, -αrò, *m.,* (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.

λαοcτα, *indec. a.,* heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.

λαοòán, -áin, *m.,* pith, pulp, marrow; *also* λαοrōeán.

λαοòánαc, -αιγε, *a.,* pithy, pulpy, sappy.

λαοz, *m.,* snow (*also* λαòz).

λαοz, *g. λαοiz, pl. id., m.,* a suckling calf, a very young calf; λαοz bó, a cow's calf; λαοz ριαòα, a fawn; λαοz αλλαò, a wild calf, *i.e.,* a fawn; λαοz μαρa, a sea-calf; λαοz ρeoιt, a suckling calf;

λαοz is very common as a term of endearment, as mo λαοz tú, 'ρεαò, α λαοz, γc., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression λαοz ρeoιt, the word ρeoιt is purely exegetic, as λαοz may be taken to mean a suckling calf.

λαοzαc, -αιγε, *a.,* abounding in calves.

λαοzαim, -αò, *v. tr.,* I flatter, fawn on, soothe.

λαοzλαc, -αιγε, -αcα, *f.,* a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; λαοzλαc θαινne, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written λαizαc; it is pron. λοιλιóc, hence the curious form λαοz-ιιγεαc, with derivation “calf-licker,” given by some.) *See* λοιλιγεαc.

λαοi, λαοrò, *g. id. and -rōe, pl. -rte, -rte and -rōeanna, f.,* a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.

λαοrò-ρταip, *f.,* a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).

λαοizρeoιt, -óλα, *f.,* veal (pron. λαοizρeoιt in *M.,* ρeoιt (*ol*) shortened in *U.*

λαom, -α, *pl. id., m.,* a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; λαom τειν-εαò, a flash of fire.

λαom-κοip, -κοipe, *f.,* sparkling foam.

λαomòα, *indec. a.,* blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.

λαomòαcτ, -α, *f.,* a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.

λαπα, -ò, -rōe, *m.,* a paw, the fist.

λαπαc, -αiz, -αιγε, *m.,* a swamp, a marsh.

λαπαοán (λαpán), -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of sea-fish; *also* a bird called “diver”; a small, inactive person (*Don.*); a clumsy person.

λαpáit, -άta, *f.,* act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (*Con.*).

λαpαιpe, *g. id., pl. -píroē, m.,* one that paws or pats with the hand.

λαπαρναδ, -αιζε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

λαρῆαιλ (λαπαρῆαιλ), -e, *f.*, pawing, handling. See λαπαίλ.

λάρ, *g.* λάρι, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; αρι λάρ, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; αρι λάρι, ῥά λάρι, ι λάρι, in the middle, in the midst; σεαρι-λάρι, the very centre; κορυ-λάρι, *id.*

λαρ, *g.* λαρι, *pl.* λαρanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

λάρα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

λαραό, -ρτα, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'να λαραό, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); αρι λαραό, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; κυρι αρι λαραό, to set on fire; τὰ αν ῥόζιμαρι αρι λαραό, the harvest is ripe.

λαραιμ, -ραό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; νάρι λαρ μιαν λε νάριε, who never blushed with shame.

λαραι, -ρραδ, -ρραδα, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; λαραι τεινντριζε, a flash of lightning; ῥά βάρι λαρραδ, on fire.

λαραι coille, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ἑλαραι coille).

λαραι léana (ἑλαραι léana), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

λαραμαίλ, -ιηλ, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

λαράν, -άιν, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; λαράν περιζε, the heat of anger.

λαράντα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

λαράνταδτ, -α, *f.*, a habit of anger. See λαράν.

λαραρῶα, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

λαραρῶαδτ, -α, inflammability, inflammation.

λαρ, -αιρce, -α, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

λαρca βριόιζε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

λαρcaό, -cτα, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

λαρcaim, -caό, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; το λαρc πέ λειρ, he pressed forward, went off.

λαρcaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

λαρcaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μριε, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

λαρcán, -άιν, *m.*, discount.

λαρμαρι, -αιμε, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

λαρόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; λιам na λαρόιζε, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

λαρραδ (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

λαρραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

λαρτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; λαρτ λυινγε, freight.

λαρτα, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

λαρtaim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

λαταд, -αιζε, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also λαитеад).

λάται, *g.* λάτιρεад and λάτιμαд, *pl.* λάτιρεадca, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; ι λάται, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'να λάται, in his presence; се λάται, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; αρι ан λάται peo, in this spot, instantly; αρι аон λάται, in one spot; тиз ι λάται, come

up, approach ; out ar a lācāir,
to leave him ; i lācāir Dóe, be-
fore God, in God's presence (a
common form of asseveration) ;
rá lācāir, at the present time,
just at present ; also láitir.

lācāirt, -airtā, -airtāíde, *f.*, a
great measure, a great deal ;
lācāirt beas, a small quantity.

lācāirt, -airtā, *f.*, ale, beer, malt,
liquor.

lācāir, -air, *m.*, vigour, strength ;
also an assembly.

le, *prep.*, with, along with, by,
through, at [it prefixes h to
vowels ; before *ḡāc* and *an* (the
art.) becomes leir ; takes n
before possessive pron.] ; in
pronom. combinations, liom,
leat, leir (*m.*), léi or léite (*f.*),
linn, lib, leo, the *prep.* le,
uir (with art.) is often used for
le ; le and le are often found
indiscriminately in modern
MSS., with, in the company of ;
éuaró ré le coir cōmáir, he ac-
companied Thomas ; ḡāb liom,
take up with me, come along
with me, abide with me ; used
to denote the instrument with
which a thing is done : ro
ḡearrāir le rcein é, I cut it
with a knife ; to denote the
person or agent by whom an
action is performed : ro éneap
collta le Coileán, thy skin
perforated by Collins (*McD.*) ;
ar n-a rceioib' le haoḡasán ua
Raḡáille, written by Egan
O'Rahilly ; Holofernes, léir
baineaó an ceann le mnaoi,
Holofernes, whose head was cut
off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith,
who cut off his head herself)
(*Kea.*) ; even of mental actions :
an tan beairtāó linn ḡuir,
while I supposed that (*E. R.*) ;
with a view to : le haḡaró
cōmlann, with a view to
battle ; expressing desire or
longing for a thing, or hope in a
person : tá rúil le Dia aḡam-
so . . . , I hope in God that

. . . ; tá comne aḡam leir, I
expect him ; with, in the sense
of help, succour : Dia linn, God
help us ; caḡruiz liom, help
me ; for or of : ir turā ir cionn-
tāc leir, it is your fault ; be-
longing to : ir liom-ra é reo,
this is mine ; denoting a judg-
ment or mental attitude towards
a thing : ir raḡa liom an oiróce,
I deem the night long ; ir roiz
liom, I think ; ir maic liom
beic ós, I like being young, but
ir maic óam beic ós, youth is
good for me (independently of
my mental attitude towards it) ;
ir cuma liom, I do not care ;
ir cuma óam, it does not affect
my case ; expressing the follow-
ing of a profession or state in
life : reāc mbliaóna le
leanḡairdeāc, *p. mb.* le rcol-
airdeāc, *p. r. mb.* le céirio,
seven years devoted to child-
hood, seven to schooling, and
seven to a trade ; along with,
away with (before nouns that
connote motion, as a stream, the
wind) : é ro rcaoirleat leir an
nḡaoir, to let it away with the
wind ; against, leaning against :
bí a óiom le balla, his back
leant against the wall ; cia ir
pál le Dāair ? who is a de-
fence against the foreigners ?
with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force
of a passive : an reap ir reáir
le raḡáil, the best man to be
found ; le hinnrirt, to be told ;
but with *intr. vl.* le teāc, to
come, in the future, etc. ; to
express thanking, welcoming,
speaking to : buirdeāc le Dia,
thank God ; laḡair liom, speak
to me ; denoting proximity to :
láim le coil, beside a wood ;
le hair na Siuir, beside the
Suir ; of time, during, in the
course of : le n-a linn, in his
day ; le raḡa, for a long time ;
expressing addition to : cuir
mu leir, add something to it,
or prop it up ; tá ré aḡ out

le n' aṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-mairtear beir leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó mórán leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó mórán ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirir liom, listen to me; ní éirí liom é déanam, I cannot do it; ní éirí liom é déanam, muna mbeadó suir éadairíú Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veimeadó leir anoir, he is done for now, *also*, it is all over now; oiméirí pé le fuadair le fan, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé riú anoir le coir íadairíú? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá riú aṣam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luíge na gréine, at sunset; éirir pé leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; oimíru fuair liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éirir pé cloic leir an maíra, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in com ... le, as ... as; com fada le, as far as; of, as in ríge le n-a núbíur, means of banishing them; le with aṭá implies favour: aṭá pé leo, he is favourable to them. When it precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beir, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloiríur, to be heard; le peiceáil or peicíur, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms*: le coir, beside; le o' toir, by your leave; le héadair, in face of; le haṣair, for; leir rin, with that, there-upon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pṣap na rúil, in a twinkling; congnam leir, to help. *Note*.—

tá pé aṣ out le n' aṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as aṭá pé aṣ teacir 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. *See* leat.

'le, 1. aṭa, in *phr.* ṣac 'le lá (somet. corruptly ṣac me lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cech aṭa lá, every other day; ṣac raṣna lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

léab, *g.* léib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a fragment, etc. *See* leaob.

leaba (leabaó, leabair), *g.* leabá, leapá, leapa, leap-tan, leaban, leabaó; *dat.* leabair, *7c.*; *pl.* leapáca, leapáca, *7c.*, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabair an leomair, in the place of the hero; leaba clúim, a feather bed; 1 leabair (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 n-aí, 1 n-ionad, in *M.*).

leaba beas, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba beas, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flocuir, *f.*, a flock bed.

léabair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oir, *m.*, a silly, worthless person.

léabair, -oir, *a.*, silly, worthless.

leabair, -e, *a.*, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabair, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-píob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabair, -air, *pl. id.* and -oir, *m.* (Lat. *liber*), a book; leabair uiríge, a prayer book; an leabair o' éabair, to swear, to take an oath; taṣair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; o' rpaí pé an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; o' a' leabair (also o' a' a')

leabha, and contractedly leabha, by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leóga and leóca in *U.*); *uar an leabhar breac*, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leabhar breac (*breac*=speckled with letters?).
leabhar, -air, m., the inner rind or bark of a tree (Lat. *liber*).
leabhar-éar, -éaire, a., long and plaited (of the hair).
leabhar-élaróeam, m., a long sword.
leabhar-énoib, m., a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).
leabhar-éuac, f., a long, loose curl.
leabhar cuimne, m., a diary.
leabhar cunntair, m., an account book, a note-book.
leabhar-foit, m., long hair.
leabharlann, -ainne, -anna, f., a library.
leabharlannuir, g. id., pl. -óite, m., a librarian.
leabhar-pur, m., long pliant lips.
leabhar-rtoc, m., a long shaft.
leaba ruic, f., a ploughshare.
leabóg, -óige, -óga, f., the fish called sole.
leabhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a booklet.
leabhrúgao, -uigte, m., smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.
leabhrúigim, -ugao, v. tr., I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.
leabhtac, -aige, a., belonging to a bed.
leabhtacar, -air, m., the act of going to bed; lodging (pron. leapa-car); *leabhtanar* (leapa-nar), *id.*
leabhrúigim, -ugao, v. intr., I bed, sleep.
leac, g. lice, pl. leaca and leaca, f., a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; *leac an teaighlaigh*, the hearthstone.

leaca, g. leacan, pl. leicne and *leacaineaca, f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.
leacac, -aige, a., flaggy, abounding in flat stones.
leacaoán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.
leacaim, -ao, v. tr., I flay, destroy, slay.
leacanta, indec. a., stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).
leacantaact, -a, f., hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.
leac oirne, f., ice, a sheet of ice; *leac oirni* (*sp. l., Ker.*).
leact, -a, -aire, m., a lesson or lecture.
leact, g. id., pl. leactaire, m., a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.
leacta, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for *leact*.
leactán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.
leactán, a lecture, a document.
leac uairge, f., a gravestone.
leacuirigim, -ugao, v. tr. I embed, fix firmly.
leacuirigte, p. a., embedded.
leaoaireact, -a, f., idleness, laziness.
leaoairt. See leaoirao.
leaoán, -áin, pl. id., m., a litany; *oo léigead na leaoán air*, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also *leaoáin, f.*).
leaoán, -áin, m., a fine head of hair.
leaoán, -áin, pl. id., m. the herb teasle; *leaoán liorta, g. -áin t.*, burdock; *leaoán úaire, m.*, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O' C.*).
leaoairta, p. a., mangled, torn, made into shreds.
leaoib, -a, pl. id. and *-aca, -maca, -tmaca, m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *teaōba* *bṛōs*, worthless shoes; *as carcaō teaōbac*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *teaōb* (*Don.*).
teaōbac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.
teaōbaō, -*bṛa*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *teaōbái*, *U.*).
teaōbaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.
teaōbán, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *teaōbán bacaiḡ*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *teaōb*).
teaōbánaç, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.
teaōbán teačaiṛi, -*ain* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
teaōbōs, -*oiḡe*, -*ōsa*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.
teaōbṛaç, -*aiḡ*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *teaōbṛaō*.
teaōbṛaō, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.
teaōōs (*teaōōs*), -*oiḡe*, -*ōsa*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *terocoḡ*).
teaōṛaō, -*oaiṛa*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *teaōaiṛa*).
teaōṛaim, -*oaiṛa* and -*ṛaō*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *ṛeabaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).
teaōṛián, -*ain*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.
teaōṛiánaç, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *oaiṛḡiáçaiṛi teaōṛiánaç ólaçán*, drink is a slothful brother.
teaōṛiántačt, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).
teaōṛiánurōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōče*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *líoṛiánurōe*).
teaōurōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōče*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

l. na teaite, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.
teaōuḡim, -*uḡaō*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*teaō* is the same as *leičeaō*, breadth).
teaḡ, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na teaḡ lóḡmaṛi*, of the valuable jewels.
teaḡaō, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *teaḡaō aḡam teaṛ*, I feel kindly towards you. See *teaḡaō*, *infra*.
teaḡaō, -*ḡta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *teaḡaō ḡur leonaō oṛa*, be you thrown down and wounded.
teaḡaō, *g. -ḡta*, and -*ḡaiōče*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *pp.* *teaḡta* is pron. *teačta*).
teaḡaō, the act of reading. See *leiḡeaō*.
teaḡaō buirōe, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.
teaḡaō laōḡaiṛe, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).
teaḡaōóiṛi, -*óṛa*, -*óiṛiōe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.
teaḡáirō, -*e*, -*iōe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.
teaḡáirō, -*e*, -*iōe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.
teaḡaim, I read. See *leiḡim*.
teaḡaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.
teaḡaim, -*ḡaō*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.
teaḡan, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *čuiṛi ṛe teaḡan eite aiṛi*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*nača*.
teaḡar, cure, remedy. See *leiḡear*; *teaḡar* (*Don.*).

léaḡra, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m.,* a lease (*E.U.*).

leaḡta, *p.a.,* laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; leaḡta amač, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.

leaḡta (pron. leačta; somet. leaḡaíōte is used), *p. a.,* melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.

leaḡtónač, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a pining or declining child, a wastrel.

léaḡtóir, *m.,* a reader. *See* léiḡ-
teoir.

leaḡtóir, -óir, -óiríōe, *m.,* a founder, a smelter, a refiner.

leaḡtóir, -óir, -óiríōe, *m.,* a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.

lealḡam, -ḡač, *v. tr.,* I suck, lick, lap with tongue (*P. O'C.*).

leam, *gsf. leime, a.,* tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.

leam, -a, -anna, *m.,* an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.

leamāčar, -aír, *m.,* folly, silliness.

leamāč buíōe, *m.,* marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—*P. O'C.*). *See* leaḡač buíōe.

leamāčar, -aír, *m.,* insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.

leámamn, -e, -íōe, *f.,* a slut (*Mayo*).

leamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.

leaman, -ain, *pl. id., m.,* a moth, a night moth (also leačm and leačman).

leaman muiḡe, *m.,* wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: leamāč buíōe, leaḡač buíōe, &c.).

leamar, -aír, *m.,* tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ír é an leamar é! what frivolity!

leam-baóir, *f.,* insipidity, folly.

leam-baóč, -baóite, *a.,* foolish, simple.

leam-óanač, -aíḡe, *a.,* rash, fool-hardy.

leam-óanačt, -a, *f.,* rashness, foolhardiness.

leam-ḡuaíre, *f.,* tepidity.

leam-ḡuaíre, -ḡuaíre, *a.,* tepid, insipidly cold.

leam-ḡáíre, *m.,* an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.

leam-ḡáíiríōe, *m.,* act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.

leam-lačt, *m.,* milk hot from the cow.

léam-lúčt, *m.,* a swift pace; aḡ a léam-lúčt, in full gallop. *See* léim.

leamnačt, -a, *m.,* new milk, sweet milk.

leam-náíre, *f.,* foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.

leam-náíreac, -iríḡe, *a.,* coy, bashful.

leamóro, a lemon. *See* liamóro.

leamraḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pimple on the eye.

léan (luan), *g. léin, m.,* the loin; hence *P. O'C.* derives loč léin, the inside flank.

léan, *g. léin, pl. -nta, m.,* woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; mo léan ḡeap, alas! tá léan oírt, you are terrible (*Don.*); ḡaoi léan, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (*W. Ker.*).

léana, *g. id., pl. -íōe and -nta, m.,* a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.

léanač, -nta, *m.,* act of ruining, destroying. *See* leonač and léanam.

leanač, -nta, *m.,* act of following; lučt a leanta, his followers.

leanaim, *vl. leanmáin, leanmáint, and somet. leanač, v. tr. and intr.,* I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with oe); lean oe, follow on, persevere; when not *tr.*, leanaim takes generally *prep. oe*, but often also aḡ, and

somet. *le*; *lean* *λεατ*, *lean* *οιτ*, and *lean* *οιοτ*, continue on, proceed; *να βριέττε πο λεαναρ*, the following words.

λέαναιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. *See* *λεοναιμ*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *λέαν*, *λέαναὐ*, and *λεον*, *λεοναὐ*; *λέαν* is often used in phrases like *μο λέαν*, *λέαν οιτ*, etc., where *λεον* is not used; on the other hand, *λεοναὐ*, *λεοναιμ*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *λέαναὐ* and *λέαναιμ* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

λεανᾶμαι, -ᾶνα, -ᾶναίῃ, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. *See* *λεανᾶν*.

λεανῖ, *g. leinb*, *pl. id.* and *λεανῖ-αίῃ*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an *λεανῖ*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanbairē* is pron. *λεαναιῃ* in *M.*).

λεανῖαῖ, -αῖῃ, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.

λεανῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

λεανῖαίῃ, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *λεανῖαὐ-εαῖ*, *id.*; *ῖ*. genly. not asp.

λεανῖαὐεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. *See* *λεανῖαῖτ*; *ῖ*. genly. not asp.

λεανῖᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *λεανῖᾶνιν*, *dim.* (the *ῖ* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

λεανῖᾶναῖτ, -α, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

λεανῖ-λουρκαὐ, -αῖ, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

λεανῖ-λουρκαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

λεανῖός, -όῖῃ, -όῖα, *f.*, a blow

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

λεανῖ, -α, -αίῃ, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *λεανῖαίῃ* is used in *Ker*).

λεανῖαὐ, -αῖ, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

λεανῖαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

λεανῖαίῃ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -αίῃ, *m.*, a slap, a clout. *See* *λεανῖ*.

λεανῖμαι, -μαίνα, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *οἰ*, *οῖ*); also *λεανῖμαί(ν)τ* and *λεανῖμαί(ν)τ*.

λεανῖμαι, -αῖ, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

λεανῖμαναῖ, -αῖῃ, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *λεανῖμαί(ν)αῖ*).

λεανῖμαναῖ, -αῖῃ, -αῖῃ, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *λεανῖμαί(ν)αῖτ*).

λεανῖμαί(ν)τ, -αῖ, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

λεανῖ, -α, -αῖ, *f. or m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *λεανῖουῖ*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. *See* *λεανῖουῖ*.

λεανῖᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

λεανῖᾶν πῖῃ, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

λεανῖᾶνταῖτ, -α, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

λεανῖουα, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

λεανῖοῖ(ν)τ, -όῖα, -όῖαίῃ, *m.*, a brewer.

λεαπα, -α, a bed; *λεαπα ιομπαί(ν)α*, a row-lock (*Tory*). *See* *λεαπα*.

λεαπ, *g. λιπ*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *ταπ λεαπ*, foreign, oversea; *ι γαῖν λεαπ*, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; *λεαπ μό(ν)τ οαῖ(ν)ε*, a great number of people.

léar, clear. *See* léir.
 léar, plenty. *See* leor.
 léar-amarc, *m.*, clear sight.
 léaróð, *indec. a.*, clear, evident ;
also orderly, regular, system-
 atic.
 léarí, *g. léirí, pl. léirígeada, f.*
 (also *g. léirí, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,
 a beaten track, road, or path-
 way ; a declivity, slope (also
 léaríga, léarígaíðe).
 léarígað, -aíge, *a.*, steep, sloping,
 having declivities.
 léarígán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a height ;
 the slope of a hill.
 léaríglaine, *g. id., pl. -ríðe, m.*,
 a sluggard, a lazy person.
 léar-íslan, -íslaine, *a.*, extremely
 bright or clear.
 léarísur, -uir, *m.*, sight, visibility,
 clearness ; order, regularity ;
 léaríðact, *f., id.*
 léar-loircim, -lorcað, *v. tr.*, I
 consume by fire.
 léar-maðað (-maðma), *m.*, dog-
 fish.
 léarós, -óíge, -óga, *f.*, a larch
 tree.
 léar-rcáit, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a map.
 léar-rcríúðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I
 examine closely, investigate.
 léar-rmuaineað, -nte (also léar-
 rmuaineam, -nim), *m.*, con-
 sideration, reflection, medita-
 tion, imagination, fancy.
 léar-rmuainim, -neað and -neam,
v. intr., I consider, reflect,
 imagine.
 léar-taðirve, *f.*, a spring tide ;
 the sea tide.
 lea, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-
 tage, improvement, welfare, good
 luck, happiness ; ar ílígíð oo
 lea, in the way of your pros-
 perity, on the road of luck ; go
 stuðaríð oia mo lea, may God
 send me happiness, etc. ; go
 scuíuríð oia ar oo
 lea tú, may God direct you ;
 lean oo lea, follow the wiser
 course ; lea-tríge, the way
 of success (*Fer.*) ; ar nað míf-
 tear a lea guíðe, for whom it

is not necessary to pray ; ca
 leigeann tú a lea, you need
 not (*Om., E. U.*).
 lea- (leir-), in compounds like
 lea-aðair, lea-máðair, leir-
 inígean, 7c., step-father, step-
 mother, step-daughter ; lea-
 ainm, a nickname.
 lea, *g. leir, pl. leara, f.*, the
 thigh ; uball na leir, knuckle
 of the thigh bone or hip ; *also*
 manure (= learuðað) ; *pls.* also
 learma and learmaða.
 lea, *g. leir and leir, m.*, a
 bright spot ; a ray of light, a
 ray (of reason or sense) ; ní'l
 lea aðat, you have no sense
 whatever ; a sore, a blotch, a
 pimple.
 lea, *g. leir, pl. leara, m.*, a
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-
 two grains in counting ; lea-
 maða, wisps of straw, ears of
 corn.
 lea, *g. leir, pl. leara, m.*, a lash,
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.
 lea, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable
 antiquity).
 learað, -aíge, *a.*, emitting rays
 of light, flashing ; blistered,
 spotted, marked.
 learað, -aíge, *a.*, interesting, ad-
 vantageous, profitable.
 learað, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to a
 líor or fort ; court-like, palace-
 like.
 learað, -aíge, *f.*, blains, blisters.
 learað, -rta, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking, slapping, whipping,
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.
 learam, -að, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.
 lea-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.
 lea-aðair, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*
O'C. says it also means a father-
 in-law, but it has not this mean-
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is
 true of the other compounds of
 lea).
 learbaine, *g. id., pl. -ríðe, m.*, a
 helmet adapted to admit light.
 learc, *gsf. leirce, a.*, sluggish,

lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;
 ιρ λ. λιον, I am reluctant.

λεαρκαμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, unwilling,
 loth. See *leapc* and *leirceam-*
ail.

λεαρ-εαρα, *f.*, a false or feigned
 friend.

λεαρ-ελανν, *f.*, step-children.

λεαρ φαυριγε, *m.*, seaweed manure.

λεαρ-λινγim, -λινγε, *v. intr.*, I
 lean or lie on my thigh.

λεαρ-μαc, *m.*, a step-son.

λεαρ-ματαιρ, *f.*, a step-mother.

λεαρμαc (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins,
 thighs.

λεαρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ;
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a
 useless animal, a helpless person ;
 λεαρταρ αν δοναις, the cup
 from which everybody drank at
 the fair (*M.*).

λεαρτιαρ (λεαc-ιρ-τριαρ), *ad.*,
 behind (with *ve*) ; in the west
 (often pron. λαιρτιαρ).

λεαρυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of re-
 pairing, amending, improving,
 cultivating, correcting, main-
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a
 point welded on to a plough-
 iron when worn (in other words,
 the repair of a plough, etc., is
 called λεαρυζαδ).

λεαρυζim, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I repair,
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).

λεαρυζτε, *p. a.*, improved, cor-
 rected, repaired ; manured,
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).

λεαρυζτεοιρ, -οια, -οιριε, *m.*,
 a repairer, improver, dresser,
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.

λεατ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *sing.*, with
 thee, by thee (also *μιοτ*) ; *emph.*,
 λεατ-ρα.

λεατ, *g. leite*, *pl.* -anna and *leic-*
eanna, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

a part, a piece ; *leac* is used
 for *one of a pair* : *leac-cop*, one
 foot ; *leac-ful*, one eye ; *leac-*
lam, one hand ; *αι leiτ*, *πα leiτ*,
 separately, severally, apart ; *οο*
ζαc leiτ, on every side ; *οο*
leiτ, with respect to, in regard
 to ; *ι leiτ*, aside ; *ζαδ ι leiτ*,
 come aside, come here ! *cuim ι*
leiτ, lay to the charge of ; *leac*
αι leiτ, individually, side by
 side, on both sides, on either
 side, equally ; *οο'n leiτ ιρις*,
 in the inside ; *οο'n leiτ ειτε*,
 on the other hand ; *ι leac-ταοιb*,
 aside, to one side ; *ο ποιν α leiτ*,
 from that time to this ; *ι leiτ*
ιρ ζο παb pe ann, as if he were
 there, pretending he was there ;
leac-ιρ-τιαρ (*λεαρτιαρ*, *λαρ-*
τιαρ), in the west ; *leac-ιρ-*
τοιρ (*λεαρτοιρ*, *λαρτοιρ*), in the
 east ; *leac ιρις* (*λεαρρις*),
 within doors ; *leac-ιρ-μυις*,
(λεαρμυις), out of doors ; *leac-*
ιρ-τιορ (*λεαρτιορ*, *λαιρτιορ*),
 below, etc. ; *ι leiτ* is often writ-
 ten *ι le* ; *ι leiτ* also = in regard
 to (*M.*).

λεαταc, -αιγε, *a.*, duplex, in two,
 in two equal parts.

λεαταc, -αιγε, *f.*, a kind of broad
 seaweed, "wrack."

λεαταc βυριε, *f.*, common lady's
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;
 sea-ribbon. See *λεαζαδ βυριε*,
 γc.

λεαταδ, -ετα, *m.*, the act of
 widening, spreading, circulating,
 extending, opening out ; perish-
 ing, famishing ; *αι leaταδ cop*,
 astride (*Ker.*).

λεαταδ, -αισ, *m.*, breadth ; *leacαδ*
μοι, broad-cloth. See *leiteαδ*.

λεαταδαc, -αιγε, *a.*, large, wide,
 extended ; *copm leaταδαc*,
 white spoonbill, a bird of the
 crane family.

λεατ-αδαρc, *f.*, one of two horns.

λεατ-αζαιδ, *m.*, one side of the
 face (also *leac-pluc*).

λεαταim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distend,
 widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *eo leat mo júile oim*, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.

leat-amavóán, m., a silly person, a "half fool."

leatan, gsf. leitne, a., wide, broad.

leatanac, -aig, pl. id., m., a page of a book (*leatan, id.*).

leatan-pup, m., a big mouth, lips wide apart.

leatar, -air, -tíada, m., leather ; the skin, the hide ; *feair léir-igíte leatar*, a tanner ; *as cairtao leatar*, tanning leather (*U.*).

leat-boct, -boicte, a., somewhat poor.

leat-bonn, m., a half-sole ; *pl. -bonnairíe (Don.)*.

leat-bró, f., one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; *ir oic a méilleannr leat-bró*, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).

leat-bróg, -bróige, f., one of a pair of shoes ; *tá leat-bróg aige leir*, he favours him.

leat-buinne, m., a half wave ; *tá an báo ar leat-buinne, (?)* the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leat-caoč, -oicé, a., blind in one eye.

leat-ceann, m., an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; *cuir ré leat-ceann air féin*, he leaned his head on one side.

leat-clao, m., a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also *leat-cliač, leat-lairíe* and *leat-luige*.

leat-cliač, -cléicte, -cliačta, f., a shaft, as of a car or cart.

leat-cluap, f., one ear ; *eo cuir ré leat-cluap air féin*, he set himself in a listening posture.

leat-cluapac, -aige, a., having but one ear (also *ar leat-cluap*).

leat-colpa, m., a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See colpa.*

leat-čor, f., one leg ; *tá ré ar leat-čoir*, he has only one leg.

leat-čruinn, -e, a., elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leat-čruinne, g. id., f., a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.

leat-čruinneac, -a, f., half-roundness.

leat-čuir, f., a half-share, a half-meal.

leat-čuma, g. id., f., advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; *tá an leat-čuma asat oim*, you have the advantage of me ; *eo čeinir an leat-čumaiš oim*, you did not give me my share (*leat-čomaiš, M.*).

leat-čoirap, m., a half-door, a hatch-door.

leat-čoirn, m., one of the two fists.

leat-čubán, m., one of the kidneys.

leat-čúine, m., one of twins ; *leat-čéann cúpla, id.*

leat-čocal, m., a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; *tuigeann fear léižinn leat-čocal*, a learned man understands a hint.

leat-člún, f., one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See člún.*

leat-čruao, m., one cheek or brow.

leat-čualta, f., one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; *tá l. air*, he carries one shoulder high.

leat-lám, -láime, f., the other hand, one hand ; *tá ré ar leat-lám*, he has only one hand ; *bí ré 'n-a leat-lám aige*, he held it in one hand.

leat-lám, f., distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; *tá leat-lám air*, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

leač-lámác, -aíge, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); *τáμίο* leač-lámác *oá* *ρίμυβ* *ινου*, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.

leač-lánaíma, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.

leač-luíge, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.

leač-luígim, -luíge, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.

leač-máírb, -máírbé, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.

leač-máí, *m.*, a buttock (also leač-máíra).

leač-muincílle, *m.*, one sleeve.

leačnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.

leačnuísaó, -uíge, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leačnuígim, -uísaó, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.

leačnuíge, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.

leačósz, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. óán*, a sole; *l. óearz*, a flounder; *l. íor-uirce*, a fluke; *l. múipe*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leačaó leačóige *oí*, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leačb-ósz.

leač-íinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leač-íinge).

leač-íunt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leač-íunta (*Don.*).

leačíac, -aíge, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.

leač-íann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.

leačíannač, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.

leačíóio, a ball, etc. See *l. íač-íóio*.

leač-íorc, *m.*, one eye; *ar* leač-íorc, having only one eye.

leač-ícoilte, *m.*, a withered old man.

leač-ícoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.

leač-ícoiltim, -ícoiltaó, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.

leač-ííón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.

leač-ítuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.

leač-íúil, *f.*, one eye.

leač-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, one-eyed.

leačta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); *ta ré* leačta *oí*, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).

leačtačt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.

leač-taób, *f.* and *m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oí* *oí* leač-taóib, to go aside; *i* leač-taóib, aside; *cuir* *i* leač-taóib *é*, put it by, put it aside.

leač-taóbač, -aíge, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *so* *l.*, privately, apart.

leač-tómaílt, *g. -e* and *-aíta, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.

leač-tómaíta, *p. a.*, half-eaten.

leač-tómaí, *m.*, back weight; *cf.* *cloč* leač-tómaí.

leačtíom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ar* leačtíom, oppressed.

leačtíomac, -aíge, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.

leačtíomac, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).

leačtíuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.

leač-uáir, -uáíre, *f.*, a half-hour.

leač-uílleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.

leač-uírínn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leāt-uīpa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léiṭe), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-pe. See le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binn, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leīṭ-beann).

leibroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oīoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; *oul* i léic, to decline; níor éáinīs don léic 'na scpeiréam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (= leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cīoe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -cīoe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.

leicneac, -niṣe, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féaṣpaíoe cor ná leio o baint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leioḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leioḃín beamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeoṣ, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leaoóṣ.

leioimeac, -mīṣe, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; *cf.* ṣiolla na leiptean (*Don.*, *A. P.*); perh. for leīṭteán (from leātāo).

leipteanaḋ, -aīṣ, -aīṣe, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léiṣe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leīṣeac, -ṣīṣe, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leīṣeacṭ, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

leīṣeao (leīṣeam), -ṣṭe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leīṣean [leīṣean(ṭ)], -ṣin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leīṣean oīṭ, pretending; leīṣean oíot, unburthening; leīṣean leat, overlooking, condoning; leīṣean éarṭ, permitting, etc. (*pron. leoṣain(ṭ)*, *M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

leīṣeann, -ṣinn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac leīṣinn, scholar, student; doī leīṣinn, students; roṣluim leīṣinn, studying.

leīṣeannṭa, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

leīṣeann-ṭuīṣre, -ṣiona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

leīṣear, -ṣīr, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

leīṣearṭa, *p. a.*, besieged; *cf.* beleaguered.

leīṣear, -ṣīr, *pl. id.* and -ṣīr-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leīṣīr, doctor, medicine-man; ní'l leīṣear aṣam aīr, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leīṣearac, -aīṣe, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leīṣearaim, -ṣear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leīṣearṭa, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leīṣim (leīṣim), *vl.* leīṣean(ṭ), leīṣim(ṭ), leoṣain(ṭ) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leīṣ amac, let out, loose, disclose; leīṣ oīṭ, pretend, "let on"; leīṣ ar, let out; ná leīṣ ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leīṣ oo, do not interfere with; leīṣ oi imṭeacṭ uīpṭi, let her go away; leīṣ oam

féin (stress on *am*), let me alone; *leis fá 'óia é* (more usually *fás fá 'óia é*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *leis i*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *leis irceac*, let in, admit; *leis ó*, put away from; *ná leis uait é*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *leis ríor*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *leis ro rcit*, take your rest; *ná leisir 'óia fain*, God forbid it; *leis amusa*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *leis leir*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *ní leisreao leat é*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *oe*); *leis oe o' cuir madao*, cease your humbugging.

leisim, -*geao* and -*geam*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

leisite, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

leisiteoir (*leashtóir*), -*oia*, -*oiri-oe*, *m.*, a reader.

leisiteoir, -*oia*, -*oiri-oe*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *leashtóir*).

leisiteoireac, -*a*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

léim, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *óí zac don léim aise*, he was bounding continually; *Tí léim an Táillíúma*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

léim, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

leime, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *leime na leime dam oirioim 'na cruinn-tuairim*,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); *ráruig-eann shiocar an leime*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

leimeac, -*a*, *f.*, inspidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

leimeaoir, -*óia*, -*oiri-oe*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

leimear, -*mí*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *'ré an leimear é!* what childishness! See *leimeac* and *leamár*.

léimim, *vl.* *léim*, *léimneac* or *léimneac*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *ro léim ré ar a bolg* (or *ar a corp*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

leimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneac, -*nige*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

léimneac, -*nige*, *f.*, act of jumping; *as léimnig*, jumping.

léimneac, -*nige*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *as léimnig*, jumping.

leim-bheir, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

léine, *g. id.*, *pl.* *léinteaca*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *léimó* (*U. genly.*).

léinteos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

léintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íoe*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *maí comartha 'ri mo rceal tá mo léintín dub ar mo óiom*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

leirneacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

léir, -*e*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

léir, -*e*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *mo léir*, alas! *léir oir*, ruin seize thee! *míle léir oir*, a thousand woes on thee.

léir, an *adj.* used adverbially; *go léir*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *ias go léir*, every one of them;

υἱε ὅσο λέην, altogether, together; ὅσο λυατ λέην, quickly and swiftly.

λέην-ἔρεαδ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: μο λέην-ἔρεαδ!

λέην-ἔνιμι, -ἔνι, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; ὅσο λέην-ἔνι ἰστλόο, to print.

λέηνε, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.

λέηνε, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).

λέηνεαδ, -α, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.

λεηνς, -ε, -ῖοε and -εαδ, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); ἀρ λεηνς, in a bad state; ἐ ὅσο λειγεαν ἀρ λεηνς, to neglect it; ἀρ λεηνς να ῥαοιτε, in the track of the wind; λεηνς ἐατ-μῆαν, a tract of land. See λεαρς.

λέηνιζιμ, -ιυῖαδ (λέηνιμ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.

λέηνιζιμ, -ιυῖαδ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

λέηνιζτεαδ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

λέηνιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιῖοε, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (*λέηνιρτίν, id.*).

λέηνιυῖαδ, -ιῖτε, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; αῖς ἰ. ἰν, pounding flax.

λέην-ῖμεαρ, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

λέην-ῖμεαραιμ, ὠ. -ῖμεαρ, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

λέην-ῖμῖλεαδ, -ἰτε, *m.*, complete destruction.

λέην-ῖεἰς, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.

λέην-ῖρμιορ, *g.* -ῖρ and -ῖμιορτα, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.

λέην-ῖρμιοραιμ, ὠ. -ῖρμιορ, *v. tr.*,

I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.

λέην-ῖρμιορτα, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.

λέην-ῖτιονόλ, -ῖτιονόλ, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.

λεῖρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; ὠβαλλ να λεῖρε, the hip joint; λεῖρ ἔαοιμ-ῖεοτα, a leg of mutton. See λεαρ.

λεῖρ, *prep.*, with, by (form of λε used before the *article*, etc.); λεῖρ ῖν, with that, thereupon.

λεῖρ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd s., *m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, λεῖρ-εαν, λεῖρ-ῖεαν; λεῖρ ῖεἰν, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; εἰα λεῖρ? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; τὰ μο τὰμ λεῖρ, my hand is uncovered; τὰ μο τὰμ α εῖρ, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; τὰ αν ῖι βρεοῖοτε, the king is ill, τὰ, λεῖρ, he is indeed=is he really? (*M.*); ὅιορ ῖεἰν λεῖρ αν, I was there also; αῖςυρ τυρα λεῖρ, and you also (*M.*).

λεῖρ-ῖεἰρτε, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

λεῖρce, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also λεῖρc).

λεῖρceαδ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

λεῖρceαμῖαἰ, -ῖα, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

λεῖρceαμῖαετ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

λεῖρceán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

λεῖρceοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῖοε, *m.*, an idler.

λεῖρ-ῖτῖαμῖαἰν, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. λεαρ.

λεῖρ-ῖεαρῖβῖατῖαἰρ, *m.*, a step-brother.

λεῖρ-ῖεἰρῖβῖιῖρ, *f.*, a step-sister.

λεῖρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See λεῖρ and λεαρ.

leīpíneáct, -a, *f.*, halting, wagg-
ing; lameness.

leīp-íngean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leīp-leanb, *m.*, a step-child, an
illegitimate child.

leīp-rlíocht, *m.*, step-children;
step-offspring.

leīptín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a kind
of small fish.

leīť (*ds. of leáť, side, half*) in *phr.*
tau 1 leīť, come hither; fá
leīť, apart, special; 1 leīť, up
to this place or time; 1 leīť 1p
go, as if; go leīť, *plus* a half;
blíadám go leīť, a year and a
half; out 1 leīť mo leáđar, to
take to learning as a profession.
The word leīť in these *phrs.* is
often written le, esp. in *poet.*
See leáť.

leīť, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leīťbeáct, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leīť-béal, *m.*, one side of the
mouth; an unevenness of the
lips or edge; tau leīť-béal aip,
he has uneven lips, or *it* is
deformed at the verge.

leīť-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive;
half-dead.

leīť-blíadám, *f.*, half a year.

leīť-céao, *m.*, fifty, half a hun-
dred; half a long hundred, or
sixty.

leīť-čeal, *m.*, partiality, exclu-
siveness; exclusion from an in-
vitation; common in the latter
application in *U.*: iunn ríao
leīť-čeal oim, they did not
invite me with the rest.

"Bí dođadıóin ari bóro ann
'n-áit doimnic uí doimnaili;
Bí'n leīť-čeal cóm móp rin
D'á óéanam."

—Don. song.

leīť-čeann. See leáť-čeann.

leīť-čeáťmađa, *f.*, a half-quarter
in weight or measure; one
thigh.

leīť-číoch, *f.*, a single breast.

leīťe, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See
leáťóg and leīť.

léíťe (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd s., f.*, with
her, by her; *emph.*, léi-re.

leīťe, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, gruel,
stirabout.

léíťe, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldi-
ness, whiteness; the rot, a
disease in sheep; ađur an léíťe
im' éúl, while my head is hoary
(*J. O'Connell*).

léíťeáct, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldi-
ness, hoariness, whiteness.

leīťeao, -ťio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth,
width, space, roominess.

leīťeaoáť, -aíge, *a.*, broad;
proud, arrogant, conceited.

leīťeaoar, -aip, *m.*, conceit, arro-
gance.

leīťéio, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like,
the like of, its like, such, any
such, equal, the same, such as;
a l. oe, with *noun*, a l. ađur,
with *verb*, a l. rin (oe), such
and such.

leīťéip, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule,
laughter.

leīť-eoláť, -aíđ, -aíge, *m.*, a
smatterer; a half-learned per-
son; a novice.

leīť-đealáť, *f.*, half-moon.

leīť-đíall, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

léíťio (*Om.*). See leīťéio.

leīťileáť, in *sp. l.* for leīť-leáťáť,
ar leīťilíđ, separate, by one's
self, or by itself.

leīť-imeall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*,
the uttermost part; an edge, a
brim, a border, a coast; cf.
a bun 'r a báp, a láp 'r a
leīť-imeall.

leīť-imealláť, *a.*, bordering, ex-
ternal; ari nouine leīť-imeall-
áť, our outward man.

leīť-íomařcať, -aíge, *a.*, partial,
biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leīť-íomařcaio, -e, *f.*, partiality,
bias, prejudice.

leīť-íorcao, *f.*, one ham or
hough.

leīťip, *g. -e, pl.* -eáťa and leáť-
řaťa, *f.*, the side of a hill; a
steep ascent or descent; a cliff;
found somet. in place names, as
in leīťip břeac, Letterfrack.

leīťip, *f.*, a letter. See litiřip
(invariably pron. leīťip in *M.*).

léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).
 léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.
 léit-leapač, -aige, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.
 léit-leač, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.
 léit-leač, -aige, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.
 léit-leačap, -air, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.
 léitlir, -e, *f.*, separation; cuabair air l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.
 léitlireac, -rige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; ouine beag léitlireac ir eaò é, he is a man that keeps to himself.
 léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.
 léit-þinginn (léit-þiðinn), -gne -gníðe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l.* leač-þiðne). See leač-þinginn.
 léitþeac, -múð, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitþinn, *id.*
 léitþeacap, -air, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.
 léitþeac, -a, *a.*, partial, one-sided.
 léitþeap, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.
 léitþið, in *phr.* air l., apart (*Con.*). See léitþeap.
 léit-þiðe, *f.*, half a kingdom.
 léitþir marð, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).
 léitþeacal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; a substitute for something; gáð mo l., excuse me.
 léitþeacalac, -aige, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.
 léitþeacalam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.
 léit-þleapao, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.
 leo, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.
 leoðac, -aig, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.
 leoðaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoðan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.
 leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.
 leointe, in *phr.*, o'á leointe féin, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontuigil féin (*Don.*).
 leointeac, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.
 leoir-ðniom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.
 leoman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).
 leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.
 leomantaac, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.
 leon, -oin, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonaò, leonaim, *gc.*, are all heard; léan is heard, but in a different sense). See léanam.
 leonaò, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.
 leonaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.
 leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.
 leontaac, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.
 leonuðao. See leonuðao.
 leoi, *indec. a.* and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; go leoi, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ir leoi liom, I am satisfied. See lóir.
 leoi-ðóitín, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."
 leoi-ðmápa, *m.*, sufficient grace.
 leoðaim, leoðao, *gc.* See leoðaim, leoðao, *gc.*
 lei (le'p = le + a + po), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).
 lí (líð), *g. id.*, *pl. líte, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

11A, *m.*, a stone, great stone; 11A *páil*, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an 11A *páil* 'n-a láir *as* *zéimniš*, 11A Fail moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

11A, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní 11A *briáon* 'ran *inuiri*; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; ir 11A *lá* *maire* 'ná *báiri* *áite* *as* *áinn*, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní 11A *muibe im' éann* 'ná *mairi* *o'iairriar* *oirt* *é*, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

11Abán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

11A-bhó, -bhón, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

11Ac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

11Acáirnac, -aige, *f.*, sighing.

11Ac *bhuíste*, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

11Ac-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

11Ac-loḡair, -air, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

11Acós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a salmon trout.

11Acró, *m.*, a pig-sty; from 11A, a hog (*O'N.*), and *cró*.

11Ac, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a 11Ac, so many, such a large number; 11Ac^{ta}aige (*Con.*).

11Ac^{ta}óir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

11Ac^{ta}bós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a flounder.

11As, *g.*, *léise* and *líse*, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; 11As *lógmar*, a precious stone (11A, *leas*, *leos*, *lios*, etc., *id.*).

11Asáinne, *g. id.*, *pl. -niríe*, *m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

11Asán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

11Asán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel.

11Asantaet, -a, *f.*, plastering.

11As^{ta}-óeat, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

11Asmá, -áiríe, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba 11Asmá a *peairra*, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

11Asóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

11As, *g.* *leas*, *pl. leas*, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

11As^{ta}-reó, *m.*, hoar-frost (also *léir-reó*).

11Amán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See *leamán*.

11Amnacair, -air, *m.*, wooing, courting (also *líomnacair*).

11As, *gsf.* and *comp.* *léiríe*, *a.*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; *airán* *leas*, mouldy bread.

11As^{ta}, -aige, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

11As^{ta}, *g.* *leiríe*, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, *cf.* *ní'leas* *as* *an té* *airí*, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

11As^{ta}, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See *léiríe*.

11As^{ta}im, -ta and -ta^{ca}n, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

11As^{ta}án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

11As^{ta}án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common marigold.

11As^{ta}-bán, -báine, *a.*, pale.

11As^{ta}-buiríe, *a.*, tawny.

11As^{ta}-buiríe, *m.*, the jaundice.

11As^{ta}-glair, -glairíe, *a.*, pale-green.

11As^{ta}-ḡoir, -ḡuiríe, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

11As^{ta}-leasairíe, -e, *f.*, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

11As^{ta}-leasairí, -cra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hoar frost.

11As^{ta}-lur, *m.*, mugwort; 11As^{ta}-lur *móir*, *id.*; 11As^{ta}-lur *beas*, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris*.

11As^{ta}bós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See *léiríe*.

LIÀTMAÒ, -AÌÒ, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

LIÀTMAIM, -MAÒ, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

LIÀTMÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

LIÀT-PEOÒ, *m.*, hoar frost.

LIÀTMÓIO, -E, *pl.* -IOE, and -EÀÇA, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.

LIÀTMÓIOEÀCT, -A, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.

LIÀT-UIMÍR, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).

LIÀT-UÍRCE, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.

LÍB; in *phr.*, TÁ MÉ 'MO LÍB, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See LÍBÍN and LÍPÍN.

LÍB, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* LÍB-PE.

LÍBÉIREAC, -RÍGE, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.

LÍBIOEAC, -OÍGE, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.

LÍBÍN, *g. id. pl.* -IOE, *m.*, sometimes LÍBÍN LEAMÁN, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.

LÍBINEAC, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

LÍBÍE, *g. id. m.*, livery.

LÍC, -E, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

LÍCNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id. m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.

LÍOE (LÍIOE), *g. id. f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).

LÍ-ÒEÀLBÀÒ, -BÈA, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.

LÍ-ÒEÀLBÀIM, -BÀÒ, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.

LÍ-ÒEÀLBÈÓIR, -ÓMA, -ÓIRIOE, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.

LÍFE, *f.*, the River Liffey.

LÍŠ, -E, -ÈE, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See LÍ.

LÍŠ-ÒEÀPC, *m.*, a brilliant eye.

LÍŠE, PEIRŠ-LÍŠE, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.

LÍŠE, *g. id. f.*, a licking or lapping.

LÍŠE, *g. id. f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

LÍŠIM, *vl.* LÍŠE, and LÍŠPEAC, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.

LÍŠPEACAIM, -PEAC, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See LÍŠIM.

LÍŠTE, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.

LÍŠTE, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).

LÍŠTE, *g. id. m.*, gruel, stirabout. See LEITE.

LÍŠTEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id. m.*, a stirabout stick.

LÍL, -E, *pl. id. f.*, a lily.

LÍLE, *g. id. pl.* LÍLÍOE, *f.*, a lily; LÍLE NA NŠLEANNTÁN, lily of the valley, fancy lericón.

LÍMÍRTÉAR, -ÉIR, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).

LÍMÍRTÉIREAC, -A, *f.*, territory, district.

LÍNOÉAR, -ÉIR, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).

LÍNE, *g. id. pl.* -NTÍOE, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; LÍNE ÓÍREAC, a right line.

LÍN-ÉAΘAC, -AÍŠ, -AÍŠE, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* LÍN-ÉAΘAÍŠ, used as *a.*

LÍNEÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, lining (also LÍNÍN.)

LÍNŠEÀÒ, -ŠTE, *m.*, act of leaping upon (*AR*); jumping, getting past (*TARPA*); coming to, proceeding (from, *OE*); leaping out (*AMAC*); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.

LÍNŠEAMÁIN, -ÁINA, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

LÍNŠIM, *vl.* -ŠEÀÒ and -ŠEAMÁIN, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, *AR*), start, attack; enter (into, *I*); rush away, escape (from, *Ó*); overtake (*AR*); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.

LÍNÍŠIM, -IUŠÀÒ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

LÍNÍŠTEOIR, -OIRA, -OIRIOE, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

LÍNÍUŠÀÒ, -ÍŠTE, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

LÍNN, *g. linne, pl.* LÍNNTE, LÍNN-*TI*OE, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; *plé* LÍNN, at

the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairne rin*, during the course of that time.

linn, *pl.* -*te*, -*teacá*, -*treacá* and -*tióe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiúe muada na fairsige*, the brown waters of the sea.

linn, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.

linn-fiaclaí, -*aige*, *a.*, many-toothed.

linn-ríut, *m.*, a sea current.

linnteac, -*tiú*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntreac*.

linntreac, -*muí*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *fuil a éiríúe 'na linntreac réir-eap*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

lin-muadairc, *m.*, common eye-bright.

liob, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.

liobasac, -*aí*, *m.*, a floating weed.

liobar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

liobarúac, -*aíge*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

liobarúta, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *ruine liobarúta*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

liobóir, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.

liobóir-eac, -*tiúge*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

liobóir-eacú, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

liobarúac (*liobarúac*), -*aíge*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

liobarúacán, -*áin*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

liosac, -*aíge*, *a.*, lispings.

liosán. See *leasán*.

liosán an úcaire, *m.*, teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

lios, -*íge*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *lias*.

liosac, -*úta*, *m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

liosam, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

liosán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liasán*.

liosair, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

lios-úlan, -*úlane*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

liosúac, -*úairéa*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

liosúam, -*úac*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

liom, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ra*.

liomac, -*úta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

liomacóir, -*óir*, -*óiríúe*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

liomam, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

liomán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also guashing, grinding, cutting; cf. *liomac nó liomán fiacla*.

liomán úríne, *m.*, a sun-fish.

liomacáirte, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na paróirte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

liom-úiró, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

liomnam, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ní réiríú coirí m' leir ro liomnac, ní réáiríú úiró ná úiríú ná úiríúneap*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

(*liomnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

liomós, -*óirge*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a pinch; cf. *baín liomós ar* (*Con.*).

liomóir, -*e*, -*íúe*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.

liomúta, *p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

liomúta, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *as teacú leir an*

λίοντα, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).
 λίονταῖς, -α, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).
 λίον, *g.* λίν, *pl.* λίοντα, *m.*, a net, a gin; λίον πιαδαις, a bird-net (*O'N.*).
 λίον, *g.* λίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; λίον πρεῖς céav pεap, the number of twenty hundred men; λίον τις, a household, a family living in one house.
 λίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory.*).
 λίον, *g.* λίν, *m.*, flax; linen.
 λίοναῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the βραῖα (*Aran.*).
 λίοναῖς, -ντα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.
 λίοναῖς. See λίνεαῖς.
 λίοναῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.
 λίονάν, -άν, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).
 λίονάν, -άν, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
 λίονβάν, -άν, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.
 λίον κοῖς, *m.*, a fetter, a spancel.
 λίονμαῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.
 λίονμαῖςαῖς, -α, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.
 λίονμαῖς, -μαῖς, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.
 λίονν, *g.* λεαννα, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.
 λίονν, *g.* λεαννα, *pl.* λεανντα, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See λεανν.
 λίον na mban πῖοις, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.
 λίοννουῖς, -ουῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

also porter; ἀς οἰάναιμ λίοννουῖς, grieving; ἦ δὲ λίοννουῖς ἰστύνει μοῖς οἰοῖοις ἡ-α πταῖς, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).
 λίοννῖαῖς, -νῖαῖς, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.
 λίοννῖαῖςαῖς, -νῖαῖς, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).
 λίοννταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).
 λίον-οβαις, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.
 λίονπταῖς, -αῖς, -αῖοις, *m.*, a net, network.
 λίονπταῖς, -ε, *f.*, overflowing, fulness.
 λίον-πῖς (λίον-πῖς) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.
 λίον-πῖς, -πῖς, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.
 λίονπτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.
 λίοντα, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.
 λίονταῖς, -α, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; οἱ λίονταῖς, how full soever (*E. R.*).
 λίοντάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.
 λίονπτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.
 λίονπταῖς (λίονπταῖς), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.
 λίονπταῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.
 λίονπτα ποῖς, *m.*, ray-fish.
 λίονπτάς, -άς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. níτ leanb ná λίονπτάς αῖς.
 λίονπτα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; λίονπτάς, *id.* (*M.*).
 λίονπτάς, -άς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo.*).
 λιορτ, a list (*A.*). Also λιορτα.
 λιορτα, *indec. a.*, importunate;
 prolix, slow, lingering, tedious;
 lumbering.
 λιορτα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
 λιορταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sloth-
 ful person, an idler.
 λιορταδτ, -α, *f.*, importunity;
 tediousness.
 λιορτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, an enlisting in
 the army; ραιρσεαντ λιορτάιλ,
 a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also
 λιρτεάιλ.
 λιορτάιλαιμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in
 the army) (*A.*).
 λιορτατδ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a lazy
 person.
 λιοτδαιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I am dis-
 mayed, astonished.
 λιπιν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*; a min-
 now; τάιμ ιμ' λιπίν θάιρτε, I
 am wet to the skin as a minnow
 (*Ker.*); τά μέ 'μο λίβ, *id. (Con.)*;
 τά μέ 'μο λίβιναδ (*Don.*).
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a little
 fort or λιορ; common in place
 names.
 λιρνε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, f.*, a hand-
 ful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
 λιρπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a frog
 (*Sligo*).
 λιτεαρδ, *indec. a.*, literary,
 literal.
 λιτεαρδτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning,
 literature (*P. O'C.*).
 λιτιομαιρ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*,
 a dissembler, cajoler.
 λιτιρ, *g. -τρε, pl. id. and -τρεαδ,*
gpl. -τρεαδ, f., a letter (of
 alph.); a letter, an epistle;
 λιτιρ λάιμε, an epistle sent by
 hand.
 λιτιρεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, epistolary.
 λιτιρ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white
 colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*);
 cóm zeal te λιτιρ is a common
 expression.
 λιύδαίρε, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a
 rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
 λιούριρε, *g. id., pl. -ορε, m.*, a
 sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-

ing, scheming fellow (also λιύο-
 αίρε).
 λιύζ, -ύζ, *m.*, a shout, a howl,
 a yell.
 λιύζαδ, -αίγ, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
 λιύζαιρ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a
 crier, a bawler, a shouter.
 λιύζαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howl-
 ing, shouting.
 λιύζ-ζοιτμ, -ζοιτ, *v. intr.*, I scream,
 cry aloud, howl.
 λιύζιρ, -αίγε, *f.*, act of scream-
 ing, crying, loud lamenting.
 λιυιρ, -αίγε, *a.*, puckered,
 shrivelled.
 λιυιρδ, -νιτ, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking.
 λιυιρμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
 λό, *dat. case* of λά, a day.
 λοβδ, -βτ, *m.*, act of rotting,
 putrefying; rottenness, fester-
 ing, putrefaction.
 λοβδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rottenness,
 putrefaction.
 λοβδαιμ, -βδ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I rot, become putrid, putrify.
 λοβδαιρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper;
 a sick person, a weakling.
 λοβρ, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any
 infirmity, sickness, or distemper
 (also λοβδαρ, λυβδαρ, λυβρ).
 λοβρατ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper
 (also λυβρατ).
 λοβραμναιλ, -νιτ, *a.*, leprous, foul,
 distempered.
 λοβτ, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, cor-
 rupted.
 λοβτδ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.
 λοδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool,
 sea-inlet.
 loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. tocc*, Lat.
locus); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern
 form is λογ, *dim.* λογán.
 loc, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a
 hindrance.
 loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.;
 loc an mairgaid, the market-
 place. See loca.
 loca, *g. id., pl. -nna or -ιρε, a*
 sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this
 is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a
 lock (of wool, etc.).
 locaim, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I hinder,

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locam, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See *locáirte*.

locál motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of *loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locan, } a magpie.

locánač, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locarōa, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an farairte tréan nár géill
mar orcar i ngliaō,

ba éalma léim, tús céasta
locarōa i bpian,

i nglarab zō oar, san réim
san comēiom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locarōačt, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locłannač, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Oub-locłannač, a Dane, as distinct from fionn-locłannač, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. *loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-mairōm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form *loc tomairōm*).

locmann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locmannac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locč, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locča, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a loft.

locčac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locčugaō, -uigē, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locčuišim, -ušaō, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiš* and *-tiōe, m.*, a locust; locuirte ceannann, the bald locust.

lōo, *g. lōo, pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lōoa (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lōoáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lāoáil.

lōoáilim, *vl. lōoáil, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

looaīm, -aō, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so looamair ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); looar, they went (the form *looaīm* is obs.).

looán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

looar (looar), they went. See *looaīm*.

lōouišē, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lořa, a loft (*Don.*). See *locča*.

loš, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See *laš*.

loš, *m.*, place (*O. Ir.*, *locc*): poll in móintiš mo loš žmaifnō oīōcī péli mōlīng; teč mōr hūi maolconairē mo loš rēiō-ino (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Táin bó rāich*—*K. Meyer.*)

lōš, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

λόζαδ, -αιζε, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (λίναίτ uaine).
 λόζαθ, -αιθ, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.
 λόζαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.
 λοζαίτ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).
 λογάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.
 λόζθα, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *λόζαθ*.
 λόζθαδτ, -α, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.
 λόζμαίτ, -άτ, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).
 λόζμαιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.
 λόζμαρ, -μαιμε, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; βα λοζμαθ λοζμαρ α πεαρρα (*McD.*).
 λόζοιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; αζ τ., weeping aloud.
 λόζτα, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ρο-λόζτα*, easily forgiven, venial.
 λοιθμε, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *luiθμε*).
 λοιθαδτ, -α, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).
 λοιθαθ, -θ, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.
 λοιθαθαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιθε, m.*, a chandler.
 λοιζε. See *λαιζε*.
 λοιζι, -ε, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.
 λοιζιθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, payment, reward.
 λοιλιζεαδ, -ζιζε, -ζεαδ, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also *λαοζλαδ*).
 loiμ, -ε, *f.*, a wave; milk.
 loiμ-χειρνεαμ, *m.*, constant complaining.
 loiμ-θιοζθαίτ, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.
 loiμ-θιούτταθ, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.
 loiμ-θιούτταμ, -θιούτταθ, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.
 loiμε, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; μά θμυρθεανν tú leip an loiμε, θμυρθιθ an loiμε λεατ, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.
 loiμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *luiμεαδτ*).
 loiμι, -ε, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.
 loiμινεαδ, -μιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")
 loiμ-λίοναμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.
 loiμ-ρσιαν, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).
 loiμ-ρσιμ, *m.*, ruin, destruction.
 loiν, -ε, -ιθε, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; loiν πέρι, a light wisp of hay; loiν ζαοιτε, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *λόιθε*.
 loiνζ-θμυρεαθ, *m.*, a shipwreck.
 loiνζ-θμυριμ, -εαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.
 loiνζεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.
 loiνζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).
 loiνζεαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 loiνζεαδ, -ριζ, -ριζε, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.
 loiνζεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμυθε, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.
 loiνζεοιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

λοῖντριξίμ, -ριῦζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.

λοῖνιρ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-dash (also λοῖνε or λῦνε).

λοῖνιτε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); λαναιρὸ (*Don.*).

λοῖνν, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ἵρ λοῖνν ἴομ, I like (*U.*). See λοῖννε.

λοῖνν-βέιμεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.

λοῖννε, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.

λοῖννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.

λοῖννεαδτ, -α, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).

λοῖννεαμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

λοῖννεαριὸ, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.

λοῖννεαριὸαδτ, -α, *f.*, a shining, brightness.

λοῖννεοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

λοῖνν-φεαριζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.

λοῖννιρ, -ηρεαδ, -ηρεαδα, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See λανν-αιρ.

λοῖννιρεαὸ, -νιζε, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See λονν-ιαὸ.

λόπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; νίλ αὐν λόπιν αιρ, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

λοῖνζ-θεαρτ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).

λοῖνζιμ, *vl. loῖνζ and loῖνζαὸ, v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.

λοῖνζνεαδ θεαριζ, *f.*, a kind of weed.

λοῖνζνεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

λόιρ-ζνιόμ. See λοῖρ-ζνιόμ.

λοῖρ, -e, -ιρε, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).

λοῖρρεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, burning; cíoc-loῖρρεαδ, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

λοῖρρεανν, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.

λοῖρρεαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

λοῖρρεανταδτ, -α, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

λοῖρριμ, -ορραὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le*).

λοῖρρνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, burning.

λοῖρρνιζε, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.

λοῖρρνεάν, -άν, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; λοῖρρνεάν οἶτ is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; αῖρῖν λοῖρρνεάν, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.

λοῖρρτε, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also λοῖρρριζε).

λοῖρε, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See λῦρνε.

λοῖρτ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.

λόρρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also λῦρρτε.

λόρρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* λόρρτίν.

λόρρτεαδ, -τιζε, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.

λόρρτεαμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, slothful.

λόρρτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; αῖρ λόρρτίν, in lodgings.

λόρρτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a small sea-fish.

λόρρτíνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.

λοῖτ, -e, *pl. λοτα and λοῖτεαννα, f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.

λοῖτ-θεαριζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive.

λοῖτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

λοῖτιζτε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοῖττε).
 λοῖτιμ, *vl. lot, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy.
See lot.

λοῖτ-μῖλλεαὐ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιτνε, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιτνε ζαοίτε, a breeze.

lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceirit, bare justice; lom na pírinne, the naked truth; lom bréige, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!

Lom, *gsf. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

lóma, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; lóma san eolar, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); lóimín, lóimíneac, a rustic, etc.

lomaō, *g. lomta, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomaō caoiaac, sheep-shearing; a lom-aō, its revealment.

lomaōóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaim, -aō, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomairceac, -cíz, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaire, *g. id., pl. -mir, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomairt, -airt, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáirteaac, -tíze, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Samna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománaac, -aíz, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomair, -air, *pl. id., -miríre, and -a, m.*, a fleece.

lom-airtáin, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomairta, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomairtaac, -aíze, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lom-taac, *id.*)

lomairtaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomairtóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomtóir).

lom-cor, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-coraac, -aíze, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-follur, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-fuar, -aire, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-láirtíreac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-lán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loirtíreac, -níze, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* lomnán, *id.*

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctaact, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctaō, -ctta and -tuízte, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctairtíze, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctta, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnocttuízte, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lomparac, -aíze, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomra, -aō, -aíre, *m.*, a fleece. *See lomair.*

lomracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.

lomnað, -muĩʒte, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.

lomnaim (lommuĩʒim), *v.* lom-aipt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.

lomta, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.

lom-talanu, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.

lomtóri, -óru, -óruíoe, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.

lon, *g.* luim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; an ousel; lonouð, *id.*

lón, *g.* lóin, *m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón anma, Viaticum; capail lóin, baggage horses.

lónaim (lónuĩʒim), -að, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.

lonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonouð, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E U.*). See lon.

long, *g.* luinʒe, *pl. -a, f.*, a ship (pron. luĩʒe in parts of *U.*); long cógarð, a warship; long ʒaite, a steamboat (*recent*).

longa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, f.*, the fish called ling.

longac, -aiʒe, *a.*, fierce. See lonnac.

longac, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

longað, -ʒta, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.

longað, -ʒta, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.

longaðán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).

longaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.

longaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -muíoe, m.*, a swallower, a glutton.

longaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -muíoe, m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

long-bacað, -ceta, *m.*, an embargo (*O'N.*).

long-bacaim, -cað, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-ðruaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the prow of a ship.

long-foimeann, -foirne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ship's crew.

longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.

longþort, -þuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.

longþortac, -aiʒe, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.

long-ʒaor, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.

long-tuor, *f.*, a sea-fight.

lonn, *gsf.*, luinne or loinne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.

lonn, *g.* luinne, *f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.

lonna-ðile (lonn-ðile), *m.*, a strong champion.

lonnac, -aiʒe, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longac.

lonnac, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnapað, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonn-ðmuir, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.

lonncairt, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonn-ʒairʒ, -aiĩʒe, *a.*, fierce, irritable.

lonnmair, -mairne, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.

lonnpac, -ruaiʒe, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnpað, *g. -napeta and -ruar, pl. -ruar, m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. lúram in *W. M.*

lonnpuĩʒim (lonnpaim), -ruar, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.

lonnuʒað, -uĩʒte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.

lonnuʒað, -uĩʒte, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.

lonnuʒað, -uĩʒte, *m.*, a strengthening.

lonnuizim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; ṡo lonnuizḡ, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapḡ lonnuizḡte, ridicule.

lonnuizim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuizim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lopa, *g. id., pl. -aḡe, m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; lōpín, *dim., id.*

lōpuiḡ, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

lōḡ, *indec. a.*, and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. *See* leop.

lopḡ, *g. luipḡ, m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

lopḡ, *gsf.*, luipḡ, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

lōḡ-ḡiméaḡ, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

lōḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lōḡ-ḡulanaḡ, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

lopḡ, *g. luipḡ, pl. id., m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luipḡ, tilled land; ap a lopḡ, on his track, in search of him. *See* loipḡim.

lopḡ, *g. luipḡ, pl. lopḡa, f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* lopḡa.

lopḡa, -n, *pl. lopḡne, f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; ṡaḡḡ na lopḡan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; lopḡa ḡéaḡta, the plough-tail; lopḡa ḡḡaimn, the trunk of a tree.

lopḡaḡ, *somet.* used instead of lopḡ, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

lopḡaimḡ, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

lopḡaiméaḡt, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

lopḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

lopḡánaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; ḡeimeal lopḡánaḡ ḡeimeaḡ ḡopḡaḡ, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

lōḡ-ḡḡuaḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, compassion.

lop, *g. luip, m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ap a lop ḡin, owing to the effect of that; ap ḡap lop, for your sake; ap lop a ḡḡáḡap, on account of his kinsman.

lop, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* lup.

lop, *g. luip, pl. id., m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

lopḡ, *g. loipḡe, f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

lopḡ, *gsf.* loipḡe, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

lopḡaḡ, *g. loipḡte and loipḡḡḡte, pl. id., m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; lopḡaḡ ḡuaḡl, the gravel; lopḡaḡ ḡaḡḡte, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lopḡaḡ ṡoiḡḡe, heartburn; luḡt loipḡte, incendiaries.

lopḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a frog; lopḡán an ḡlaḡe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

lōḡta, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loipḡ and lōipḡe.

lot, *g. luḡ, pl. id., m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

lotḡ, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* loḡta.

loḡap, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

lotḡap, they went. *See* loḡap.

lotḡlḡ, -ḡuḡlḡ, *pl. id., m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; ṡo ḡaḡ ṡḡéan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaḡ, *g. luaiḡ and luaḡa, pl.*

luaða, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
 luaðaio, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also
 luaðai, hence ouð-luaðai
 (*P. O'C.*).
 luaðai, *-ðia, f.*, wintry weather,
 frost (occurring in luað-luaðai,
 ouð-luaðai, *7c.*).
 luaðai, *-ðia, f.*, rushes, sedges;
 luaðai ḡallioa, soft rushes;
 Sliað luaðia, a well-known
 district in Kerry.
 luaðán, *-áin, m.*, chaff. *See* lóðán.
 luaðain, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*).
See lóðmann.
 luaðainnað, *-aíð, m.*, a rushy
 place.
 luaðmai, *-máine, a.*, precious,
 valuable.
 luaðmað, *-aíðe, a.*, rushy, sedgy;
 abounding in rushes.
 luaðuiðim, *-uðað, v. tr.*, I reward,
 hire, price.
 luað, *-aíðte, m.*, act of mention-
 ing, referring to, speaking of,
 hinting; betrothing; uttering,
 pronouncing; mention, dis-
 course (*te, to, of*).
 luaða, *g. id., m.*, the little finger;
dim. lúioin.
 luaðail, *-e, f.*, motion, movement;
 act of moving, stirring; *maioin*
ful i muain foebur a cora
oo luaðail, one morning ere
 Phœbus dreamed of stirring his
 foot, of beginning his journey
 (*O'Ra.*).
 luaðaim, *vl. luað and luaðað,*
v. tr., I mention, refer to, speak
 of, tell; betroth (also luaðoim).
 luaðaine, *g. id., pl. -míðe, a* flax-
 wheel.
 luaðai, *-ai, m.*, vigour, activity,
 nimbleness; *oo élaon mo*
luaðai, my vigour drooped
 (*McD.*); *ta luaðai na ḡcor*
leir, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
 luaðai, *-ai, m.*, report, rumour.
See luaðmað.
 luaðóð, *-óðe, -óð, f.*, a leech;
 also a sort of fish.
 luaðmað, *-aíðe, a.*, moving, rest-
 less, fidgety; *cf. laos luaðmað.*

luaðmað, *-aíð, -aíðe, m.*, a report;
 fame, renown.
 luaðo, *g. id., pl. -óte, f.*, lead; a
 plummet; *peann luaðo, a* lead-
 pencil.
 luaðil, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
 luaðlleað, *-líðe, a.*, jesting, given
 to mimicry.
 luaðlím, *-allað, v. tr.*, I mimic.
 luaðmneað, *-níðe, a.*, swiftly mov-
 ing, nimble; waving, ranging,
 flying; volatile; skipping, pant-
 ing; fickle, restless.
 luaðmneaðt, *-a, f.*, restlessness,
 fickleness; a habit of frisking
 or skipping. *See* luaðmaðeaðt.
 luaðmniðim, *-míðað and -neaðt,*
v. tr., I wave, move.
 luaðmniðte, *p. a.*, waved, moved;
 undulating.
 luaðm-ðmað, *f.*, dire ruin; luaðm-
 ðmað leaib, dire ruin of chil-
 dren (*O'Ra.*).
 luaðmaðán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a
 grovelling person.
 luaðmaim, *-arçað, v. tr.*, I swing,
 rock, move hither and thither.
 luaðmaçteað, *-tíðe, a.*, swinging,
 rocking, jolting.
 luaðt, *-aða, f.*, ashes; *tuirtín pá*
luaðt, subcinericium panem
 (*Kea.*).
 luaðt-bélað, *-aíðe, a.*, loquacious,
 communicative (of secrets).
 luaðt-beaiaç, *-taíðe, a.*, hasty,
 prompt, nimble, resourceful.
 luaðte, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility.
 luaðteaðt, *-a, f.*, agility, activity,
 swiftness.
 luaðteað, *-tíð, m.*, quickness,
 agility.
 luaðt-éimíðe, *f.*, rising up quickly,
 a quick recovery.
 luaðt-ḡmíð, *f.*, ash embers. *See*
 ḡmíð.
 luaðt-ḡmíðmað, *f.*, ashes hot with
 small live embers. *See* ḡmíðmað.
 luaðt-maia, *-míðe, a.*, quick,
 nimble, agile.
 luaðt-méaia, *-maíðe, a.*, light
 fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
 luaðtmað, *-míð, m.*, ashes, cinders,
 a heap of ashes; *Céadaoin an*

luaṭmuṣ, Ash Wednesday ; ve'n
 cāṭaiṣ ṣo léiṣ òem luaṭṣeāc,
 which converted the whole city
 into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).
 luaṭṣeācò, -muò, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṭṣeāmāil, -māla, *a.*, dusty,
 covered with ashes.
 luaṭṣeāmān, -āin, *m.*, ashes. *See*
 luaṭṣamān.
 luaṭṣeān, -āin, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṭṣmuṣim, -iuṣācò, *v. tr.*, I pul-
 verise, reduce to dust ; I sprinkle
 with dust.
 luaṭṣiuṣācò, -iṣṭe, *m.*, act of pul-
 verising, reducing to dust ;
 sprinkling dust on.
 luām, -aim, *m.*, an abbot, a prior,
 a prelate ; *cf.* luām leapa
 móipe (*O'N.*).
 luām, -aim, *pl. -a, m.*, a corpse,
 a carcase.
 luāmain, -mna, *f.*, a veil ; act of
 stirring ; motion.
 luāmāipe, *g. id., pl. -muòe, m.*, a
 navigator, a pilot, an astronomer
 (somet. luāmāipe).
 luāmāipeācṭ, -a, *f.*, navigation,
 sailing.
 luāmāipeācṭ, -a, *f.*, activity ;
 volubility.
 luān, -ain, *m.*, the moon ; Monday ;
 luān an tsleíbe, also lá an
 luān, the Day of Judgment ;
 oia luān, on Monday.
 luān, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the loins,
 kidneys.
 luān, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad ;
 a greyhound (*O'N.*).
 luānaipceāc, -ciṣ, -ciṣe, *m.*, a cap-
 tive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
 luānaipcim, -arceācò, *v. tr.*, I fetter,
 bind, enchain.
 luāncācò, -aiṣ, *m.*, the eclipse of
 the moon.
 luaṣṟā, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar ;
 awkward, sluggish.
 luaṣ, *g. luaṣ, m.*, speed, quick-
 ness, swiftness, despatch ; i luaṣ,
 speedily ; le luaṣ a cor, by his
 swiftness of foot ; oá luaṣ, how
 swiftly soever ; oá luaṣ o'ar,
 as soon as (*Don.*).
 luaṣc. *See* luaṣcācò.

luaṣcāc, -aiṣe, *a.*, moving,
 rocking.
 luaṣcācò, -cāa, *m.*, act of moving,
 shaking, rocking.
 luaṣcāipe, *g. id., pl. -muòe, m.*,
 a rocker, a swinger.
 luaṣcāipeācṭ, -a, *f.*, act of rock-
 ing, swinging.
 luaṣcān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, swinging
 to and fro ; a rocking ; a swing,
 a cradle.
 luaṣcānāc, -aiṣe, *a.*, unsteady,
 rocking, swinging ; impetuous,
 hasty, rash ; as *subs.*, the name
 of a bleak district in Kerry,
 about midway between Kil-
 larney and Kenmare.
 luaṣcānācṭ, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness,
 the act of continued rocking or
 swinging.
 luaṣcānta, *indec. a.*, quick-tem-
 pered, hasty, rash. *See* luaṣ-
 cānāc.
 luaṣcānuiròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*,
 one who swings or rocks, a
 rower.
 luaṣcā, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked.
 luaṣṭai, -aiṣ, *m.*, motion, move-
 ment ; maiṟe luaṣṭaiṣ, the
 threadle of a spinning wheel,
 cor cāpaṟòe, *id.* (*Der.*).
 luaṭ, -aiṭe, *a.*, early, swift, quick,
 fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active ;
 ṣo luaṭ, quickly, soon, speedily ;
 muò-luaṭ, too soon, too early ;
 cóm luaṭ aṣur, cóm luaṭ le,
 as fast as, as soon as ; ní luaṭe,
 ṟc., no sooner, etc. ; an oá luaṭ
 aṣur caillṟear an teangā, the
 very moment the tongue is lost.
 luaṭāc, -aiṣe, *a.*, dusty, ashy,
 powder-like (generally the *gs.*
 of luaṭ is used instead of this
adj.).
 luaṭ-aiṣeantāc, -aiṣe, *a.*, light-
 minded, volatile.
 luaṭaim, -cācò, *v. tr.*, I hasten,
 move ; I mill (cloth).
 luaṭarān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-
 lark.
 luaṭar, -aiṣ, *m.*, swiftness, speed ;
 l. anátaṭ, shortness of breath.
See luaṣ.

luač-báo, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.
 luač-bápc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.
 luač-čainnteac, -tiže, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.
 luačžáir, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.
 luačžáire, *See* luačžáir.
 luačžáireac, -riže, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.
 luačžáirim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.
 luač-lámac, -aiže, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.
 luač-lámacč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.
 luačmaireacč, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.
 luačmar, -aire, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.
 luač-marpac, -aiž, *pl. id.* and -aiže, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.
 luač-muir, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.
 luačóž, -óže, -óžá, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; *priairteal, id. (Don.)*.
 luačmainn, *f.*, a narration in verse.
 luačmamán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luač-čonnač, -naiže, *a.*, of swift waves.
 luačužáč, -čuižče, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.
 luačužižim, -užáč, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. *See* luačaim.
 lúb, *g. lúbe, pl. -a, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; *also* a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; *also* craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; lúb ar lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; lúb lačar, "by hook or crook."
 lúbac, -aiže, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.
 lúbáč, -bčá, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaim, -áč, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.
 lúbair, *g. id., pl. -mir, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo čeačmar oe lúbairiob žmior, my four strong stalwarts.
 lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp.
 lubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fatted lamb or kid.
 lučar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. *See* ločar.
 lučarál, -ála, *f.*, whispering.
 lučarnac, -aiže, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. lučarnac*).
 lúbarnac, -aiže, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.
 lúbarnaižil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbarnac, *f., id.*
 lučgor, -žuir, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.
 lúbóž, -óže, -óžá, *f.*, a noose.
 lučóž, -óže, -óžá, *f.*, a flake, a drop; lučóž rneáčtar, a snowflake.
 lučra, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. *See* ločra, *gc.*
 lučrac, -aiže, *a.*, leprous. *See* ločrac.
 lúbčá, *p. a.*, bent, looped.
 luc, *g. luče, pl. luča, lučaim (in Ker. sp. l., pl. also lučaiž), a mouse; luc řarnnac, or simply řarnnac, a rat; luc řéir, a shrew or field mouse; lucóž and lučín, dims. In U., lucóž beaž, a mouse, lucóž mór, a rat, lucóž = either rat or mouse. luc, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (Ker.).*
 lučair, *g. id., pl. -mir, m.*, a mouser.
 lučairacč, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.
 lučlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a prison (*Q'N.*).

lučóš, -óšē, -óša, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lučóš móř, a rat (*U.*). See luč.

lučt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; lučt luinge, freight; lučt mo šlaice, my handful; lučt mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also lačt).

lučt, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; lučt oibne, workers; lučt řiušait, walkers, beggars; lučt ceannuišče, buyers; lučt oíotca, sellers; lučt céirne, tradespeople; lučt éin-tíre, fellow-countrymen.

lučtairne, *g. id., pl. -řirne, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

lučtmairne, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

lučtmairneacht, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

lučtmar, -airne, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

lučtušað, -uišče, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

lučtuišim, -ušað, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

lučtuišče, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lút), *m.*, energy; řan lúo řan láčar, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

lúoa, *g. id., pl. -airne, m.*, the little finger (lúořin, *id.*).

lúoažán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

luoairim, -airt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

luoairne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

luoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

luořiac, -aiše, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

luořiačt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

luoar-čřáin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

luoaróa, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

luoaróačt, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

luořaca, hinges, basis, foundation; luořaca an čřoirne, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lun-řac.

luořamán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran.*).

luš, -a, *pl. -anna and -airne, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

lušaoš, -óšē, -óša, *f.*, the little finger. See lúořin and lúoa.

lušar, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for luša, in *phr.* like ní lušar liom an řúša ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní luša ořm an řúša ná é, whence lušar, which is used corruptly as above; cf. ř beaš ořm é).

lušaricán (lušřacán, lupřacán), -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

lušoušað. See lašoušað.

lušouišim. See lašouišim.

lušouiščeoir. See lašouiščeoir.

lušnar, -a, the Kalends of August; lá lušnarā, Lammass Day, the first of August; lušnarāo, .i., a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na lušna, Ořóče lušna, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúib. See lúb.

luiš, -e, *pl. id. and luišeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; luišeanna íčte, healing herbs.

luišeač, -šē, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

luišearnac, -naiše, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lušřnac.

luiš-eolar, -air, *m.*, botany.

luiš-eoluirne, *g. id., pl. -óče, m.*, a botanist.

lú1bín, *g. id., pl. -n1òe, m.,* a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.,* a fair-haired maiden.

lú1bíneac, -n1íge, *a.,* crafty, cunning.

lú1bíneac, -a, *f.,* craftiness, cunning.

lú1b na ma1a1òe rean, *f.,* a kind of herb.

lú1bneac, -n1í, *m.,* a heap of weeds.

lú1b-1á1p, *f.,* a caterpillar (also lú1p-1á1p).

lú1bne, *g. id., pl. -n1òe, m.,* a coat of mail; harness, livery (also lú1bé).

lú1b1u1í, -u1í, *v. tr.,* I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lú1o, -e, *f.,* a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.,* nothing; 1an o1neao na lú1oe o1ta, without even a stitch of clothes on them.

lú1oeac, -o1íge, *a.,* ragged, slovenly.

lú1oín, *g. id., pl. -n1òe, m.,* the little finger; lú1oicín, *id.*

lú1íge, *g. id., m.,* act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; im' lú1íge, lying down; lú1íge reolacá1, lying-in, illness in confinement; lú1íge 1p1eac a1, an encroachment on; 'n-a leac-lú1íge, half-leaning, reclining.

lú1íge, *g. id., pl. -íge, m.,* an oath; an imprecation; 1e1um-re lú1íge, I swear; 1uo o o 1u1 'na lú1íge o1a1nn, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly lú1íge=lying).

lú1ígeacán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.,* act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; lú1ígeacán bliaóna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

lú1ígeán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.,* a nave, a centre.

lú1íge-1eolao, *m.,* lying-in, labour,

travail; leabao lú1íge-1eolao, child-bed.

lú1íim, *vl. lú1íge, v. intr.,* I swear.

lú1íim, *vl. lú1íge, v. intr.,* I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; o lú1í a a1íne a1 a 1eac1ap cloinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: o lú1í ré a1 íol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

lú1ín, *g. id., pl. -n1òe, m.,* the flat surface at the top of the head; lú1ín a 1a1p, the crown of his head; *dim.* of la1 or lo1, a hollow.

lú1me, *g. id., f.,* bareness, baldness, poverty (lú1meac, *id.*).

lú1m-1inn, *f.,* a pond of new milk.

lú1mneac, -n1í, *m.,* a lake or body of water; Limerick; lú1mneac la1ígean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -n1íge, f.*

lú1mp1é, *g. id., f.,* a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also lú1mp1e).

lú1ngeap, 1p, *m.,* a fleet, shipping. *See* lo1ngeap.

lú1ngeac1ao; 1p l. léanma1 o o 1inn 1á1p 1p é1íre (S. na Rá1ííneac).

lú1ngeo1ac, -a, *f.,* voyaging, sailing.

lú1nne, for various meanings *see* lo1nne.

lú1nneo1, -o1íge, -o1a, *f.,* a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.

lú1nn-1ap, *m.,* swordfish. *See* la1nn-1ap.

lú1n1pe, *g. id., pl. -n1òe, m.,* a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

lú1n1cín, *g. id., pl. -n1òe, m.,* a cripple.

lú1n1c1neac, -n1í, *pl. id., m.,* a small inactive person.

lú1íneac, *g. -n1í and n1íge, pl. -neac, m. and f.,* a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf.* Latin *lorica*.

luirg-*féarras*, *f.*, a mailed club.
luirgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *loirga*].

luirgneac, -*niže*, *a.*, long-legged.
luir, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

luireas, -*riže*, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle ;
luireas an *claióim*, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

luirín, *g. id., pl.* -*nióe*, *m.*, a little herb.

luirne, *g. id., pl.* -*neaca*, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour ; *bí* luirne 'na *rnóó*, bright was the colour of her face.

luirneamail, -*mla*, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

luirte, *g. id., pl.* -*tióe*, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *lóirte*.

luirt, -*úite*, *a.*, nimble ; *luirt-éirít*, quivering.

luirt, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

luirt-cléap, *m.*, sleight of hand ; dexterity, jugglery.

luirt-éirít, *m.*, a vigorous trembling ; quivering.

luirte, *g. id., f.* ; agility, vigour.

luirteac, -*tiž*, *m.*, veins, nerves.

luirteact, -*a*, *f.*, vigour, activity.

luirteir, -*e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

luirteireac, -*riže*, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

luirt-*fiatl*, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown ; *lúma tuirneac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lóma*.

lún-báic, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = *lonn-báic* or *long-báic*).

lúnómaic, -*aiž*, *pl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat ; a stay, a hold ; mooring ; *é tóžaint ó'á lúnómaicaió*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúómaic*.

lungaim. See *longaim* (*O'N.*).

lungaire. See *longaire*.

luirg. See *loirg*.

luirga. See *loirga*.

luir, *g. luir*, *m.*, strength, power ; design, intention ; *an don luir*, on purpose, intentionally. See *lor*.

luir, *g. lora*, *pl. id., m.*, a leek ; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

luirac, -*aiže*, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

luir an *balla*, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

luir an *coirne*, *m.*, coriander.

luir an *Colmain*, *m.*, Columbine.

luir an *traoi*, *m.*, fennel.

luir buiré *bealtaine*, *m.*, marsh marigold.

luir *Coluim Cille*, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

luir-cuac, -*aiče*, -*aca*, *f.*, a caterpillar ; *luir-enum*, *id.*

luir-cumeog, -*oize*, -*oza*, *f.*, a caterpillar.

luir *žan atair žan máctair*, *m.*, duck meat.

luir *žairb*, *m.*, goose-grass.

luir-*žort*, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

luir *leac an traímaraió*, *m.*, gilly-flower.

luir *liac*, *m.*, common lavender.

luir *iníc beactaiž*, *m.*, betony (*behonica*).

luir *iníc Cumín*, *m.*, cummin.

luir *mióe*, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass ; *luir miola*, *id.*

luir *móir*, *m.*, great white mullein (*verbascum thapsus*).

luir *móir baineann*, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

luir *muirne*, *m.*, marigold.

luir na *brecócž*, *m.*, black tansy.

luir na *briannacac*, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

luir na *otrí mballán*, *m.*, valerian ; valerine.

luir na *féarraiže*, *m.*, sundew.

luir na *fola*, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

luir na *žcnám*, *m.*, samphire.

luir na *žcnám mbuirte*, *m.*, common comfrey.

lur na gcapán, *m.*, great figwort.
 lur na hoiróce, *m.*, night-shade.
 lur na laoc, *m.*, rosewort.
 lur na laos, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.

lur na leac, *m.*, eyebright.
 lur na leaoán, *m.*, wild teasle.
 lur na mban ríoe, *m.*, foxglove.
 lur na mbreileos, *m.*, the whortleberry.

lur na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).

lur na míol mói, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).

lur na n-eirneos, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.

lur na ngoim-óear, *m.*, black-berry plant.

lur na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotile*).

lur na rcon, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).

lur na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).

lur na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.

lur na rcalóg, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.

lur na teangán, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.

lur pōinc, *m.*, peony, *paeonia*.

lurpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.

lurpao, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.

lurpao na bpaocán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.

lurpao na geime boimige, *f.*, bear whortle berries.

lurpao na rcon, *f.*, clown's all-heal.

lurpóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.

lurpaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píoe, *m.*, a flatterer.

lurpaineact, -a, *f.*, flattering.

lurpar, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).

lurpasc, -aige, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lurpauigim, -pušao, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.

lút, *g.* lút and lúta, *m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; ar lút, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.

lút, *g.* lúite, *pl.* lútača, *f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.

lúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.

lútač, -aig, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also lúiteač).

lútaíl, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.

lútšáir, -e, -šáirta (and lútšáirne), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; lútšáir oo beir ar, to be rejoiced.

lútšáirneac, -mige, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.

lútmač, -aig, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also lúiteač and lútač).

lútmairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.

lútmairneact, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.

lútmar, -aire, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; so lútmar, quickly.

m (munn, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes má'r; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *oá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; má tá so, although that; má *ir* eao, máirpao, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; má tá féin, still, nevertheless; bí airgeao aige, asur má bí féin, ba máir fé é, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; má is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: má beao, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aipeaó aḡam*, *o'ólḡainn oó ḡláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má iṡear aḡán*, ní *uaite ḡuaḡar é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má iṡinn aḡán*, *oó oíolaḡinn ar*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éiṡeann tú Tomár*, *abair leir teaṡt iṡteaṡ*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

má (máó), *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *éuir ré oe má oḡm ḡan é o'innḡint ouit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

mab, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

mabóḡ, *-óḡe*, *-óḡa*, *f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

mabóḡaṡ, *-aḡe*, *a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

mac, *g. mic* and *meic*, *voc. a mic*, *pl. mic*, *maca* and *meic*, *m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leaḡair*, copy of a book; *mac míora*, a son one month old; *mac mallaṡṡain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an éuit*, kitten; *mac arail*, the foal of an ass; *mac imḡearain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiḡinn*, *mac ḡoḡluma*, a student; *ir aeḡiṡeaṡ an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *ḡein mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac alla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

mac, used *adject.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ḡníomariṡa*, youthful actions.

maṡ, field; hence *amaṡ*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca* and *maḡ*.

maṡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṡe*, *m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

macaail, *-aia*, *f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

macaim, *-caó*, *v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fondle.

macaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡiṡe*, *m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

macaill, *-aill*, *m.*, the herb bennet or *avenus*.

macalla, *m.*, an echo (also *mac-talla*).

macall coille, *m.*, wood *avenus*.

macall ḡiaṡain, *g.*, *-aill ḡiaṡain*, *m.*, common *avenus*, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

macall uirce, *g. -aill uirce*, *m.*, water *avenus*, *geum rivale*.

macamail, *-mía*, *a.*, filial, gentle.

macamlaṡ, *-a*, *f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

macamlaó, *-la*, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

macán, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

macánta, *indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

macantaṡ, *-aḡe*, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántaṡ, *-a*, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáil na macántaṡa*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

macántar, *-air*, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta*.

macaom, *-aoim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

mac-éleipeaṡ, *m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

macóa, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

macóaṡ, *-a*, *f.*, virility, manliness.

mac ḡuḡme, *m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

mac ḡan aṡair, *m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-ḡníom, *g.* -a, *pl.* -ḡníomairēa, *m.*, a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.

mac leabair, *m.*, a copy of a book.

mac léiginn, *g.* mic léiginn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student, a scholar.

mac mic, *m.*, a grandson.

macṡuḡaō, -uḡē, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

macṡuḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur.

mac muirḡeac, *m.*, a scollop, a species of shell-fish.

macnaireac, -riḡe, *a.*, hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.

macnar, *g.* -air or -ara, *m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.

macnaraē, -aiḡe, *a.*, sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. *See* macnaireac.

macnuḡim, *vl.* -uḡaō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

mac oēta, *m.*, the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.

macraet, -aeit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mackerel; *m.* capaitt, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*) (also marcraet). (*A.*)

macrairō, -e, *f.*, youths, young men; male children; an *m.* óḡ, the youth.

macrap. *See* macnar.

macrapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. *See* macnaraē.

macrapacēt, -a, *f.*, sauciness (*O'N.*).

macraṡait, -mīta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macaraṡait, *U.* and *Mea.*).

macraṡaitt, -e, -eacā, *f.*, an emblem.

macraṡaitteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, emblematic.

mac roipin, *m.*, a miserable person (*N. Con.*).

macēt, -a, *m.*, a calm sea-wave.

macēaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (Lat. *mactare*).

mac tīe, *g.* mic tīe, *pl.* coin allta nó maōraiōe allta, *m.*, a wolf; Cnocán an mīc tīe, a place name; somet. *pl.* macēirīe; pron. macēīe (*M.*).

macēnaīm, -aim, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also macēnaō).

macēnóir, -óira, -óirīe, *m.*, a deliberator; a chider.

macēnuḡaō, -nuḡē, *m.*, act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also macēnaīm).

macēnuḡim, *vl.* macēnaīm and macēnuḡaō *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also macēnaīm).

mac-ēōḡaim, -ḡaō, *v. tr.*, I adopt as a son.

maō (for mbaō), dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; oá maō, if it were; ḡo maō, may it be, that it would be. *See* Appendix to *Kea.*, *T. S.*

máō, *g.* máōa, *pl.* máōanna, *m.*, the trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; aīēaīrac máōa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an máō móir, the chief trump; tá an máō móir aīḡe, he is in luck; also *g.* -áirō, *pl.* -áirōte.

maōaō, -airō, -airōe, *m.*, a dog; maōaō allta or *m.* allairō, a wolf; maōaō ruāō, *m.*, a fox; *m.* rīoḡac, dog-fish; *m.* ḡarū, dog-fish; *m.* oīuntín, a small fish resembling ling; *m.* oonn, an otter; *m.* capraīḡe, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (*U.*); maōaō uīrce, an otter or beaver.

maōaō rraoiē, *m.*, a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.

maōaō ḡaōiē, *m.*, a mad dog;

a blood-hound or wicked dog; *also* a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

μαρτιῇ, *prep.*, about, concerning ;
μαρτιῇ τοῦ Σαδδάν, with regard
to John (also μαρτυρίῃ).

μαδοντα, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant,
dexterous in the use of arms.

μαται. See ματαιό.

μαδαν, -αν, m., madder (plant),
rubea tinctorum.

μαῦα πλάμα, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See μαῖνε.

ma'omaim, -a'ô, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

maðomuḡaṭ, -uḡṡe, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; aṣ n-a *m.*, overthrown.

ma'omuşım, -uşa, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (ma'omam, *id.*).

μαομα, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m.,* a dog, a mastiff; μαομα αλλα (or μαομα αλλαο), a wolf; μαομα μυαο (but rather μαοαο μυαο), a fox; μαομα υιρce, a beaver or otter; μαομα φολα, a bloodhound; μαομα ζλαρ, a dog-fish; *dim.* μαομιν, as in μαομιν μυαο, a little fox; μαοαο, not μαομα (*Don.*). See μαοαο.

μαρτιν, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

μαρμαρί, -μῆς, α., doggish,
doglike, bold; enormous, won-
derful (*Don.*); μί μαρμαρί,
July.

μαυρίαις, -αι, *f.*, doggish-
ness.

máṣ, *g.* máṣe or máṣa, *pl.* máṣa, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; máṣ páit, an ancient name of Ireland.

máz, -áz, *pl. id., m., a paw;*
dims., mázán and máizín.

names, somet. written in sur-
names for mac, prefixed to
names, esp. those beginning
with a vowel, ɫ or ʁ.

mágač, -aŕže, *a.*, fat, plump,
fleshy; having paws.

μάζακ, -αῖς, *pl. id. m.*, the fish
called pollock (*Don. and Mayo*).

maṣāc̣, -aṣ̣e, a., given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

μάζαδ, -αῖδ, -αῖδε, *m.*, act of
 joking, jeering, scoffing, mock-
 ing, humbugging, making fun of;
 mockery, ridicule (at, *πά* and *αμ*,
Don.); *παρ μάζαδ*, a joker, a
 jester; *νά βί ας μάζαδ ρύμ*,
 do not jest at me; *ας θέανάμ*
μάζαδ ούμ, jesting at me
(Don.); *pron. μοζαδ in Louth*,
etc.; *ιρ πεάριμ ρυῖζεαλλ αν*
μωαδιδ νό (= 'νά) ρυῖζεαλλ αν
μωζαδιδ (= μάζαδιδ) (prov.).

μαῖαι (and ῥμαῖαι), *g. id.*,
pl. -οῖαι, m., a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

μαγαλιν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff,
deride (with ῥά).

μαζαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,*
the testicles, the scrotum.

μαζαρινή μέσση, *m.*, male or female orchis.

μαζαίπτ, -αίπτα, *f.*, creeping,
pawing, touching.

maṣamail, -mla, a., jeering,
joking, jesting, mocking.

māḡaṛ, -aṛ, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a
bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

maḡaṣṣaṭ, -aṣṣe, *a.*, having
testicles, male.

μάγουρο, μάγουρε, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, im-a-cuairt; Manx, *mygeayri*; an talam máguaire o'á luarcad im' éimceall, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); somet. changed to pá cuairt in *U.* and *Louth*; ní maib tigh leanna pá cuairt (*P. O'Dor.*).

maṣṣamān. See maṭṭamān.

μάζος, -όζε, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

mašuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a*
scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

máḡ-uirce, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

μαίone, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; μαcναιō (*S. U. and Louth*).

μαῖκτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οιῶε, -οεαῶα, m., wood; a stick, a staff; ὅο μῦς πέ α μαῖοιῶε λειρ ὅο μαῖτ, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, μαῖοε ῥάμα, id., μαῖοε ἀρταῖ, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. οειμῶ, after-oar; μαῖοιῶε μεαῶοιν υἱρε, centre oars; μαῖοε ῥιῶ, a round oar; m. τοραιζ, bow-oar; m. ῥτιύρτα, a helm; m. κροῖρε, a crutch; m. μιλῖρ, liquorice; m. ῥτιύρτα, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ζαρμα; m. ῥνιόμτα, a distaff, a spindle; m. μεαρ, a boy's top; m. εολαιρ, tiller (Mayo); m. ῥναῖομ, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. μῦλλαιζ, the ridge pole of a house; m. κοῖρε part of a loom; m. ζαρμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. βῦρτε, tongs, a cleft stick; m. ὄρομα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; ὄμοιῶεαο μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (Don.); καπαῖ μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

μαῖοεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. μαῖῶεος, M.).*

μαῖοιν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεαῶα, *f., morning; ἀρ m., this morning, at any future time; ὅο ῥόρφαῖνν ἀρ μαῖοιν ἐύ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ὅο μαῖοιν, till day; ἀρ m. ῖ νῖου, this morning; μαῖοιν, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. μαῖοεαν (W. M.), μαῖοῖν (Don.).*

μαῖομ, -αῶμα, -αῶμanna, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; εῖμῖρ πέ ῥαον μαῶμα γ μῖοῶρκαῖρ αῖρ, he completely routed him in battle (Ker.); μαῖομ ῥαῖρ ὀρτ (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαῖομ ταῖμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; ὄεῖν πέ μαῖομ ὀρμ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖομ αῖρζῖο αῖζε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.*, often μαῖομε, *f., cf. ἱνῖρ να μαῖομε (nom. also μαῶμ).*

μαῖομ εἰνντε, *f., volubility of speech.*

μαῖομ ζῖμῖρ, *f., an ulcer (P. O' C.).*

μαῖομρεαῶ, -ῖζ, *pl. id., m., a rupture.*

μαῖομ ρεῖνε, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

μαῖομ ῥλέῖοε, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖομ βάῖρ-τιζε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἱμτεαῶτ να μαῶμα, a retreat from battle.*

μαῖονεαῖμῖ, -ῖμῖ, *a., early in the morning; ὅο μοῶ m., in the early hours of the morning.*

μαῖοῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖοε, m., a little dog.*

μαῖζ, -ε, -εαῶα, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ατά μαῖζ υἱτε, she gives a proud toss of the head; ὅο εῖμῖρ ῖ μαῖζ υἱτε ῥεῖν, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖζ ἀρ μο ἡατα ἀνοῖν εῖμ τιζε ἀν ὀῖ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

μαῖζοεαν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

μαῖζοεαναρ, -αῖρ, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

μαῖζεαῖμῖ, -ῖμῖ, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

μαῖζοεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f., a mid-wife (O' N.).*

μαῖζῖρτιρ, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m., a master; m. ῥκοῖε, a school-*

master; *m.* ὁ ἀμπα, a dancing-master, *m.* μιννσε, *id.*
 μάξιρτρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.
 μάξιρτρεαῖμ, -ῖμ, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.
 μάξιρτρεάιρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (*Lat. magistra*).
 μάξιρτρεαρ, -τμ, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, ταῖτῖζε ῖνι μάξιρτρεαρ, practice gives one a mastery.
 μάξιρτμῖζιμ, -ρεαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.
 μαῖζε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; often a proud woman (common in μαῖζε μνά); *m.* λέαν, salmon-trout; *m.* καῖλιν, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); *m.* βυαῖα, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).
 μαῖζεαῖ, -μῖο, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.
 μαῖζεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.
 μαῖζ-μιαρ, a marshy field. See *μιαρ*.
 μαῖλ-βμιαῖμαῖ, -μιαῖζε, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).
 μαῖλέο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.
 μαῖλιν, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a little bag or sack.
 μαῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.
 μαῖλρεαῖ. -μῖζε, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.
 μαῖλλ, -ε, *f.*, delay; ῖαν μαῖλλ, immediately (also μοῖλλ); *ní* βεῖρὸ μαῖλλ ἀμῖ βῖτ οῖμ Δ ῖόαναῖ, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.
 μαῖλλ-βμιαῖμαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, slow of speech.
 μαῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, f.*, delay, slowness (also μοῖλλε).
 μαῖλλε, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

μαῖλλεαῖ, -έο, -έοῖοε, *m.*, a mallet.
 μαῖλλε με (λε), *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.
 μαῖλλῖζιμ, -ῖυαῖ, *v. tr. and intr.* I delay.
 μαῖλλῖζιμ, -λεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I wave.
 μαῖλλῖυαῖ, -ῖζε, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.
 μαῖλλ-μῖεμ, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.
 μαῖλλ-ῖμιαῖ, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.
 μαῖλλ-ῖμιαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.
 μαῖλλ-ῖμιαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, dallying or delaying.
 μαῖλλ-ῖμιαῖαῖμ, -ῖμιαῖ, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.
 μαῖμ, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.
 μαῖνῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in *M. μμῖμῖτ*); *Lat. manicula*; βμῖνῖλλε, *id.* (*N. Con.*); μμῖλῖννε (*Gal.*), μμῖμῖτ (*U.*) *id.*
 μαῖνεαρ, -μῖμ, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.
 μαῖνῖζιν, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a little bag, a budget.
 μαῖμῖο, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).
 μαῖμῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).
 μαῖμῖρτμ, *g. -τρεαῖ* (somet. -τμ), *pl. -τρεαῖα, f.*, a monastery, an abbey; μαῖμῖρτμ λοῖα λέμ, Muckross Abbey; an ῖμαῖμῖρτμ ῖυαῖ, Fermoy; an ῖμαῖμῖρτμ ῖεαρ, Midleton, *m. na Coimán, id.*
 μαῖμῖρτρεαῖ, -μῖζε, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.
 μαῖμῖρτρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.
 μαῖνῖλεαῖ, -έο, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.
 μαῖννεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.
 μαῖννεαῖταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

mainneactain, -тна, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneactnac, -аіге, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

mainneamail, -мла, *a.*, early.

mainneap, *g.* mainniye, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See mainneac.

mainnişim, -ишдo, *v. intr.*, I fail.

mainnişur; лá 'и n-a m., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i mainnişur in phr. i mbápac, umanoştar 7 i mainnişur).

mainniye, *g. id.*, *f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also mainniş and mann-doir).

mainneac, *g.* -ише, *pl.* -neaca, and manpac, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

mainneap, -éи, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a crib.

mainte, *indec.*, *m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

mainthe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

maintheac (phonet. main-řiac), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

maintheact, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

maintheac, -лиге, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball maintheac, a weak limb or member.

maintheac, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

mainthe-neanntoş, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

mainthe-şleirt, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

mainthe, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ir mó mainthe ir é ir doirve caitéann. See mainthe.

maintheac, -cişе, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall maintheac, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

maintheac, -éи, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mactherel (*A.*).

mainthe, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ir mainthe oo, woe to, it is a pity of; ir

mainthe ná şlacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ir mainthe a bionn dealb, woe to him who is poor; ir mainthe a cuineann don truim 'ran traoşal, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

maintheac, -şиге, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainthe, *f.*, woe. See mainthe.

maintheac, -ниге, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maintheac, -ниş, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

maintheşim, -ишдo, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maintheşeo, -éиo, -éado, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maintheşeoş, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is maintheşeoş.)

mainthe, *vl.* maintheain, maintheactain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; şo mainthe é, may you wear it out (a new garment); şo maintheam a cétle, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); şo mainthe i bpaş, long life to you (a return of greeting); şo mainthe beo řlán, *id.*

mainthe, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

maintheac, -ниге, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maintheac, -éи, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maintheac, -aş, *pl. id.* and -aşе, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

maintheac, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

maintheim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

mainthe, *f.*, Tuesday; oia mainthe, on Tuesday.

maintheactain, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; řlişе m., a livelihood.

maintheannac, -aşе, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See maintheannac.

μαίρε-ῥεοίτ, *f.*, beef.

μαίρετιν. *See* μαίρετιν.

μάριτιν, *g. id., pl. -νίε, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.

μαίρετιν, *g. id., pl. -νίε, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).

μαίρετινέας, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νί ἰορραὸ νὰ μαίρετινίς ἐ, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (Ker.).*

μαίρετιρ, *g. id., pl. -νίε, m.*, a martyr.

μαίρετιρεας, -νίς, -νίς, *m.*, a martyr.

μαίρετιρεας, -ας, *f.*, martyrdom.

μαίρετινίς, -νίς, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.

μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο μβεῖρις βλιαῖν ὁ ἰνῶν ῥά μαίρε οἰμῶν, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; β'οτε (βα μαίρε) ἀν μαίρε ὅυτε ἐ, it was ill (well) done of you; ἱρ αἰτῖρεας ἀν ἡ. ὅυτε, it is a shame for you, ἱρ αἰτῖτε ἀν ἡ. ὅυτε, id. (ας is also used instead of οο).*

μαίρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαίρε or μίρε and μαίρεας).

μαίρεας, -νίς, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.

μαίρεας, -ας, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

μάρεας (μά'ρεας), if so, then, therefore.

μαίρεαμαί, -νίς, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.

μαίρεαμαί, -ας, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.

μαίρενίς, -νίς, *v. tr.*, I adorn.

μαίρενίς, -νίς, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.

μαίρε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαίρεος, -νίς, -νίς, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

μαίρετιν, *g. id., pl. -νίε, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.

μαίρετινέας, -ας, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).

μαίρετιν, -νίς, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαίρετιν).

μαίρετινέας, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).

μαίρενίς, -νίς, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.

μαίρενίς, -νίς, *v. tr.*, I churn.

μαίρενίς, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.

μαίρε, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).

μαίρε, -νίς, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.

μαίρε, -νίς, *comp. ῥεῖν, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; ῥεῖν-μαίρε, excellent; *σο μαίρε, well; νὰ ὁδοῖνε μαίρε, the good people, fairies; ἱρ μαίρε ἵερ, he likes, he wishes, he would like (βαὸ μαίρε); νίον μαίρε ἵερ, he would not like; ζυρ μαίρε ἵε, that he would like; ἱρ μαίρε οο, it is good for, well for; νί μαίρε μαίρε ὁ ἂν, he did it in vain; *σο μαίρε μαίρε αἶα, thank you; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε αἶα (νὰ μα' μαίρε αἶα), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νί' ῥε ἵε ἵε-μαίρε, he is not very well; τὰ ἵε μαίρε, very well! very good! νί μαίρε ἂν μαίρε οο . . . there was no use . . . ; ἱρ μαίρε ἵον ῥαῖν, I am glad of that; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε αἶα, that no good may happen to you! ὁ ἵον μαίρε (ὁ ἵον μαίρε ὁ ἂν), as well; *ζαν μαίρε, good for nothing; καὸ ἐ ἀν μαίρε ἐ, what good is it? ὁ ἵον ῥαῖν αἶα ἱρ μαίρε ἵε, as long as you***

please; ní maíť atá fíor aḡam, I don't rightly know; ḡíó maíť, however good; maíť ḡo leor, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

maíť-óéanam, -nta, *m.*, beneficence.

maíťe, *f.*, goodness; maí (aí) maíťe leat, for your good; maí (aí) maíťe le n'-anam, for the good of his soul.

maíťeam, *g.* maíťme, maíťim, and maíťte, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; maíťeact, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maíťeamnar, -aíř, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often maíťeamnacar).

maíťear, -ťeara, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; í mbéal a maíťeara, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíťearac, -aíḡe, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maíťeoḡ, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maíť-ḡníom, *m.*, a good deed; *cf.* a buíóean ḡan ḡó ba maíť ḡníom, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).

maíťim, *vl.* maíťeam, *v. tr.*, I forgive (vo), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; maíť óúinn aí ħřiaća (aí ḡcionnta), forgive us our trespasses.

maíťmeac, -míḡe, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maíťmeacar, -aíř, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also maíť-řeacar).

maíťřeac, -říḡe, -řeacā, an ewe; any milch beast; nář ċeíříḡíó ōia maíťřeacā an ċainne, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maíťřeamail, -míla, *a.*, motherly.

maíťřeamlaact, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

maíťřín, *g. id., pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is maíťřeán, only rarely used).

maíťřeac, -ťíḡe, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See* maíťřmeac.

maíťřeacar, -aíř, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maíťřeanar, -aíř, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an mál, the king; an mál, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

maíla, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* maílaíóe, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id., pl.* málaíóe, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; lán an mála, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; ċacać an mála, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

málaio, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

maílaířt, -e, -aířta, *pl.* -ťeacā, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an ħřuít a málaířt řin aḡat? have you any (food) better than that? vo málaířt ní óéan, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

maílaířteac, -ťíḡe, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

maílaířťíḡim, *vl.* maílaířt, and -íuḡāó, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (maílaířtaim and maílaířťuḡim, *id.*).

maíla-řorc, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt maíla-řorc = maíł-řorc, is the proper word. *See* maíł-řorc.

maílaířta, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

maílaířtac, -aíḡe, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See* maílaířteac.

malaptauim, *vl.* malait, *v. tr.*,
I exchange, barter.

malaptoim, *g.* -óia, *pl.* -óiuðe,
m., an exchanger; malaptoim
airisio, a money-changer, a
banker.

malaptuşað, -tuışte, *m.*, act of
changing.

malcað, -cða, *m.*, peddling, hawk-
ing, dealing through the
country.

malcaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,
carry a bag.

malcaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iuðe, *m.*, a
porter, a carrier of burthens, a
hawker (*O'N.*).

mall, *gsf.* maille and moille, *a.*,
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,
tedious; so mall, slowly, late;
ar na mallaið, lately, recently,
finally (*Don.*).

mállact (mánlact), -a, *f.*, meek-
ness, modesty.

mallaçt, -a and -ain, *pl.* -a and
-aiðe, *f.*, act of cursing; a
curse, a malediction; perdition.

mallaçtaç, -aişe, *a.*, accursed,
wicked.

mallaçtuışim, -uşıð, *v. tr.* and
intr., I curse, swear; call down
maledictions upon.

mallaiðeaçt, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a
swearing.

mall-çovaç, -aişe, *a.*, late-sup-
ping, late at supper.

mall-çnoiðeaç, -oişe, *a.*, slow-
hearted.

mall-çuið, *f.*, a late supper.

mall-çaðarçaç, -aişe, *a.*, slow of
speech, slow-spoken.

mall-çuið, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.
malluair.

mall-çorç, *m.*, a slow moving
eye.

mall-çrác, *m.*, late hour or time.

mall-uair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a late
time; ar na mall-uairið, lately;
so oç ar na mall-uairið, until
lately (*Tory*).

mall-uam, *m.*, a late lamb (*mall-
luan, id.*)

malluşıð, -uışte, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,
detaining. See mailleuşað.

malluşıð, *g.* -uışte, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
a cursing, a swearing.

malluışim, -uşıð, *v. tr.*, I delay,
cause to be late, detain (oftener
mailleışim).

malluışim, malluşıð, *v. tr.*,
I curse.

malluışte, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,
cross, ill-tempered (of animals
and men).

malluışteaçt, -a, *f.*, viciousness;
crossness; ill-temper.

malluışteoir, -oir, -oiriðe, *m.*,
a curser, a maligner; a peevish
person.

malmar, -air, *m.*, a kind of luscious
wine, malmsey.

malóio, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a whip, a
scourge, a flail.

malmaç, -aiş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man-
child, a boy, a youth; also a big
fellow, a giant.

malmaið, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys,
youths.

malmaið, an exchange, a barter.
See malait.

malmaişim. See malaitişim.

málta, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,
modest, bashful. See mánla.

mam, *g. id.* and -aim, a mother.

mám, *g. máime, pl. máma, máim-
eaça, f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-
ful (in some parts of Ireland the
full of two hands taken together
is called a mám); çluairçeaçt ó
máim an çruaðtain, to proceed
from the hand of misery or the
press of hardship (*E. R.*).

mám, *g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma)*,
the breast, a pap.

mám, -áime, -áimeaça, *f. (çulaç
nó rliað)*, a mountain or hill;
a mountain pass; common in
place-names, as mám çreapna,
in Co. Galway.

mama, *indec.*, the breast. See
mám.

mámaç, -aişe, *a.*, hilly, moun-
tainous.

mamaiðe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish
name for mother.

māmīač, -aīš, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also mána.

mana. See muna.

manač, -aīš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manačán, *id.*

manača, *indec. a.*, single (*C.*).

manačamail -mīa, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (mánacán, *id.*)

manairip, in *phr.* a manairip, on the fourth day hence. See manairip.

manairēar, after to-morrow; 1 manairēar, the day after to-morrow (= um an oirēar). See oirēar.

manaoir, -e, -eača, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn aš manaoir leir, I would have no dealing with him.

manarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of manannán mac Lir.

mančac, -aīše, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

mančame, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O'C.*)

man-čnum, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manorác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manorácac, -caīš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manš, -a, -aīōe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manša).

manšac, -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manšadōip, -ōīa, -ōīpīōe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). See manšaipe.

manšaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pīōe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manšaipe súšac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manšaipeačt, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manšar, in *phr.* ní'l manšar im' čoir; čá loca bán lem' šīaī (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manšar, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manštušac šáipe, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); pīnne pí manštušac šáipe, she smiled sarcastically; also meanntušīl šáipe (*Con.*).

mánīa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mánīač, -aīše, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mánīačt, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leačar, numbness in fingers from cold (also barpa leačar); in *Gal.*, map-a-léir.

mannar, -aī, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannar le mórtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

mannpac. See bannpac.

mannpac, -narpa, *m.* (= rcaoit-eac nó štuaipeačt), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannar.

mannpaim, *vl.* -ac and -nar, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mann, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O'N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mann, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

mannac, -čaiše, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

gapped in the teeth, some being lost ; stammering through loss of teeth ; *τά μαννταιζε ταιοι*, though few the teeth you have.

μαννταcάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows ; a stammerer, a lisping person.

μαννταιρε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person ; one who has lost teeth.

μανντάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *cill mánntáin*, Wicklow.

μανντόζ, -*όιζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth ; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

μανηάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise ; complaining. In *sp. l.* *banhán*, continual talk.

μανηάναc, -*αιζε*, *a.*, melodious, musical ; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *banhánac*, talkative.

μανρuizim, -*uζαó*, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.

μάντα, *indec. a.*, bashful ; modest.

μάνταcτ, -*α*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

μαοcρίán, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*úí-cill an c'neazáin*," *U.*) ; perhaps for *μαοτρίán*, from *μαοτ*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *μαοτ-c'noib*, soft hand.

μαοó, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *μαοιóεáíñ*.

μαοóáññ, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*ταριτ b'huilleacááin*"; somet. called "haws" in English.

μαοóáñ, -*áñ*, *pl. id.* and -*óñá*, *m.*, a bait for fish.

μαοιό, -*e*, *f.*, a breach.

μαοιόεáóóñ, -*όñá*, -*όñιúε*, *m.*, an upbraider ; a boaster.

μαοιόεáíñ, *g.*, *μαοιότε*, *pl. id., m.*, act of relating, declaring ; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *áñ*) act of stating, promising, foreboding ; a boast.

μαοιόíñ, *vl.*, *μαοιόεáíñ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate ; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *áñ* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him ; *ní maοιόpeáó p'éin cia hé mo íτόñ*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

μαοιότε, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged ; *ní maοιότε íñ oñt (p. nec.)*, you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you ; *ní't p'é cum maοιότε oñt, id. (Don.)*.

μαοιότεác, -*τιζε*, *a.*, boastful.

μαοιλ, -*e*, -*εácá*, *f.*, a heap, a hill ; the head : *foiññ mo p'laite oom eap'baio ír mo maοιλ 'na ζάbaó*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*) ; *bí an halla áz cup τáñ maοιλ le oáoiniú*, the hall was overflowing with people ; *cuipeáó ζác b'naon maοιλ áñ c'áñτα*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Raferty*) ; *cuiuir p'á maοιλ í le cubhán*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*) ; *píopa móñ p'áóá bán ír é lán p'á n-á maοιλ tobac*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

μαοιλ-c'εáññ, -*c'íññ*, *pl. id., m.*, a bald head.

μαοιτε, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

μαοιτεác, -*τιζε*, -*τεácá*, *f.*, suds ; a sink ; cow-dung, excrement.

μαοιτεácτ, -*α*, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

μαοιλ-éáóáñ, *g. -áñ*, *pl. id., m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

μαοιλ-éáóáñac, -*áιζε*, *a.*, forehead-bald.

μαοιτεáññ, -*íññ*, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; ὄθ' μαοιλεάνν, *α* *ῥ*ῥῥῥῥ, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).
 μαοιλίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., a* tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.
 μαοιλ-λιόρ, *m., an* unprotected fort.
 μαοιλ-τρίλιθ, *g. μαοιλ-τρίλιθε, m., a* bare or bald mountain.
 μαοιν, *-e, f.,* wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; *mo* μαοιν τῦ, you are my love or treasure.
 μαοιν-τίορμας, *-αῖζε, a.,* covetous, avaricious.
 μαοιμεας, *-νῖζε, a.,* rich, wealthy; *also* loving, affectionate; *α* μαοιμεας, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written *α* βυῖομεας, *α* μαοιμῖς, *id.*; in μαοιμεας, *γc.*, the vowels are broad.
 μαοιρρεας, *-α, f.,* stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; μαοιρρε, *id.*
 μαοιρ, *-e, -εας, f.,* a bag, a hamper; μαοιρ εῖρς, 500 fishes, *a mease.*
 μαοιρεας, *-νῖζε, -ρεας, f.,* a doe.
 μαοιρεος, *-οῖζε, -ος, f.,* a little pack or bag; a wicker or *sugán* basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; *a mease* (500) of fish (*Don.*).
 μαοιτ, *-e, f.,* pain, anguish, anxiety (*P. O'C.* quotes eight examples of this meaning). *See* μαοιτε.
 μαοιτ, *-e, a.,* sick, sore, painful; *also* compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.
 μαοιτε, *g. id., f.,* softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; ἄθθα μαοιτε ρεοιλεας ἄν ρεοιλ ρῖν, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*).
 μαοιτεας, *-τίζε, a.,* soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.
 μαοιτεαςας, *-ετα, m.,* a paining, a grieving.

μαοιτεας, *-α, f.,* softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.
 μαοιτιζῖμ, *-ιυζας, v. intr., I* pain, grieve, mourn.
 μαοιτμεας, *-νῖζε, a.,* vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also μαοιτρεας).
 μαοιτμεαςαρ, *-αῖρ, m.,* glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.
 μαοιτμεας, *-νῖζε, a.,* sorrowful, compassionate.
 μαοιτμεαςαρ, *-αῖρ, m.,* regret, anguish; τὰ *m. οῖρμ* (*W. M.*).
 μαοιτμιαρ, *m.,* a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'C.*).
 μαοι, *g. μαοιλ, m.,* a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as μαοι ῥῥῥῥ, etc.
 μαοι, *-οιτε, -οιτεας, f.,* a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. *See* μαοιλ.
 μαοι, *-οιτε, a.,* bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); ρεῖρς *μαοι*, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to ρεῖρς *μαοι* *πά* *εῖρμας*, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-*α* *μαοι*, hatless, bare-headed; ρῖς *μαοι*, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).
 μαοιτας, *-αῖν, pl. id., m.,* anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.
 μαοιτας, *-ετα, m.,* act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. *See* μαοιυζας.
 μαοι-αῖγεαντα, *a.,* dull, stupid, blunt; μαοι-αῖγεαντας, *id.*
 μαοι-αῖγεαντας, *-α, f.,* dulness, stupidity.
 μαοιαιμ, *-ας, v. tr., I* make blunt; I subdue, calm.
 μαοιαν, *-αῖν, pl. id., m.,* a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a

fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an mhaoláin, Renniuellain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.

maol-áir, *m.*, the highest point; air mhaol-áir a shuallann, on his shoulders' top; somet. air fáir-áir is used (*M.*).

maol-air, -air, *pl.* -air, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).

maol-éannaic, -aige, *a.*, bald-headed.

maol-énoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.

maol-éolais, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).

maol-éorin, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).

maol-íac, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* maol-éor.

maoluisáir, -uige, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an tmaolnóir, twilight.

maoluisim, -uigáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.

maonuisim, -uigáir, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

maor, *g.* maor, *pl. id.* and maoruis, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.

maorais, -aige, -aia, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.

maorais, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

maor baile, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.

maor ciar, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceair.

maoríais, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.

maoríais, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.

maoruisim, -uigáir, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

maor, -aor, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallousness.

maor, -oir, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.

maoráir, *g.* maoráir, *m.*, softness, tenderness.

maoráim, -áir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.

maoráil, -áil, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.

maoráil, -áil, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maoráil, beastings, also thick milk; maoráil does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; shuair buir, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).

maorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.

maor-éoríais, *m.*, a tender heart.

maor-éoríais, -oir, *a.*, tenderhearted.

maor-éilais, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.

maoréilais, -aige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maoréim, -aor, *a.*, lenient, smooth.

maor-maorais, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).

maor-éilais, -aig, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.

maor-éilais, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.

maor-éilais, *f.*, a gentle foot.

maoruisáir, -uige, *m.*, a moistening or softening; táir a éiríais air maoruisáir ó ríor, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).

maoruisim, -uigáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maoráim.

mar, *prep. conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *mar doer*, as he says; *mar doubairt*, as he said; *mar rin*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *mar rin doib*, and so on; *mar rin fein*, even so, notwithstanding; *mar don le*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *mar a (rel. prn.)*, as, like as, where, how? where? (*mar ar* before *past t.*); *mar atá*, that is, *viz.*, namely, to wit; *mar atáio*, (such) as are; *mar a bfuil*, where there is; *mar go*, as if, seeing that; *mar an gcéanna*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *mar an gcuid eile*, like the rest; also *mar a céile*, all the same; *mar gheall ar*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *mar rin oe*, accordingly, therefore; *mar ro*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *amail ir mar*, as if; *goiré mar*, how? *ir mar rin atá*, the case is so; *nó mar rin*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *mar a*, where; *mar a bfuil*, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *mar a hoiltear . . .* where . . . is nursed; *gac balta mar oiltear*, every one as he is brought up; *do réir mar*, according as; *rá mar*, as; *tar éir mar*, after, *postquam*; *tré mar*, because; *mar a céile*, likewise; *mar leanar*, as follows; *mar don*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *mar leir fein oe*, as far as his part of it (went); *mar leir rin oe*, as with that of it, as for that; *mar a bí aige*, as he was; *mar ir go gcuirfeá*, as you would put; *mar a raib aige*, where he was; *mar a bfuil na rúile*, where the eyes are; *mar ir go raib an cúro eile*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *mo ghráó é mar fear*, I cherish that man.

mar, mara, conj., used often for *muna*, if not, unless.

márac, often written for *mbárac* in *phr.* 1 *márac* (1 *mbárac*), tomorrow. See *bárac*.

marairdeact, -a, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.

maran, mar ar = *muna ar*, if not.

mararcail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

mararciact, -a, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

marb, g. marib, pl. marib, m., a dead person; the dead.

marib, -airibe, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

marbact, -a, *f.*, languor, weakness.

marbad, -bda and marbuighe, m., act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

marbaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.

marban. See *marman*.

marbán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

marbánra, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

marbánract, -a, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

marb-caoinead, m., a lament for the dead.

marb-caoinead, -tiš, pl. id., m., a lamenter for the dead (O'N.).

marb-éat, m., a dead and alive person.

marb-óiraoi, m., a necromancer.

marb-óiraoirdeact, -a, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

marb-fáirc, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "marb-fáirc oir", an imprecation; *marb-fáirc (Don.)*.

marb-fuad, m., the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

marbna, g. id., pl. -airbe, m., an elegy.

μαρῖβναῖ, -αιῖς, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*

μαρῖβ-ῖρῖν, -ῖρῖν, -ῖρῖν, *m., track of a boat.*

μαρῖβτα, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na mίlτε μαρῖβτα αα, large numbers of them.*

μαρῖβταῖ, -αιῖς, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*

μαρῖβταῖ, -ταῖς, -ταῖς, *m., a slayer.*

μαρῖβτόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*

μαρῖβ-υαν, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρῖβαν).*

μαρῖβυῖς, -βῖς and -βυῖς, *v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαρῖβαι.*

μαρῖ, *g. μαρῖ, pl. -αννα, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρῖ υῖρῖν, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ῖρ μαρῖ an μαρῖ λῖρ an αῖρῖν, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρῖ is the M. word.*

μαρῖ, *m., a horse (obs.).*

μαρῖαῖ, -αιῖς, *pl. id. and -αιῖς, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -αα.*

μαρῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m., horsemanship.*

μαρῖαῖ, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*

μαρῖαῖαῖ, -α, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; ὁ αῖρ an μαρῖαῖαῖ, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.); ῖρ an μαρῖαῖαῖ, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, -αν, *f., a stable.*

μαρῖανναῖ, -αιῖς, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*

μαρῖανναῖ, -αιῖς, *pl. -αιῖς, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*

μαρῖανναῖ, -αιῖς, *a., belonging to cavalry.*

μαρῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρῖαῖ.*

μαρῖαν, *v. μαρῖαῖαῖ, v.*

intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.

μαρῖαν, *m., a marquis.*

μαρῖ-ῖρῖν, *m., agrimony.*

μαρῖ-ῖρῖν, *m., rosemary.*

μαρῖ, *m., a mark (a silver coin); μαρῖ αῖρῖν, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.*

μαρῖαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρῖαῖ αῖρῖν, a dear bargain.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*

μαρῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαρῖαν, id.*

μαρῖαν, -α, *f., bargain-making.*

μαρῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, *a., marketable, saleable.*

μαρῖαν. *See μαρῖαν.*

μαρῖ, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. βυῖς, yellow subsoil.*

μαρῖαῖ, -αιῖς, *a., marly, clayey.*

μαρῖαῖ, -αιῖς, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*

μαρῖαν (μαρῖαν), -αν, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρῖαν-αν, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μαρῖαν and μαρῖαν also.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, -αν, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*

μαρῖαν, *m., the plant rosemary.*

μαρῖαν, -αν, *pl. id. and -αν, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρῖαν.*

μαρῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a herald, a marshal.*

μαρῖαν (μαρῖαν), *ad., thus, in this manner.*

μαρῖ, *g. μαρῖ, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcase; the dead body of any*

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* μαίριτε.
 μάριτ, -άριτ, *m.*, Tuesday; Όια μάριτ, on Tuesday.
 μάριτ, -α, *m.*, March; τά μάριτα, a day in March (*nom.* also μάριτα); *somet. f.*, as in *Don.*
 μαριταϊόεατ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.
 μαριταιν, -ετανα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written* μαριανν, *γc.*); αρι *m.*, in existence; λεο' *m.*, during your life.
 μαριτανναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.
 μαριτανναδτ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.
 μαριταρτα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.
 μαριτμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.
 μαριτμαδ, -ταρτα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; ní μαριτμαδ ζο οαιττε, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.
 μαριτμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.
 μαριτμυζαδ, -υίγτε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.
 μαριτμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.
 μαριτμυίγτε, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.
 μαριτ-ρα = μαρι ταρα, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).
 μαριτύρ, in line, μαριτύρ τριом ιр τριом ζαν ρυαταδ (*C.M.*).
 μαριτ-ύρc (also μαριτ-ύρcμαδ), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See* ύρc.
 μαριυιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όε, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.
 μάρ, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.
 μάρ, *g.* μάρι, *pl. id.*, and μάρα, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as αν μάρι Reamari, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also μάρα in *sp. l.*).
 μάρ, μά'ρ (μά ιρ), if it be, if so.
 μάραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.
 μαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; αζ ταθαριτ μαράιν οό, making things troublesome for him.
 μαράναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.
 μαράναδτ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.
 μαρκατ, -αίτ, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).
 μαρκαταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαοριόα, *cf.* αν Όείριτρε μαρκαταδ μαοριόα (*Kea.*); ροτταим ρεατ το'ν βέ-βριυιναελλ μαοριόα μαρκαταίγ (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαοριόα is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.
 μαρκαταδ, -αίγε, -έα, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* ιр tú αν μαρκαταδ μάντα ζάριναδ ζεατα-ένειр (*E.R.*). *See* μαρκαταδ, *adj.*
 μαρκατα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).
 μαρκαταδτ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).
 μαρκαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* μαρκαταδ.
 μαρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.
 μαρταμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

maplyḡaḡ, -uḡṡe, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

maplyḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

maplyḡṡe, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

maplyḡṡeaḡ, -ṡiḡe, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also maplyḡṡeaḡ).

maplyḡṡeaḡṡ, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

maplyḡṡeoiṡ, -oiṡ, -oiṡiṡe, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

mapmup, -uiṡ, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also bapmup.

maṡa, *g. id., pl. -iṡe, m.*, a mat, a mattress.

máṡa, *g. id., pl. -iṡe, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

maṡa. See maiṡe.

maṡaim. See maiṡim.

maṡaiṡ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

máṡaiṡ, *g. -ṡaiṡ, pl. máiṡie, máiṡieaḡa, f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; máṡaiṡ an uilc, the source or cause of mischief; ṡean-máṡaiṡ, a grandmother, máṡaiṡ inóṡi, *id.*; m. ḡoiṡ, the kernel of a sore.

máṡaiṡ áóḡaiṡ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

máṡaiṡ áil, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

máṡaiṡ baiṡṡe, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. baiṡṡiṡe, M. sp. l.*); cṡiṡṡin, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran.*).

máṡaiṡ búiró, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

máṡaiṡ céile, *f.*, a mother-in-law; máṡaiṡ mo céile, my mother-in-law.

máṡaiṡ cṡiuaió, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

máṡaiṡeamail, -míla, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also máiṡie-mail).

máṡaiṡeamílaḡṡ, -a, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also máiṡieeamílaḡṡ).

máṡaiṡín, *g. id., pl. -iṡe, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also máiṡín.

máṡaiṡ na mballlaḡ, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo.*).

maṡal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

maṡal ṡimné, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

maṡan, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; maṡan ṡolaiṡ, a ray of light.

máṡaiṡa, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; ṡeangṡa máṡaiṡa, the mother tongue.

máṡaiṡaḡṡ, -a, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

maṡḡamaim, *g. -imna, pl. id. and -imnaiṡe, m.*, a bear.

maṡla, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

maṡlaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

maṡóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a mattock.

maṡṡluaiḡ, -aiḡ, -aiḡṡe, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

mé, *pers. pr., pl. ṡinn, emph. mipe, I, me; mé ṡéin (somet. mé ṡéin), myself, I myself.* mé is often pron. me or miṡ at present, and the pronunciation miṡ is recognised by recent native poets, as: má'ṡ áin leat me, ṡá an cáimṡe iṡṡiḡ, bí ṡáṡṡa liom, iṡ ṡóṡ me (*Seaiḡán 'ac ṡeaiṡaiṡ*); often pron. mea in *U.*

meab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).

meabail, -bíla, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

meabaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabaii, -bia, -biaç, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabaii, distracted; ar meabaii, out of recollection; oe meabaii, by rote (oe ðlan-meabaii, *id.*); m. çinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabai, -ai, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabail as *a.*, *cf.* airtinç meabail (*O'Ra.*). See meabail.

meablaç, -aiç, -aiçe, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaç, -laçe, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaieaçt, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluçað, -uichte, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluçim, -uçað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meablaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablað, -iuiçte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meablaçán, -aiç, -aiçe, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabluçað, -iuiçte, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabluçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; *somet.* meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan bán, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buíe, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buíe an trléibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan boçá, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan buí, *m.*, comfrey (*symphtum officinale*).

meacan buí fiaðain, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa píunne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan píonn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan ráçum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan ráçum uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan ráibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan ráioiç, *m.*, radish (*Rhaphanus hortensis*).

meacan ráioç, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan ráioç fiaðain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan rléibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fætidus*).

meacan toðaç, } *m.*, great com-
meacan tuabail, } mon burdock,
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoí, -óia, -óiuíe, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

méao, *m.*, size, bulk. See méio.

meað, *g.* meíe and meaða, *pl.* meaða, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; *pron.* meáo in *M.*

meað, -a, *f.*, mead.

meaðaç, -aiçe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meaðaçain(τ), -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meaðaçan, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meaðaiçte (*pron.* meáioçe), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meaðaim, *vl.* meað, meáo, meað-
çain, and meáoáčtainτ, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

méaṡal, -aile, -ača, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also méaṡail.

méaṡalač, -aige, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

méaṡamaíl, -míla, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méaṡamílačt, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

méaṡar, *g.* meiríre, *d.* meiríur, *pl.* meiríra, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "methur."

méaṡarí, -aíur, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

méaṡarílačt, -a, *f.*, verse, metre ; 1 méaṡarílačt ṡána, in verse metre (*Kea. F. F.*).

méaṡarícuairí, *f.*, a merry tour.

méaṡaríglóírač, -aige, *a.*, hilarious.

méaṡb, -eíṡbe, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead; soft, tender, *P.O'C.*).

méaṡbán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O'C.*). See míṡṡbán.

méaṡṡ, *g.* meiríṡ and meiríṡe, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* míṡṡṡaíb, as from míṡṡṡ (*O'D.*); méaṡṡ (*Don.*).

méaṡṡač, -aige, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

méaṡṡamaíl, -míla, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

méaṡṡán, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of méaṡṡ).

méaṡṡṡ, -óige, -óṡa, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; méaṡṡṡ rceine, a knife like a dagger (*míṡṡṡ, id.*).

méaṡṡón (méaṡṡón), -ón, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (méaṡán in *M. sp. l.*).

méaṡónač, -aige, *a.*, niddle, moderate ; middling, average (also méaṡánač) ; an Cnoc

méaṡánač, a townland in Kerry.

méaṡónaíṡeačt, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

méaṡón rógímaíur, *m.*, September.

méaṡón ṡeimíur, *m.*, December.

méaṡón lae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; 1 méaṡón lae, at midday, at noon ; méaṡón lae, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

méaṡón oíṡce, *m.*, midnight ; 1 méaṡón oíṡce, at midnight.

méaṡónuṡač, -uige, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

méaṡónuigeim, -uṡač, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

méaṡírač, -aige, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meiríreac.

méaṡírač, -ṡaríra, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

méaṡíráin, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; tá méaṡíráin im' ceann, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

méaṡíruṡač, -uige, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

méaṡíruigeim, -uṡač, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

méaṡṡóíur, -óíra, -óíuríre, *m.*, a weigher.

méaṡuṡač, -uige, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; ṡan ṡíra 'ṡa méaṡuṡač, no thanks to them (*Raſtery*).

méaṡuigeim, -uṡač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; ṡo méaṡuigeíṡ ṡíra tú, so rṡóíur, *gc.*, may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

méaṡírač, -aíṡ, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méala, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; ír móíur an méala báíur ṡomáíur, the death of Thomas is

a great loss; *ἡ μέλα μόρτιον ἡ βάρ*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *ἀιτμέλα*, repentance, remorse.
μέλας, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
μελαρό, -ιτα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* *μείλτ*.
μελαίμ, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* *μείλμ*.
μελαρ, -αίρ, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *μελαίμ* = *μείλμ*, I grind).
μελῶ, -εῖῶ, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.
μελῶς, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).
μελῶσαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.
μελῶς, -οῖς, *ὄς*, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
μελῶς, *indec. a.*, honeyed.
μελλ, *g. mίλλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζω*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *μελλ ἂ' ῥάβα*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.
μελλας, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
μελλαρό, -ιτα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
μελλαίμ, -αρό, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.
μελλαίρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖρ*, *m.*, a deceiver.
μελλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim. of* *μελλ*).
μελλός, -οῖς, -ός, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.
μελλτα, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.
μελλτας, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

μελλτας, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.
μελλτοίρ, -όρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
μελλτοίρτας, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
μελταίρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖρ*, *m.*, a mocker.
μέμ, -έμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *μαρῶσαν μέμ*, dead and motionless. *See* *μιάμ*.
μέμ, a kiss, whence *μέμας*, *μέμαίμ* (*obs.*).
μέμαίρ. *See* *μεδβαίρ*.
μέμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).
μέμαρμ, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.
μένα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖρ*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). *In M. sp. l. μενανίτε*.
μένας, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).
μενανίτε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖρ*, *m.*, an awl. *See* *μένα*.
μέναρ, happy, blessed, in *ἡ m. οό*, he is happy (*Om.*); *ἡ μέναρ οό* (*Don.*); in *Don. μέναρ*, *μέμα*; *μέναρμ* (*Cav.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ζέαναρ*.
μέναρμ, *f.*, a yawning, also *μέναρμ*, *μέναρμ*, *μέναρμ*.
μέναρμ, -ε, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.
μέναρμ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See* *μέναρμ*.
μενς, *g. meίς*, *pl. -α*, *f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
μενς, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.
μενςμ, -α, *f.*, sophistry.
μενςμ, *ζάιρ*, a sly smile (*Aran*); *μενςμ*, *ζάιρ*, *id.* (*Don.*).
μενςάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.
μενςάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also *μενςάν*, *μενςάν*, and *μενςάν*).

meanḡaíl, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meanḡ-ḡáð, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-ḡáíðte, sophistry.

meanḡ-ḡoíl, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meanḡ-ḡolað, -aḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -maín, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.

meanm-laḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laḡeaðt, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnað, -aḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuḡað, -uḡte, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuḡim, -uḡað, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; *also* dumb (*O'N.*); muir meann, the Irish Sea.

meannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aeir, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡabairín meoðta, id.*).

méannraðt, *m.*, happiness, joy. *See* méanar, méara.

meanntal, meanntalað. *See* meanḡ-ḡoíl and meanḡ-ḡolað.

méanra, *a.*, happy; *ir* méanra òuit (also méanḡrað, méanar and méara. *See* méanar).

meantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meantar ḡáiróin, -uir ḡáiróin, *m.*, spearmint.

meaḡ, *gsf.* mipe, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méar, *g.* méir and meoir, *pl.* méir, -a, -anna and -aða, *dpl.* -aib and -annaib (*cf.* óa rílḡinn mil ar mo méarannaib), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méar a coire, his toe; leiteao méir, an inch; an méar éastrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méar binn oir (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méara, *indec. a.*, happy; *ir* méara òuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). *See* méanar.

méarað, -aḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

mearað, -raḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méaracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; fear na méaracán, a thimble rigger; cóim áireamait le fear na méaracán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méaracán na mban ríoe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lup móir bameann.

méaraðt, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

mearaðt, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; *m.* céille, madness, great excitement.

méarað, -ra, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méarað, -aíð, -aíoe, *m.*, affliction.

méaraíoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. *See* mearcán.

mearaíoeaðt, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méaraím, -að, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meaḡ-aítne, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méarían, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). *See* méaracán.

μεάρῃαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a star-fish (*Mayo*).

μεάρ-ανφαῶα, -φαιγε, *a.*, of quick storms.

μεάρβατ, -α, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (μεάρβα, *id.*) See μείρ-βαετ.

μεάρβαλλ (*gs. of μεάρβαλλ as a.*), random, haphazard.

μεάρβαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); *αἱ m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray; *υἱάρι μεάρβαλλ*, a random shot; *ἵρ beαδ ὅ'ά m. οἱ m.*, I have little doubt about it; *τά μεάρβαλλ αἱρ*, he is raving, off his head; *τά μεάρβαλλ αἱρ αἱρ ὅφαιρῃγε ἀνοῦτ*, the sea is raging to-night; *μεάρβαλλ εἰλαῖρ*, a wrong course (esp. in navigation).

μεάρβαλλατ, -α, *f.*, error, distraction. See μεάρβλατ.

μεάρβλα, -αῖγε, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.

μεάρβλατ, -α, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.

μεάρβλάν, -άν, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

μεάρ-ἔμεαρ, *a.*, swiftly active.

μεάρ-ἔαλμα, *indec. a.*, actively brave.

μεάρῶα, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; *also* raging, mad.

μεάρῶατ, -α, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

μεάρ-ῶάνα, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.

μεάρ-ῶάνατ, -α, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.

μεάρῶός, -όῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, crawfish.

μεάρ-ῶοῖταῶ, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.

μεάρ-ῥέααῖντ, *f.*, a rapid glance.

μεάρζάντα, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.

μεάρ-ζῆράῶ, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.

μεάρ-μεανμνα, -αῖγε, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

μεάρῃαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from *βαρῃαῖζῖρ*, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).

μεάρῷς, -όῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by *one* person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.

μεάρ-ῥάιτε, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran.*).

μεάρυζαῶ, -υῖζε, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m. μαῖα*, stress of weather.

μεάρυῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a fool, an idiot.

μεάρυῖζῖμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.

μεάρυῖζῖμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.

μεάρυῖζε, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.

μεάρυῖζτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖυῖο, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

μεαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; *ῥά μεαρ*, esteemed; *ῥοῖοῖ-μεαρ*, disrespect; *νί'λ αἰοῖν μεαρ αζαμ αἱρ*, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; *μυῖοῖν ζαῖν μεαρ ἵρ εαῶ é*, he is a low contemptible fellow; *ααῶ é ῥο μεαρ αἱρ ῥῖν*, what do you think of that? *βίοῶ μεαρ αζατ οῖτ ῥέιν*, have self-respect.

μεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; *cf. μεαρ ταλμῖν*, *μεαρ λοῦ αζυρ αἰανν*, *μεαρ ῥαῖαῦ* or *ῥαῖτε*, *ῖτ.*, *μεαρ ῥαῖτε αἱρ ζαῦ κοῖλλ* (*O'Ra.*),

particularly acorns; meap fáíge, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of olc, bad; ip meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapra, with *τ* slurred over?), used as follows: ip meapa liom mo mátaip ná m'átaip, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I *think worse* of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of olc, 7c., this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; cia 'ca ip meapa leat tomár nó máipe, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also :

mo éneac fáda meamaip,
ip ní hé Seažán ná a clann,
ip meapa liom féin mo óall,
atá cionna, foibhte fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, ip meapa liom tú ná mo ócapáátaip, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom baip a méip a beir žeapra ná corpan ouine eile.

meapac, -aíge, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapac, -ra, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapacóip, -ópa, -óipíoe, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapacóipeac. -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause žo — or ná — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapaimil, -míla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapapóa, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meapapac, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; i meapc (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcac, -cáa, -cuíže, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, aip); mingle.

meapcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcaimil, -míla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbaill, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapíaoe, a source of confusion or disturbance, *also* will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-čpaob, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meap-čpuinnížim, -iužac, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-čpuinniužac, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapca, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapcac, -aíge, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap-*čú*, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.

meap-*mao*ma, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*, an impudent or ill-mannered person; meap-*mao*piⁿ, *id.*

meapó^z, -ó^ze, -ó^za, *f.*, an acorn; a berry; a bud.

meap^{ma}č, -a^ze, *a.*, fishy.

meap^{ma}ió, -e, *f. (coll.)*, fruit.

meap^{ma}ióe, *indec. a.*, estimable.

meap^{mu}žáó, -u^zte, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; act of measuring, likening, comparing.

meap^{mu}žim, -u^záó, *v. tr.*, I temper; I make temperate or moderate; I liken, compare, measure.

meap^{ta}, *part. nec. (of meapaim)*, probable, likely; estimable. *See* meap^a.

meap *tu*ic *all*ta, *m.*, tutsan, park leaves (*hypericum androseum*).

meap^užte, *indec. a.*, esteemed, valued.

meat, -e^{ite}, *a.*, weak; meat-*ma*đap^{ta}, a weak spring-tide at the new moon (*Aran*); meat-*te*me, a weak, slow fire.

meat, *m.*, decay, decline, withering, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a tree, of a person in health, etc.; *cf.* :

pi^{ce} bliáóan a^z teačt,

pi^{ce} bliáóan žo maič,

pi^{ce} bliáóan a^z meat,

pi^{ce} bliáóan žan *ma*č.

20 years growing, 20 years well,
20 years failing, 20 years useless,
(human life).

meat, *gsf.* méite, *a.*, rank, fat, dainty (used of living persons or animals, also of meat, soup, etc.).

meat^ačán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glut-ton.

meat^{aim}, *vl.* meat and meat^aó, *v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish.

meatán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a wicker, a sapling, a weakling; meatán *č*pič^{ti} *nó* *mu*ó^{le}in, a sword-chip or split in the bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meat^anač, -a^zž, -a^zže, *m.*, a declining child; a faint-hearted person; a coward, a dastard, a sluggard.

meat^ana^a, -a^{ir}, *m.*, consumption.

meatán *ma*ma, *m.*, a sea-rush or whisk-straw.

méat^a, -a^{ir}, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness, also méite^a.

meat-žá^{ipe}, *m.*, a smile.

meat^{la}ó, -a^{ir}, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spending, a consuming (*pron.* meat^{ló}ó).

méat^{la}ó, -a^{ir}, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).

meat^{la}ióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óeanna, *m.*, a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* *ir* *vo*ilⁱž *co*pián *mai*č *ž*á^{ai}l *vo* *ó*muⁱč-*meat*laⁱóe (from *meiteal*, orig. a band of reapers).

meat^{la}ióe^ačt, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meat^{lu}žáó, -u^zte. *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak; act of failing; failure in crops, etc.; bliáóan an meat^{lu}žte, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meat^{lu}žim, -u^záó, *v. intr.*, I faint or die; I grow weak or feeble; sink under cold or disease; má meat^{lu}žeann *o*rt, if you fail.

meat-*ma*đap^{ta}, *m.*, ordinary tide; a weak spring tide.

méat^{mu}žáó, -u^zte, *m.*, a fattening; act of growing fat.

méat^{mu}žim, -u^záó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meat^{ta}, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of crops); timid, feeble, cowardly; meite^{te} (*Don.*).

meat^{ta}č, -a^zže, *a.*, perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.*, a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

meat^{ta}čt, -a, *f.*, fear, cowardice, degeneracy.

méat^užim, -u^záó, *v. intr.*, I grow fat.

mei^{bi}l, -ble, *f.*, shame, disgrace, treachery.

mei^{ble}áč, -lⁱže, *a.*, treacherous.

méio, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quantity, size, a number (of), magnitude, bulk, bigness; cá méio?

how much? how many? what price? an méio, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; oá méio, however great, however much, however long; cf. níor méioe, bigger (*N. Con.*).
 méioe, *g. id., f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.
 meróil, -e, *f.*, act of bleating.
 meróill (?), a person, a member; *zac don meróill aca*, every soul of them; *zac don meróill (méiole) niam aca*, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); *ní'l don meróill beo aca*, not a living soul of them.
 meróir, *g. -óireac, and -óire, f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.
 méioleac, -liše, -leac, *f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an *τ-uán aς múineacó méioliše oá máctair*, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.
 méiolišim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).
 méioireac, -niše, *a.*, joyful, glad, festive.
 méioiréir, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.
 méioiréireac, -riše, *a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.
 meiorirc, -e, *f.*, discord, contention.
 meio, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.
 meioeao, -zio, *pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. See meioeall.
 meioeaoac, -aiše, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).
 meioeaoišim, -oac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meioeall, -zill, *m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
 meioeallaim, -lac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meioeallac, -aiše, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.
 meioeallac, -aiše, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats.
 meioleac, -liše, -leac, *f.*, the

bleating of goats. See meioeallac.
 meile, *g. id., pl. -liro, f.*, a hand-mill.
 méile, a meal. See béile.
 meilim, -ic, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).
 méilim, -leac and -leao, *v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.
 meilire, *g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).
 meill, -e, *f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; *imčígeann an rppéio leir an bpaill, ir fanann an meill ar an mnaoi*, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).
 meilm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); cf. meallaim, *ic.*
 meilmeac, -míše, *a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).
 meilrceánac, -naiš, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.
 meilit, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.
 meilteac, -tiše, *a.*, hurling, casting.
 meilteacac, -a, *f.*, act of grinding, milling.
 meilteoim, -oia, -oimioe, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.
 meilteoireacac, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.
 méin. See mian and mianac.
 méineamail, -mía, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.
 méinn, -e, *f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; *ir méinn liom*, I desire (also méin).
 méinneac, -niše, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.
 meinnreac, -riše, -reac, *f.*, a kid of a year old; meinnrín and meinnreós, *id.*
 meim, -e, *a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly;
mild, soft, sultry (of weather).

meip̃be, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly,
want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a
mistake.

meip̃beac̃t, -a, *f.*, weakness,
feebleness, deadness.

meip̃beann. *See* meip̃be.

meip̃bl̃iḡim, -liuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I
grow powerless, become weak.

meip̃b-l̃iḡe, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.

meip̃bliuḡaḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, debility,
powerlessness, weakness of body.

meip̃b-ḡiubal, *m.*, act of hobbling
slowly.

m̃eip̃tpeac̃, -ḡiḡe, -ḡpeac̃a, *f.*, a
harlot, an adulteress.

m̃eip̃tpeac̃ap, -aḡ, *m.*, harlotry,
prostitution.

m̃eip̃tḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I
commit harlotry.

m̃eip̃tḡiuḡaḡ, -iḡe, *m.*, harlotry,
prostitution.

meip̃ḡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach;
meip̃ḡ iḡaiḡann, iron rust.

meip̃ḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an
ensign, a standard; a veil,
mantle, cloak; meip̃ḡe ḡeoiḡ, a
fog rising out of a marsh or
along a river in the evening.

meip̃ḡeac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, rusty, musty;
angry-looking.

meip̃ḡeac̃, -ḡe, *m.*, a rusting.

meip̃ḡeall, -ḡill, *m.*, roughness,
ruggedness.

meip̃ḡipe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an
ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meip̃ḡe.

meip̃ill̃iun, -uin, *pl. id., m.*, a goss-
hawk, a merlin.

m̃eip̃in, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a little
finger; a covering for the finger.

m̃eip̃in na maḡ, *m.*, agrimony
(*agrimonia eupatoria*).

m̃eip̃leac̃, -liḡ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*,
a thief, a robber; a rogue, a
villain; a rebel, a malefactor.

m̃eip̃leac̃ap, -aḡ, *m.*, felony,
theft, villiany; rebellion, trea-
son.

m̃eip̃leac̃t, -a. *f.* *See* m̃eip̃-
leac̃ap.

m̃eip̃liḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*
I steal, rob; rebel.

m̃eip̃liuḡaḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, act of
thieving, robbing, rebelling.

m̃eip̃rc̃pe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *f.*, a
scar; a scar on the hand or foot
resulting from windgall; a scar
hardened by severe weather;
a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow;
the hard flesh on the legs of
fowl (somet. m̃eip̃rc̃pe and m̃eip̃-
rc̃pe).

m̃eip̃rc̃peac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, abounding
in scars, rugged, furrowed; sun-
burnt.

m̃eip̃tneac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, dispirited,
weak, feeble, fatigued; meip̃t-
-ḡiḡe, *id.*

m̃eip̃tneac̃ap, -aḡ, *m.*, feebleness,
weakness, discouragement.

m̃eip̃tḡiḡe, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low
spirits.

m̃eip̃tḡiḡim, -niuḡaḡ, *v. tr. and*
intr., I faint; I discourage.

m̃eip̃tḡiḡe, *a.*, enfeebled; be-
trayed.

m̃eip̃tḡiuḡaḡ, -iḡe, *m.*, a betray-
ing.

m̃eip̃tḡiḡeac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, of
drunken speech.

m̃eip̃ce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication,
drunkenness, drinking, exhilar-
ation from drink; aḡ *m.*, drunk,
intoxicated, exhilarated; peap̃
m̃eip̃ce, a drunkard.

m̃eip̃ceam̃al, -m̃la, *a.*, drunken,
given to drink, intoxicating.

m̃eip̃ceam̃laac̃t, -a, *f.*, drunken-
ness, intoxication.

m̃eip̃ceoiḡ, -oiḡa, -oiḡiḡe, *m.*, a
drunkard, an inebriate.

m̃eip̃cneac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, drunk,
fuddled, intoxicated.

m̃eip̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, act of milking
(from meip̃); cf. m̃eip̃teap̃ na
ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*)
(*obs.*).

m̃eip̃eam̃naac̃t, -a, *f.*, estimation,
appraisement (from meap̃).

m̃eip̃in, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a little
dish (*dim.* of m̃iḡap̃); m̃eip̃in
ceoiḡ, a tambourine (?) (*W.*
Ker.).

m̃eip̃neac̃, *g.* -ḡiḡe and -ḡiḡ, *m.*
and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness; liveliness, strength; τὰ βρεῖρ μεῖρνις ἀπὶ τὸν νοῦν, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); cionnur atá an meirneac? how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); múrcail do meirneac, a banba, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidence (*Kea.*); fear meirniς cúca, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); somet. mīrneac. meirneamail, -mīla, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile. meirneamlaet, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity. meirniςim, -iuζaó, *v. tr.*, I comfort; cherish; encourage. meirniςte, *p. a.*, encouraged. meirniςteoir, -oia, -oiuóe, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor. meirniuζaó, -niςte, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence. méit, -e, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross. *See méac.* méite, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasiness. méiteaet, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness. meiteal, -tle, *pl. id.* and -tleaca, *f.*, a band of reapers; a concourse; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc. méit-eallaet, *m.*, fatlings, fat cattle. meiteam, -tim, *m.*, June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen. meiteaman* is now *obs.* méitizim, -iuζaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat. meitin and meitineac, *m.*, searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*). méitnear, -mīr, *m.*, grossness, fatness; suet, fat. *See méatap.* meoóan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the middle, the mean. *See meaoón.* meoóanaet, -naiςe, *a.*, middle; zo *m.*, middling (in health) (*Clare.*). *See meaoónaet.* meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; ip meon liom é, it is my desire. meonaet, -aiςe, *a.*, capricious, fanciful. meonuaip, -aip, *m.*, a short space of time (*Conn.*). mí, *g.* mīr, mí and míopa, *d.* mí and mīr, *pl.* míopa, *gpl.* míop, *dpl.* míopaib; mí na féile bhuíoe, February; mí buíoe, July; mí na noolaς, December; mí na bó riabaice, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a bó riabaet, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the bó riabaet was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called laeteanta na riabaice, the days of the dark-coloured cow; cuimniuζaó míopa, "month's mind," commemoration; *pl.* mí-oeannaióe (*Don.*). mí- (mío-), *negative prefix*, dis-, mis-; evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of. mí, mu, mu'n (with art.)=um, about; mí an uiláip, about the floor; mí is *M.* usage, and mu *Sc.* mostly. miaóan, -áin, *m.*, megrim. *See méapán.* miaet, -aiς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget, mí-áo (mío-áo), *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; mac mí-áir, an unfortunate fellow; aς óeanaim mí-áir, doing mischief. miaó, -air, *m.*, honour, respect, form, decency. miaóac, -aiςe, *a.*, noble, honourable, precious (miaóimair *id.*). miaóamail, -mīla, *a.*, noble, honourable. miaóamlaet, -a, *f.*, dignity, honour.

μί-άῶμαρᾰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

μίᾰμ, *g.* méme, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells *μίᾰμ* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See *μέᾰμ*.

μίᾰμῖζαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

μίᾰμῖλας, -αῖζε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

μίᾰν, *g.* méme, *pl.* *μίᾰνα*, *f.* (also *g.* -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵρμιᾰν ἔῶμ, I desire or intend; τὰ μῖᾰν ἐὺμ βῖῶ ἀῖρ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, *μίᾰν μῖς ἀ ῖῶῖλ*, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

μίᾰνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

μίᾰνας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὀμοῖ-μίᾰνας, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

μίᾰναςόῖρ, -όῖρα, -όῖρῶε, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾰνασοῖρ, -όῖρα, -όῖρῶε, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾰναμᾰῖλ, -αῖμῖα, *a.*, affectionate (*O'N.*).

μίᾰναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See *μίᾰνζυρ*.

μίᾰναρᾰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

μίᾰν-βῖῶοῖο, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

μίᾰν-βῖῦῖτ, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.

μίᾰν-οῖῦῖτᾰῶ, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

μίᾰν-οῖῦῖλ, *f.*, avidity, longing.

μίᾰνρᾰς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of yawning. See *μέᾰνρᾰῶας*, *γc.*

μίᾰνζυρ, *g.* -υῖρ and -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written *μίᾰν-ζαρ*, *μίᾰνῖζαρ*, *μίᾰνῖζυρ*, *γc.*). See *μίᾰναρ*.

μίᾰνζυρᾰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See *μίᾰναρᾰς*.

μίᾰνμᾰρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

μίᾰν-τοῖλ, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

μίᾰνυζᾰῶ, -υῖςτε, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μίᾰνυῖςμ, -υζᾰῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μίᾰνυῖςτε, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ροῖ-μίᾰνυῖςτε, very desirable.

μίᾰρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* *μίᾰρα*, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).

μίᾰρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; *μίᾰρ ἐῦαρᾰς*, porringer.

μίᾰρᾰςᾰν, -ᾰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O'N.*).

μίᾰρῖας, -αῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.

μίᾰτα, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

μί-βῆᾰρτε, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

μί-βῆᾰρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

μί-βῆᾰρᾰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-bred, genteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

μί-βῖνν, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

μί βῦῖρε, *f.*, July.

μί-ḗᾰρᾰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

μί-ḗᾰρᾰῶ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

μί-ḗᾰνρᾰ, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

μί-ḗᾰρτε, -ḗρτε, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

μί-ḗῖῖῖρε, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

μί-ḗῖῖῖ, *g.* *μίḗῖῖῖ*, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τὰ τῦ ᾰρ

mí-*céill*, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-*céill*).
 mí-*ciall*o*a*, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.
 mí-*ciall*o*a*ct, -*a, f.*, nonsense, folly.
 mí-*ciall*u*g*a*o*, -*uighe, m.*, a raving, doting.
 mí-*ciall*u*o*e, *g. id., pl. -oite, m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.
 mí-*ciall*u*ig*m, -*uighe, v. intr.*, I rave, dote.
 mí-*ciné*al, -*éil, m.*, unkindness, want of affection.
 mí-*ciné*alac, -*aighe, a.*, unkind; also mí-*ciné*al*ta*.
 mí-*cinne*a*m*a*n*, -*inna, f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.
 mí-*cinne*a*m*ac, -*naighe, a.*, unfortunate, luckless.
 mí-*cinnte*, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.
 mí-*cinnte*a*ct*, -*a, f.*, uncertainty, doubt.
 mí-*cion*, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.
 mí-*cionn*ta*ct*, -*aighe, a.*, innocent, guiltless.
 mí-*ciun*eap, -*nip, m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.
 mí-*clú*. See mío-*clú*.
 mí-*cnear*ta, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.
 mí-*cnear*ta*ct*, -*a, f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.
 mí-*cp*e*ro*eam, -*oim, m.*, unbelief.
 mí-*cp*e*ro*meac, -*mige, a.*, faithless, unbelieving.
 mí-*cp*io*ct*, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).
 mí-*cú*pa*m*ac, -*aighe, a.*, careless, disinterested.
 mí-*o*e, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*
 mí-*o*eal*b*ac, -*aighe, a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.
 mí-*o*eam*a*n, -*inna, pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*a*n); meditation.
 mí-*o*iomb*a*iteac, -*lige, a.*, frugal, thrifty.
 mí-*o*iong*m*áil, -*ála, f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.
 mí-*o*iong*m*á*ta*, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-*o*iong*m*á*ta*ct, -*a, f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.
 mí-*o*lig*te*a*m*áil, -*má, a.*, unlawful.
 mí-*o*l*ir*teana*ct*, -*aighe, a.*, illegitimate.
 mí-*o*meac, -*a, pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.
 mí-*o*meac*m*áil, -*má, a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.
 mí-*éi*peac*ct*, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.
 mí-*éi*peac*ta*ct, -*aighe, a.*, vain, of no effect.
 mí-*fé*a*m*áil, -*má, a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.
 mí-*fé*a*m*á*ta*ct, -*a, f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.
 mí-*féi*ea*m*ac, -*aighe, a.*, unsuitable.
 mí-*fiú*g*a*nta*ct*, -*aighe, a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.
 mí-*fiú*g*a*ntap, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.
 mí-*g*ean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.
 mí-*glé*, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).
 mí-*gl*ic, -*e, a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.
 mí-*gl*iocap, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.
 mí-*gné*, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.
 mí-*gnéi*teac, -*lige, a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.
 mí-*gní*oim, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.
 mí-*gní*o*m*ac, -*aighe, a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.
 mí-*g*peann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.
 míl, *g. meala, f.*, honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; c*u*pa*m* meala, a honeycomb.
 míl*b*eoip, *f.*, mead, methyline.
 míl*c*eaip*án*, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

mil-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. *See* *ceo*.
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle^{ao},
 mílte, and mílr^{oe}, *m.*, a mile.
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle^{ao}
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.
 míle^{ao} (míle), *g.* mílr^o, *pl.*
 mílr^{oe}, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.
 míle^{ao}, *num. a.*, thousandth.
 míle^{ao}ta, *indec. a.*, champion-
 like, knightly, soldier-like,
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-
 geous; so *m.*, courageously (also
 míliota and míleanta).
 míle^{ao}ta^{ct}, -*a*, *f.*, bravery (also
 míliota^{ct}).
 míle^{ao}ta^r, -*ai^r*, *m.*, bravery,
 valour, prowess.
 míl-*féar*ma^c, -*ai^{ge}*, *f.*, a marine
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;
 mí-lí ba ílⁱge 'ná só^rta, a
 pale, wan colour, fainter than
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).
 mílⁱr, -l^{re}, *a.*, sweet, sweet-
 tasting, savoury, delicious,
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.
 mílⁱr-*briat*ma^c, -*ai^{ge}*, *a.*, sweet-
 spoken, eloquent.
 mílⁱteac^c, -*ai^{ge}*, *a.*, pale, wan.
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -l^{re}, *m.*, a botch,
 a bungler; mílte ma^roe, a
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-
 man; an insignificant person.
 mílle^{ao}, -*éio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.
 mílle^{ao}, -l^{te}, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,
 seducing; destruction, damage,
 injury; act of bewitching or in-
 juring by fascination.
 mílleán, -*áin* *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-
 proach, upbraiding; ná cu^ri a m.
 o^rm-*ra*, don't blame me for it.
 mílleánac^c, -*ai^{ge}*, *a.*, blaming,
 rebuking.
 mílleog, -*oi^{ge}*, -*o^{ga}*, *f.*, a little
 knife.
 míllim, -le^{ao}, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,
 injure, ruin, wring (of the
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,
 ruin by fascination.
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -l^{re}, *m.*, a small
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meatl, and found in place-
 names, as an millín bán, a
 townland in Co. Kerry.
 míllín, -*áin*, *pl. id.* and -l^{un}a,
m., a million; also mílleon (*M.*).
 míllínac^c, *num. a.*, millionth.
 míllmeacan, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an
 edible root of the carrot order.
 míll^{re}án, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,
 a fry.
 míllte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;
 small, wretched, miserable; í^r
 míllte an l^aé, it is a wretched
 day; so í^run míllte, a small,
 wretched boy; í^ru^oín míllte,
 a small, miserable thing; pron.
 mílte (*M.*).
 míllteac^c, -*ai^{ge}*, *a.*, destructive,
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-
 derful; cf. í^r míllteac an
 cainnteoir é, he is a wonder-
 ful speaker (*Con.*); mílltineac^c
 (*Don.*).
 míllteac^r, -*ai^r*, *m.*, destruction,
 ruin.
 míllteán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.
 míllteanac^c, -*ai^{ge}*, *a.*, destruc-
 tive.
 mílltean^r, -*ai^r*, *m.*, an injury,
 harm, damage; a blunder.
 míllteoir, -*o^ria*, -*oi^roe*, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-
 sor, a tyrant.
 míllteoir^{ac}ta^c, -*a*, *f.*, destruction,
 injury, oppression, mischief.
 míl^{re}, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-
 ness; graciousness, flattery.
 míl^{re}ac^c, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness, en-
 ticement.
 míl^{re}án, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;
 somet. míl^{re}án is applied to
 salt, as a preserver of meats, cf.
 as íol meala í^r as ceanna^c
 míl^{re}án, selling honey and buy-
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-
 tain story the míl^{re}án turns out
 to be salt; míl^{re}án in *sp. l. M.*
 míl^{re}án ma^ria, a sort of seaweed.
 míl^{re}án móⁿa, bog honeysuckle.

mílpeánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

mílpeántačt, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

mílpeoŷ, -oiŷe, -oŷa, *f.*, a sweetmeat, a dainty, a choice morsel.

mílriŷim, -riuŷaò, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (mírliŷim in *sp. l. M.*).

mílriuŷaò, -riŷče, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (mírriuŷaò in *sp. l. M.*).

míl-teaŷa, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

mí-meannnac, -aiŷe, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.

mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also óimeap).

mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I under-value, despise.

mí-meapaimil, -míla, *a.*, disrespectful.

mí-meapariòd, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.

mí-meapca, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-meapcačt, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.

mí-meirneac, -niŷe and -niŷ, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.

mí-meirneaimil, -míla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.

mí-meirniŷim, -niuŷaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.

mí-meirniuŷaò, -niŷče, *m.*, discouragement.

mí meoðaim, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.

mí-mían, *f.*, evil disposition.

mí-míniŷim, -niuŷaò, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.

mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín ŷaib, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín buíòe, Indian meal; mín coirce, mín bán, oatmeal; mín eoínan, barley meal.

mín-(míon-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. *See* míon, *adj.*

mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; féap mín, tender grass; ŷo mín, gently, softly.

mín, -e, -ce, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as na mínte óŷa, na mínte pliuca, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.

mín-bíuim, -bíreacò, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.

mín-bíuŷaib, -ŷla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).

mínò, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. *See* míonn.

mín-òieac, *m.*, a little image.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óearb-íádaí na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).

míneac, -niŷe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

mín-eallač, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).

mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.

mín-eaíŷna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.

mín-eaíŷnap, -aí, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.

mín-eice, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.

míneoŷ, -oiŷe, -oŷa, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.

mín-féap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.

mín-féap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.

mín-féapcaín, *f.*, small rain, mist.

mín-ŷeapíacò, -íca, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.

mín-ŷeapíaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.

mín-ŷlíomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).

mín-íarc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.

mínic, *comp.* míonca, mínice, and mínicíòe, *a.* and *ad.*, often, fre-

quent; 50 m., often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to 50 han-nam); 17 m., 7c., it is often, etc.
 mīnīcīn, *g. id., pl.* -īōe, *m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'C.*).

mīnīḡim, -īuḡaō, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.

mīnīḡteorī, -orīa, -orīrōe, *m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smotherer, etc. *See* mīnīḡim.

mīnīorṭrālāct, -a, *pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.

mīnīorṭrālām, -lāct, *v. tr.*, I minister.

mīnīrṭrī, *g. id., pl.* -ṭrīōe, *m.*, a minister, a parson.

mīn-īuḡīaō, -aīḡ *m.*, a small jug or pitcher.

mīnīuḡaō, -īḡce, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.

mīnleāc, -līḡ, -līḡe, *m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also mīlleāc).

mīnnreāc, -rīḡe, -reāca, *f.*, a young she-goat; *dim.* mīnnrīn; also mēinnreāc.

mīnnreos, -orīḡe, -orīa, *f.*, a young she-goat. *See* mīnnreāc.

mīn-peācaō, *m.*, a venial sin.

mīo-āōmār, -aīre, *a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward; mīo-āōmārīaō, -aīḡe, *a., id.*

mīo-āōrīaō, -aīḡe, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).

mīo-āmīrār, *m.*, unsuspiciousness.

mīo-ḡāīrō, -e, *f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).

mīo-ḡārī, *f.*, unthriftiness.

mīo-ḡūrōeāc, -ōīḡe, *a.*, unthankful; displeased with (re).

mīo-ḡūrōeācār, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

mīoō, -a, -anna, *m.*, a bushel (also mīaō).

mīo-āōār, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

mīo-āōārīaō, -aīḡe, *a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.

mīo-āōīleāc, -līḡe, *a.*, of ill-repute.

mīoōārī, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.

mīo-āōīrōeāc, -ōīḡe, *a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.

mīo-āōīrōeāct, -a, *f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.

mīoōārīre, *g. id., f.*, affability.

mīoōārīreāct, -a, *f.*, affability.

mīo-āōrīcannaō, -naīḡe, *a.*, uncharitable.

mīo-āōrīcannaōct, -a, *f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.

mīo-āōr, *m.*, disregard, dislike.

mīo-ēlū, *m.* and *f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.

mīo-ēlūrēāc, -ṭrīḡe, *a.*, infamous, reproachful.

mīo-ōōrīrīḡeannṭa, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).

mīo-ōōrīḡeall, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.

mīo-ōōrīḡeallāc, -aīḡe, *a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.

mīo-ōōrīrīḡim, -rīuḡaō, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.

mīo-ōōmārīre, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.

mīo-ōōmḡār, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.

mīo-ōōmḡārīaō, -aīḡe, *a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.

mīo-ōōmṭrōm, -rīuīm, *m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; mīo-ōōmṭrōm orīc, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).

mīo-ōōmṭrōm, -ṭrīuīme, *a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.

mīo-ōōrīrīḡaō, -uīḡce, *m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.

mīo-ōōrīcārī (*gs. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.

mīo-ōōrīcārī, -aīrī, *m.*, rout, defeat.

mīo-ērīāīrēāc, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.

mīoōct, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus.*).

mío-*cuairt*, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also *mío-cuairt*.

mío-*cuibeapac*, -*bríge*, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

mío-*cuimne*, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

mío-*cuimneac*, -*niḡe*, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

mío-*cúir*, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (*Scatán an ċrábaid*).

mío-*cumaó*, -*mēa*, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

mío-*cumar*, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

mío-*cumēa* *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

mío-*ó*, -*a*, *f.*, mead.

mío-*óal*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

mío-*óalac*, -*laiḡe*, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

mío-*óamair*, -*e*, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

mío-*óbán*, -*áin*, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also *meaóbán*.

mío-*óḡ*, -*óḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See meaóḡ*.

mío-*óoirín*, -*ínne*, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

mío-*óúil*, *f.*, dislike.

mío-*óúilim*, -*leao*, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also *mío-óúilḡim*).

mío-*óún*, -*úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

mío-*óútrac*, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

mío-*foiḡoeac*, -*oiḡe*, *a.*, impatient.

mío-*foiḡeaimail*, -*mla*, *a.*, impetunate, impatient.

mío-*foiḡio*, *f.*, impatience.

mío-*folllám*, -*e*, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

mío-*follláineac*, -*a*, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

mío-*ḡomór*, -*móir*, *m.*, disrespect. *mío-ḡortún*, -*úin*, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; *tá an mío-ḡortún óeanta aḡat*, you have committed mischief.

mío-*ḡortúnao*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, unfortunate.

mío-*ḡ*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also *rmíoḡ*).

mío-*ḡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also *rmíoḡac* in this latter sense).

mío-*ḡao*, -*ḡta*, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; *míoḡlac* and *míoḡ-lao*, *id.*

mío-*ḡaoán breac*, -*áin bric*, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

mío-*ḡaim*, -*ao* and -*ḡail*, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

mío-*ḡaimnac*, -*aiḡe*, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

mío-*ḡuio*, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (*míoḡaióe*, *P. O'C.*).

mío-*ḡḡail*, -*e*, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See míoḡao*.

mío-*ḡnaoi*, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

mío-*ḡrára*, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

mío-*ḡrárac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

mío-*ḡráramlac*, *f.*, gracelessness.

mío-*l*, *g. míl*, *pl. -la*, and -*lta*, *m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; *míol cinn*, or *míol cneir*, the common louse; *míol móir*, a whale; *míol ḡoile*, the stomach-worm; *míol mairḡe*, a hare; *míol cḡionna*, a moth, a midge; *míola cḡionna*, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; *míola cḡionna*, also = wood-lice.

mío-*labairta*, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

mío-*labairtac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

mío-*lac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ρριέ μίολαέ*, a dowry of cattle.
μίο-λαινne, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *μίο-λoinne*).
μίο-λαινneαέ, *-νίγε*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.
μίολαιpe, *g. id., pl. -μυόe*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.
μίολαιpe, *g. id., pl. -μυόe*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *μίολαιpe βρόn*, *id.*
μίολαoc, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.
μίο-λαocτα, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.
μίολαpc, *-αιpc*, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire.
μίολαpcαέ, *-αιγε*, *a.*, restive.
μίολ-εάβάν, *m.*, a deer-park.
μίολcaö, *-cτα*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.
μίολcaim, *-αö*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.
μίολcaipe, *g. id., pl. -μυόe*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.
μίολcaipeαέτ, *-α*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.
μίολ-εύ, *f.*, a greyhound.
μίολ ζοίte, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.
μίολ ζήοθα, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).
μίολ μαιγε, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written *μίολ βυρόe*).
μίολ μόp, *m.*, a whale (somet. *μόp-μίοl*).
μίολpcoίte, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).
μίολpcoίteαέτ, *-α*, *f.*, eloquence.
μίολτα, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.
μίολτόζ, *-όίγε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (*κοpμ-μίολτόζ*, *id.*); *μίολτόζ λεαταp*, a bat (*λερόbín λεαταp*, *id.*); *μίολτόζ ζέap*, a stinging midge.
μίο-μαcάντα, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.
μίο-μαcάνταέτ, *-α*, *f.*, dishonesty.
μίο-μαιpe, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

μίο-μαipeαέ, *-pίγε*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.
μίομαpc, *-αιpc*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).
μίο-μόö, *-α*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.
μίο-μόöαim, *-αö*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.
μίο-μόöαμαίτ, *-μάα*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.
μίο-μόλαim, *-μόλαö*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.
μίο-μυμνίζim, *-υζαö*, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.
μίο-μυμνίζin, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.
μίο-μυμνυζαö, *-ιζτε*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.
μιον, *-ine*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.
μιον- (*μιν-*), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *μιον-αννάτα*, little annals; *μιον-εάip*, Low Sunday.
μίο-νάούp, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.
μίο-νάούpτα, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.
μίο-νάούpταέτ, *-α*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.
μίο-νάipe, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.
μίο-νάipeαέ, *-πιγε*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).
μίο-νάipeαέτ, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.
μιον-αοip, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).
μίο-ναomυζαö, *m.*, profanation.
μιονα-φλυαζ, *-αίζ*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *αζ οéαναm m. οe*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).
μιονθαέ (*μιονμάc*), *-αίζ*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

- mionbāc an eallaiḡ, the weakling of the herd.
 mion-bāile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.
 mion-biāoāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, light-fingered, given to small thefts.
 mion-biāouīōe, *m.*, a petty thief.
 mion-biūaḡ, *m.*, small little scraps or crumbs (mion-čomaiḡ, *id.*).
 mion-biūḡāim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I mince, crumble, crush to powder, stamp (as under foot).
 mion-biūḡmān, -āin, *m.*, minced meat.
 mion-biūḡṡte, *p. a.*, finely pounded, crushed to powder.
 mionca, *comp.* of minic, often; frequency; ḡāca mionca, as often as; nīō-ḡa mionca, more frequently; minicīōe in *sp. l.*
 mioncaāc, -a, *f.*, oftenness, oft-times, frequency.
 mion-čainnṡ, *f.*, gossip, small talk.
 mion-čāiḡc, *f.*, Low Sunday (the first Sunday after Easter Sunday).
 mion-čaoḡa, *f.*, a small sheep. *See* čaoḡa.
 mion-čloč, *f.*, a pebble.
 mion-čloč, *f.*, a pumice-stone.
 mion-čompiāō, *m.*, gossip; snatches of conversation.
 mion-čuaḡouḡāō, *m.*, a close or strict search or examination.
 mion-čuaḡouḡiḡim, -uḡāō, *v. tr.*, I search strictly, examine diligently.
 mioncuḡāō, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of making more frequent.
 mion-čuiō, *f.*, a particle; a morsel of food; a collation; a trifle.
 mioncuḡiḡim, -uḡāō, *v. tr.*, I make more frequent.
 mion-čuiṡ, *f.*, a gnat or midge.
 mion-čūiḡ, *f.*, a small cause or motive.
 mion-čuiṡe, *m.*, a young person; *pl.* -oāoṡe, young or small people, often applied to women and children, as opposed to warriors.
 mion-čocloḡi, *m.*, a vocabulary.
 mion-ḡāoāiōeāc, *f.*, petty larceny, pilfering.
 mion-ḡāouīōe, *m.*, a petty thief, a petty larceny robber.
 mion-ḡāiḡe, *m.*, a smile.
 mionḡān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail (mian-ḡān, *m.*, and mionḡōḡ, *f.*, *id.*).
 mion-ḡlaoāōc, *m.*, constant crowing (as of a cock).
 mionḡiāc, -aiḡe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.
 mionḡiāim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince, bite (also mionḡiūiḡim).
 mionṡa, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable.
 mionṡāc, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.
 mion-luaḡṡeāō, -ḡiō, *m.*, powder, fine dust.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem; ḡi-mionna, *pl.*, royal insignia.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aiōe, *m.*, an oath; an asseveration; mionna móḡa, curses; mionna čābāiḡc, to vow, swear; ḡḡoič-mionna, mionna éiṡḡ, perjury (*nom.* also mionna); *m.* móḡi, a curse; oāḡi biḡḡ na mionn, by the efficacy of the holy things (an asseveration).
 mionnaāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining to oaths, vows, etc.
 mionnān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid. *See* meannān.
 mionnān aeiḡ, *m.*, a jack-snipe.
 mion-naḡc, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.
 mionn ḡioḡāō, *m.*, a royal diadem.
 mionn-ḡann, -a, *m.*, a short verse; a little poem.
 mionnuāc, -aič, *m.*, fairy flax, (*linum silvestre*).
 mionnuḡāō, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of swearing.
 mionnnuiḡim, -uḡāō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath; I swear by; ná mionnnuiḡ an bačāṡ, do not swear by the crozier (*O'Keeffe*).
 mī-onóḡi, *f.*, dishonour.
 mīo-nóḡ, *m.*, damage, harm, trespass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.
 mío-nórac, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.
 míon-íab, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).
 míon-íoinn, -íoinne and -íonna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, subdivision.
 míon-íorcac, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.
 míon-ícoct, *f.*, a delicate flower.
 míon-ícoctac, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.
 míon-ícrúoat, -íuigíte, *m.*, a close or minute examination.
 míon-ícrúoaim, -at, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.
 míon-ícrúoíuigim, -uigat, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.
 míon-ímuaineam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.
 míon-ííuic, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.
 míon-íúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.
 míon-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.
 míontán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
 míontar, -aí, *m.*, mint, spearmint; míontar caíí, pellitory of the wall; míontar caít, catmint (*mentha catina*); míontar íadain, wild mint; míontar íaró, garden mint.
 míonuígim, -uigat, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.
 míonuigíte, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.
 mío-íáirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.
 míor, *g. míre, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luic míre, beggars (*nom.* also mír).
 míorán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. See meatórán.
 mío-íac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 mío-íacac, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.
 míoríbal, -e, *pl. id.* -íte and -líre, *gpl.* -bal, *m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míoríbalíte (*U.*).
 míoríbalíteac, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míoríbalíteac.
 míoríbalim. See maríbalim. In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *fut.* is mírbeo(éa) and mírbeoíar; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is míríreac.
 míoróg. See méaróg.
 míorí, *g. mír, m.*, myrrh.
 míoríac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.
 míoríat, -aí, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.
 mío-íún, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.
 mío-íúnac, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.
 míor, *g. -a, d. mír, pl. -a*, a month, four weeks (*nom.* also mír and mí).
 míorac, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen.*, *cf. ní'í ían móin-íear ac an míorac íór*, the meadow is still only *miosach*.
 míoríamál, -mála, *a.*, monthly.
 mío-íaoíal, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).
 mío-íáram, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.
 mío-íárta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.
 mío-íártaíct, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.
 mío-íáruígim, -íárat or -íáram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.
 míoríar, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.
 míoríaríac, -ríge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.
 míoríán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.
 míoríar, -aí, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. See míoríar.
 míoríuineac, -míge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.
 mío-íólár, *m.*, discomfort, misery.
 mío-íóna, *a.*, unfortunate, unprosperous.
 mío-íatá, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). See mío-íatá.
 mío-íatá, -e, *f.*, defamation, a

misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.

mío-ῥταίρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, disorderly.

mío-ῥυαίμνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.

mío-ῥυαίμνεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.

mío-ῥυαίη, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.

mío-ῥυαίηεαρ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.

mιορῦίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.

mιορῦη, -ύη, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).

mιορῦηδα, *indec. a.*, measurable.

mιοτα, *g. id., pl. -ρῶε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.

mιοταίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).

mío-ταιηβε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.

mío-ταιηβεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

mío-ταιτνεαμ, *m.*, displeasure.

mío-ταιτνεαμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.

mío-ταιτνιμ, -ταιτνεαμ, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *te*).

mιοταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*mιοταίλ, g. -ε and -εαδ, f., id.*).

mιοταλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*mιοταίλ-τεαδ, id.*).

mιοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also mιοσάν.

mío-ταομ, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea's* description of hell, οά μύαδ ι μνιη να mío-ταομ ιρ να μόμ-οτε ραιν. *Atk.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See mío-ταομαδ.

mío-ταομαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ι ηζαμῖουα

ζοβαινν no ι μαννιη mío-ταομαίς an οομαιν ρο (*Kea., T. S.*).

mío-ταραδ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.

mío-ταραδ, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.

mío-ταραδ, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.

mío-ταηβα. See mío-ταηβε. (*mío-ταηβε* is the spoken word).

mío-ταηβαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, unprofitable. See mío-ταηβεαδ.

mío-ταηβαδ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See mío-ταηβεαδ.

mío-τλαδ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.

mío-τλαδτμαη, -αίηε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.

mioτ ná meατ, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.

mιοτόζ, -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*mιτίν, id.*).

mιοτόζ, -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.

mιοτόζαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, pinching, biting.

mιοτόζ βυρῶε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).

mío-τοιλ, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.

mío-τοίλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, unwilling.

mioτ-οίλεαμναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.

mioτ-οίλτε, *p. a.*, demerited; illbred.

mío-τιρόκαιη, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.

mío-τιρόκαιηεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.

mío-τυαμ, *f.*, an ill opinion.

mío-τυαρ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-τυαραρ, id.*). See τυαρ.

mío-τυαρμαμ, -τυαρ, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.

mío-τυιγρεαδ, -ῖγῖε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also mío-τυιγρεαδ.

mío-τυιγριν, *f.*, misunderstanding (also mío-τυιγριντ).

míο-τυμαρα, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

mír, *g. -e, pl. -ιομα and -εαννα, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-Δ χεϊτρε mírιb, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mírι bαρρα, supremacy (*O'Br.*); ο'ά νοάιλιο φίλεαόα mírι όρ mnάιβ, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See míoιr.

mípe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

mípe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap mípe, in a frolic, mad.

mípeacτ, -a, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

mí-peacτ, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

mípeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

mí-peápún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

mí-peápúnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-peíη, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.

mípeoσ, -oίge, -oσa, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

mípeoσac, -aίge, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mí-μιαζaίb, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

mí-μιαζaίbteaτ, -τaίge, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-μιαζaίbtea, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-μιαζaίbteaτ, -a, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

mírιm, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

mírιpérη, -éapa, -éιpιóe, *m.*, a mirror.

mír, a month. See mí and míoιr.

mí-ρcéal, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

mí-ρcíaμac, -aίge, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mί-ρcéimeac).

míρcneaτ, -níge, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mípe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).

mí-peaóμαη, -aίpe, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

mí-peán, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

mí-peoλaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mí-píbíaλta, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

mírιmín, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mírιmín oeapησ, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

mírιmípeτ, *f.*, foul play.

mírpeac, ηc. See meírpeac, ηc. (In parts of *U.* mírpeac, or meírpeac, means strength, not courage; uctaτ, somet. uctaττ, is the usual word for courage. See uctaτ.)

mírpe (or meírpe) (=meapa oe), the worse for a thing: as, an mírpe óúinn píaρpαίge óioτ caó ap tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? φίλεap náη mírpe é buaλaó, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ιρ mírpe λiom, I am the worse for; ní mírpe óam, I well may; ní mírpe λiom, I don't care, I have no objection.

mírpeaμaίb, -mía, *a.*, mystical (mírπaίge, *id.*).

mírπeίpe, *g. id., pl. -μióe, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also mírπeίη).

mírπipe, *g. id., pl. -μióe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

mí-ρτιúμαó, *m.*, misgovernment.

míτbιη, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

míteacap, -aίp, *m.*, fear, shyness.

míteam, -cím, the middle month; míteam an epáμμaíó, June (somet. míteam simply); míteam an φόζμaίη, September. See meíteam.

mí-teapτac, -aίge, *a.*, infamous.

mí-teapτap, -aίp, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

mí-teípeτ, -teapτa, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

míτio, -e, *pl. -oíóe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; *ip* mitio vó, it is high time for him; *ip* mitio liom, I think it high time; *as* peit-eam le n-a mitioiúib, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

mitin, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.

mi-trieoir, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

mi-trieorac, -maize, *a.*, faint, week, feeble, wanting in vigour.

mná, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman.

mo (*aspirates*), *poss. prn.*, my; *emph.* mo . . . -pa; mo léan zéar, my sharp sorrow, alas! mo tmuas, alas! what a pity! often 'mo=in mo, in my.

mó, *comp.* of mói, great; an éuro ip mó, the most part, for the most part; ní mó 'ná veap=ní ró-veap=ip zráanna; ní(ó) -pa -mó, more, greater (usually níor mó).

moç, *comp.* moice, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, zo moç, early (in *Wat.* voic is used for moç).

moç-abaró, -e, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

moçaróeac, -a, *f.*, early rising.

moçar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

moç-óáit, *f.*, dawn.

mocean, moçen, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! mocean v'atrom an oirbirt (*Fer.*); O. Ir. rochen.

moç-mall, early and late (also moç mall).

moçóirze, *f.*, early rising (moç-óirze is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. moçóirze). See moicéirze.

moçóirzeac. See moic-éirzeac.

moçt, -oicte, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

moçtaim, -aó, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

moç-tíac, *m.*, the dawn of day.

moó, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; *ai* moó, in a manner; *ai* moó zo, so that; *ai* moó *ai* bit, anyhow, at all events; *i* moó, as, by way of; *ai* an moó roin, in that way; *ai* moó nac, so that not; *éai* moó, beyond measure.

moóaróeac. See moçaróeac.

moóamail, -mía, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

moóamíac, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

moóamíac, -aize, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See moóamíac.

moóaríta, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

moóaríac, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

moómar, -aie, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

moómaríac, -aize, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See moóamíac.

moça, *g. id.* and -ó, *dat. -íó, pl. moça, m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (moçaríoe, *id.*).

moçaróeac, -a, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

moçall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ríor-moçall, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

moçall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; moçall muiie, a mole; ball roóráin, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

moçallíac, -aize, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

moçalóir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

moçíac. See moçallíac.

moſlaíð, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

moſlaíðeaðt, -a, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

moſna, *g. id., pl. -rðe, m.*, salmon.

moſraíne, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

moíçe, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

moíçaðt, -a, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

moíç-éíſſe, *g. id., f.*, early rising (moçóíſſe is the spoken word in *M.*); íſ oíſt a bí an moç-óíſſe, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); so máíſſb an moçóíſſe é, early rising killed him.

moíç-éíſſeað, -ſſe, *a.*, early rising.

moíç-éíſſim, -éíſſe, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

moíçrðeaðt, -a, *f.*, early rising; vá m. ð'éíſſear, however early I arose.

móíð, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; çuſ ré a m., he vowed, swore (nom. also móíðe).

móíðe, in phrases: ní móíðe ſo ðſuít, etc., probably there is not; ní móíðe ſuſi çáíuſ, probably he did not come; ní móíðe óó, he may not, he is not likely to; ní'l vá méíð a çáíçíſſe naç móíðe a íſpéíſ, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

móíðeað, -oíſſ, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oíſſe, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

moíðeam. See maçoíðeam.

móíð-ſealllað, -ſeallta, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móíð-ſealllam, -ſealllað, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

móíðoíſſim, -íuſað, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (móíðim, *id.*).

móíðoíſſe, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

moíðim. See maçoíðim.

móíðim, -eað, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

móíðin, *g. id., pl. -rðe, m.*, a devotee.

móíðíuſað, -íſſe, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moíſſeanaſi (mo-ſſeanaſi), good luck, a term of salutation like mo çean; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See méanaſi.

moíſſirðe, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See moſlaíð.

móít, -e, *f.*, a kind of black worm;

moít, -e, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

moítt, -e, -tte, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; aſ na moíttib, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); ſan móíán moítt, before very long (*Don.*). See maítt.

moítte, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; aſ ſoul 'un moítte, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); moítte íaðaíſſe, defective vision.

moítteaðt, -a, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

moítteaðoíſſeaðt, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moíttíſſim, -íuſað, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also moíttim.

moíttin, *g. id., pl. -rðe, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

móímeínt, -e, -tíðe, *f.*, a moment (also móímeíſ; in *M. sp. l.* nóímeaſ, or rather neoímeaſ, is used).

móímíð, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a moment, a minute; aſ an móímíð, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l., M.*, neoímeaſ).

móín, *g. móna, pl. móínſe, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; íóó móna, a sod of turf.

móínſeáſi, -ſéíſi, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

móínſeíſín, *g. id., pl. -rðe, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

moínſſeáſi, -a, *m.*, hemlock (also muínſſeáſi).

moínſſeáſſe, *f.*, a comet.

móínín, *g. id., pl. -rðe, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
 móinne, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.
 móinteac, -tiḡ, *m.*, moss; móinteac līac, bog-moss; móinteac mílic, Mountmellick.
 móinteamail, -mla, *a.*, boggy, marshy.
 móinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.
 móir- (móir-), *prefix*, great.
 moirb, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.
 móir-ceanar, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.
 móir-ceanarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.
 móir-ceanar, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.
 móir-cean, *m.*, the falling sickness.
 móir-céimeac, -miḡe, *a.*, dignified.
 móir-éion, *m.*, great love or esteem.
 móir-éac, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá ré 'n-a móir-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
 móiréir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
 móir-fercain, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.
 móir-fercānac, -aiḡe, *a.*, rainy, snowy.
 móir-ḡníóeac, -a, *f.*, magnificence.
 móir-ḡníom, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
 móir-ḡníomac, -aiḡe, *a.*, exploiting, mighty.
 móirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).
 móir-ionnmurac, -aiḡe, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.
 móir-leacān, -leicne, *a.*, expansive.
 móir-méanmna, -aiḡe, *a.*, magnanimous.
 móir-mear, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.

móir-mearaim, -mear, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.
 móir-méirneac, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.
 móir-mionnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
 móir-near, *m.*, mighty power.
 móir-fercear, *m.*, seven (persons); tá móir-fercear cloinne aca, they have seven children; fercear, six (persons).
 móir-feol, *m.*, a mainsail.
 moir, -e, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
 moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 moirteal, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
 moirtealac, -a, *f.*, plastering.
 moirtear, -éir, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.
 móir-éiceam, *m.*, a great flight.
 moirtil. See muirtil.
 móir-tíoðlaice, *g. id., pl. -cíoe, f.*, a valuable gift.
 moirtir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
 móiriam. See múiriam.
 moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, sensible.
 moirteamail, -mla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.
 moirteamlac, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moir, preciseness, sulkiness).
 mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
 mola, *g. mola, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; mola beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-mola, praiseworthy.
 molaím, -a, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with oo); molaím tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).
 molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molb̄tác, -aḡe, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. See mulcán.

mollác, -aḡe, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. See moṭallać.

mollair, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; ouine ṡan mairṡ ṡan mollair, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); Sc. *mulaid*, grief.

moll-ćloć (molla-ćloć), *f.*, a large round stone.

molc, *g. mult, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; Tobar na molc, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Tuairín na molc, a townland in Kerry.

molcác, -aḡe, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

molcacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*moiltín, id.*).

molcór, -ór, -óríoe, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momailíneac, -nḡe, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómairíeac, -a, *f.*, pride (also moṭmairíeac).

momalóg, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalóḡín, id.*

monabar, -ar, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; peacaṭ an monabar, the sin of detraction (also monabar, monbar, and monbar).

mónaobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monar, -ar, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónarán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. See mónaobán.

monarća, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from monar and ća, like ceárho-ća, from ceárho and ća).

menbar. See monabar.

monbar. See monabar.

monḡ, *g. muṡḡe, pl. -a and -aća, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

monḡ, *g. muṡḡe, pl. -a, -aća, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; tḡé imeallair ćurpailḡ, tḡé monḡair, tḡé ílím-ṡuaríoe-tí, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

monḡac, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

monḡac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, fiery, red.

monḡáir, -ḡáir, -arća, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

monḡair, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

monḡairíeac, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

monḡ buíoe, auburn or yellow hair.

monḡ-buíoeac, -óḡḡe *a.*, auburn-haired; monḡ-buíoe, *id.*

monḡcuríoe, *g. id, m.* a monkey, an ape.

monḡlac, -aḡḡ, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónóḡ, -óḡḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónóḡac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; monuar óaríoe, *væ vobis*.

mór, *gsf. móir, comp. mó and móir* (mó íoe), *a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; ḡo mór-mór, especially; ír mór an íceál é, it is very strange; ní mór nać, almost; ír mór líom é, I think it too much; ní mór íam é, I want it all, it is not too much for me; ní mór líom é, I do not grudge it; ír mór aḡ a ćéile íao, they are very intimate; tá íao ḡo mór

le n-a céile, *id.*; so mór luad, very early; ir mór le ráð é, he is an important person.
 mór, many, used like iomóda or iomao; mór mairíoean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).
 mór; used like oia as in the salutation, mór ir muirne ir páomais úuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na riuoe, the sun is up; mór úuit, hail! mór oo beada, hail!
 mórao, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.
 móra úuit, hail! See mór.
 móraio, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).
 móraioe, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.
 móraioeact, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.
 mór-aigeantac, -taige, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.
 móraíta, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)
 móraítaact, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)
 móraín, -áin, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *oe*: móraín oe óaoimib, many people; móraín mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.
 mór-báioeact, -taige, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.
 mór-buioean, *f.*, a great multitude.
 morcaó, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connaic ré morcaó, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; euz rí muircaó oó, she gave him a beating.

mór-choitarae, -raige, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.
 mór-choioe, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.
 mór-choioeact, -tioe, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.
 mór-choioeact, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.
 moic-rao, *m.*, the falling sickness.
 moicra, -air, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).
 mór-éuair, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.
 mór-éuio, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).
 mór-éuir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*)
 mór-éuireac, -raige, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.
 mór-éuio, *f.*, great sorrow.
 mór-éuioact, *m.*, great power.
 móroa, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.
 móroac, -aige, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.
 móroact, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.
 móroáil, -áil, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móroáil, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na éaoib, I am proud of it; mórcúir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.
 móroáil, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.
 móroáilac, -aige, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.
 mór-óaoannaact, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.
 mór-otimceall, *subs. a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also mórcitimceall): mór-otimceall éireann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.
 mórcéinleac, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.

μόρ-φάρηγε, *f.*, the ocean.

μόρ-φλάτ, *m.*, a great chief.

μόρ-ζά, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.

μόρ-ζάβδo, *m.*, great danger; also great need.

μόρζαo, -ζυίστε, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.

μόρζαμ, -αo, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (μόρζυίσμ, *id.*).

μόρ-ζάμρεαc, -οίγε, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.

μόρ-ζάμρεαcαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rapture, delight.

μόρ-ζαίρce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.

μόρζανταc, -αίγε, *a.*, magnificent.

μόρζανταcτ, -α, *f.*, magnificence.

μόρ-ζλόμαc, -αίγε, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.

μόρ-ζοταc, -αίγε, *a.*, loud-voiced.

μόρ-ζηάo, *m.*, great love.

μόρ-ζηάoμαί, -αίρε, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.

μόρ-ζηάιν, *f.*, abomination; detestation.

μόρζταc, -αίγε, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

μόρζταcτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (μόρζταρ, *id.*).

μόρζυζαo, -υίστε, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.

μόρζυίστε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.

μόρ-λυαc, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.

μόρ-λυαίζ, (*gs.* of μόρ-λυαc), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.

μόρ-λυαίζεαcτ, -α, *f.*, great merit, great value.

μόρ-μαοί, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See μαοί.

μόρμόντα, *g. id., m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

μόρ-μόρ; zo μόρ-μόρ, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron.* in *Ker., Don., etc.*, μόρ μόρ, that is, without second m being aspirated).

μόρ-μύη, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

μόρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.

μόρ-οιbreac, -μίγε, *a.*, having much or hard work.

μόρ-οlc, *m.*, a great evil.

μόρ-πλάίζ, *f.*, a great plague.

μόρ-ρoóρ, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.

μόρ-ρλύαζ, -αίζ, -αίστε, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.

μόρ-ρoίστε, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.

μόρ-ρoίλλρε, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.

μόρ-ρoίλλρεαc, -ρίγε, *a.*, resplendent.

μόρ-ρρόνάc, -αίγε, *a.*, large-nosed.

μοίρ, *g. μμίρτ, m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See μμίρτ.

μόρ-τάβαcτ, *f.*, great importance.

μόρ-ταíbreac, -ρίγε, *a.*, showy, specious; ιρ μόρ-ταíbreac ιαo αoαίρα να μbó ταί λεαί, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.

μόρταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to μόρ-ταί (*M.*), perhaps through influence of μμίρταί.

μόρταρc, -αίγε, *a.*, insolent, haughty.

μόρ-τοί, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.

μόρ-tonnac, -αίγε, *a.*, of great waves.

μόρ-τομαo, *m.*, great fruit.

μόρ-τορταc, -αίγε, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.

μόρ-τρóκαίρεαc, -μίγε, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.

μόρ-υαίρle, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.

μόρ-υαίλλαc, -αίγε, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.

μόρ-υαρά, *m.*, a great noble.

μόρ-υζαo, -υίστε, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.

μόρ-υζοαί, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

mómuĩĩm, -uĩĩaó, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

mopóĩ, -óĩĩe, -óĩĩa, *f.*, a heap (also muĩĩeoĩ); *m.* pĩĩéaĩaĩoĩ, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

moĩ, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móĩa, *g. id., pl. -ĩoĩe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf.* baĩĩle an mĩoĩa Ballymote, and móĩa ġĩĩáĩĩne óĩĩe, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

moĩaĩĩ, -aĩĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

moĩaĩĩĩaĩ, -aĩĩĩe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

moĩaĩ, -aĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

moĩaĩ, -aĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

moĩaĩ, -aĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

moĩ-ĩaĩ, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

moĩĩaĩ, -aĩĩĩe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also moĩaĩĩĩaĩ.

moĩĩaĩĩaĩ, -aĩĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

moĩĩaĩ, -aĩĩĩ, -aĩĩĩe, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

moĩuĩĩaó, -uĩĩĩĩe, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

moĩuĩĩĩm, -uĩĩĩaó, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; ní moĩuĩĩĩeap aĩĩĩĩe aĩĩĩĩe é, he came without my perceiving it; ní moĩoĩoĩĩaĩ pũĩĩĩ, you would not feel the loss of a pound; o moĩuĩĩĩeap amuĩĩĩ é, I noticed his absence; o moĩuĩĩĩeap uaiĩĩ é ġo han-mĩoĩ, I missed him very much.

moĩuĩĩĩĩeaiĩ, -ĩĩĩĩe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am pĩĩm, about that time (*Kea., F. H.*). See mí.

muĩaó, -aĩoĩ, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muĩaó, -aĩoĩe, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf.* maĩoĩ.

muĩaóaiĩm, -oĩaó, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muĩaĩ, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron.* of móĩ).

muĩĩĩaĩ, -aĩĩĩ, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uĩĩe, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muĩĩcĩĩ, a little pig; muc ġeaiĩĩaĩ, a fat pig; muc ġĩĩuaĩĩ, a poor or lean pig; muc aĩĩĩĩa, a wild boar or pig.

muĩa, *g. id., pl. -ĩoĩe, m.*, an owl.

mũĩaó, -ĩĩa, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucĩaóĩaĩĩ, -e, *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mucĩaĩoĩeaiĩĩ, -a, *f.*, swine-herding.

mũĩaĩm, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucĩaĩĩe, *g. id., pl., -ĩĩoĩe, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

mucĩaiĩaĩĩ, -ĩĩĩa, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucĩaiĩĩaĩĩĩ, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

mũĩcĩ, -aĩĩ, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

mũĩc-ĩoĩĩaó, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc ġoĩĩaĩoĩ, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

muĩĩaĩ, -aĩĩĩ, *pl. id., m.* a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as bĩaĩ na muĩĩaĩ, a townland in *Ker*.

muc ġaiĩĩa, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

mũĩcĩa, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lĩa mũĩcĩa, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóð, -óise, -óða, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).

muc-μαιζε, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc μυαθ, *f.*, bream.

muc fneacta, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múcta, unquenchable.

mucuir, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a swine-herd (*mucuir, id.*).

muc-úrc and muc-úrcaθ, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

muðaim, muðað. *See* muðaim, muðað.

muðán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

muðarlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

muðlac, -aiz, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. *See* múnlac.

muða, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, *oul* i muða, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; *cup* i muða, to cause to be lost; *cuipir mo* ðoðlaθ i muða oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. *See* muðaim.

muðað, -uizce, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

muðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

muðomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

muðuðað. *See* muðað.

muðuizim, -uðað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muc-φeoil, -oia, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

mucir, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. *See* mucuir.

mucir, *g. id., pl. -ir, m.*, a little pig.

muicíneac, -niz, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muic-inir, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an firi móir, Galway; cf. Oiric-inir, Orkney.

muic-inir, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muic-μiζε (=μiζε muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. *See* muc-μαιζε.

muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as τά muio=τάμιu, we are.

muioim, -oiam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

muifléao, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muiz (or muic), in *phr.* a muiz (a μαιiz), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); fan amuiz, stay out of doors; cia hé rin amuiz? who is he who is without? *See* amuiz.

múiz, *g. múize, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

muizín, *g. id., pl. -ir, m.*, a little mug.

muilceann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

muilceann, -cinn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne m.*, a mill; aiz *oul* fan muileann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muileann zaoite, a windmill; muileann luactair, a tucking-mill.

múileo, -oize, -oia, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

múille, *g. id., pl. -lir, m.*, a mule.

muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

muilleac, -a, -aíre, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muilleac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

muilleoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a miller (also muilneoir).
 muilleoirieacht, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.
 muilteos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a small red berry.
 muime. *See* buime.
 muirneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.
 muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.
 muin, -e, -íoe, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar muin*, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar muin na muice*, "all right"; *oe muin*, because of, in consequence of.
 muince, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.
 muin-cean, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.
 muin-cean, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.
 muincille, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M. muinille*).
 muineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).
 muineac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.
 muineac, *g. -nig*, *pl. -nige* and muince, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *lámh na muincí na móir-ímuí*, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).
 múineacht, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.
 múineadh, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oiríe múinte*, a teacher.
 muineál, *g. -néil* and *-níl*, *pl. -néil* and *-níl* (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom. muineál*, *g. -níl*, *pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; *muineál na láime*, the wrist; *muineál maíoe náma*, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; *piob muiníl*, the neck, also the windpipe.

muineálac, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* mong.
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* mong.
 muing-ear, -eaire, *a.*, having twisted hair; also mong-ear.
 muingear, -eige, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.
 muin-geóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.
 muingim, -gíl, *v. tr.*, I munch.
 muinceac, -cige, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.
 muinigim, -iuadh, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.
 muinigim, -gne, -gneaca, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *ta m. agam ar*, I confide in him.
 muinigear, -gnige, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep. ar*).
 múinim, *vl. munaí* and múineadh, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, do), lead.
 muiniuadh, -igte, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.
 muinnear, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).
 muinntear (muinntir), -tíe, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; *muinntear laogaire*, the O'Learys; *muinntear mo céile*, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *é féin 'r a muinntear*, himself and his relatives; *mac muinntíe*, *filius familias*; *mic muinntíe*, *ionann rin* *fé a piáó agur na mic nac bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmaí* *a n-aíreac*, that is, a mac muinntíe is one who is still under paternal sway; *atair muinntíe*, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).
 muinnteariac, -iaige, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.
 muinntearíoe, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated ; *ṡuine muinn-teapóda*, a friend, a relative ; *τά πέ μ. ṡam*, he is a relative of mine ; *τά πέ μ. liom*, he is friendly to me.

muinn-teapóda, -*ai*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

muin-ṡeámar, -*ṡeimṡe*, *a.*, thick-necked.

múinte, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated ; learned, polite, good-mannered ; *ṡeáṡ-m.*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

múinteáct, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

múinteoir, -*oi*, -*oiriṡe*, *m.*, a teacher.

muir, *g. maṡa*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea ; *an muir ruáṡ*, the Red Sea ; *muir n-*i*oṡt*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul ; *muir ṡoirṡian*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean

muirṡeác, -*bṡiṡe*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach ; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muiriṡeác* in *Ker.*, *muṡṡác* *Don.*).

muirṡeác, -*bṡiṡe*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea ; *ṡalam m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

muirṡeácaṡiṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

muir-ṡṡeáṡa, sea laws of Ireland.

muir-ṡṡúct, *f.*, a high tide ; sea-wreck ; anything borne ashore by the tide.

muir-ṡṡeác, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

muir-ṡṡeácaṡiṡe, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

muirṡe, *f.*, Mary ; the common form is *máṡiṡe*, but *muirṡe* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

muirṡeác, -*ṡiṡṡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

muirṡealác, -*aṡiṡe*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

muirṡeán, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

muirṡeann, -*ṡiṡe*, -*aṡiṡe*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.) ; a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muirṡeap*.

muirṡeannaṡ, -*aṡiṡe*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

muirṡeap (*muiriṡeap*), -*ṡiṡi*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen ; a household, a family ; *bṡi muirṡeap a céiṡe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

muirṡeapác, -*aṡiṡe*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair ; having a large family to support.

muirṡeap-ṡolṡt, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

muir-ṡéaṡṡ, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

muir-ṡeíṡt, *f.*, a mermaid.

muir-ṡeimṡteáct, *f.*, sea-magic.

muiriṡineác, -*niṡe*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

muiriṡean, -*ṡiṡe*, -*ṡiṡeáca*, *f.*, a burden ; a charge ; a family ; *τά muiriṡean móṡi aṡi*, he has a large family ; *ṡeap muiriṡiṡe* (also *ṡeap muiriṡiṡin*), a man with a family ; *muiriṡean mo ṡá lám*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muiriṡiṡealṡ*) ; *nom.* also *muiriṡiṡin*.

muiriṡineác, -*niṡe*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome ; having a large or heavy family.

muiriṡniṡim, -*niṡáṡ*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

muiriṡin, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṡe*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

muiriṡineác, -*niṡṡ*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muiriṡin*) ; *muiriṡin na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

muiriṡeác, -*liṡṡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*) ; a puddle (*Kilk.*).

muiriṡeoṡ, -*oiṡe*, -*oṡa*, *f.*, a stout little person.

muiriṡeoṡ, -*oiṡe*, -*oṡa*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

muiriṡim, -*leáṡ*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.

mūi-tingeao, -ḡce, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

muiṛn, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. mūiṛn.

muiṛne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. *See* muiṛn.

muiṛneac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

muiṛneac, -niḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. mūiṛneac.

muiṛneac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a lovable person.

muiṛneacṭ, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

muiṛnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

muiṛneog, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

muiṛniḡim, -niḡao, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

muiṛnín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of muiṛne; a muiṛnín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eao, a muiṛnín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally muiṛnín, except in *U.*

muiṛníneacṭ, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

muiṛ-ṛaḡarṭa, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. *See* ṛaḡarṭa.

muiṛ-ṛiarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

muiṛc-ionn, -a, -ṭa, *m.*, a spout-fish.

muiṛe, *g. id., pl. -riōe, f.*, sea-shore.

muiṛ-ṛeirc, *f.*, sea-sedge.

muiṛṭ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

muiṛṭ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

muiṛ-téao, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

muiṛṭil, -ṭle, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bóroin boct muiṛṭil, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

muiṛ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; ṛonn múirc, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múircín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

muire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. *See* maire; muire or maire in *M.*

muireac, -riḡe, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múireán and turra na múireán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

muiṛiall, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiriom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiriúm or muiṛiún, in phr.

múiriúm coḡalṭa, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) *See* múiriom.

mut, -uil, *pl. id.* and mulla, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

mullaḡ, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a sea-calf (*also* mulḡaḡ).

mulán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

mulcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mulca, *id.*

mulcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ḡreao-ṭeine oo mulcán ir oo bainne caoraḡ, use a strong fire for *mulcán* and sheep's milk.

mutōom, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

mullaḡ, *g. -aḡ, pl. -aḡe* and -aḡa, *m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ṛíoi-mullaḡ, the very top; ṭá ré ḡo móir 'ṛan m. oim, he blames me greatly.

mullaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

mutlán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).
mullós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*
mulpur, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *mupur*.
muna, -man, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úr-muna*, Ormond; *Dear-muna*, Desmond; *tuat-muna*, Thomond.
mún, *g. mún*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.
muna, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munar*, if not, unless; *muna mbeaó*, but for; *aé* *muna*, unless.
munab, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *aé* *munab*, unless; *aé* *munab é* (50), but for, only that. *See assertive verb ir* (Parad.).
munabair. *See monabair*, 7c.
munabrac. *See monabrac*.
múnac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.
múnacó, *g. múnice*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineacó*.
múnaim, *vl. mún*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I urinate.
múnaim, I teach. *See múnim*.
munbair. *See monabair*.
mún pota, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).
munzac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.
mun-ślap, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *muineál-ślap*, *id.*
mun-ślapra, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).
múnta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).
múntac, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.
múntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

múir, -úir, -ta, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na *múir* *taib* *larraic*, in clouds of flame; *ta pé 'na múir* *tar* *shéin*, it is irrep-
 arable (*Bere.*). *See rmúir*.
múir, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.
múir, -úir, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múir* *oub*, black seaweed.
mur, *mura*, *murian*, and *munar*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.
muraic, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.
múraic, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.
múraic, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.
múraic, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.
muraic. *See muiric*.
mur-bhúic. *See muir-bhúic*.
múir-bhuig, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.
murcoiracó, -ra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.
murroal, -aí, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle murroal*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; *murroar* (*Don.*).
mur-paítece, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.
mur-ślabáil, -ála, -álta, *f.*, an arm of the sea.
múirślaí, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.
múirślaiteac, -lize, *a.*, showery.
múirslac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.
mupur, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory* and *Don.*).
murmonra, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
murraicó, -aí, *m.*, a harpoon.
mur-muirc (*Riarc na mara*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.
murraic, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, a

- consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
- murpanac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
- murpanca, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.
- murpancaç, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.
- murpancaçt, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; fá m. an oíomaoir, under the subjection of idleness.
- murpuíoe, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See mapaiúoe.
- murpuíte, *g. id., pl. -íte, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, ua murpuíte, O'Hurley in *M.*
- murcaíne, *g. id., pl. -uío, m.*, a gross, fat person.
- múrcaitac, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.
- múrcaitacçt, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.
- múrcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.
- múrcán, -áin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.
- múrcán, -áin, *m.*, pith (of wood).
- múrcántac, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; múrcánta, *id.*
- múrclao, *g. múrcailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.
- múrclaim, -cailt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; múrcail oo meirneac, summon up courage; o'pás balb mo teanga cum panna oo múrcailt io' coimair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as capao ír as múrcailt a bó, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.
- murtau, -aí, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; lá murtau, a mustering day; capaitl murtau, horses for a review.
- murtau, -aí, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.
- murtauac, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.
- murtauo, -aí, *m.*, mustard.
- murtauín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; meiceal murtauín, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.
- múrún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; m. cooalta, a slight sleep. See múiriún.
- mut. See rmut.
- múta, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; múitín (*dim. id.*); also móta.
- mutac. See rmutac.
- mútaige, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See rmutaige.
- mútós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

n (nuin, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains **n**- before vowels, **o** and **z**; becomes **m** before **b**, and affects the consonants **t**, **c**, **p**, **f**, making them sound like **o**, **z**, **b**, **h**, which latter are respectively written before them thus **ot**, **zc**, **bp**, **hf**. It is found after the numerals **peact**, **oçt**, **naoi**, **oeic**; after the pronouns, **aí**, our; **baí**, your; **a**, their; after *prep.* **i** (**a**); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* **oo** and **oe** do not project **n**); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, **le n-a láim**, **ó n-a ceann**; **peact n-aon**, **zac n-uine**, etc., are found in modern MSS.

nā, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaíl, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluimim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maðao, may I not be; vealb zo veo ná maðai, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an fáro rin de luigeadán bliadóna oirt; ná maðao gan teac̃t, etc., etc. (with other verbs náh is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní'l óh ná aihgeao aḡam, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac̃), *conj.* that not, ír fíoh ná fuil, used indiscriminately with ír fíoh nac̃ b̃fuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac̃ in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ío, becoming náh (ná + ío), nac̃ah (nac̃ + ío). See náh and nac̃ah.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ír íao ná fíh a b̃í ann ná Tomáph, Seagán, 7c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'ná, *abbrev.* for í n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def.* article, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as ah b̃reah-na, our man.

'ná, for íoná, than, used after comparatives; ír peáhh fúioe í n'-aice 'ná fúioe í n'-íonao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

naç, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac̃ (colloq. uaih nac̃), since not; zo nac̃ (zo ṽtí nac̃), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac̃ (which does not then eclipse); ír fíoh nac̃ oíon oóib̃

chann, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ío becoming nac̃ah, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná zo is used in *M.* for nac̃; the eclipsis caused by nac̃ is quite modern; beag nac̃, beagnac̃, little but, almost, nearly.

naç (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac̃ fliuc̃ atá an l̃á, how wet the day is! nac̃ veah an buac̃aill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac̃ é peo Taòḡ? is this not Tadhg?

naçah (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nac̃), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, naçah = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage naçah is now confined to *U.*, and even there náh is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náh only is used; often in *U.* naçah = *M.* ná ḡh in negative sentences.

naçahb̃, was it not? (nac̃ + ío + ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -aio, *m.*, the buttocks.

náoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náioe (from *Sp. nada*).

náóúh, -e, and -úha, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-litir na náóúhe daonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náóúh, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náóúh from nat̃, perfection, and úh, earth; also náóúh.

náóúhaç, -aig̃e, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náóúhta, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); b̃ah ná-úhta, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*);
 α ἡμίς αζυρ α ἑμαρ νάουμιτα,
 his natural vigour and strength
 (*Kea.*); as applied to persons
 νάουμιτα especially refers to
 kindness or feeling for one's
 relatives; a person is called
 νάουμιτα for shedding tears on
 hearing of some misfortune that
 befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but
 I have never heard the word
 applied to persons in regard to
 their kindness to the poor or to
 strangers.

νάουμιταῖς, -α, *f.*, good nature,
 kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναζαροίν, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a pre-
 cocious youth (*Don.*); -οάν, *id.*

ναζαίρ, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely,
 handsome (*O'N.*).

νάο (or νάοε). See νάοα.

ναίρ, -οε, *pl. -οῖε or -οεanna,*
f., a lamprey; also an adder, a
 snake.

ναίρε, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a man,
 a husband; a sinner.

ναίρεαν. See ναοίρεαν.

ναίρῳ, -αῶμα, -αῶμanna, *f.*, a
 lien, a bargain, a covenant; an
 earnest; also a bondsman, a
 surety (*O'N.*); ναίρῳ na βοι-
 υμα, an obligation of paying
 fines. See ρναίρῳ.

ναίρῳ-ἑαγγαλ, *m.*, a covenant,
 a confederacy. See ρναίρῳ-
 ἑαγγαλ.

ναίρῳ-ἑαγγλαίμ, -γαλ, *v. tr.*, I
 covenant, confederate.

ναίττ βέιτ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναίρῳεἰς, -οῖγε, *a.*, inimical,
 spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναίρῳεἰμαίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, inimical,
 hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναίρῳεἰμαίτς, -α, *f.*, enmity,
 spite, hatred.

ναίρῳεἰναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, enmity;
 ναίρῳεἰαρ and ναίρῳεἰμαίτς,
id.

ναίρῳοῖγε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious,
 spiteful.

ναίρῳοῖνε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hos-
 tility (also νάρῳοῖνε).

ναίρῳ, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναίρῳ, *dim.*; ναίρῳ
 ῥόρ, a grandmother (*O'N.*); cf.
 Nanny and Nain, used for grand-
 mother.

ναίρῳ, *g. id., pl. -οῖε*, handker-
 chief, napkin; ναίρῳ πόκα,
 pocket-handkerchief.

νάιρ, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; mo
 νάιρ έ, shame! I am ashamed at
 it! ιρ νάιρ ῥό έ, it is a shame
 for him, used only in ιρ phrases.
 See νάιρ.

νάιρ, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bash-
 ful.

νάιρ, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion,
 bashfulness, modesty; mo νάιρ,
 but more generally mo νάιρ έ,
 or mo νάιρ' έ, shame! O shame!
 νάιρ ῥό βεῖτ αἰ. . ., to be
 ashamed; mo νάιρ έ τῦ, my
 shame art thou; αζ καίττεἰμαί-
 τς α νάιρ, losing his shame,
 becoming shameless.

νάιρῳεἰς, -οῖγε, *a.*, shameful;
 bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάιρῳεἰς, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,
 modesty, shyness.

νάιρῳεἰς, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,
 shame.

νάιρῳίξίμ, -οῖξίς, *v. tr.*, I shame,
 confuse, make ashamed; ná
 νάιρῳίξί μέ, do not put me to
 shame (also ná ταῖς νάιρ
 ῥαμ).

νάιρῳίξίς, -οῖξίς, *m.*, putting to
 shame; confusing.

ναίρῳ, *vl. naρ, v. tr.*, I bind;
 followed by αἰ=I enjoin on,
 beseech to perform an act.

νάιρῳ, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a nation
 (*A.*).

νάιρῳύντ, *indec. a.*, national.

νάιρῳύντς, -α, *f.*, nationality (a
 new word).

ναίρῳεἰναρ, -αῖγε, *a.*, peevish,
 cross.

ναίττ (n-αίττ), in phr. αἰττ,
 hither (after verbs of motion);
 αἰττ ῥ αἰττ, hither and
 thither (strictly thither and
 hither); αἰττ τῶν παῖς, hither
 from across the sea. See
 αἰττ; παῖς αἰττ, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *naim*.
natl, -*aitl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridle.
 See *natll béil*.
natllaán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).
natlóro, *prop. allóro*, which see.
námá, *f.*, an enemy. See *námáro*.
namá, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *amán*.
námároamál, -*amla*, *a.*, envious, inimical.
námároar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.
námáro, *g. -áro*, *d. -máro*, *pl. náimíoe*, *gpl. námáro*, *dpl. náimíob*, *nom.* also *námá*, *f.*, an enemy, an adversary.
námároeač, -*oiže*, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.
námároize, *g. id.*, *f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).
naobós, -*óize*, -*óza*, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *naomós*.
naoóán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).
naoi (eclipses), *num.*, nine.
naoi, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.
naoiíoe, *g. id.* and -*ean*, *m.* and *f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. báb*); *ir naoiíoe beas leinb mé ro hoileao le taoib Špáinne óis'*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).
naoiíoeačoačt, -*a*, *f.*, the golden number.
naoiíoeačt, -*a*, *f.*, infancy.
naoiíoeaš, *indec. num.*, nineteen.
naoiíoean, -*oin*, *pl. id.* and -*a*, *m.*, a young child, an infant. See *naoiíoe*.
naoiíoeanán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *naoií-nán*).
naoiíoeanóa, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. naoiíoeanóa, náiríeač* (*Kea.*).
naoiíoeanóačt, -*a*, *f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.
naoiím-čir, -*e*, *f.*, a sacristy.
naoiím-čleačtao, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.
naoiím-óeanám, *m.*, canonization.
naoiím-šnim, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.
naoiímior, -*a*, *f.*, November, *lit.* ninth month (also *naoiímí*).
naoiím-iortaó, *m.*, a sanctuary.
naoiím-íeačt, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Divine law.
naoiím-íeančar, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.
naoiím-íeapcar, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.
naoiím-čéicr, *m.*, a holy text.
naoiím-čpéižim, *f.*, apostacy.
naoir, -*e*, -*orca*, *f.*, a snipe.
naoim, -*oin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saint, a holy person.
naoim, -*oine*, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word *an Spioimao naoim*, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *naoimča* is used.
naoim-ablann, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.
naoimáo, -*muizče*, *m.*, sanctification.
naoimáo, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *naoimáo-óeaš*, nineteenth (noun coming between *naoimáo* and *óeaš*).
naoimáim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.
naoim-aičir, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.
naoim-aičiríeač, -*riže*, *a.*, blasphemous.
naoim-aičiríeoir, -*oir*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a blasphemer.
naoim-aičiríšim, -*iušao*, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

naom-ačairi, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

naom-čoirneasao, *m.*, consecration.

naom-čoirneasaim, -asao, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

naom-čorp, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

naom-čuinš, -e, *f.*, holy yoke.

naom-čuan, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

naom-čavairoeačt, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

naom-čavuroe, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-čoir, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-malluša, -ušče, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

naom-mallušim, -ušao, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

naom-óg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

naom-rcipt, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

naom-rmuaineao, *m.*, holy cogitation.

naom-rpioao, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say an spioao naom (-rpioao, *f.*, is also used).

naomča, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

naomčačt, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

naom-čairc, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

naomuša, -ušče, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

naom-uroe, *f.*, a holy career.

naomušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

naonbar, -air, *m.*, nine persons; čri naonbari, twenty-seven persons; naoi naonbari, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to naoi

naonbari naoi n-uair, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

naorca, *g. id., pl.* -iroe, *f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also naorc, naorcač and naoirc; naorcán (*Don.*).

naorcač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as šob naorcaige; in *B.* it is *m.*)

naorcač, -aige, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

naorcair, *g. id., pl.* -riro, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naorcair, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

naorún, *m.*, an apron. See aorún.

'nari, i n-ar, in our.

nári (ná + ro) (aspirates), who ... not, which ... not, that ... not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (nač) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* ir often understood: nári b'féiriri, that it was not possible; nári beas, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

nári (ná, *imperat. part.*, + ro) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; nári feiceao šo b'ráč airi é, may I never see him again; nári leigir óia, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain:

nári šeibeao-ra bári a čoiróce
'S nári čuirtčair rior i čat-
am mé,

šo mberó mo čapaili ir mo
čairi

ir mo naoim as teačt a
baile čužam.

nári, -air, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

nári, -air, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

nária (=nárab), may he (she, it) not be; nária óe vo beača, never welcome you! nária óe vo šnó (šláinte, šaočair), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; nāma bean zan mac vo mātai, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

nā ma', a colloquial *abbr.* of nā mai; nā ma' mai aḡaṭ, no thanks to you; cf. zo ma' mai aḡaṭ; cao é an ionḡnao aḡaṭ zan nā ma' mai é, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of nāma; tā mai aḡaṭ is a possible phrase, but not i ma' mai aḡaṭ.

nāma [nā (*imperat. part.*) + m (connecting) + ab (*dep. form* of i)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; nāma é vo beāta, never welcome you!

nāmaṛte, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; tā mo enāma nāmaṛte aḡaṭ, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

nāmb, was it not? etc., that it was not (nām and ba, past tense of assertive verb i); nāmb' é, that it was not he; nāmb' é? was it not he?

nāro, -āro, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

nāroaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

nāruḡim, nāruḡao. See nāruḡim, nāruḡao.

nār, -ār, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name nār or Naas (*O'N.*).

naraṛoa, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; iora naraṛoa, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

naraṛoaḡ, -a, *f.*, Nazarenism.

narc, -aṛc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; narc oim, a gold chain; maṛma nairc, a chained dog.

narc, in *phr.* aḡ aḡ-narc oim, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); aḡ-narc is omitted from its proper place. See taot-narc.

narcā, -cā, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

narcām, -aṭ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

narcāne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

narcāneāḡ, -a, *f.*, act of securing, making sure.

narcā, -aṛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

narcnāo, -aṭ, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

naḡ, -a, *m.*, cant.

naḡai, *g.* -ṭmaḡ and -aṭneāḡ, *pl.* naḡmaḡa and naṭneāḡa, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; naḡai neime, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, aḡai neime)

naḡaneāḡ, -a, *f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

naḡaneāmāil, -mā, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

naḡān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.* an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See naḡ.

naḡaṛoa, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

naḡmaḡta, *indec. a.* pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-ne, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st *pl.* rinne (= rinn-ne), ōinne, linne, ionnainne, etc.

neaḡ, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g.* neic, *d.* neoḡ), one, some one, anyone, a person, an individual, any person; with neg., no one; the old *d.* neoḡ is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; aon neaḡ, any one, one; ḡaḡ neaḡ, every person, every one; ḡaḡ aoin-neāḡ, better ḡaḡ aoinne, every one; neaḡ fim nā mnā (neoḡ fim nō mnā, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with *neg.*); e.g.:

ní'le neoḡ fim nā mnā

Ó'a nōeāṛaṛo é ḡaḡ tṛáṭ,

Δ ὅτεῖο Δ n-anam zo hṛpeann zo bṛáṭ.

neaḱtar, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceaḱtar is used indiscriminately for neaḱtar; ceaḱtar is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceaḱtar oíobḱ dáirí ainmnúisir ío' ráiōtib mé (*E.R.*); neaḱtar, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neaḱtar aca (pron. nú neaḱtoíneac'-a)=or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); raḱḱa tú airí coib, nó neaḱtar aca, ḱeoḱa mé oírt; from neaḱtar dict. give neaḱtaríac, neutral, and neaḱtaríacḱ, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neaḱtar, if taken without a negative.

neav, *g. nroē, pl. nro, g. also nro or nero, pl. nro, -oaca and -oíaca, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; neroín, dim., a name for Kenmare; neav an íolairí, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

neavac, -aíḱe, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neavaim, -oav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neavuíḱim.

neavaimíeacḱ, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O'N.*).

neavóanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neavouḱav, -uíḱe, *m.*, act of nestling.

neavuíḱim, -uḱav, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neavac, -ḱaíḱe, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neavaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill and neoill (poet.), pl. néalta or néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néalltaib báir, in the throes of death; ní ḱpuil néall raḱavíe

aíḱe, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; tám-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill and neoill, pl. neoill, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; néallta ouḱa na hoíōce, the dark clouds of the night; veavíḱav an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, -aíḱe, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, -aíḱe, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallav, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallavóir, -óíra, -óíruíōe, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallavóíneacḱ, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallavóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallraírt, -aríra, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallraírtac, -aíḱe, *f.*, act of slumbering; aḱ néallraírtacíḱ, slumbering, dozing.

néallraírtac, -aíḱ, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmaí, -aíre, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. néime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See niam.

neam-abav, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamac, -aíḱe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

neam-av, -av, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-av).

neam-aíḱeantaḱ, -aíḱe, *a.*, dispirited.

neamain, -inna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormeuilla*).
 neam-ainmníšte, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.
 neam-áir, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neamár (Don.).
 neam-áire, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.
 neam-áireac, -níge, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.
 néamáireac, -níge, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.
 neam-áireacár, -áir, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.
 neam-áirí, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.
 neam-áiríreac, -níge, *a.*, unable to walk.
 neam-áiteanta, *indec. a.*, unknown.
 neam-áireac, -níge, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-áireacár, -áir, *m.*, impenitence.
 neam-áiríge, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.
 neam-áirígeac, -níge, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-álta, -áige, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.
 neamámáil, -mámá, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.
 neam-amáir, -áir, *m.*, absence of suspicion.
 neam-amáirac, -áige, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.
 néamanra, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.
 néamanraac, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.
 néamainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also néamann, *m.*
 neam-aoibinn, -bne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.
 neam-aontuigim, -tuigadó, *v. tr.*, I disallow.
 neam-apuí, -e. See neam-abuí.
 néamara, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.
 neam-áir, -aoirí, *a.*, low, not tall.
 neam-áir, *a.*, youthful.
 neam-báir, -f., want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*le, towards*).
 neam-báir, -báirí, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neam-mbáir*).
 neam-baozá, -aí, *m.*, security, safety from danger.
 neam-baozáac, -áige, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.
 neam-báir, *m.*, a bad taste.
 neam-báir, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.
 neam-báirac, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.
 neam-bláir, -áige, *a.*, flowerless.
 neam-bóir, -oírí, *a.*, rich (*lit., not poor*).
 neam-bóir, -búirí, *a.*, hard.
 neam-bháir, -má, *a.*, unbrotherly.
 neam-bháir, -áige, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).
 néam-bháir, *m.*, a bright robe.
 neam-buair, -aíne, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.
 neam-búir, -oírí, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.
 neam-búir, -áir, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
 neam-bunáir, -aíge, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.
 neam-báir, -áige, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.
 neam-báir, -oírí, *a.*, unpolluted, unblemished, immaculate.
 neam-báir, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-báir bí, want of appetite for food.
 neam-báir, -áige, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.
 neam-báir, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.
 neam-báir, -áir, *m.*, indifference.
 neam-báir, -áir, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neam-*cionnta*c, -*aige*, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neam-*claon*, -*claoine*, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neam-*clé*, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neam-*chna*ga, -*aige*, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neam-*co*ra, -*aige*, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neam-*co*rla, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neam-*co*igil, -*e*, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.

neam-*co*igiltea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neam-*co*méa, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neam-*co*méa, -*aige*, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neam-*co*mígea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neam-*co*mrigte, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neam-*co*mgeall, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neam-*co*mgealla, -*aige*, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neam-*co*ir, -*óir*a, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neam-*co*ir, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neam-*co*irreaga, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neam-*co*itceann, -*cinne*, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; fear bneá neam-*co*itceann, a fine *distingué* man.

neam-*co*itceannta, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neam-*co*mctiom, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neam-*co*mctiom, -*cti*uime, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neam-*co*ná, *m.*, misfortune (*g. -conáic*, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-*co*rria, -*aige*, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neam-*co*rria, -*a*, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-*co*rruige, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neam-*co*rma, -*m*la, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neam-*co*rmaitea, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neam-*co*ráitea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neam-*co*roieam, -*m*la, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neam-*co*ubair, -*e*, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neam-*co*ibe, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neam-*co*ibe, -*a*, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neam-*co*ibrigte, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neam-*co*ir, -*co*ra, *f.*, poverty.

neam-*co*ir. See neam-*co*ra.

neam-*co*irdeam, -*m*la, *a.*, unsociable.

neam-*co*irne, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neam-*co*irne, -*n*i, *a.*, forgetful.

neam-*co*irpea, -*n*i, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neam-*co*irpe, *f.*, guilelessness.

neam-*co*irpea, -*n*i, *a.*, guileless.

neam-*co*ir, *f.*, nonsense.

neam-*co*irde, -*aige*, *a.*, powerless.

neam-*co*ir, -*a*, *m.*, incapability.

neam-*co*irde, -*aige*, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neam-*co*ir, *m.*, neglect.

neam-*co*irde, -*aige*, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neam-*co*ra, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neam-*co*ra, -*co*ra, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neam-*co*irgea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, unlawful; neam-*co*irgeam, *id.*

neam-*co*ra, -*a*, *m.*, despair.

neam-*co*ra, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).

neam-*co*ir, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neam-*co*irde, -*n*i, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neam-*co*irde, -*n*i, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.

neaṁ-ōumeaṁaīl, -mīa, *a.*, inhuman.

neaṁ-ōumeaṁlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.

neaṁ-ōumeaṁtaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.

neaṁ-ōūtṛaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.

neaṁ-ōūtṛaçtāç, -aīḡe, *a.*, negligent.

neaṁ-eaḡlaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, fearless, courageous.

neaṁ-eolaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, ignorant.

neaṁ-fāḡṛaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, unfavourable.

neaṁ-fāicpeanaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, invisible.

neaṁ-fāilleaç, -līḡe, *a.*, careful, diligent.

neaṁ-fāilleḡe, *f.*, care, diligence.

neaṁ-fāilleḡeaçt, *f.*, diligence.

neaṁ-fāiṇe, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.

neaṁ-fāllṛa, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.

neaṁ-fōḡantaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.

neaṁ-fōḡlumīta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.

neaṁ-folaṁaīl, -mīa, *a.*, bloodless.

neaṁ-fomór, *m.*, disobedience.

neaṁ-ḡonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neaṁ-ḡonaṛta, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.

neaṁ-ḡoraḡ, -e, *a.*, unstable.

neaṁ-ḡuireaç, -ṛīḡe, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neaṁ-ḡuireaç?).

neaṁ-ḡunaṛta, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.

neaṁ-ḡaṛaṁaīl, -mīa, *a.*, incommodious, inconvenient.

neaṁ-ḡlaine, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.

neaṁ-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.

neaṁ-ḡlóṛi, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.

neaṁ-ḡnátaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, unusual; also neaṁ-ḡnáit, -e.

neaṁ-ḡnótaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, idle.

neaṁ-ḡnáṛmaṛi, -aīṇe, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.

neaṁ-ḡṛonaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.

neaṁ-ḡṛuamōa, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.

neaṁ-ḡuireaç, -ṛīḡe, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.

neaṁ-loçtaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, blameless.

neaṁ-loçtuīḡe, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.

neaṁ-luçtuḡaḡ, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).

neaṁ-luçtuīḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.

neaṁ-māiteaç, -ṛīḡe, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.

neaṁ-māitēmeaç, -mīḡe, *a.*, unforgiving.

neaṁ-māṛḡēta, *indec. a.*, immortal.

neaṁ-māṛḡētaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, immortal.

neaṁ-māṛḡētaçt, *f.*, immortality.

neaṁ-mbuan, -aīṇe, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. See neaṁ-buan.

neaṁ-mōtuḡaḡ, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.

neaṁ-mōtuīḡeaç, -ḡīḡe, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.

neaṁ-naṛ, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. See neaṁ-naṛ.

neaṁ-naomēta, *indec. a.*, unholy.

neaṁ-nuaīl, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.

neaṁ-oṛoṛ, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.

neaṁ-oṛpeaṁnaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.

neaṁ-onóṛi, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.

neaṁ-onóṛaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.

neaṁ-onóṛuīḡim, -ṛuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.

neaṁ-póiteaṁaīl, -mīa, *a.*, sober.

neaṁ-póṛta, *indec. a.*, unmarried.

neaṁ-ṛalaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, undefiled.

neaṁ-ṛannaṛtaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.

neaṁ-ṛcátaç, -aīḡe, *a.*, undaunted.

neam-ḡlān, -āine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.
 neam-ḡólāpāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.
 neam-ḡona, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.
 neam-ḡopāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).
 neam-ḡpéir, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.
 neam-ḡppaiceamāil, -mā, *a.*, inactive, weak.
 neam-ḡppaiceamālaet, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.
 neam-ḡtpāiceamāil, -mā, *a.*, frugal.
 neam-ḡuamneac, -niḡe, *a.*, disquieted.
 neam-ḡuḡāilceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.
 neam-ḡuim, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.
 neam-ḡuimeac, -miḡe, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 neam-ḡuimeamāil, -mā, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.
 neam-ḡulctmāri, -āipe, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.
 neam-ḡāḡāc, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.
 neam-ḡāḡāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.
 neam-ḡāḡāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, stingy, churlish.
 neam-ḡāḡāc, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.
 neam-ḡāipbeac, -biḡe, *a.*, unprofitable.
 neam-ḡāipe, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.
 neam-ḡāiḡiḡe, *f.*, want of practice.
 neam-ḡāitneamāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 neam-ḡāipbāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, unprofitable (also -ḡāipbeac).
 neam-ḡāipbāc, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neam-ḡāipbāiḡe, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neam-ḡāḡāoipeac, -piḡe, *a.*, not given to slander.

neam-ḡlācctmāri, -āipe, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).
 neam-ḡoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ḡā neam-ḡoil, against his wishes; ḡā neam-ḡoil, against his will.
 neam-ḡoileac, -liḡe, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.
 neam-ḡoilḡim, -iuḡā, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.
 neam-ḡonnaac, -āiḡe, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).
 neam-ḡonāmāc, -ā, *f.*, sterility, infertility.
 neam-ḡopāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, unfruitful.
 neam-ḡopāc, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.
 neam-ḡpācāmāil, -mā, *a.*, unseasonable.
 neam-ḡpācāipeac, -piḡe, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.
 neam-ḡpāilleac, *m.*, incorruption.
 neam-ḡpāillirōe, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.
 neam-ḡpāillirōeac, *f.*, corruption.
 neam-ḡuillirōeac, -ōiḡe, *a.*, not universal, partial.
 neam-ḡuipēpāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.
 neam-ḡulcāirōe, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).
 neam-ḡullām, -lāime, *a.*, unprepared.
 neam-ḡuimāil, -umā, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.
 neam-ḡupcōro, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.
 neam-ḡupcōrōeac, -ōiḡe, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.
 neam-ḡuppāmāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.
 neam-ḡupāirōeac, -ōiḡe, *a.*, useless.
 neanntā, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* neanntōḡ and neanntān; ḡāc ḡālcā mār hōilteār ḡḡur ān

τραδονα ριρ an neannta (quoted by P. O'C.).
 neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ρριομαιο neannta, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ρπεις neannta, *Con.*).
 neanntamail, -m̄la, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.
 neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.
 neanntós (dim. of neannta), -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntós loirneac, the common stinging nettle; neanntós m̄uige, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntós éaoé, blind nettle.
 neap̄t, *g.* n̄ip̄t and neip̄t, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; ní' l̄ neap̄t aḡam ap̄ an ní'ō r̄in, I cannot help that; ḡaḡ neap̄t ap̄, "gain the upper hand over"; t̄a mo neap̄t aḡam, I have enough (*Sligo*); ḡ neap̄t oó a leitéro oó óéanam, he to have the power to do so and so.
 neap̄t-ḡal, *g.* -ḡaile, *d.* -ḡail̄, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.
 neap̄tm̄aige, *g. id., f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
 neap̄tm̄aigeac̄t, -a, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
 neap̄tm̄aiḡ, -aige, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.
 neap̄tuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.
 neap̄tuḡim̄, -tuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.
 neap̄tuḡḡeoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄ūo, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.
 neap̄, a weasel; prop. eap̄, which see.
 neap̄, -a, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

neap̄, *comp.* -a and in *Don.* neipe, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; i neap̄ oó, near him (*Don.*, but also i n̄oeap̄ oó, from oeap̄, with *comp.* oeipe).
 neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap̄, and used as *comp.* of ḡap̄, poḡur̄, ḡc.
 neapačán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).
 neapačt, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; i neapačt oó, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes moapačt; cf. ḡoir̄ián for ḡeap̄ián.
 neapaḡḡe, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).
 neap̄c, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. See nap̄c.
 neap̄cóio, -e, -eača, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. eap̄cóio or up̄cóio); neap̄cóioeača poła, piles.
 neap̄cóioeač, -uḡe, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.
 néata (niaḡta), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; am̄ap̄c néata, morose looking (*Kea.*).
 néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).
 néatačt, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); oá néatačt, however nice.
 néio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).
 néioeač, -uḡe, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).
 neim̄, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.
 neim̄- (neam̄-), a negative prefix, as neim̄-čionntač, innocent, not guilty.
 neim̄-béapač, -aḡe, *a.*, unmannerly, rude, uncouth.
 neim̄-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.
 neim̄-beoḡa, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.
 neim̄-beoḡačt, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.
 neim̄-b̄riḡ (neimb̄riḡ), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.
 neim̄-b̄riḡeač, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, weak, powerless.
 neim̄-b̄riḡḡam̄aigeac̄t, -a, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neim-θρίοζμαρ, -αιγε, *a.*, void of energy.
 neim-θεαλζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sincere.
 neim-θεανнайρεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, quiet, silent.
 neim-θεανнай, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.
 neim-θεανнайαδ, -αι, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.
 neim-θείλλεαδ, -ιγε, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.
 neim-θείλλιθε, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.
 neim-θίντε, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.
 neim-θίντεαδ, -αι, *f.*, uncertainty.
 neim-θιον, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neam-θιον ζνάιτ ιρ τάρ αι όρωαίθ (*Fer.*).
 neim-θιονντα, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).
 neim-θιοννταδ, *m.*, an innocent person.
 neim-θιοννταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.
 neim-θιοννταδ, -αι, *f.*, innocence.
 neim-θλεαδττα, *indec. a.*, unaccustomed to.
 neim-θρίοθναιζε, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.
 neim-θρίορταιθε, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.
 neim-θε, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.
 neim-θεαρ, -θειρε, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.
 neim-θειρεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).
 neim-θιαθα, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 neim-θιαθαδ, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.
 neim-θίλιρ, -ιρε, *a.*, unfaithful.
 neim-θίομαιοιν, -ε, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.
 neim-θίομβαιλεαδ, -ιγε, *a.*, frugal, sparing.
 neim-θλεαδζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.
 neim-θλιρτεαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

néimead, -μίγε. *a.*, glittering, shining.
 neim-eaλζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.
 neimeamail, -αμίλα, *a.*, poisonous.
 neim-eapβαθαδ, *a.*, unfailing.
 neim-είρεαδ, -αι, *f.*, inefficiency.
 neim-είρεαδταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, ineffectual, inefficient.
 neim-eolaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant.
 neim-eolar, -αιρ, *m.*, ignorance.
 neim-eolζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.
 neim-φιαλ, -φείλε, *a.*, ungenerous.
 neim-φιοθ, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).
 neim-φιορ, -φίγε, *a.*, not true, untrue.
 neim-φίρεαντα, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neim-φίρεαν, *id.*).
 neim-φίρεανταδ, -αι, *f.*, unrighteousness.
 neim-φύνταδ, -ταιγε, *a.*, unworthy.
 neim-ζεαν, *m.*, hatred, enmity.
 neim-ζεανμнайθε, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste.
 neim-ζεανμнайθεαδ, *f.*, incontinency.
 néim-ζεин, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.
 néim-ζιλε, *f.*, colour, brightness.
 neim-ζιλι, -ζιλιце, *a.*, unwise.
 neim-ζим, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.
 neim-ιπλεαδταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, blunt, stupid.
 neim-ιοθ, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.
 neim-ιομαρκαδ, -καιγε, *a.*, humble.
 neim-ιομcυбайθ, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.
 neim-ιονανн, -αιнне, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e. g.*, the pulse).
 neim-ιονζανταд, -ταιге, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange.
 neim-ιονζαθ, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.
 neim-ιονмайн, -е, *a.*, hated; unpleasant, morose.
 neim-ιυζαθ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

neim-iúlmari, -aire, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

neim-léanuigste, *a.*, inviolate.

neim-learc, -leirce, *a.*, indefatigable.

neim-meap, *m.*, contempt.

neim-meapapóa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

neim-meapapóact, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neim-meacta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

neim-meirib, -e, *a.*, strong.

neim-meirceac, -cige, *a.*, sober.

neim-meirceact, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

neim-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

neimneac, -nige, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo
cneac neimneac! my deadly ruin!

neimneaca, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneacar, -air, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

neim-neapmar, -aire, *a.*, weak, feeble.

neim-nib, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; o
cuir air neim-nib, to annihilate; nior oen ré act neim-nib oe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'pásair air neim-nib, to get it almost for nothing; ir neim-nib é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

neim-nibéact, -a, *f.*, nothingness.

neimnibim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

neimniugaob, -igste, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neim-neapunta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

neim-niactanaac, -aige, *a.*, unnecessary, uncumbent.

neim-niagair, *g.* -gla, *pl. id.* and -glaa, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

neim-niagalac, -aige, *a.*, heteroelite, irregular.

neim-neacantaac, -aige, *a.*, unavoidable (O'N.).

neim-neao, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

neam-neapigta, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

neim-neapmac, -aige, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

neim-neapmacct, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

neim-rpéir, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

neimrpleaoac, -aige, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *oo*, e.g., táim-pe n. leac, I am independent of you.

neim-te, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neim-teap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

neim-timcealligearmaob, *m.*, uncircumcision.

neim-timcealligearmacta, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

neiteamair, -mra, *a.*, real.

neoir, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as so neoir náineac, bashfully and modestly.

neomeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomac. See nóimeint.

neoin, -ona, *f.*, evening. See nóin.

neoll. See néall.

ngiatal, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter ng; also a reed (giolac), a rush.

ngútal. See ngiatal.

ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní bpuil is common in MSS., and ní bpuair is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a w sound being inserted for the p, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maic é, it is not good; combining with po before *pf.* tense it becomes níon; ní beas oo . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beas le . . ., he grudges; ní féoir, impossible, it is impossible; ní fulair oo, it is necessary; ní p. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní p. nó, must; ní heao, it is not,

not so, nay, no ; ní mói leir, he does not grudge, he is willing ; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor : ní mó 'ná raib é, that is as much as it is ; ní mó 'ná often = not very, *e.g.*, ní mó 'ná raib éuaib ré, nuair, etc. ; ní lušáib, not the less ; ní lušá 'ná, neither, nor, *e.g.* níob lušáib raib, ní lušá 'ná éuib ré corib, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní *m.*, a thing. See níob.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in ó-surnames of females as máibe ní laobáibe, Mary Ni Leary ; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inšean uí.).

nia, = mac raib, nó bráib a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*) ; there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, šairnac is the nearest to it.

niab, *g. id., m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niaban. See niab.

niab, *g. niab, m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niab, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niabac, -aibe, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niabair, -air, *m.*, valour, bravery (niabair, -air, *id.*).

niabta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent ; morose (of looks). See néata.

niabtaic, -a, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

niail, *g. néill, pl., id., m.*, a champion, a soldier ; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dims.* néillín, niailán and niailašán).

niám, *g. néime, f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

niámac, -aibe, *a.*, bright, shining.

niámab, -mā, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niámam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámamāil, -mā, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niámam, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niámāb, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining ; handsome.

niámābāic, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niámābāimāil, -amā, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niámāšeal, -šile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niámāšlan, -šlaine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niámāšlanab, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niámāšlanaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niámāšlar, -aire, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niámāiac, -aibe, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful ; tiš niámāiac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niámāuigim, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niānpoc, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niar (contr. for a n-iar), from the west. See riar.

niata, niataic. See niabta, niabtaic.

niatamāil, -mā, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

níc, nic (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. nic) ; it is a contraction of ní nic, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Caicriona ní nic an báib, etc.

níob, *g. níob, neite, neit, pl. neite, gpl. neite and neiteab, m.*, a thing ; a jot, a whit ; an affair ; a circumstance, a subject matter ; a part of anything ; abon níob, anything (also éin-níob) ; níob air bit, abon níob air bit, anything at all (with *neg.*) ; níob éigim, something ; níob eile, besides, moreover ; réanmair neite, effect, result ; šac níob, everything ; šac uile níob, everything, all things ; neim-níob, a trifle, nothing ; ir níob liom, I think of importance ; má'r níob é = má'r iuo é, if it is a fact, if.

níð-*pa* (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: níð-*pa*-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; níð-*pa*-mea*pa*, somewhat worse; níð-*pa*-luai*te*, somewhat sooner; níð-*pa*-ð*feapn*, better, etc. (often níð*feapn* or níð *ir feapn*; in past time, níð b'*feapn*, níð ba *fiá*, etc.).

níð*e*, *g.* níð*te*, *f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

níðeacán, -áin, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

níðeaoóir, -óir*a*, -óir*ioe*, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

níðean (inðean), *g.* níð*ne*, *pl.* níðneacá, *f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

níðim, *vl.* níð*e*, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

níð*te*, *p.a.*, washed.

níðtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní *fiul*. See acá. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say ní'n for ní'l.)

ním (ðním), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ðním). See oo-ðním.

nim. See neim, poison, etc.

nimeamail, -m*la*, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See neimeamail.

nimiuðað, nimíðim. See neimiuðað, neimíðim.

nimneac. See neimneac.

'ninnib, with *infin.* = able to (*Don.*); ðeic i n-'ninnib é ðéanam, to be able to do it (*Don.*), ðeic i n-an' é ðéanam (*Con.*); perhaps i prefixed to innme (*O. Ir. inoeb*).

ninrceacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

ninrceact, -a, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

ninrcim, -ceað, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

níoðact (níðeact), -a, *f.*, materiality, substance.

nion. See num.

nioðað, -a*io*, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

nioþóð, -óð*e*, -óð*a*, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níoþ (ní + þo), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as níoþ cúþ, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* *ir* is not expressed, níoþ = was not, were not, as níoþ ðéap an *feap* é, he was not an acute man.

níoþb (ní + þo + ba, *past of v. ir*), was not; níoþb oic þain uai*te*, you acted well in that.

'níoþ (aníoþ), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; tap aníoþ, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

níoþ (níð *ir*), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; níoþ mó, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See níð-*pa*.

nioþact, -a, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; þaoi nioþact, in or about, within, about; e.g., þaoi n. míle óó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; þaoi n. ceactþama oo'n ðeic, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See neapact.

níoðac, -a*ðe*, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See niað.

nir, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

níteamail, -m*la*, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

nuluirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *so*, that, but it does not, like *so*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní fuláþi nó tá ré ann, he must be there (also ní fuláþi *so* ð*fiul* ré ann); ní réoiþi nó *fiu*þi ré é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó *so* ð*fiul*, *gc.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; nó *so*, until, till; with *past tense*, nó *þu*þ; þan nó buai*te* *feao* tú, leave off, or I'll beat you; bíoð oo þoð*a* aðac, óþi nó aþiðeao, take your choice, gold or silver; *ir* cuma nó aþal

ῥεαρ ζαν λέιζεανν, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

νό, νό ναέ or νό ná (for present time), νό náμ (for past time), since, because; νό ναέ μβυαίμ or νό ná βυαίμ (*M.*), since I do not strike; νό náμ βυαίεαρ, since I did not strike.

νοέ, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

νοέα (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; νοέα ν-ῥυίτ, there is not (*obs.*) (also ναέα). See έα and έαν, not.

νόέα, νόέαυ, *indec. num.*, ninety; νόέα α ηόέτ, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

νόέαομάυ, *a.*, ninetieth.

νόέαμ, *poet.* for ναέαμ, which see.

νοέτ, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* α νοέτ, to-night.

νοέτ, *a.*, naked, bare; βοέτ νοέτ, both poor and naked.

νόέτ, νόόάέτ. See ναόάέτ.

νοέταυ, *g.*-τυίջτε and -τέα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

νοέταίμ, -άυ, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (υο, to).

νοέττα, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

νοέττάέτ, -α, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (νοέταιυέάέτ, *id.*).

νοέτυζάυ, -υίջτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See νοέταυ.

νοέτυζίμ, -υζάυ, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See νοέταίμ.

νοέτυζίτε, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

νοο, -οιυε, -υα (*O. Ir.*, νοτα, *pl.*, *St. G.*, 6b.), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní βεαζ νοο υο'n εολάέ, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Don.* ιρ λεομ νοο υο ύυνε ζίε, in which some now understand νοο = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'να μιάυ νό 'να νοο, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

νόό. See ναάυ.

νόόάέτ. See ναόάέτ.

νόόάυ and νόουζάυ, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

νοοαίυε, -ε, -μύυε, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

νοοαίυεάέτ, -α, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

νοολαίς, -λας, *f.*, Christmas; an νοολαίς, Christmas; ούόέε νοολας, Christmas Eve; μαυο-ιν λαε νοολας, Christmas Morning; ούόέε λαε νοολας, Christmas Night; λά νοολας, Christmas Day; νοολαίς να μβαν, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an νοολαίς βεαζ in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly μιον-έάίυε is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; νοολαίς ήόόμ, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

νό ζο, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* νό ζυμ (aspirates).

νόύβίυεάέ, -ρύς, *pl.* -ρύςε and -ρεάέα, *m.*, a novice.

νοίζίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρύε, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); ζύζάν, *id.* (*Don.*).

νόίμεντ, -ε, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

νόίμυ (νόίμυτ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρύε, a minute, a moment. See νόίμεντ.

νόίμυτίν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).
 νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; *τῆλὲν νόνα*, noon-time, now evening; *βῆμας νόνα*, evening. *See neoin.*
 νόμιν, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a daisy; *νόμιν na ἡγλεαντα*, May lily.
 νόμιν βεας βεαρῆς, *m.*, small red daisy; *νόμιν μαθαῖο, id. (Con.)*.
 νόμιν μόρι (or *νόμιν βάν μόρι*), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).
 νόιν-ῥέατ, *f.*, the evening star.
 'νοίρ, ἀνοίρ, from the east, after verbs of motion; *νάρι ῥίλλιρ ἀνοίρ*, may you not return from the east.
 νόνβαρι (ναονβαρι), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).
 νορρ, *g. νυίρ, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
 νόρ, *g. νόιρ, pl. -α and -αννα, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; *σο νόρ*, like, just as, also *αἱ νόρ* (with *gen.*), somet. merely *νόρ* (with *gen.*); *νόρ αἰσῆρ* βεαῖτα, carriage and behaviour; *αἱ νόρ na muc*, like the pigs; *αἱ μο νόρ ῥέιν*, as in my own case; *αἱ νόρ κύμα τιom*, indifferently (*Don.*).
 νόραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.
 νόραῖος, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, one who understands customs.
 νόραμαῖ, -μία, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.
 νόραμλαῖ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.
 νόρμαρ, -αῖς, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.
 νόρμῆς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
 νότα, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; *ῥαῖ νότα ó n-α βέατ*, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); *νότα πύιντ*, a pound note (*A.*).
 νόταῖς, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.
 νua-ῖμας, *m.*, a new garment.
 νuaῖα, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).
 νuaῖαῖς, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).
 νuaῖαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).
 νuaῖα, -αῖς, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; *ῥέαν αἰσῆρ ῥο-νuaῖα* λεατ, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; *ῥο-νuaῖα* κύσατ, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form *νuaῖαῖς*, *cf. νuaῖαῖς* μαῖς κύσατ.
 νuaῖα-ῖος, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.
 νuaῖ (νua), -αῖος, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; *αἱ αν νuaῖ*, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M. pron. νόῖ*).
 νuaῖαῖς, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; *τά νuaῖαῖς οἱς σο ἐλαῖοςαν α νοῖαῖς*, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; *παῖρμαρ νuaῖαῖς*, a newspaper (in *M. pron. νόῖς* and *νόῖαῖς*).
 νuaῖα, -αῖς, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *νύρ*).
 νuaῖ-ῖος, *p. a.*, newly-married; *ῥεαρ νuaῖ-ῖος*, a bridegroom; *βαν νuaῖ-ῖος*, a bride.
 νuaῖαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.
 νuaῖαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.
 νua-ῖος, *m.*, a new man.
 νua-ῖαῖος, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).
 νuaῖ-ῖος, *indec. a.*, new born.
 νuaῖ-ῖος, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuaíòe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuaíòeàcτ, -a, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *βαιν τύ το n. ap.*, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuaòàcτ.

nuaíò - pceàluròe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuaíll, -e, -eàca, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuaíll.

nuaíρ, an uaiρ, when.

nuaíll, -aílle, -àca, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuaíll, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuaíllaím, -aò, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuaíll-foḡar, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuaíllfupτac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuaíll-ḡol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuaíll-ḡoτac, -aíḡe, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuaíll-ḡuḡa, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuaíll-ḡuτ, *g. -ḡoτa, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuaíρ, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuaíρ or mo nuaíρ, alas!

'nuar, anuar ('n-uar, a n-uar), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. ríúo ruar é, ḡupa' mó anuar é*, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nua-τopao, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuíḡe, *ad.* with ḡo, until; ḡo nuíḡe, unto, until, as far as; ḡo nuíḡe po, hitherto, up to this; ḡo nuíḡe a ḡár, until his death; ḡo nuíḡe rin, till then (also nuíḡ), sometimes corrupted to ḡo rnuíḡ in *Con.*

nuímρ, -ímpeac, -ímpeaca, *f.*, a number. See uímρ.

nuímpeac, -míḡe, *a.*, numeral. See uímpeac.

nuímρm, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuímρuḡaò, -uḡe, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uímρuḡaò.

nuín, -e, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunaíḡe, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuarao = anuarao, anoparao, anuímρ, last year, during last year; *bí pe annpo 'nuarao*, he was here last year; *cf. a mbliaoḡa*, this year (*pron. 'nuímρ, M.*).

núr, -úr (nuar, nuaòar), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; *núr na tal-man*, the fruit or produce of the earth; *núr bó*, cow's biestings; biestings is also called *baíḡne buíòe*, *baíḡne nuaòain*, *baíḡne nuar*, *ḡpuτ nuar*, *ḡpuτ buíòe*. In *Ker.*, *maoτal* is the usual word for biestings.

O (oíρ, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ó, *g. uí* and *í, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. a uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uíḡ* and *íḡ, voc. pl. a uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See ua.

ó (ua), cousinship; *τá ríao ar* (or *íoíρ*) *a τá ó*, they are second cousins; *τá ríao i n-ó amáin*, they are first cousins; *τámuio i n-ó le n-a céile*, we are cousins; *ó, τá ó, τrí ó*, first, second, third cousinship; *τá ó ḡ ríonn-ó*, second cousins once removed; *ó ḡ ríonn-ó*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *a haon'ρ a haon i nḡaol*, first cousins *a τó'ρ a τó i nḡaol*, second cousins *a τrí'ρ a τrí i nḡaol*, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirte (οεαηβηάεαη, 7c.).

ὦ, *interj.*, O, oh!

ὦ, alas, woe is me! ολαζόν ὦ, alas, alas! υἱόν ὦ, oh, woe, alas! ὦ, ἅ Ὀῖα, ὦ, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

ὦ, *prep.* and *conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes *ua*: *uaim*, *uait*, *uairō* (*m.*), *uaitē* (*f.*), *uainn*, *uairb*, *uacā*; with *art.*, written ὀ'n or ὀn; with *ir*, written ὀ'r or ὀr], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having *zo* as a correlative: ὁ λό *zo* λό, from day to day (ὁ *tiur* *veipeaō*, ὁ *riāl* *poimn*, ὁ *ceann ceann na bliacō*-*na*, ὁ *taob taob*, ὁ *mullaō* *tal-**ain*, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative *zo* omitted); ὁ *Samain amac*, from November onwards; *atā bliacō*-*ain* ὁ *foim ann*, a year ago; ὁ *corcais zo Cill Airne*, from Cork to Killarney; *vo riol-**muis* ὁ *Adain*, who descended from Adam; *taim marb* ὀ'n *mūcāō*, I'm sick to death from asthma; *fuairar uair uairō*, he gave me a prize; ὀm' *cpoirōe amac*, with all my heart; ὁ *cpoirōe*, right heartily; *tiis pé* ὁ *bonn vō é*, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: *i bpaō uainn*, far from us; *pcail uait é*, let him go (from you); *níl don vut uairō* *asat*, you cannot possibly escape it; *cibé vaine mus uait é*, whoever took it from you; ὁ *foim a leit*, from that time forward; *paōó* (*paō* ὦ), long ago; *i bpaō* ὁ *foim*, long ago; denoting want, desire: *tōis uaim é*, *asur san uaim acē* *é*, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and *uair*, ὀ'n *uair*, as ὀ'n *uair zo bpuilir annro*, as you are here; ὀ'n *uair zo maōair annro ceana*, as you have been here already; ὁ *bitoir annro ceana*, since you were here last; as, since, because: ὁ *taoi-re iō* *fasart anoir*, as you are now a priest; also ὀm: ὀm *tā pé* 'na *fasart anoir*, since he is a priest now; ὁ *nā fuil pé ann* (ὁ *nac bpuil pé ann*), since he is not there; ὀ'r *rioir rin*, since that is true; ὀ'r *asat atā na cora*, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ὁ *tear*, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as *buairlear an bótar* ὁ *tuairō cum Triaig lí*, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ὁ *tear*, southwards, by south (this ὦ is, according to some, used improperly for *ba*, *pa*, *pō*).

ὦ, *conj.* See under ὦ, *prep.* and *conj.*

Obaō, *g.* obēa, *m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; *pear obēa*, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; *an t-don-porā* *foim lé'ri hobāō ar ár Saerear teacē*, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); *nā hiarri tpoio*, 'r *nā hob i*, *mār éisēan vuit*, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also *oibne*); in *Don. tobainne* (from *tobann*).

Obainneacē, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also *oibneacē*).

Obair, *g. oibne*, *pl. id.* and *oibneacā*, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; *opoc-obair*, evil work; *obair cēmeaō*, fire-

work; ὄβαιμ υἱρce, water-work; ἀμ ὄβαιμ, in working order, set going; κυμ ἀμ ὄβαιμ, to start, to set going, to establish; ἡέιρ-τιζεαὐ ἑε ἡανζ ἀ κυμ ἀμ ὄβαιμ, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τὰ ῥέ αζ ὄβαιμ, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

ὄβαιμ, ὀ'όβαιμ, ὀ'φόβαιμ, had like, was like to, etc. See ῥόβμμ.

ὄβαιμ ἑάμμε, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

ὄβαιμ ἑίν, *f.*, net-work (also ὄβαιμ ἑiónáιν).

ὄβαιμ ῥνάτιρce, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

ὄbann, *gsf.* οἰbne and ὄbainne, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ná bí ὄbann ἑε' ἑéat, be not rash in speech (τοbann, *Con.* and *U.*).

ὄbannτap, -αιρ, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.

ὄbo ! ὄ, strange ! have a care !

ὄβταc, -αιζε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

ὄc (uc), *interj.*, oh ! alas !

ὄcáιo, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ceacá and ocáιoιce, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ἀμ ἀν ὄcáιo ῥιν, on that business.

ὄcáιo, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

ὄcáιoεac, -oιζε, *a.*, occasional.

ὄcáoιo, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

ὄcáoιoεacτ, -a, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

ὄcáoιoιm, -ceac, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

οcαρ, -αιρ, -αιce, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

οcαρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id.* and ocμa, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

οcαρóιρ, -όμa, -όμιce, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

οcαρ, acαρ, earliest form of αζup.

οcαρóιρ, -όμa, -όμιce, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

οcβαc, -αιc, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

οcβαc, -αιζε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

οcλάν, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

οcλάνac, -αιζε, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

οcón (ucón), *interj.*, alas !

οcop, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran.*).

οcμac, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a hungry person.

οcμac, -αιζε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

οcμacóán, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

οcμαιce, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ocαρ.

οcμap, -αιρ, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

οcμap, -αιρ, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

οcμapán, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

οcμóιρ, -όμa, -όμιce, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ocαρóιρ).

οcτacειρ, -acεμa, -acεμιce, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*).

οcτ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; ι n-οcτ ἀν ἑaoζαιc, in the face of danger. See ucτ.

οcτ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; οcτ-ceáz, eighteen.

οcτac, -αιζ, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See ucτac.

οcτap, *m.*, eight persons.

οcτμάc, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; οcτμάc-ceáz, eighteenth.

οcτ-μί (οcτ-μίop), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.

οcτμόζa (οcτμόζao), *indec. num.*, eighty.

οcτμόζaoac, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

ὄo' = ó oo, from thy.

οὐαρ, *gsf.* υἱce, dun, dun-col-

oured, pale, wan, brown; *λεαθαρι να ηιυόρε*, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.

Οὐαριὰς μύλλας, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).

Οὐαρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

Οὐαρι-ζήλαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.

Οὐαρι-ζοριμ, -ζυιριμε, *a.*, bluish, wan.

Οὐμόρ, -μόρι, *m.*, respect, homage. *See* πομόρ.

Οὐμόρας, -αίξε, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.

Ουραό, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).

Οὐραό, *g.* οὐαριέτα, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.

Οὐραίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.

Ορράο, -ε, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

Ορράοεας, -οιζ, -οιξε, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

Ορράιτ, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).

Ορράλαίμ, *vl.* ορράιτ, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

Ορράλσιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

Όζ, *g.* όιξε, *pl.* όζα, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.

Όζ, *gsf.* όιξε, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little; *δορ* όζ, *υαοιμε* όζα, young people; *ραζαριτ* όζ, curate; *Σέαμυρ* όζ, James junior, when the father is also *Σέαμυρ*.

-όζ, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as *ουιλλεος*, from *ουιλλε* a leaf; -όζ does not always imply diminutiveness, thus *βéalός* signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -όζ is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as *γιαρός*, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, *όιξε*, in *Om.*, in the expression, *ρεαέτ n-όιξε να κοιλλεαό*, the seven *όgs* of the wood, and *ρεαέτ n-όιξε αν αειρι*, the seven *όgs* of the air, *i.e.* seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -όζ.

Όζ, *comp.* όιξε, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence *αν* όζμάζ, Omagh.

Όζ, a virgin, etc. *See* όιζ.

Όζαέτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

Οζαοίν (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; *κυρι* οζαοίν *αν*, tickle him (*Con.*, *prop.* *έοζαοίν*; one says *έυζατ*, *έοζαοίν*, in act of tickling a child, etc.).

Όζαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; *Όζαμ* *εμαοβ*, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* *υζαίμ* *εμαοβ*, as if the word were *f.*

Όζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: *ναοιόε*, *λεανθ*, *μα-caoim*, *όζάν*, *ρεαρι*, *ρεανόρι*, *αέτλαοε*.

Όζάνας, -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

Όζάντα, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

Όζάνταέτ, *g. id.*, and -α, *m.* or *f.*, youth, youthfulness (*όζάνταρ* and *όζάναςέτ*, *id.*).

Όζαρτόρι, -όρι, -όριυόε, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

Όζαρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); *ζοινέαο*, *id.*

Όζβαίό, -αίόε, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.

Όζ-θό, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folk-tales.

Όζόα, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

Όζόαέτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.

Όζλάς (όζλαοέ), -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,

a servant, a vassal ; a youth ; a soldier.

όγλάατ, -αίτ, *m.*, slavery, servitude ; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of οάν οίρεαδ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."

όγλαοίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.

όγλαοδ. *See* όγλάδ.

όγλαρσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'U.*).

όγμάτ, -αίτε, *a.*, youthful.

όγ-μάρετ, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.

όγραιό, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.

όι-βέαττα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).

οιβλιοζάιτ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; ατά πέ ο'οιβλιοζάιτ οημ έ όέανάμ, I am obliged to do it.

οιβλιοζάιρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.

οιβλιοζάιτμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.

οιβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (οιβνεαδτ and οβαιννεαδτ, *id.*).

οιβρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

οιβριόε, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ότε and -ρεαττα(ιό) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer ; οιβριόε ρπάιρε, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).

οιβριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate ; effect ; *vl.* also οβαίτ (*esp.* after αζ),

οιβριζτέοιτ, -οηα, -οιμιόε, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.

οιβριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation.

οιόρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange ; vain, silly.

οιόρε, *g. id., pl.* -έεαδ and οιο-έεαττα (*M.*), night ; μεαδόν οιορε, midnight ; οιορε αρέιτ,

last night ; ταιτμ να ηοιόρε, nightfall ; οο ιό ιτ ο'οιόρε, by day and night ; ιτ-οιόρε, by night ; the eve of a festival : οιορε ηοοιλαζ, Christmas Eve ; the *night before* a week-day : οιορε όοηναίζ, Saturday night, but ιτ-οιόρε όια όοηναίζ, on Sunday night ; *pl.* οιορεαττα (*Don.*).

οιοε, *g. id., pl.* οιοιόε, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor ; a foster-father ; οιοε αλτμομα, foster-father ; οιοε ραοιρτine, father confessor ; οιοε βαιρτιό, god-father ; οιοε μίντε, a teacher, a tutor.

οιοε, *g. id., pl.* οιοιόε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man ; an alien ; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also αοιοε, αοίγε).

οιοεαδτ, -αίτ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.

οιοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, instruction, teaching.

οιοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring ; an entertainment ; a night's lodging.

οιοεαδ, -οιό, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate ; ιτ μαίτ αν οιοεαδ ριν οητ, it served you rightly (some think that αζαίό is the word here) ; ιτ μόμ αν οιοεαδ οέιρτε έ, he is a great object of charity ; ιτ μόμ αν οιοεαδ ρλαίτε έύ, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also οίγεαδ.

οιοεαττ, -οιόττ (οιόεαττ), *pl. -α, m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper ; a small oven.

οιοεατ, -οιτ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel ; nurture ; βέατ-οιοεατ, oral instruction, tradition (οιοεατ βέιτ, *id.*).

οιοιζιμ, -οιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.

οιοιτ, *g.* οιοίρε, *f.*, ice, snow ; ιεαδ οιοίρε, ice. *See* οιόεατ.

οἶϐη. See οἶζη.

οἶϐηεαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.

οἶϐις, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; οἶϐις ἀν ῥυῖτ, the Post Office.

οἶϐιςεἰς, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an officer; an official; ο. αἶμ, military officer.

οἶϐιςεαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

οἶϐιςῖοεἰς, -αι, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.

οἶς, -ε, *pl. ὄς, f.*, a virgin, a maid.

οἶς-, *prefix*, young, etc. See ὄς.

οἶς-βαν, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.

οἶς, *g. id., f.*, youth.

οἶς-εἰς, *m.*, a young horse.

οἶςεἰς, -αι, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

οἶςεανν βῖνιςτε, *m.*, a frying pan.

οἶςεανν, *g. id. and -ῖν, pl. -ῖνε, -ῖνις, and -ῖνεαῖαι, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.

οἶςεαι, -ῖν, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; ἑαῖς οἶςν, ice (also ἑαῖς οἶϐη). See οἶϐν.

οἶς-ῖεαι, *g. ὄς-ῖν, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth.

οἶςη, *g. id., pl. -ῖνις and -ῖεαῖαι, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; ἡ ῖεαῖαι οἶςη ῖαῖαι ἀν ῖομῖρ εἰς, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; οἶςη ῖαῖαι, an heiress (βαν-οἶςη, *id.*).

οἶςηεἰς, -αι, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.

οἶςηεἰςεαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, hereditary.

οἶςηεἰς, -ῖν, *m.*, ice. See οἶςεαι.

οἶςηεἰςεἰς, -αι, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

οἶςηεἰςεἰς, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

οἶςηεἰςεἰς, -αι, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

οἶς-ῖεαι, -ε, *f.*, complete obedience.

οἶςηεἰς, -ῖς, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.

οἶς-ῖαῖαι, -ῖς, *a.*, wholly obedient.

οἶςν, *v. impers.* (used only in *3rd per.*), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).

οἶςνῖς, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I inherit.

οἶλ, -ε, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.

οἶλ-εἰς, *m.*, a foster-father.

οἶλβῖς, -ε, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; ἡ ῖνις οἶλβῖς νό τῖεαῖαι ῖα ἑαῖς, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (*Kea.*); also conquest (*O'N.*).

οἶλβῖςεἰς, -ῖς, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (*O'N.*).

οἶλβῖςνις (οἶλβῖςνῖς), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (*O'N.*).

οἶλβῖς, -εἰς, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also ῖεαῖαι).

οἶλβῖςεἰς, -ῖς, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also ῖεαῖαιεἰς).

οἶλβῖςεἰςνις, -ῖς, *v. tr., and intr.*, I doubt.

οἶλ, other, another, any other; ῖοἶλ, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). See εἶλ.

οἶλεαῖαι(ν), -ῖν, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: ἡ ῖεαῖαι ἀν οἶλεαῖαι ῖα ἀν τῖεαῖαι; ἡ ῖεαῖαι ἀ οἶλεαῖαι ῖα ἀ ῖοῖαι.

οἶλεαῖαιεἰς, -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a student.

οἶλεαῖαιεἰς, -ῖς, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.

οἶλῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an island; ἀν τῖεαῖαι ῖν, America; ἀν τῖεαῖαι, Castle Island in Kerry (also οἶλῖν ῖεαῖαι).

οἶλῖνεἰς, -ῖς, *a.*, insular; as *subs., m.*, an islander.

Οἰλεάννις, *g. id., pl. -ὄτε, m., an islander.*

Οἰλεός, -οῖζε, -οῖσα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*

Οἰλίμ, *vl., οἰλεῖμαι, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*

Οἰλίτμε, *g. id., pl. -εἰσα, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

Οἰλίτρεαδ, *g. -μῖς, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*

Οἰλίτρεαδτ, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

Οἰλλε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See uille.*

Οἰλλ-πίαρτ, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*

Οἰλλ-τέαθ, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*

Οἰλνεαμᾶδτ, an early name of Connaught; *Cúigeas Oílneam-ádt, the Province of Connaught (older form Oílnecmᾶδτ).*

Οἰλτ, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*

Οἰλτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*

Οἰλτεᾶμᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*

Οἰλτεᾶμᾶδτ, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*

Οἰμε, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*

Οἰμεᾶδτ, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*

Οἰμεᾶδ, -μῖς, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. οἰμῖς as a.).*

Οἰμεᾶδ, -μῖζε, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*

Οἰμεᾶδᾶμᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*

Οἰμεᾶδτ, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*

Οἰμῖς, -ε, -οῖε, *f., a spout (οἰμῖς, O'N.).*

Ὀϊνῖος, -ε, -οῖε, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

Ὀϊνῖοςεᾶδ, -οῖζε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*

Ὀϊνῖοςεᾶδτ, -α, *f., folly, simplicity.*

Ὀϊνρε, *g. id., f., folly, foolery.*

Ὀϊνρεᾶδ, -μῖζε, -ρεᾶδ, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -μῖς, m., a foolish man.*

Ὀϊνρεᾶδτ, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*

Ὀϊνρεᾶμᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *a., foolish, silly.*

Ὀϊνρίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖος, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of οἰνρεᾶδ).*

Οἶρ, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*

Οἶρ, the east. *See ροῖρ and τοῖρ.*

Ὀῖρ, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form ροῖρ, with prosthetic ρ and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οἶρ, εἶρ); υᾶοῖρ also is heard. See ó, prep. and conj.*

Οἶρβεαρτ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See beαρτ.*

Οἶρβεαρταδ, -αῖζε, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*

Οἶρβεαρταρ, -αῖρ, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*

Οἶρβῖοιρ. *See οἶρμῖοιρ.*

Οἶρβῖοιρεᾶδ. *See οἶρμῖοιρεᾶδ.*

Οἶρβῖμε, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οἶρβῖμ).*

Οἶρβῖμεᾶδ, -μῖζε, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*

Οἶρβῖμεᾶδτ, -α, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*

Οἶρβῖμ, -μεᾶθ, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*

Οἶρῆεᾶθ, -αῖτ, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also ροῖρ-ῆεᾶθ, which see).*

Οἶρῆεᾶτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*

Οἶρῆεᾶν. *See ροῖρῆεᾶν.*

Ὀῖρ-ῆεᾶρ, *m., a goldsmith.*

Ὀῖρ-ῆεᾶρ, *g. id., pl. -ὄτε, m., a goldsmith.*

Οῖρῆεᾶρ, -ῆεᾶρ, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní bup οῖρῆεᾶρ, the thing required (O'N.).*

Οἰκτεράδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οἰκτεράδτ, -α, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charity.

Οἰκ-ῑαδ, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οἰκ-ῑαδᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οἰκῑλλ, -λε, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, αἰ), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ἰ n-οἰκῑλλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or αἰ); το θεῑτ ἰm' οἰκῑλλ, to lie in wait for me; ἰ n-οἰκῑλλ ἄn ῑαδᾶ, against the fight.

Οἰκῑλλἰm, *vl.* οἰκῑλλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οἰκῑρε, *g. id., f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰκῑρεᾶδτ, *id.*

Οἰκῑρεᾶδτ, -α, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O'C.*).

Οἰκ-ῑρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ῑρε, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οἰκ-ῑρτεοἰ, -οἰα, -οἰῑρε, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οἰκ-ῑρεοᾶm, -οἰm, *m.*, superstition.

Οἰρεᾶρε, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰρεῑρε; *pron.* in *S. M.* οἰῑῑρε, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τᾶ ἄn ῑεᾶῑ ῑο hoἰῑρεῑρε (perhaps a different word).

Οἰρεᾶρεᾶδ, -ῑα, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οἰρεᾶρεᾶἰm, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οἰρεᾶρεᾶρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οἰρεᾶδ, -ῑζ, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οἰρεᾶδᾶδ, -ῑα, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οἰρεᾶδᾶδτ, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰρεᾶδῑm, -λεᾶδᾶδ and -λεᾶδ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Οἰρεᾶδῑm, -ῑῑαδ, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰρεᾶρ, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Οἰρεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Οἰρεᾶτᾶρ, -αἰρ, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* ῑαῑα.

Οἰρεᾶ, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); ἄn οἰρεᾶ ῑο, this much; ἄn οἰρεᾶ ῑοἰn, that much, so much, such, etc.; ἄn οἰρεᾶ εἰλε, as much again; ἄn οἰρεᾶ ᾶῑρ, ἄn οἰρεᾶ λε, as much as, as many as; whilst, as long as: οἰρεᾶ θεῑο 'n-α mbeᾶῑαδ, whilst they shall live (*P. O'C.*); ῑαῑο ῑᾶῑ n-οἰῑο, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [ῑαῑο ῑᾶῑ n-ῑαῑο, *ib.*]; ᾶ ῑᾶ οἰρεᾶ ῑεῑρ, twice as much as it; το ῑεᾶn-ῑαῑn οἰρεᾶ λε ῑεῑρ, I would do as much as two (also . . . ῑ το ῑεᾶnῑαδ ῑεῑρ); ᾶτ ᾶ οἰρεᾶ (*U.*), ᾶτ ἄn οἰρεᾶ (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"=either: *e.g.*, ní ῑαῑῑ Seᾶῑᾶn ἄn ᾶτ ᾶ (ἄn) οἰρεᾶ, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* ᾶτ ῑῑm ῑεᾶῑ, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); ᾶτ ᾶ οἰρεᾶ, ᾶτ οἰρεᾶ (*Don.*); size; ní'l m' οἰρεᾶ-ῑᾶ ἄn, he is not as big as I am; οἰρεᾶ seems *genly. indec.*; *cf.* ῑο ῑῑ οἰρεᾶ ἄn ῑεῑοῑδ, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*)

song); the form οἰμῶ is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to μῶσ (M.).

Οἰμ-εἰσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, due order, arrangement.

Οἰμαῖος, *indec. a.*, illustrious.

Οἰεαμ, -μᾶν, -μᾶιν, *m.*, a ploughman.

Οἰεαμᾶιν(τ), -μᾶα, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; κυρ ἰ n-οἰεαμᾶιν, to adapt; σο κυρεαὸ ἰ n-οἰεαμᾶιν ὁδοῖρ θυῖς ἡσίοτ na λεανθ, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).

Οἰεαμῖναῖ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; κυρ σο οἰεαμῖναῖ ἐ, bury him in a becoming way; ní τιοςφᾶὸ ré οἰεαμῖναῖ cun ουνε ἐ 'μᾶὸ, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.

Οἰεαμῖναῖτ, -α, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.

Οἰεαμῖνυῖς, *v. tr.*, I fit.

Οἰεαρ, -μῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; οἰεαρ κατᾶ, a field of battle. See οἰτεαρ.

Οἰεαρ-ῖλαν, -ῖλαινε, *a.*, of bright borders (O'N. gives pure, sun-like in the morning).

Οἰεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (Scatán na h-aiτῖμζε, quoted by P. O'C.).

Οἰφῖρεαῖ, -οῖς, -οῖζε, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.

Οἰφῖρεαὸ, -οῖρ, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (οἰφῖρεαῖτ, *id.*).

Οἰμ-ῖεαλλ, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.

Οἰμ-ῖρέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.

Οἰμῖς, -μῖς, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.

Οἰμ, *vl.* οἰεαμᾶιν, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become. serve;

οἰεανν ré ὀαμ, it suits me, I want it; 'ré οἰμρεαὸ σο μόρ ουιτ, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; οἰεανν ὀαμ βεῖζάν καῖνντε ὀεανᾶν λειρ, I must speak to him for a moment; ρόμῖμ, *id.* (*Don.*).

Οἰτεαῖ, -τις, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See εἰτεαῖ.

Οἰμ-μέαο, *m.*, bulk, quantity.

Οἰμ-μέαττα, *indec. a.*, very timid.

Οἰμ-μέατταῖρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.

Οἰμ-μῖαν, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.

Οἰμ-μῖαναῖ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

Οἰμ-μῖαναῖ, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.

Οἰμῖοιμ, -οῖνε, *f.*, honour, veneration.

Οἰμῖοινεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, venerable, reverend.

Οἰμ-μῖρε, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.

Οἰμρεαὸ, -οῖρ, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.

Οἰμῖεαλλ, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

Οἰμῖεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; οἰμῖεῖρ ἔοιρ, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See ἄμῖεῖρ.

Οἰμῖεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).

Οἰμῖς, -νεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰμῖμ, -νεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.

Οἰμῖρεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῖρε, *m.*, a mechanic.

Οἰμ-μῖ, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.

Οἰμ-μῖζε, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; οἰμ-μῖζεαῖτ, *id.*

Οἰτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; λά α n-οἰτεαρ, the day after to-morrow, a future day; αμ αν οἰτεαρ, or um

ἀν-οἶντεαρι, the day after to-morrow (pron. ἄ μανατάρι).
 οἶντεαρι, -τίη, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
 οἶντεαριᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, eastern.
 οἶντεαριᾶς, -α, *f.*, residing in the east.
 οἶντεαριαι, ἄ ν-οἶντεαριαι, the third day hence.
 οἶντουαί, -ε, *f.*, the north-east.
 οἶν-ῥιέας, *f.*, an hyperbole.
 οἶν-ῥέιμνισιμ, -νιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
 οἶν-ῥέιμνιυζαῶ, -ιζτε, *m.*, eminence, superiority.
 οἶν-ῥιερθεαί, *m.*, superstition.
 οἶν-ῥιεᾶς, *m.*, a shy or modest face.
 οἶριν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιῶε, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
 οἶριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιῶε, *m.*, an oyster.
 οἶτεος, -οῖγε, -οζα, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
 οἶτιη, -τρεᾶς, -τρεᾶς, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; οἶτιη ζαίριμ, sand-bank; οἶτιη ῥίονα, a turf-bank.
 ὀί, *g. ὀίλ, m.*, act of drinking; drink; ἄν τ-ὀί, drink (as a habit); ῥέ ἄν τ-ὀί ἵρ ρεάρι ἔ, it is the best drink; ἄς ὀί, drinking; ὀάιλ ὀίλ, convivial meeting.
 ὀί, *defect. v.*, say or said; ὀί ρέ, says he, or said he; ὀί ρί, ὀί ριαῶ; older form of the modern ἄρι (pron. ἄρι).
 ὀί, *g. id.* and -αῶ, *f.*, oil, ointment; ὀί ὀείρθεαῖ, Extreme Unction; ἄριαν ὀί, olive, olive-tree.
 ὀίᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. ὀίᾶς is found in this sense).
 ὀίᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also ὀίταᾶς).

ὀίᾶς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carousal; drink; tippling, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: ροίεαρι ρορᾶιλτε λάν ρίον ἡ ὀίᾶς (song).
 ὀίᾶζόν, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also ὀίᾶζάν: ὀίᾶζάν ὀυῖ ὀί, a celebrated Irish air; also ὀίᾶζόν.
 ὀίᾶῖε, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.
 ὀίᾶῖεᾶς, -α, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.
 ὀίᾶιμ, *vl. ὀίλ, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.
 ὀίᾶ λειζίρ, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
 ὀίᾶμᾶι, -μᾶ, *a.*, oily.
 ὀίᾶν, *g. ὀίᾶ or ὀίᾶ, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).
 ὀίᾶρι, -αῖρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).
 ὀίᾶριᾶι, -αῖρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).
 ὀίᾶριᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).
 ὀίλ, *g. ὀίλ, pl. id.*, *m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; μαῖρι ὀίλ ἄρι, or ἄε ἄε ἄρι, to spite him; *adj.* use, ní ῥᾶᾶς ἄν ὀίλ ná ῥᾶῖ, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); ῥᾶῖ ἄν ὀίλ, the source of evil; ní ῥᾶ ἄν ὀίλ ῥᾶῖ ὀίλ ná ῥᾶῖ, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs.* ὀίλ, often as *adj.*; ῥᾶῖ ἄν ὀίλ ἄς ἄς ἄς? have you any grudge against him? (ῥᾶῖ for ἄς in *Con.*).
 ὀίλ, *comp. meῖᾶ, second comp. ῥᾶῖ, third comp. ῥᾶῖ, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; ἄς ἄε, ill, badly; ἵρ ὀίλ ἄε, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ἵρ ὀίλ ἄν ῥᾶῖ ὀίλ ἄς, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; ὀίλ is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.

OLCA, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *már ar olca leir an eac rain an* *šiollla* *deacair atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*eacra an* *šiollla* *deacair*); *cf.* the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.

OLCAR, *-air, m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar olcar*, as bad as one can be; *óá o.*, whatever be his badness; *out i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é* *ó'eiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

OLÓAR, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

OLFAIRT, *-airta, -irtire, f.*, a growl. *See* *ulfairt*.

OLGUREAC, *-rige, a.*, vigorous; *šo hó. briošmar*, actively and vigorously.

OLL, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

OLLAM, *g. -aim and -aman, pl. -aimna, -aim and -amain, m. and f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *o. oiaóacra*, doctor of divinity; *o. láža*, doctor of laws.

OLLAM, prepared, etc. *See* *ullam*. *OLLAMAIN*, *-inna, pl. id., f.*, instruction.

OLLAMANTA, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

OLLAM ŽAIMIRO, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).

OLLAM-ŠMEANN, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

OLLAMNAČ, *-aiže, a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

OLLAMNAČT, *-a, f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

OLLAMNAR, *-air, m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

OLL-čLABAIME, *g. id., pl. -mire, m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).

OLL-ŠLÓR, *-óir, m.*, bombast, fustian.

OLL-ŠRÁIN, *-ánac, f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

OLL-maitear, m., wealth, treasure, luxury.

OLL-móir, *-óire, a.*, huge, great, vast.

OLLmušim, *-užao, v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See* *ullmušim*.

OLLpačt, *-a, f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *ionžnao asur ollpačt*.

OLL-řáit, *f.*, great treasure. *See* *řáit*.

OLÓŽ, *-óize, -óža, f.*, an olive tree.

OLTA, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hóltta le žaouire*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

OLTAČ, *-aiže, a.*, given to drink.

OL-teac, m., a tavern.

OL-tožaim, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

OLuižte, *p. a.*, anointed; *o. (ullamta?) cum báir*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

OMAR, *-air, pl. id., m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omar bairtire*, baptismal font; *i n-omar na hamilire*, in utter wretchedness or misery (*also i n-iomar, i n-amail na ha.*).

OMÓA, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

OMÓAČT, *-a, f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

ÓMÓRO, *-e, f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *šo řpuiže tú omóro mar žeoao bean tiže*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

ÓMÓROAČ, *-oiže, a.*, obedient, respectful.

ÓMÓROAČ, *-oiže, a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.

ὁμός, -όιρ, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See *πομός*.

ὁμόρας, -αίξε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See *πομόρας*.

ὁμῖα, *g. id., m.*, amber; a gem (also ὁμαί and ὁμῖα).

ὁ'ν, from the; ὁ n-α, from his, her, its, their.

Ὀνόνονα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.

Ὀνόνοναετ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.

Ὀνύ, -όν, -όνα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.

Ὀνφαίρετ, *7c.* See *unφαίρετ, 7c.*

Ὀνφαίρ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea.*). *P. O'C.* prefers *ανφαίρ*, and says it is of the same lineage with *ανφάο*.

Ὀνζάο, -ζέα, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.

Ὀνζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See *unζαίμ*.

Ὀνζέα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.

Ὀνόιρ, -όμα, *pl. id.* and -όμας, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν Ὀνόιρ, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ὀνόιμ, -όμαό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὀνόμας, -αίξε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ ρέ μόνόμας, he is too proud; ποcάν βρέαν, Ὀνόμας, a proud, conceited puppy. See *ονόιρ*.

Ὀνόμυζάο, -μύζε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.

Ὀνόμυζίμ, -μυζάο, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὀνόμυζέ, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.

Ὀρ, *g. ὀρ, m.*, gold.

Ὀρ, from which, with *past tense*

(ὀ + α, *rel. prn.*, + μο, sign of *past tense*).

Ὀ'ρ = ὀ α'ρ, from our.

Ὀρ, *interj.* oh!

Ὀμα, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).

Ὀμαcul, *g. -uit, m.*, an oracle.

Ὀμαό, *g. ὀμαό and ὀρεα, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.

Ὀμαζάν, -άιν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Ὀμαίβ, *prep. pr., 2 pl.*, on ye, *emph. -pe.* See *α'ρ, prep.*

Ὀμαίο, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Ὀμαίο αν τ'ίξεαίμνα, the Lord's Prayer.

Ὀμαίρεας, -οίξε, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.

Ὀμαίρεαςτ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also ὀμαίροίρεαςτ).

Ὀμαίρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.

Ὀμαίρεοίρ, -ομα, -οίμυρε, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; ὀμαίρεαςάν, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Ὀμαίροίρε, *g. id., pl. -οίρε, m.*, one who prays; an orator.

Ὀμαίμ, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* See *α'ρ, prep.*

Ὀμαίρετ, *g. id., pl. -οίρε, f.*, an orange.

Ὀμδαίρε, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy, ὀμ-δον, *m.*, a gold coin.

Ὀμ-δουρε, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.

Ὀμ, *g. ομ, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; το ξεαττ na ημμ 7 na ηεαμμ, he promised anything and everything

Ὀμcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.

Ὀμcμα, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.

Ὀμcμας, -μαίξε, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

Ór-ćm̃ouĩḡṡṡe, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.

Órō, *g. úrō, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Órō beannuĩḡṡṡe, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an τ-órō, the clergy, the friars.

Órō, *g. úrō, pl. id. and órō, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lám-órō, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-órō, a little sledge.

Órōa, -an, *f.*, a piece or fragment; o. de máioe, a short thick stick; ḡo ñoeam̃a oá orōain cōm-ṡmoma de'n c̃ail̃l̃iḡ, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); orōa cíne, the ridge thatch of a house.

Órōa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.

Órōam̃ail, -m̃ila, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.

Órōán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of orōa).

Órōán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'); ó órōán ḡo h̃uĩla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ór-óat̃, *m.*, the colour of gold.

Órō beannuĩḡṡṡe, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.

Órō coĩr̃neas̃ṡṡa, *g. úrō coĩr̃neas̃ṡṡa, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.

Órōlać, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, an inch. See ór̃lać.

Órōlaĩveaćṡṡ, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.

Órōluĩve, *g. id., pl. -ōṡe, m.*, a sledger.

Órōluĩḡim, -laĩveaćṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.

Órōóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of órō).

Órōonár, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.

Órō m̃aḡaṡṡa, *g. úrō m̃, pl. id., m.*, a religious order.

Órōuḡaó, -uĩḡṡṡe, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.

Órōuĩve, *g. id., pl. -ōṡe, m.*, one in orders.

Órōuĩḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, oo); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.

Órōuĩḡṡeoir, -oir̃a, -oir̃uĩve, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.

Or̃ṡain, *f.*, slaughter. See ar̃ṡain.

Or̃ṡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.

Or̃ṡnár and or̃nár, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See or̃nér and or̃nár.

Ór-ḡruas̃, *f.*, golden hair.

Ór-ḡruas̃ać, -aiḡe, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.

Or̃láir̃ṡe. See ur̃láir̃ṡe.

Ór-lar̃ṡa, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.

Ór-loĩneas̃, -ñiḡe, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.

Ór-loĩr̃ṡe, *p. a.*, burnished.

Or̃luḡcan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also ur̃lacan.

Or̃m, *prep. pr.*, I s., on me; *emph.* -ra. See ar̃, *prep.*

Ór-m̃aĩoir̃, -one, *f.*, break of day.

Or̃m̃ór and ur̃m̃ór. See for̃m̃ór.

Ór̃na, *f.*, barley. See eor̃na.

Or̃nár̃, -e, -r̃ve, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.

Or̃nár̃veać, -ṽiḡe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Or̃nár̃veaćṡṡ, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Or̃naĩveaćṡṡ, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.

Ór-naĩc, *m.*, a gold chain. See naĩc.

Or̃nuḡaó, -uĩḡṡṡe, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.

Or̃nuĩḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.

Óró, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, *a* *feantouine*, *leasao* 'sur
leonaó *oirt* (*song*).
 Oíós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a sheaf of
 corn; a wax-end; in *dim.*
 oíóisin (*B.*).
 Oirp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-*
vivum tectorum).
 Oirriár, -e, *f.*, squeamishness;
 nauseousness. See oirínár.
 Oirriáireac, -riže, *a.*, squeamish;
 producing nausea.
 Óir-riut, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).
 Óir-riutac, -aiž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a re-
 finer of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*,
 pertaining to a gold mine,
 abounding in gold mines.
 Oirt, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.*
 -ra. See ar, *prep.*
 Oirta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them;
emph. -ran. See ar, *prep.*
 Oirta (*airta*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -tairé, *f.*,
 a collect, a prayer, a charm;
 tarb oirta, an enchanted bull.
 Oirtannan, -ain, *m.*, Jordan; Sruet
 Oirtannan, the river Jordan
 (*P. O'C.*). See also Gaelic Maun-
 deville, 91, 95, and other texts.
 Óruizim, *vl.* óraó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck,
 gild.
 Ór (*uar*) above; over, upon; ór
 cionn, over, above, overhead, on
 the top of, in preference to, over
 and above; ór mo (*so*, *a*, etc.)
 cionn, above or over me, thee,
 etc., over (my) head; ór *a* cionn,
 upwards (of age); *so* cúir ór
 cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse);
 ór comne, over against, op-
 posite, "fornest," before; ór
a cionn rain, moreover, besides
 that, over and above; ór com-
 air, before the face of, in pre-
 sence of, in front of, opposite,
 over against; ór áir, on high;
 openly, aloud, clearly, loudly,
 publicly; ór íreat, secretly,
 privately, softly; bun ór cionn,
 head over heels, upside down,
 wrong; ór bárr, over and above,
 moreover, besides; ór fairrige,
 over the sea (= tar páite), out
 ór fairrige (*Fews, U.*). There is
 now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ar for ór in all its
 uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubt-
 ful if ór is heard, at any rate,
 ar is frequent.
 Ōr, ó'r, *abbrev.* from ó ir, since it
 is; since that, because that; ór
 mire, since it is myself; ór
 ceairb liom, since I am per-
 suaded.
 Ōr-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éiréac,
 superstition.
 Or, oir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer,
 a fawn (*dim.* oirín, and orán).
 Oraó, -aió, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation,
 a pause, a truce, a rest, a desist-
 ing from; concord; a confed-
 eracy, a league; oraó comraic,
 an armistice (also poraó and
 and poraó).
 Oraim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I desist from,
 cease.
 Orair. See arair and earair.
 Orcaill, -call -caila, *f.*, the
 arm-pit.
 Orcailt, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft;
 the act of opening; relief.
 Orcailte, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.
 Orcailteac, -tiže, *a.*, frank, open,
 unsophisticated.
 Orcailteact, -a, *f.*, ventilation
 (*E. M.*).
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a cham-
 pion, a hero.
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying
 the limbs; the motion of the
 limbs in exercises like swim-
 ming; a bound, a leap, a fall.
 Orcaiac, -riže, *a.*, agile, lithe;
 heroic; also frail, ready to fall.
 Orcairóa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty;
 active.
 Orcairóact, -a, *f.*, height, stature;
 activity.
 Orclac, -aiže, *a.*, of or belonging
 to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad
 or bundle carried under the
 arm.
 Orclaó, -cailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
 opening, an admission.
 Orclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open,
 unlock, loose.
 Orclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-
 piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcałł*.

Op-ćomarc, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O' C.*).

Općmáðað, *-aðið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.

Općułł, *-e, f.* See *opcałł*.

Općułł, *-uile*, *-uilið*, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opcałł*.

Općuıǵte, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea., T. S.*).

Općað, *g. -aðið*, *pl. -aðað*, *-aðið*, or *-aðiðeðað*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.

Općaðað, *-naiǵe*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.

Općaðiðeðæt, *-a, f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

Općnaiǵıl, *-e, f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.

Općnaiǵım, *vl. -naiǵe*, *-naiǵıl*, and *općað*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

Općǵ, *-óiǵe*, *-óǵa*, *f.*, a squall.

Općǵað, *-aiǵe*, *a.*, squally, blustering.

Općpiðeal, *-éıl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *ppıðeal*.

Općpiǵ, *-óiǵe*, *-óǵa*, *f.*, an osprey.

Općpaı, *-aiıı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.

Općpaıóiıı, *-óiıı*, *-óiııð*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*općpaıııð*, *id.*).

Opća, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teað* *opća*, an inn.

Opća, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* *a opća óıomaoım óııoc-ǵııóćað* (*M.*).

Opća, *a.*, cold, in *aǵ teaðæt opća*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*p*)*uaćarta*, *a.*, from *puaćar*, cold, coldness (*O' R.*); *ćá an ǵeimpeað peo anoiı aǵ teaðæt opća*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).

Općaıðeðæt, *-a, f.*, lodging, entertainment.

Općánać, *-aiǵ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O' N.*).

Općar, *-aiı*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.

Općóiıı, *-óiıı*, *-óiııð*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.

Općóiıpeaðæt, *-a, f.*, hostelry.

Opć', *óı'*, *óı*, from thy.

Opć, in *phrs.*: *ıı opć ııom ǵo, ııc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *opć* is purely *oıc* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *ııoc*).

Općaiı, *comp. -tıııa*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *općaiıð*, *id.*

Općaiıc, *-e*, *-ııð*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.

Općaiı, *-aiıı*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).

Općaiı, *-aiıı*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.

Općaiı, *-aiıı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.

Općaiı, *-aiııe*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.

Općaiııann, *-aiııne*, *-aiıııa*, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.

Općaiııııǵe, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sick-bed.

Općııa. See *općııaæt*.

Općııać, *-aiǵ*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *općııać bó*, cow dung; *općııać capaiıł*, horse dung.

Općııaćaiıaiı, *-ııııa*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, foetid.

Općııaæt, *-a, f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.

Općııann, *-aiııne*, *-a, f.*, a farm-yard.

Općııar, *-aiıı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *općaiı*.

Općııar, *-aiıı*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaiııe*, an hour's illness.

Općııarað, *-aiǵe*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.

Općııaraðæt, *-a, f.*, sickliness.

Općııarća, *f.*, an hospital.

Općııar-ııoc, *m.*, a sickly wound.

p (peit, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

páḃáil, -á1a, *f.*, a pavement; páḃaḃ, *id.* (*A.*).

páḃa1m, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

paca, *g. id., pl.* -a1ḃe, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; paca cá1ḃa1ḃe, a pack of cards (*A.*).

paca1m, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

paca1ḃe, *g. id. pl.* -ḃ1ḃe, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

paca1ḃeaḃt, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pácaḃá1n, -á1n, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.* baḃaḃá1n), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

pacu1ḃim, -uḃaḃ, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

páḃa1, -a1, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

páḃa1, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (pean-páḃa1, *id.*).

páḃánaḃ, -a1ḃ, -a1ḃe, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

páḃánaḃt, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

páḃánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

páḃántaḃt, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

pá1ḃeoḃ, -o1ḃe, -oḃa, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

pá1ḃá1n, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name pá1ḃa1ḃ, Patrick.

pá1ḃá1n, -ḃ1ḃe, -ḃ1ḃeaḃa, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; aba1ḃ ḃo pá1ḃḃeaḃa, say your prayers.

pá1ḃḃeaḃ, -1ḃḃ, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

pá1ḃḃeaḃ, -ḃ1ḃe, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

pá1ḃḃeo1ḃeaḃt, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

pá1ḃá1n, *g. id., pl.* -ḃ1ḃe, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an pá1ḃá1n pá1ḃḃeaḃ, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

pá1ḃḃe, *g. id., pl.* -ḃḃeaḃna, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); peap pá1ḃḃe, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it pá1ḃḃeaḃ); pá1ḃḃe (*Mon.*).

pá1ḃ, -1e, -1eaḃa, *f.*, a pavement. See páḃá1l.

pá1ḃ-ḃ1ḃ, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

pá1ḃe, *g. id., and* pá1ḃaḃ, *pl.* pá1ḃ-ḃ1ḃe and pá1ḃ1ḃḃeaḃa, a pailing.

pá1ḃ1ḃá1, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, pá1ḃ1ḃá1).

pá1ḃ1ḃḃeaḃ, -ḃ1ḃe, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

pá1ḃ1ḃ, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: *cf.* pá1ḃ1ḃ Caonḃa1ḃḃe, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; pá1ḃ1ḃ ḃḃḃe1ne, Pallasgreany, same county.

pá1ḃ1ḃá1n, -á1n, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also páḃa1ḃ1ḃá1n).

pá1ḃm, -e, -eaḃa, *f.*, the palm tree; ḃo1ḃnaḃ na pá1ḃme, Palm Sunday.

pá1ḃm-ḃ1aḃt, -ḃ1ḃé1ḃe, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

pá1ḃt, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous.

pá1ḃḃeaḃ, -ḃ1ḃ, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

pá1ḃḃ1ḃe, *g. id. pl.* -ḃ1ḃe, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; meall a' ḃḃaḃa na ḃpá1ḃḃ1ḃe, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

pá1ḃéa1, -é1ḃ, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

pá1ḃḃéa1, -é1ḃ and -éa1a, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

pá1ḃḃéa1aḃ, -a1ḃe, *a.*, wily, insidious.

pá1ḃḃéa1a1m, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

pá1ḃéa1, -é1ḃ, *pl. id.* and -é1ḃ1ḃe, *m.*, paper; pá1ḃéa1 nuá1ḃeaḃḃa, a newspaper.

παῖπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m., a poppy.*

παῖρε, -e, -εαννα, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παῖρσιν, id.).*

παῖρσις, -re, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παῖρσις.*

παῖρσιρεαδ. *See παῖρσιρεαδ.*

παῖρσιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m., a Pharisee.*

παῖρσις, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. μαρτ, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παῖρσις).*

παῖρε, -e, -εαννα, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; βεῖτ 'n-α παῖρε, to be dear to him; im' παῖρε, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); ποκαλ ιο' παῖρε, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖρε θαμ λειρ, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖρεαδ, -τιζε, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*

παῖρεαδάρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*

παῖρσις, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*

παῖρσιρεαδ, -α, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*

παῖρσιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*

παῖρσιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*

παῖρ, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παῖρ Δομε, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); πλαν-παῖρ, torture (Con. and U.).*

παῖρεαμαῖλ, -μῖλ, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*

παῖρσιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*

παῖρε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; παῖρε τάλμαν, a little farm; so ceann παῖρε (= rpaῖρε ?) = so*

ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).

παῖρε, *g. id., pl. παῖρσις, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*

παῖρσιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*

παῖτ, -e, -εαννα, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖτεαδ, -τιζε, *a., humpy.*

παῖτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*

παῖτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., a leveret.*

παῖτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*

παῖτιν, -e, *f., a patent.*

παῖτιρε. *See παῖτιρε.*

παῖτιύντα, *indec. a., famous; patented.*

παῖτις, -e, -εαδ, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*

παῖτις, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*

παῖτις, -ce, -ciς, *f., a partridge (nom. also παῖτις).*

πάλαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*

πάλαρ, -άιζε, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*

πάλαρτα, *indec. a., palatial.*

παλλτός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a blow, a thump; παλλτός (Don.); also παλλτός.*

παλμαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*

παλμαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m., a kind of dog-fish; also παλμαῖρε; cf. calmary and calamóir.*

παλμαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; παλμαῖρεαδ is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*

παλμαῖρεαδ, -α, *f., act of steering.*

παλμαῖριμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr., I steer.*

πάνα, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m., a pane of glass (A.).*

παν, -αῖν, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*

πανάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also banán.*

πανκόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.
 παοι; ní p. ταν, no joke for me.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a Pope.
 πάπας, -αίξε, *a.*, Papal.
 πάπαςτ, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-
 dom.

πάπαρνε, *g. id., pl.* -ηίρε, *m.*, a
 Papist, an abusive name for
 a Catholic.

πάπαρνεαςτ, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term
 of abuse for Catholicism.

πάπάνας, -αίξε, *a.*, Papal,
 "Popish"; as *subs. a* "Papist."

πάπάναςτ, -α, *f.*, the papacy.

πάπάντα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-
 fical.

πάρι, -άρι, *m.*, parchment.

παραιίρεας, -ριζ, *pl. id., m.* a
 paralytic (also, παριίίρεας and
 παιίίίρεας).

παρούς, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier;
 a hamper.

πάρούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,
 forgiveness; ζαβαιμ πάρούν
 αςα (also ζαβαιμ το πάρούν),
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;
 somet. ζαβαιμ πάρούν ουιτ
 (*Glenfin*).

παρλίρ, -ύιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.

παρν, -αιρν, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

παρρηάιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.* and
f., a parish; ραζαριτ παρρηάιρτε,
 a parish priest (παρρηόιρτε, *M.*);
 it is *m.* in *U*.

παρρηάιρτεας, -τιζ, -τιξε, *m.*, a
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.

παρρηάιρτεαςτ, -α, *f.*, parish-duty;
 keeping in the parish (παρρηόιρ-
 τεαςτ, *M.*).

παρρηάιρτεανας, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 parishioner.

παρρηόιρτε, παρρηόιρτεας, *γc.* See
 παρρηάιρτε, παρρηάιρτεας, *γc.*

παρρητάρ, -ταίρ, *m.*, Paradise.

πάρτας, -αίξε, *a.*, partaking. See
 πάιρτεας.

πάρταίρε, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a par-
 taker; a partner (also πάιρτιρε).

παρταίνς, -ε, *f.*, crimson colour,
 scarlet colour, pure redness
 (*P. O'C.*).

παρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.

παρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a
 thing done at a heat, as παρ
 ζυιτ, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:
 τά ρε παρ βεας, it is a little too
 small; οε παρ, at once; in part
 of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead,
e.g., τά ρε πόρ βεας.

παρ, *g.* παίρ, *pl.* παρanna, *m.*, a
 "pass," a permit; in the
 eighteenth century humorous
 παρanna used to be composed
 by the poets in a similar vein
 to the βαράνταιρ of the same
 period.

παράιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a
 passage, a pathway, a narrow
 strait; οίολ αρ α παράιρτε, to
 pay his passage (to America,
 etc.).

παράιρτεαςτ, -α, *f.*, passage;
 passage money, fare; the pre-
 paid fare sent from America,
 called by emigrants "the sailing
 order." See παράιρτε.

παρταλας, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a stout
 child.

παρταλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a
 stout child (*Don.*).

πατα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a vessel,
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).

πατα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a hare.

παταλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,
 a hare about three months old.

παταρνε, *g. id., pl.* -ηίρε, *m.*, a
 soft young creature of any kind,
 a plump child, a well-set but
 small person, a hare or other
 small animal in good condition;
 p. λεινθ, a soft young child;
 παταρνε ζιρρηάιρ, a plump
 hare (*W. M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);
 also παιτρνε.

παταλλός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat
 chubby child; παταλλ, *id.*

πατάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.

πάτρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;
 a "pattern," the festival of a
 patron saint.

πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).

πέας (πιας), *g.* πέice and πέic,
pl. πέiceας and πέαςα, *f.*, a
 long pointed instrument; the

sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; ἰ νοειρεαὸ na péice, at long last, *in extremis* (Con. and U.); cf. ἰ νοειρεαὸ na pēibe.
 pēacač, -aίze, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.
 pēacač, -aίz, *pl. id., m.*, a sinner (also pēactāč).
 pēacač -aίze, *a.*, sinful.
 pēacaō, -aίō, *pl. id.* and -caίōe, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; p. an τρῖνριη, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to cλαοιμε an τρῖνριη, the corruption of the younger).
 pēacatlāč, -aίze, *a.*, having a long tail.
 pēacāmāil, -mā, *a.*, sinful, wicked.
 pēacāmāčt, -a. *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
 pēacān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; pēacān buīōe, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip.
 pēacōz, -ōίze, -ōzā, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
 pēactāč. See pēacač.
 pēacužāō, -uίzē, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
 pēacuίzīm, -užāō, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
 pēaōōī, -ōīa, -ōīnīōe, *m.*, one who plays tricks (Kilk.).
 pēatlāo and pēalōīo, -e, -eāčā, *f.*, a palace (Lat. *palatium*).
 pēatl, *g. peilt, pl. id., m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dims.* pēatlān and pēatlōz.
 pēatlāč, -aίze, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
 pēatlōz, -ōίze, -ōzā, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; pēatlōz, *id.*
 pēan, *g. pīn and pēana, pl. pēana, m.*, a magpie (Der.) ; ēan pēana, magpie.
 pēann, *g. pīnn, pl. id.* and

pēanna, *m.*, a writing pen ; pēann luaiōe, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also pēanna.
 pēannazān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a pen-case.
 pēannaiō, -e, -oīōe, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; pīanaiō, *id.*
 pēannaiōeāč, -oίze, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.
 pēannaiōeāčt, -a, *f.*, painfulness.
 pēannaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
 pēannaipe, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (O'N.).
 pēannaipeāčt, -a, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (O'N.).
 pēannāmāil, -mā, *a.*, pen-like.
 pēann iapīann, *m.*, a style, a graver.
 pēanrūī, -ūī, *pl. id., m.*, a pair of pincers.
 pēarīa, *g. id., pl. -lāiōe, m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
 pēarīač, -aίze, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
 pēarīačān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a fair child (O'N.).
 pēarīa. See pēīppe.
 pēarīa, -an, -ana, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
 pēarīačān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a contemptible person (O'N.).
 pēarīāil, -e, *f.*, parsley.
 pēarīanta, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
 pēarīantačt, -a, *f.*, comeliness.
 pēar, -a, *m.*, a purse ; pēar aīzīo, a purse of money ; pēarān, *id.*
 pēaraipe, peas ; cf. pēaraipe capāil, pēaraipe luč.
 pēarānāč, -aίze, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
 pēarīaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.
 pēar-žauīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a pickpocket (pēar, pēarān, a pocket ; a purse).
 pēar-laoīann, *m.*, a highwayman.
 pēarūī, -ūī, *pl. id., m.*, an

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;
 πέαρύριν, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
 πεατα, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.,* a pet ;
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,
 kid, hare, etc.
 πέτααιρε, *same as* πέσφααιρε,
 ὁ πέσφααιρε, perhaps (*Om.*).
 πετααιρεαετ, -α, *f.,* pettedness.
 πεταμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.,* pettish.
 πέταρ, -αιρ, *m.,* pewter ; κόμ
 ταναιρε λε πέταρ (*C. Wal.*).
 περ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.,* a peck, a
 measure (also πικ).
 πέρεαλλεα, -αιγε, *a.,* having a
 long tail.
 πέρεαλλεα, *m.,* the *penis* (*O'N.*).
 περρεαεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a
 butterfly.
 περεαεάν, -άν, *pl. id.,* a pelican.
 περρεα, -έρ, *pl. id., m.,* a pillar ;
 also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.
 περρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.,* a pillow ;
 a person with long, unkempt
 hair (*Con.*).
 περρύν, -ε, -εαεα, *f.,* a skin, a
 hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.
See O'Br.
 περρύν, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.,* a soft
 ungainly boy (*plerore, id.*).
 πέμ-οιγε, *m.,* a penal law.
 πέμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, f.,* a pine.
 πεμνέαρ, -έρ, *pl. id., m.,* a pen-
 case.
 πεμνύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.,* a pension.
 πέμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a pair,
 a couple, a brace ; a set (four),
 as of knitting needles, horse-
 shoes, etc. (*περρε, generally in*
M. sp. l.) ; πέμε ρεαεζάν (*Don.*),
 περρε βιοράν ενιρτάλ (*M.*), a
 set of knitting needles.
 πεμε, the buttocks (*O'N.*).
 περρρεαεα, -αιγε, *a.,* dangerous ;
 υαιρ περρρεαεα αν βάιρ, the
 dread hour of death (*Derry*
prayer).
 περρρεαεα, -υι, *m.,* danger, peril
 (from Lat. *periculum*).
 περρρεα, -ε, -αιρε, *f.,* a peruke,
 a wig.
 πέμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, f.,* a row,
 a rank, a perch in length ; the
 fish called perch.

περρύν μόρ, -λε μόμε, *f.,* small-
 age (*apium palustre*).
 περ-εαερεαε, *m.,* a cut-purse ;
 περ-εαερεαε, *m., id.*
 πέρε, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* a beast, a
 reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;
 υιρ-πέρε, or οιρρρεαε, a
 monster ; πέρε αν ρά-ρύν-
 ρεαε, the river lamprey ; πέρε
 να ρεαεάν, the grampus. *See*
πιαρ.
 περρεα, -αι, *m.,* a pestle.
 πέρεαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.,* beastly,
 brutish, worm-like.
 πέρεαεάν, -αιγε, -αιγε, *m.,* a low,
 creeping, worm-like fellow.
 πέρερε, -οιγε, -οεα, *f.,* a little
 worm ; a worm ; used as a term
 of abuse (*U.*).
 πέρερεαε, -αιγε, *a.,* wormy,
 maggoty.
 περ-εε, *m.,* a picking of purses.
 περ, -ε, *f.,* the dwarf elder ;
 name of the letter π ; the letter
 π is somet. called περ ρε.
 περ ρε, *g. περρρε, f.,* the
 dwarf elder ; the letter π.
 περρρεαε, -οιγε, *pl. id., m.,* a
 big, stout, lazy person or beast ;
 anything stout and heavy.
 πέρερε, -οιγε, -οεα, *f.,* a peach.
 πια, *g. πέμε, pl. -α and πιατα,*
f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-
 ment ; ι βέμ, in pain ; πιατα
 ράιρ, growing-pains.
 πιαεα, -αιγε, *a.,* painful.
 πιαεα, -αι, *pl. id., m.,* affliction,
 punishment, torment ; a pain-
 ing, tormenting, afflicting.
 πιαεαε, -οιγε, -οιγε, *m.,* a
 punisher, a tormentor.
 πιαεα, -αι, *v. tr.,* I torture,
 torment, distress, pain, annoy,
 punish.
 πιαεαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.,* penal.
 πιαεα, -αι, *m.,* pain, punish-
 ment.
 πιαεαε, -αιγε, *a.,* punishing.
 πια αν ροιρε, *f.,* pain in the heart.
 πια ιμρεαεάν, *f.,* a colic.
 πιαμαίλ, -αιγε, *a.,* painful.
 πιαεα, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* torment ;
 affliction.

πίοβαίμεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pepper; πίοβαρ παύα, long pepper;

Δξ θέαναμ μεριμυρς' ο'άρι
ζερμερεαμ,

1ρ α βπίοβαρ ανη ζαῖ λά ααα,
in an Cnuicín pμαιοιῖ (G. J.), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ μάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἔαορῑῑα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υίρρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοῖ. See πίοῖάν, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοc, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοαῖ, -αίῑ, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοαῖ, -ῑῑα, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοαῖούρ, -όρμ, -όρμυῖ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοαίμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοαίμαίλ, -μάλα, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοαίμλαῖτ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See ρπίοῖάν.

πίοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

πίοῖόρ, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοῖόρ, -όρμ, -όρμυῖ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίορμῑ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίορμῑμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

πίοῖτ, -α, -αῖ, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοcυῖῑῑε (πίοcῑα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; ζο p. βεαρμῑῑα, tastily equipped.

πίοῖάο, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also πίοῖόο, πεαῖόο, and πεαῖάο).

πίοῖῑῑε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖ, *m.*, a pill; πεαῖῑῑε, *id.* (*Don.*).

πίοῖόο, -ε, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοῖόμ, -όμ, -όμυῖ, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοῖόα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a pilot; also πίοῖόῑῑῖ (M.).

πίοῖάῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staunton, G. J.*).

πίοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; cf. πίοῖμ ζο η-ῖοῖμ τ'εοῖμ (*Fer.*).

πίοῖμῑῑεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοῖμῑῑεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοῖόρ, -όρ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοῖόρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοῖόρ (πίοῖόρ, not πίοῖόρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίορ, πίορμῑ, γc. See πίορ, πίορμῑ, γc.

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; πίορ λαβαίμτ, a reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a pear.

πίορῑ, -ε, -ῖ, *m.*, a pirate.

πίορῑῑεαῖ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, piratical.

πίορῑῑεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, piracy.

πίορῑό, -ε, -ῖ, *f.*, a parrot.

πίορῑό, -όῑ, -όῑα, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* πίρῑν.

πίορ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* πίρῑν.

πίορμῑ, *g. id., pl.* -μῖ, *m.*, a whisperer.

pioραμνάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a
 whisper.
 pioραμνάς, -α, *f.*, a whispering.
 pioρτάλ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol
 (*A.*).
 píre, used in phr. : τὰ píriβ píre
 (for τὰ píriβ píre), in real
 earnest, stronger than τὰ píriβ
 (*Con.*).
 píρ, -e, *f.*, *vulva*.
 píρ, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a pea, a
 quantity of pease; píρ οὐβ or
 píρ ἄραλλ, horse pea, vetch,
 tare (*vicia sativa*); píρ θυρε,
 common yellow vetch (*lathyrus*
pratensis); píρ ῥιῶν, fitch,
 vetch, wild pea; other varieties
 are: píρ ῥεαλ, píρ ἑανάν, píρ
 μιοννάμ, píρ ῥιέακάν.
 píρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níre, *m.*, a
 kitten; píρín (*Don.*), píρín, *id.*
 píρεάν, -άν, *m.*, pease, lentils;
 tares.
 píρεάνας, -αῖς, *m.*, pulse; lentils.
 píρεάνας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, the female
 fish (from the pea-like eggs);
 the male is called τεαὐβάνας.
 píρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, witch-
 craft, soothsaying; a charm, a spell;
 τεαὐ πیرهος, wizards, diviners;
 píρεος, *pl.*, superstitious acts,
 witchcraft.
 píρεοςας, -αῖς, *a.*, like a witch
 or wizard; belonging to witch-
 craft.
 píρεοςας, -α, *f.*, act of bewitch-
 ing, of setting charms or spells,
 píρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níre, *m.*, a small
 wooden cup or deep dish used
 for butter (*Ker., et alibi*); a
 little bit; *dim.* of píρτα.
 píρρεος, píρρεοςας, píρτερος.
See píρεος, píρεοςας.
 píρτ, -e, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).
 píτ, -e, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of
 píρ.
 píτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate,
 lewd.
 píτεάντας, -α, *f.*, effeminaey,
 lewdness.
 píτεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, an effemi-
 nate person; píτεάν and píτ-
 εακάν, *id.*

píτíλín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a
 bundle (*M.*).
 píτíρ, -τε, *pl.* -τíρε and
 -τεακάν, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).
 píτíρ, -e, -círe, *f.*, a partridge.
 píτáιρε, píτáιρεας. *See*
 píτáιρε, píτáιρεας.
 píτá. *See píτá.*
 píτáας, -α, *f.*, eating greedily,
 gobbling (*O'N.*).
 píτáας, -α, *m.*, act of devouring
 greedily.
 píτáαμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I gobble up,
 devour.
 píτáαρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a
 gobbler, a greedy person.
 píτáάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy,
 fat, plump, thick.
 píτáάντας, -α, *f.*, grossness, fat-
 ness, fleshiness, roundness.
 píτáαμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I plague.
 píτá, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a mullet, a
 fine, an amercement.
 píτá, -e, *pl.* -εαννα, and -íre, *f.*,
 a maniple; handful, gripe, fist-
 ful, mouthful; the fleshy or
 muscular parts of a person; the
 thigh; 1 bíτá α μινέιτ, on
 the soft part of his neck.
 píτá, -e, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a
 blanket, a counterpane.
 píτá, -e, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow
 (*Con.*).
 píτá, *g.* -e and -άς, *pl.* píτá
 and píτáεαννα, *f.*, a pest, a
 plague, a pestilence.
 píτáεας, -αῖς, *a.*, plaguy.
 píτáεας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, conta-
 gious, pestilential.
 píτáεανας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a
 mischievous fellow.
 píτáεας, -εί, -εί, *m.*, a
 blanket.
 píτáεας, -e, -εας, *f.*, a planet.
 píτáεας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, flan-
 nel.
 píτáεας, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a
 red kind of mountain berry
 (*Don.*).
 píτá, -e, *a.*, dry, elastic,
 spongy, inflammable.
 píτá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a
 plaice (also píτá).

πλάιρτέμας, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).

πλάιρτέιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόη, *m.*, a plasterer (*A.*).

πλάιτ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλάιτ ἀν ἑνν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλάιτ the forehead); τὰ πλάιτ αἰη, he is bald (*Con.*).

πλάιτιν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.

πλάιτιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόη, *m.*, a small plate; small, flat surface.

πλάιτιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόη, *m.*, the scalp of the head; πλάιτιν ἀν ἑνν, the roof of the head; πλάιτιν νὰ νῆλν, the thin bone that covers the knee.

πλάιτινέαδ, -νιῆ, *a.*, bald-pated.

πλάμαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).

πλάμαρς, -αἰῆ, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.

πλάμαρνιόη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότῆ, *m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

πλάνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰόη, *m.*, a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βεας, a jack plane.

πλανοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰόη, *m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.

πλανοαδ, -αἰῆ, *a.*, plant-like.

πλανοαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

πλανουζαδ, -αἰῆ, *m.*, act of planting.

πλανουῖζιμ, -αἰζαδ, *v. tr.*, I plant.

πλανουῖζτε, *p. a.*, planted.

πλανουῖζτεοἰρ, -οἰα, -οἰνιόη, *m.*, a planter.

πλαοῖρσιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόη, *m.*, a little husk or shell.

πλαοῖρ, -οἰρς, -α, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλαοῖρ.

πλαοῖρς, -αἰῆ, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.

πλαοῖρςαδ, -αἰῆ, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

πλαοῖρςαἰμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

πλάρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs.* πλάρ (as *a.*), deceitful.

πλάρ, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.

πλάρ, *m.*, the fish called plaice.

πλάραν, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn (πλάροζ, -όῖῆ, -όζα, *f.*, *id.*).

πλάρταρ, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice (*A.*); also πλάρτα.

πλάρταῖιμ, *vl.* πλάρταῖι, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

πλάρταῖιζιμ, -αἰζαδ, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

πλάρνιόη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότῆ, *m.*, a flatterer.

πλάρνιζιμ, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.

πλάτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰόη, *m.*, plate; a plate; αἰηζεαδ πλάτα, silver money.

πλάταῖτα, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*E. R.*).

πλάτοζ, -όῖῆ, -όζα, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.

πλέααἰ, -αἰα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, advocacy, pleading; πλέααἰ, *id.*

πλέααἰαἰμ, *vl.* πλέααἰ, *v. intr.*, I plead, advocate (*A.*).

πλεαζάν, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill.*).

πλεαζναδ, -α, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

πλεαννς, *g. pleinnς, m.*, a strong blow (also plannc).

πλεαννςαδ, -αἰα, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also planncαδ).

πλεαννςαἰμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.

πλεαρῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰόη, *m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

πλεαρῖαἰζ, pleurisy.

πλεαρς, -εἰρς, -εαρκαννα, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.

πλεαρς, -αἰῆ, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.

πλεαρςαδ, -αἰα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.

πλεαρςαἰμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.

πλέαρκαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m., a burster, a breaker, a cracker.*

πλέαρκαν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a cracker, a rocket; ὕμνα πλέαρκαν, a pop-gun.*

πλέαρκαῖναδ, -αῖζε, *f., a crack, a noise, a loud blow.*

πλεῖβητε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m., a soft quiet child; a guileless person πλῦβαιτε and πλῦβαιρτίν, id. (Don. and Con.).*

πλεῖβηρτίν, *m., marsh marigold, somet. p. βυῖοε, id. (N. Con.).*

πλέρο, -ε, *f., diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; πάροιν na πλέροε, spiteful Paddy.*

πλεῖροε, *g. id., m., a stump; a fool; p. ἀμαρῶαίν, a "stump" of a fool; πλεῖρῶκίν, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (Ker).*

πλέροε, *g. id., m., act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.*

πλέροεαδ, -οῖζε, *a., acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.*

πλέροεαδτ, -α, *f., diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.*

πλέροεαίτ, -άτα, *f., act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (U.).*

πλέροίμ, -οεαδ, *v. intr., I jest, am droll or witty.*

πλέροίμ, *vl. πλέροε, v. tr. and intr., I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; τὰ ré αἰ πλέροε na cúipe óam, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).*

πλέροίμιαδτ, -α, *f., act of playing.*

πλέρο-ῖορμα, *g. id., m., a struggle for the mastery.*

πλεῖρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f., a strong sudden blow (Con.). See πλέαρ.*

πλεῖρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m., pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.*

πλεῖρῖνῶα, pleasant, cheerful.

πλεῖρτ, -ε, *f., anything heavy and*

lumpish, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.

πλεῖρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m., a testicle (P. O'C., from Plunket). See πλεῖρτ.*

πλεῖρτεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f., a small point of land (Mayo).*

πλεοῖο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f., a plague; p. οἱτ, a plague on you (Don.).*

πλεοτα, *m., a fool (πλεοῖτίν, id.); also means a surly fellow (Con.).*

πλιβῖν (πιλίβῖν), *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., a plover.*

πλιβῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., the herb caltrops or star-thistle (P. O'C.).*

πλίμπ, -ε, *f., a sudden dash or fall; εἰτ ré οε πλίμπ, he fell down suddenly; εἰτ ré ο'αον πλίμπ ἀμάν, id. (Con.).*

πλίωμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man.*

πλίωμαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m., a fresh, good-looking man.*

πλίρπῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., a tassel; a shred, a tatter.*

πλιυῖνῖοε, *g. id., pleurisy (in M. pleurisy is called πλέροε ἀμπαῖρ, which is also a corruption of the English word).*

πλοβαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m., one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.*

πλοβαίμιαδτ, -α, *f., excessive talking.*

πλοβαῖ, -αῖρ, *m., stuttering, stammering (πλοβαῖνναδ, id.).*

πλοβαῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a., splashing.*

πλόο, in *phr.*, πλόο μόμ ὁαοίη, a crowd (Con.).

πλοο, *g. πλουο, pl. id., m., a pool of standing water (πλοοα and πλοοαρ, id.).*

πλοκόο, -ε, -οῖοε, *f., a stopper, a bung (πλοο, id.).*

πλοοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a pool of standing water.*

πλοοάνναδτ, -α, *f., paddling or rowing in water.*

πλοῦραν, -άιν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

πλοῖο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a blanket. See πλουῖο.

πλοῖρ, -λῑρ, *m.*, a sigh, a groan. πλοῖρα, -αῖρε, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλουῖρ, -ε, -εἶα, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ πλουῖρ ἐνυῖ, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also προυῖρ.

πлубайре, πлубайρεἶτ, *7c.* See πlobайре, πlobайреἶτ, *7c.*

πлубайρῑν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πлубайρῑν).

πлубόζ, -όῖε, -όζα, *f.*, a small pollock.

πλuc, *g.* πлуice, *pl.* πluca, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; ρεαλ πлуice, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

πluca, -αῖρε, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

πлу́ца, -ῆτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

πluca, -ῆτα, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πлу́цам, -а, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πlucaм, -а, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

πlucaйре, *g. id., pl.* -ῑῖοε, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

πlucaйреἶτ, -а, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

πlucaмy, -уῖρ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τά π. ай чу́гам, he is angry with me.

πлу́цта, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

πлу́цта (πλόцта), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πлуῖα, *g. id., m.*, puddle (also πλοῖα).

πлуῖο, -οε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πлуῖοεоз, *dim.*).

πlumbῑρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πlumῑρ.

πлу́йрῑн, *g. id., m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πлу́йрῑн ρεανζάν, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*).

πлу́йрῑн ρлю́ζаῖн, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

πлу́йрῑн ρнеἶτта, *m.*, snowdrop.

πluma, *g. id., pl.* -аῖῖοε, *m.*, a plum.

πlumma, *g. id., pl.* -аῖῖοε, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; cуиρρεαο-ρa π. ай во́уῖт, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumba).

πlumόζ, -όῖε, -όζα, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

πlῑρ, *g.* πлу́йρ, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πlῑρ na бρεаῖρ, the choice of men; πlῑρ na mban, the flower of women, etc.

πlῑρa, -αῖρε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

побал, *g.* -аῖт and -буῖт, *pl.* поб-лаῖа and пуῖблеаῖа, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; теаῖ аn побайт, a church or chapel (*Don. and Con.*).

побуаῖт, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

пoc, *g.* пуic, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; пoc тиннῑρ, a sudden fit of sickness. See boc.

пóca, *g. id., pl.* -аῖῖοε, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

пocaῖн, -áῖн, *pl. id., m.*, a beagle.

пocaῖῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῖοε, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. ζαῖбайр, id.*).

пocaйре, *g. id., pl.* -ῑῖοε, *m.*, a jumper.

пocán, -áῖн, *pl. id., m.*, a little he-goat.

пoc ρionn, *g.* пуic ρῑnn, *pl.* пуic or пoca ρionna, *m.*, a roebuck.

пoc ζαῖбайр, *m.*, a he-goat.

пoc ρуа, -а, *m.*, a roebuck.

пóз, -όῖε, -όζα, *f.*, a kiss.

пóзa, -зта, *m.*, act of kissing.

пóзaм, -а, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

пóзaмaῖт, -ῑтa, *a.*, kiss-like.

пóзoῖρ, -оῖа, -оῖῖοε, *m.*, a kisser (пóзaйре, *id.*).

πόισιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, *-e, f.,* pride, ostentation.

ποινντε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; ní ṱéanpaíṱ ré an poinnτε (also an ṱeapτ) zo bṛiáτ, it will never do; ζάc p. ṱe m' pτaiṱ, every point of my story (*E. R.*); ap an bp. baṛpe, on the spot, immediately.

ποῖπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a poppy or opium; bíonn ποῖπín bán, οὐḃ, nó ṱeapτs, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόῖπε, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, f.,* a bean.

πόῖπín, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πόῖπín, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πόῖπín pεanζán, *m.,* an ant-hill.

πόῖπpe, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πόῖπτéapṽiṱe, *g. id., pl. -ṱe, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

πόῖp-ζεallam, -lamain, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

πόῖτ, *-e, -eanna, f.,* act of tipping, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; τά πόῖτ aiṱ, he is in his cups.

πόῖτεac, -τιζε, *a.,* given to drinking.

πόῖτέip, *-e, f.,* drunkenness.

πόῖτεoir, -oir, -oiriṱe, *m.,* a drunkard.

ποῖτín, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

poll, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; poll na heoḃmaḃ, key-hole; poll plogaṛpe, a concealed bog-hole; poll réioṱe, a puffing-hole; poll ζpíoṛmaḃ, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; poll ṽpáτaiṱe, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; éuairṱ

an long zo tóin puill, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

polla, *g. id., pl. -aiṱe, m.,* a scion, a champion.

pollac, -aiζε, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

pollaim, -aṱ, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

pollaiṱe, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. na pṽón, id.*); a satchel.

pollaiṱe, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, a* hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaiṱeacτ, -a, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.

poll ṱeapτaiζ, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

pollpíacτaṱ, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

pollós, -óζε, -ós, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. caiṽiζε, a* sea-weed pollock.

poll pṽóna, *m.,* a nostril.

polτός. See pallτός.

pónaṱ. See bónaṱ.

pónaiṱe, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. fṽiancaḃ, French* beans.

pónaiṱe éapail, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

pónap, -aiṱ, *pl. id. and -nṽa, m.,* beans.

ponnc, *g. puinn, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

ponncac, -aiζε, *a.,* precise, exact.

ponncamail, -mla, *a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.

ponncamlaḃτ, -a, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

póṛ, *g. póṛ, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath.*).

porc, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*

porcán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

póṛ-ḃlan, -aine, *a.,* of noble race.

porṽán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

porτ, *g. puṽτ, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ραοῦν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of herrings (*Mayo*) ; long-πορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.

πορτ, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.*, a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

πορταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.

πορταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, tuneful.

πορταῖ, -αῖζ, -αῖα, *m.*, a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.

πορταμίλ, -αμίλ, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent.

πορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crab, a crabfish ; *p. ζλαρ*, a small, green crab ; *p. ρλιζρεᾶς*, soldier crab ; *p. ιαμίλν*, a small species of crab (*Achill*).

πορτύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.

πόραῖ, -ρτα, *pl. id.* and πόρταῖ, *m.*, act of marrying ; marriage ; cleamnar is a marriage in the making, a match ; αἰρσεο πόρτα, marriage offering ; *pl.* also πόρταῖρεᾶς.

ποράο, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόο.

πόραμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, I wed ; οο πόρ αν ραζ-αρτ ιαο, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; οο πόρ ré í, he married her ; οο πόραῖ le Domhnall í, she was married to Domhnall.

πόρ-ῆλν, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mess (*U*).

πορτ, *g. puirt* and *-a, m.*, the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; τῖς αν puirt, the Post Office (*M*) ; τεᾶς αν πορτα, *id.* (*Con*) ; somet. πόρτ and πόρτ.

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αῖρε, m.*, a pillar, a post, a prop, a support ; a situation, a post. See πορτ.

πόρτα, *p. a.*, married, closely

united (to, *le*) ; νυαῖ-πόρτα, newly-married.

ποτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a pot ; ποτα ζλιomaῖ, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.

ποτασαερῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, an apothecary.

ποτασοῖρ, -ῖρα, -ῖρῖρε, *m.*, a potter.

ποτα ζλαρ, *m.*, a pottle (*O'N*).

ποταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a large tankard.

πόταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a toper, a drunkard ; πότιρε (*Mon*).

πόταῖρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, act of drinking, tippling ; drunkenness.

ποταῖρε, *g. id., m.*, pottage.

ποταμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, pot-like.

ποτάντα, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage.

ποτάνταῖ, -α, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage.

ποταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker*).

ποτ-ῖλας, *m.*, a pot-lid.

ποτ-λur, *m.*, a pot-herb.

πραб, *compar. прѣбе, a.*, active, quick, clever ; *s. f.*, a start, a bound ; *le праб на рúт*, in the twinkling of the eyes (also прап). See праб.

пра́а, *гс.* See б́раа. *O'N.* gives пра́а.

пра́а́р, -а́р, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida*.

пра́а́б, -а́бе, *f.*, rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; пра́а́б́н, *dim.*, fresh cowdung (*Don*) ; пра́а́п́н, *dim.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

пра́а́беᾶς, -б́з, *pl. id., m.*, a plasterer.

пра́а́беᾶ́н, -а́н, *pl. id., m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

пра́а́беᾶ́т, -а, *f.*, plastering.

пра́а́б́м, -беᾶῖ, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

пра́а́р́нн, -р́не, *f.*, earnest haste

or business ; hurry, flurry, trepidation ; trouble, difficulty, need ; heed, regard (with *i*, *Con.*) ; ní léan liom a bpráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*) ; pleasure, delight ; confidence ; pride ; bí práiríonn móir aige arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*) ; cf. do ídnáiríonn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, dá mbao práiríonn dam é.

práiríoneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest ; terrified, in trepidation ; needy, distressed ; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one ; baó práiríneac ar a muinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

práirinn. See práirinn.

práiríneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

práirinn-teac. See práirinn-teac.

práir-iompóó, -puigíte, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth ; wildness, extravagance ; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage ; broth porridge ; bráoinín práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práirceac) ; *g.* also práircíó (*ó* pron. *5*) (*W. Ker.*).

práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níóe, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets ; a rag, a clout ; a shoemaker's apron.

práirceac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage ; little pieces ; broth, porridge ; tá ré 'na práiríge asat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práirceac in *M.*, also práirce) ; p. búiríe, a kind of kale or cabbage.

práirceac brádaí, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

práirceac búiríe, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

práirceac fíadain, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

práirceac fíarí, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac záirí, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

práirceac záir, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

práirceac mín, *f.*, wild orache.

práirceac na zcaoríac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac na marí, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

práirceac na mbailí, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

práirceac tráíga, *f.*, sea kale.

práiríléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

práiríal, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

práiríuigim, -uigíó and -ráig, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk

práir, quick, sudden ; zo práir, quickly, suddenly. See práir.

práir, *a.*, quick, ready.

práir, -áir, *m.*, brass ; money generally (*poet.*) ; a poem (*E.R.*).

práiríac, -aigé, *a.*, brazen ; belonging to brass.

práiríal, -ála, *f.*, embrasure.

práiríam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass ; I cover over with brass.

práir-láca, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

práiríalíe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

práiríuie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óie, *m.*, a brazier ; one that deals in brass instruments.

práirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íe, *m.*, a potato ; fáta, *pl.* fátaíe, in *Con.* ; príeata in *Meath* and *U.*

príeab, -eibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start ; motion, action ; zan príeab, spiritless, lifeless ; i nveiríeao na príeibe, at the last gasp.

príeabao, -bta, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

préabaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: préab ro' fúro, arise, stand up; ro préab ré'na féaram, he sprang to his feet; préabfaro ré cúgaimn láitneac, he will come upon us immediately; ro préabar, I started, I was startled; préab anonn cúca i mbárac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

préabaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

préabaireac, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

préabamail, -míla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

préabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seagán na bpréabán, John of the rags.

préabánaic, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

préabánaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

préabánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a patcher.

préabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

préabzáil, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

préabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

préac, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

préac, a crow, etc. See préacán.

préacaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); ro préacáó leir an bfuac é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. ro leacáó leir an bfuac é (*M.*).

préacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; préacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

préacán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.

préacán cnaimígeac, *m.*, a raven.

préacán seáir, *m.*, a glade or buzzard.

préacán iníneac, *m.*, a vulture.

préacán na scearc, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

préacra, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also préacraíge.

préacraín, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

préaláir, -e, -róe, *m.*, a prelate.

préaláiríeac, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

préam, -éime, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See préam (préam is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

préamac, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

préamaim. See préamúigim.

préamóa, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

préamuíge, -uige, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

préamúigim, -uíaó and -máó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

préap, *a.*, quick, soon; go p., immediately. See priab and priap.

préap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

préapac, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

préapaoíir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

préaram, -aò, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

préatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchement.

préiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; ro muíge ré ar préiceill air, he throttled him; out 'n-a préiceill, to throttle him.

préicleac, -líge, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

préic, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an préic agaimn! how precious thou art to us! ír móir an préic é! how precious it is! bainíó amac an préic,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).
 πριααίλ, -αίλ, *f.*, risk, danger ;
 αἰ το πριααίλ, at the risk of
 your life ; πριααίλ θάιρ,
 danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).
 πριααίλ, -αίλ, *a.*, dangerous,
 risky, troubled.
 πριβέροεαί, -οίε, *a.*, private ;
 somet. πριβέροεαί (*Aran*).
 πριβέρο, -ε, -οίε, *f.*, a privilege.
 πριμ (πριόμ), -ε, *a.* (generally as
prefix), first, prime, chief, prin-
 cipal, great.
 πριμ-έανναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, primacy.
 πριμ-έάιρ, *m.*, a prime or chief
 artificer.
 πριμ-έλέροεαί, -οίε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 chief clerk, a head book-keeper.
 πριμέαο, *m.*, the shrub privet or
 prime-print (*P. O'C.*).
 πριμ-εαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a main beam
 which reaches from sidewall to
 sidewall.
 πριμ-έαομannaί, -αίλ, -αίε, *m.*,
 a chief butler.
 πριμ-έιαθρ, -αίρ, *m.*, chief
 fever.
 πριμ-έιεντε, *a.*, first-born.
 πριμ-έλέαρ, *m.*, the first or chief
 means.
 πριμ-έρομνιέτοιρ, *m.*, a chief
 agent.
 πριμ (πριμίο), -ε, *f.*, first
 fruits ; firstlings of any kind
 (πριμίοι, *id.*).
 πριμ-λιρ, *m.*, a principal for-
 tress, a chief royal seat.
 πριμ-έαοαί, *m.*, original sin.
 πριμπεαίλ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 beetle.
 πριμ-έανμοίρ, *f.*, act of preach-
 ing ; εἰς προίεαρε 7 εἰς πριμ-
 έανμοίρ οόιθ, instructing
 them and preaching to them
 (*Kea., T. S.*).
 πριμ-έοι, -οί, -οίε, *m.*, a main-
 sail.
 πριμ-έεαί, -οίε, -οίε, *m.*, a
 chief house.
 πριμπεαίλ, *indec. a.*, principal,
 chief (*Kea.*) ; high-principled ;
 stern, rigorous.

πριντίρεαί, -οίε, -οίε, *m.*, an
 apprentice.
 πριόβαιο, -οίε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy ;
 νίορ πριόβαιο εἰς εἰς, his
 deeds were renowned (*Seasán*
na Ráitínead).
 πριόβαιοεαί, -οίε, *a.*, private,
 secret.
 πριόα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a goad,
 a sting ; a sting fixed to the end
 of a goad to drive cattle with
 (*O'B.*).
 πριόαί, -οίε, *m.*, act of goading,
 stinging, prodding.
 πριόαίρ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting,
 goad.
 πριόαίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίε, *m.*,
 one who pinches or pricks ; a
 diminutive fellow ; a fault-
 finder (*Con.*).
 πριόαίρεαί, -αί, *f.*, pinching,
 pricking ; trifling ; working in
 a trifling or careless manner.
 πριόοί. See πριόοί.
 πριόμ-. See πριόμ-.
 πριόμ, -α, *m.*, a principal ; as *a.*,
 first, primal. See πριόμ.
 πριόμάο, -οί, *m.*, a primate.
 πριόμ-οόθρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 first cause, a prime cause.
 πριόμ-αίρ, *m.*, a patriarch, a
 chief father.
 πριόμ-αίρ, -οίε, -οίε, *f.*,
 a chief city, a capital.
 πριόμ-έλαίρ, *m.*, an autograph, an
 original.
 πριόμ-έλοί, -οίε, -οίε, *f.*, a chief
 stone.
 πριόμ-οί, *indec. a.*, primitive,
 chief.
 πριόμ-οίε, -α, *f.*, primacy, origi-
 nality.
 πριόμ-οίε, *f.*, ancient history.
 πριόμ-οίε, *m.*, a great gate, a
 palace door.
 πριόμ-οίε, *m.*, an arch-druid.
 πριόμ-οίε, *m.*, an ancient
 prophet ; a chief prophet ; a
 primate.
 πριόμ-οίε, *m.*, a primitive
 word.
 πριόμ-οίε, -οίε, -οίε, *m.*, a chief
 baker.

πριόν-ζάλαρ, *m.*, chief disease.
 πριόν-ζλαρ, *m.*, chief lock.
 πριόν-ζοιν, *f.*, chief wound.
 πριόν-λόνζπορτ, -πυρτ, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief palace, a royal seat.
 πριόν-λοτ, -λουτ, *m.*, act of
 wounding severely.
 πριόν-οβαιρ, *f.*, chief work.
 πριονπολλάν. *See* πριμπεαλλάν.
 πριόν-ῥλοinne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*,
f., a principal family; a
 principal family name.
 πριόν-ῥύρ, -ῥύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 first; first chief, first foundation.
 πριόν-υαῆταρján, -άιν, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief governor; the first
 superior of a house or society.
 πριόν-υαῆταρjánαῆτ, -α, *f.*, chief
 government or sway.
 πριόν-υῆσθαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prime author, a chief author.
 πριοννῥα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prince; βαίν-ῥ., *f.*, a princess.
 πριοννῥαμάιλ, -μάιλ, *a.*, princely.
 πριοννῥαμάιλῆτ, -α, *f.*, prince-
 liness.
 πριοντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a
 print; ιαρ n-α ῥυρ ι βριοντα
 le, printed by (a title page of a
 ballad dated 1571). πριοννῥα is
 also found in this, the first Irish
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).
 πριοντάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of print-
 ing; ιρ μόρ an obair é βριοντα-
 áιλ ar βινγinn, it is a wonder-
 ful work to print it (a news-
 paper) for a penny; πριοννῥάιλ,
 βριοννῥεάιλ (*Con.*).
 πριοντάιλim, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I print.
 πριοντόρ, -όρ, -όρμυρ, *m.*,
 a printer.
 πριόρ, *g. πρίρ, m.*, a prior; also
 πρεορ (*M.*).
 πριορλα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 pendant, as flesh under the chin
 (one speaks of the πριορλα of a
 goose also); saliva hanging from
 the mouth.
 πριορλαῆ, -αίγε, *a.*, having saliva
 dropping from the mouth.
 πριορλαῆán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
 who drops saliva from the
 mouth.

πριορός and πριρεός, *Aran* forms
 of πριρεός, which *see*.
 πριορύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prison.
 πριορύναῆ, -αίγε, -αίγε, *m.*, a
 prisoner, a culprit; πριορύνόρ,
id. (*Don.*).
 πριορύνῆτ, -α, *f.*, imprisonment;
 πριορύνταῆτ, *id.*
 πριρβίνεαῆ, -νίγε, -νίγε, *m.*, a
 mean little fellow.
 πριύνρύν, -ύν, -ύνμυρ, *m.*,
 pincers.
 πριοβαίρ, -ε, -ύρ, *m.*, a reprobate,
 a wicked person.
 πριοβαίμ. *See* πριοβαίμ.
 πριόκα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock.
 πριόκατόρ, -όρ, -όρμυρ, *m.*, a
 chamberlain, a proctor.
 πριόκλαίρ, -ε, -εanna and -εαῆ,
f., a den, a cave, a vault.
 πριόκῆαρτ (πριόκῆαῆτ), *m.*, act
 of preaching, instructing.
 πριόκinn, -νε, -νύρ, *f.*, a meal, a
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);
 céao-ῥ., breakfast.
 πριόρῆαρ, -ρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a process,
 that is the legal document so
 called (*A.*); ρεαρ na βριόρῆαρ,
 a process-server (*M.*); πριόρ,
pl. id., *id.* (*Con.*).
 πριόρτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a
 legal document; ρεαρ πριόρτε,
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*
 and *N. Con.* this is also the
 form used. *See* πριόρῆαρ.
 πριομαίρ, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,
 composed.
 πριομαίρῆαῆτ, -α, *f.*, corpulency,
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-
 ness.
 πριομπα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what
 juts out, a stem or extremity;
 πριομπín, *id.*
 πριονναίμ, -αῆ, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,
 consume; also I break, smash,
 mince.
 πριονναίμ (=βριονναίμ), I deal
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).
 πριοννλαῆ, -αίγε, *m.*, a small meal,
 a repast, a lunch.
 πριοννταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

ῥροπα, *g. id., pl. -αῑοε, m., a prop (A.).*

ῥροπαῶ, -ῖτα, *m., a propping.*

ῥῥόραῑο, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).*

ῥροτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also ῥροτόζ.*

ῥῥυιρτέαλ, -τέιλ, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; ῥῥαιρτεαλ (Don.).*

ῥῥυταλλ. *See* ῥυιρταλλ.

ῥῥαlm, ῥῥαilm, ῥῥαlταρ. *See* under ῥalm, ῖc.

ῥυαταίρ, -ε, -ῑοε, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also ῥυαταίρ. See* υαταίρ.

ῥυβαλ, -αίλ, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See* ποβαλ.

ῥυβαλλ, *g. puible pl. id. and* ῥυιβλῑοε, *f., a tent, a pavilion.*

ῥύκα, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form* ῥύκιν *is largely used; cf. póca.*

ῥύκα, *g. id., pl. -αῑοε, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*

ῥυκαί̄οε, *a word used in some places for* ποc, *a he-goat; ῥυκαί̄οε ζαῖ̄βαῑρ (Con.).*

ῥυκαί̄ρ, *g. id., pl. -ῖ̄οε. m., a strolling beggar; p. ζαοί̄τε, a curlew (Om.).*

ῥυcán, -áιν, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See* ποcán.

ῥύcán, -áιν, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; p. οί̄λα, a small pack of wool.*

ῥύcán, -áιν, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*

ῥυcán, -áιν, *pl. id., m., a buoy; ῥυcán εαν̄ζαί̄ζε, a buoy for nets.*

ῥυcán, -áιν. *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*

ῥύκα πεί̄λλ (also ῥύκα πεί̄τλεᾱc), *m., an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; ῥύcán βεῑρνεᾱc, id. (N. Con.).*

ῥύcόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ker.).*

ῥυcόί̄ο, -ε, -ῑοε, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*

ῥυcάῑρ, -ό̄ῑα, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*

ῥυcάῑρ. *See* ῥυcάῑρ.

ῥύcάῑρ, -αί̄ρ, *pl. id., m., powder.*

ῥύcάῑραλᾱc, -αί̄ζ, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*

ῥύcρᾱc, -αί̄ζε, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*

ῥυcό̄ρᾱc, -αί̄ζε, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*

ῥυcό̄ρᾱcᾱο, *m., suppuration, corruption.*

ῥυcό̄ρυῑζῑm, -ῡζᾱο, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*

ῥυῑbleacán, -áιν, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

ῥυῑbleacánāc, -αί̄ζ, -αί̄ζε, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

ῥυῑβλῑοε, *indec. a., public, common; μαί̄τεαρ p., public weal.*

ῥυῑβλῑοεᾱcτ, -α, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*

ῥυῑβλῑζῑm, -ῡζᾱο, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*

ῥύc, -ε, -ῑοε, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; c̄uiri ré ῥύc αί̄ρ ῖ́ειν, he put on a vexed expression of face.*

ῥύcín, *g. id., pl. -νῑοε, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; ῥύcín ο̄μαοῑ̄οεᾱcτ, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; ῥύcín is dim. of ῥύκα, a bag, etc., or of ῥύc.*

ῥύcín ζαοί̄τε, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea., T. S.).*

ῥυῑπ̄ῑο, -ε, *f., a pulpit.*

ῥυῑnn, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; *an* ῥυῑil ῥυῑnn αί̄ρζῑο ᾱζατ? have you much money? ζαn ῥυῑnn αί̄ρζῑο, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *ῥαν ῥάξαιταρ* *puinn*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poinn*.

puinnce, *g. id., pl. -ciōe, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinnce.*

puinnceáilta, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.

puinnceáiltaect, *-a, f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.

puinn, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.

puinnín, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, a small port or harbour.

puinnleas, *-oiōe, -oōa, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.

puinnleasac, *-aiōe, a.*, crested, tufted.

puinn, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.

puinnac, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

puinnic, *-e, -eāca, f.*, a bottle; *dim. puinnicín, id. (P. O'C.).*

puinnio, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.

puinnio, *-oiōe, -oōa, f.*, a pollock.

puinniar, *-ai, m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica caerulea*).

puinnann, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.

puinn, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See poinn.*

puinnamail. *See poinnamail.*

puinnamlaect. *See poinnamlaect.*

puinnán, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *puinnánac, id. (Ker.).*

puinnt, *g. puinnt, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *punt (Don.).*

puinnta, *g. id., pl. -aiōe, m.*, a pound. *See puinnt.*

puinntán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.

puinntán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bunch or cluster.

puinnio, *-oiōa, -oiōiōe, m.*, Purgatory.

puinnio, *-a, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puinnio*.

puinnio, *g. -e, pl. -iōe or -eāca (M. sp. l., puinnio), f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.

puinnio, *-oiōe, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.

puinnio, *-puinn, pl. id., m.*, purple (also *puinnio*). *See poinnio.*

puinnio, *g. id., pl. -aiōe, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puinnín. See poinnio,*

puinnio, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

puinnio, *g. id., m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).

puinnio, *-aiōe, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puinnio*). *See puinnleas.*

puinnio, *-aiōe, a.*, bushy-haired.

puinn, *g. puinn, pl. id. and puinn, m.*, a lip; *cuinn ré puinn áin réim*, he pouted.

puinnac, *-aiōe, a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.

puinnacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, one who whines or pouts.

puinnio, *-e, -iōe, f.*, a posset.

puinnio, *m.*, a shrimp.

puinn, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.

puinnacán. See puinnacán.

puinnio, *-aiōe, f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as puinnio*, blowing, coughing, wheezing.

puinnio, *-e, f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.

puinnio, *-oiōe, -oōa, f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.

puinnio, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

puinnio, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

puinnio. See puinnio.

R (ρῑρ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

RÁBAC, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; *glac go rábac é*, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

RABACAN, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; *rop rabacain*, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

RABAO, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; *rabao asur comairle*, caution and advice; *maireas do-beir rabao dá cónairtáin*, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; *éus pé rabao óó*, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

RABAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; *μ. ríμ*, a very active, vigorous man.

RABAIHNE, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

RABAIHNEAC, -níge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

RABARCA, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying *ní téirdeann rtoirim tarí Dóinnac ná rabarca tarí Céadoin*.

RABRAO, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also *neab-rao*.

RACA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

RACA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

RACAO, *gc.* See *teiróim*.

RACAO, *m.*, and *racail, f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

RACAIL, -áta, *f.*, act of raking; *as μ. péim*, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); *racail (M.)*.

RACAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

RACAIHEAC, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; *racaiheac brieas*, a lying narrative.

RACALL (= *bpat mapb*), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

RACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

RACMUIHEAC, -ríge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

RACMUR, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

RAC, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a fit, as *rac* *gláire* and *racaríóe gláire*, a fit of laughing; *rac* *guil*, a fit of crying; *rac* *uabair*, a fit of wounded feeling.

RAC, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

RAC-*chann, m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

RÁO, *g. ráíó, ráóa, ráíóte, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; *rean-ráó*, a proverb; *ac-ráó*, repetition; *ir móir le ráó é*, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; *cao tá arí doinne ac-ráó a béil?* what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? *raoi ráó ir go*, because (*Con.*).

RÁOAIM, *vl. ráó*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for *doirim*.

RATAIM, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; *as rabao na móna éusam*, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; *rabao na reosa*, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper. raio: raio na cloca leir*, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

RATAIMCÍN, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

RATAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΠΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΘΕΡΕ).

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ΑΡ ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, out of view.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.

ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΛ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΣ ΜΙΤ ΤΗΜ' ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΛΙΟΪΒ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); Π. ΕΡΑΡΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).

ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΘ.

ΡΑΕΗ (ΡΕΙΗ), darkness; in *phr.* Α ΡΑΕΗ, last night (also Α ΡΑΟΙΗ).

ΡΑΡΑΤ. See ΡΑΡΛΑ.

ΡΑΡΛΑ (ΡΑΘΡΛΑ), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.

ΡΑΡΛΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.

ΡΑΡΛΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.

ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΤΑΙΘΕ, a gallery; a raft.

ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).

ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *γ.* (*P. O'C.*).

ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γ.* See ΤΕΙΘΙΜ.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; ΝΟΝΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, \ the crane, the ΣΙΣΤΕ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, / stork; ΤΑ'Ν ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΠΤ, you are a mischievous imp; Ο'ΙΜΤΙΣ ΑΝ ΡΑΣΑΘ ΑΙΗ, he went to the bad (*M.*).

ΡΑΣΑΙΤ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΘΕ, m.*, one that sits up late at work.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΝΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -ΝΙΣ, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΝΕΑΪΤ.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΝΕΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΕΑΟΪΤ, -ΕΑΟΙΪΤΕ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'C.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΗ, *f.*, work done late at night.

ΡΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΙ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; ΜΕΑΚΑΝ ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΥΙΡΤΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΕΛΟΙΪΤΕ, white maiden-hair.

ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΘΕ, m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΘ, -Ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cunning, sly.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΙΛΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΣΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O'C.*).

ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣΑΪΤ).

ΡΑΙΘΟΣ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.

ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *vl. ΡΑΘ, v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΘΑΙΜ and ΑΘΕΙΡΗΜ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ ΣΟ, *γ.*, it is reported that, etc.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΤ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΤ, somet. used for ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ. See ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

ΡΑΙΩΤΕΑΡ, -τιρ, *m.*, a saying; ἀτ
α ραίωτεαρ οὐ ζο, but to say
that.

ΡΑΙΣ, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (prop. ρυαῖς).

ΡΑΙΣ, *g. id., pl. -ῆς, f.*, the ray-
fish; ρ. mín, smooth ray-fish;
ρ. ῥαῖς, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

ΡΑΙΛ, *g. ράλας, f.*, a rail; a "creel"
or rail attached to a cart; ραίλ
μόνα, a "rail" or load of turf.

ΡΑΙΛ, *g. ράλας, f.*, an oak tree;
a huge person.

ΡΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -λλοῦ, m.*, a
vagabond, a wretch, a rake,
a dissipated person, a trickster.

ΡΑΙΛΛΙΩΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, rakishness,
sportiveness, dissipation.

ΡΑΙΛΛΙΜΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιοῦ, m.*, a
mean fellow (*Con.*); cf. ραίλλε.

ΡΑΙΛΤΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber
attached to the outside of the
laths of a car to hold the guards
(*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΜΕΙΡ (also ραίωμέιρ), -ε, -ιοῦ,
f., a romance, a gasconade, a
low composition, rhapsody, a
dream; ρεαρ ραίμέιρε, a rhap-
sodist, a spouter; ράμαρ (*Don.*),
ράμαρ (*N. Con.*).

ΡΑΙΜΕΙΡΕΑΤ, -ρις, *a.*, romantic,
gasconading, visionary, rhap-
sodical.

ΡΑΙΜΙΟ. See ραμαίο.

ΡΑΙΜΠΕ, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-
ness, thickness; fat. See ρεῖμπε.

ΡΑΙΜΠΕ, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious
woman (*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΜΙΣ, 3 *s. pf.* of ριγίμ, I reach,
attain.

ΡΑΙΝΕΙΡ, -ε, -ιοῦ, *f.*, a range, a
rank.

ΡΑΙΝΝΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιοῦ, m.*, a
versicle, a short verse.

ΡΑΙΝΠΕ, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

ΡΑΙΠΕΑΡ, -έρι, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.

ΡΑΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιοῦ, m.*, a
raisin.

ΡΑΙΡΙΠΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιοῦ, m.*, a
miser, a mean person; ραίριπίν
άρι, a miserable wretch.

ΡΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, rain driven
furiously by the wind; ρ. ceata,
ρ. βάιρτις, *id.* (*Ker.*).

ΡΑΙΡΤΕΙΡ, -έαρα, -ιοῦ, *m.*, a youth,
a stroller.

ΡΑΙΡΤΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.

ΡΑΙΤΕ (ραίττε), *g. id., pl. id.,*
-εατα and -τεατα, *f.*, a quarter
(of a year).

ΡΑΙΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -άτα, a wreath*
(of snow) (*Der.*).

ΡΑΙΤΕΑΤ ΤΡΑΪΣ, *f.*, sea colewort
(*Crambe maritima*); ραίτεατ, *id.*
(*Don.*).

ΡΑΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, quarterly.

ΡΑΙΤΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιοῦ, m.*, a small
fort or rath, a little mansion; a
common place name, Raheen;
as a place name *g. ραίτινεατ, f.*,
cf. Seaζάν na Ραίτινεατ, John
of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-
tury Munster poet, but the
name Seaζάν na Ραίτινεατ is a
common one.

ΡΑΙΤΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιοῦ, m.*, ratteen,
a sort of Irish coarse cloth;
ραίτιν παίτιν, a slang word for
clothes (*Om.*).

ΡΑΙΤΝΕΑΤ, -νις, *f.*, common
female fern (*aspidium filix*
femina); ρ. μαορια or ρ. μνιμπε,
common male fern (*aspidium*
filix masc.); ραίτνεατ ριός-
άμαιλ, ραίτνεατ αν ριός,
or ραίτνεατ υιρce, water fern,
flower fern, or ormond royal.

ΡΑΙΤΝΕΑΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, ferny,
abounding in fern.

ΡΑΙΤΝΕΑΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fern
shrubby.

ΡΑΤΑ, it happened, came to pass;
οο ράτα τιορματ μόρι, there
came a great drought (*obs.*).

ΡΑΤΑΤ, -αίς, *a.*, gigantic, mon-
strous.

ΡΑΤΑΙΟ, ΡΑΤΑΙΩΕΑΤ. See ραίλλε,
ραίλλιωεατ.

ΡΑΜ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a
paddle; ρεαρ ράμα, an oars-
man; μαίρε ράμα, an oar;
also ράμα.

ΡΑΜΑΤ, -αίς, *a.*, oared, furnished
with oars.

ΡΑΜΑΟ, *m.*, an awkward person
or beast; cf. ραμαο ριρ, ρ.
μνά, ρ. bó, ρ. caορατ.

Rámao, an oar or paddle. *See* ráim.

Rámao, *m.*, a highway, a public road. *See* róo.

Rámaoóir, an oarsman, a rower. *See* ráimuir.

Rámaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámaoóirí, -a, *f.*, rowing, paddling.

Rámaoóirí, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramáio, -e, -oirí, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also ramíio.

Rámaoóirí, *f.*, the act of rowing.

Rámaílle, *g. id., pl. -líre, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also ráomáille and rábaíle; as rámaíllí, raving (*Don.*); also rámaíll. *See* ráomáill.

Ráman (rán), -ainne, *pl. id.*, and -aíre, *f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Rámán, *in phr.* tá rámán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).

Rámar, *comp.* reime and reime, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne rámar, thick milk.

Rám-báio, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Rám-éio, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.

Rám-óirí, -aíre, -óirí, *m.*, buckthorn.

Rám-páio, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

Rám-long, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóir, -óirí, -óirí, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

Rámuirí, *g. id., pl. -óirí, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also rámaíre).

Rámúirí, *pl. rámao* and rámaoíre, *v. tr. and intr.*, I row.

Rán. *See* ráman.

Rána, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).

Ránaíre, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).

Ran, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Ran, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.

Ran, *See* ran.

Ran, *See* ran.

Ran, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).

Ran, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

Ran, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).

Ran, *g. ran* and -a, *pl. ran* and -a, *m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceirí Ran, the four divisions of the globe.

Ran, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).

Ran, -aíre, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).

Ran, -aíre, -aíre, -aíre, *m.*, a divider.

Ran, -aíre, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.

Ran, -aíre, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, ran, -aíre, -aíre, -aíre, and ran, -aíre, -aíre, -aíre.

Ran, -aíre, -aíre, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also *ran*).

Ran, -aíre, *m.*, the lowing of deer.

Ran, -aíre, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.

Ran, -aíre, -aíre, *a.*, participating, participating.

Ran, -aíre, -aíre, -a, *f.*, participation.

Ran, -aíre, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Ran, -aíre, -aíre, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

ρανν-ῥάιπτιυζαὸ, -τιζτε, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.
 ραννρुζαὸ, -υιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.
 ραννρुιζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.
 ραννρुιζτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῶ, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.
 ρανντα, *p. a.*, divided (also ρονντα).
 ραννταῖτ, -α, *f.*, versification, poetry.
 ρανν-τορῖκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.
 ραννουδραῖ, -ραῖ, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.
 ραννουῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.
 ραοβαὸ, γ. *See* ῥεαβαὸ, γ.
 ραοbann, *g. -αιν, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).
 ραοιτε, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.
 ραοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶ, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).
 ραον, *g. ραοιν, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ραον μαῶμα, complete rout.
 ραοναῖ, -αι, *a.*, wayfaring.
 ραοναζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.
 ραοναῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.
 ραοναῖμ, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).
 ραον-ῥολταῖ, -αι, *g.*, with flowing hair (*Kea*).
 ραονουῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.
 ραονουζιμ, -ναὸ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.
 ραρ (also ρορ, ροβ), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

ραραι, *g. id., pl. -ιῶ, m.*, a rapparee, etc. *See* ροραι.
 ράραι, *g. id., pl. -ιῶ, m.*, a rapier.
 ράρατ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ράρατ τε ἡταῖ, an uproar; ραῖα ἡτα, *id.* (*Don.*)
 ράρ, -άιρ, -άιρεanna, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).
 ράρ, -άιρ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ράρα, *id.*
 ράραῖ, -αι, *g.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.
 ράραῖ, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.
 ράραν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.
 ράραναῖ, -αι, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.
 ραροῖ, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*).
 ραρ, -αῖ, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.
 ραραῖ, -αι, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.
 ράραῖ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶ, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).
 ραραῖαῖ, -αι, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.
 ραῖρann, *g. -ῖann and ῖοinn, pl. id. and -ῖanna, m.*, a shrub-tree.
 ραῖρα, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. *See* ραῖρpin.
 ραῖραοῖ, -αοῖ, *m.*, a sea-calf.
 ράραῖ, -άῖ, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.
 ράραῖ, -ε, *f.*, great satiety.
 ραῖρατ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.
 ραῖραῖμ, -ταῖ, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.
 ράῖρ, -ῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.
 ρατ, -α, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; ρεαζ-ματ, luck, good luck; ροῖ-ματ, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ρατ is used generally with the *article* when not part of a compound, as lean an ρατ ῶ, he prospered;

ἡ εὐχὴ τοῦ Θεοῦ ἀνὰ τὴν ἀνὰ τὴν
 ἡ εὐχὴ, God prosper your chil-
 dren; but ὁμοῦ-ματὸς οὐκ, ill-
 luck; εὐχὴ ὁ μ., ruin.
 ἨΛῚ, *g. ἡλῚτε, pl. -α and -αῖνα, f.,*
a rath, a kind of mound common
in Ireland; an artificial mound;
a barrow; a prince's seat; the
rath is more common in the East
of Ireland, the lios in the West;
ἡλῚ is common in place names,
as ἨΛῚ Λιυῖς, Charleville; ἀν
ἨΛῚ ἡμῶν, Rathmore; λιὸν νὰ
ἨΛῚτε μῶνις, the lios or fort at
Rathmore; m. in Con.; nom.
also ἡλῚτε.
 ἨΛῚα, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., rafter of*
a house.
 ἨΛῚα, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, a custom or*
manner. (P)
 ἨΛῚα, *g. id., m., a querulous,*
grumbling child (M.).
 ἨΛῚαῖος, *-α, f., surety, secu-*
rity.
 ἨΛῚαῖος, *-αῖος, m., prosperity,*
happiness, success.
 ἨΛῚαῖος, *-ε, f., grumbling at*
food, etc., in the hope of getting
something better (M.).
 ἨΛῚμας, *-αῖος, a., fortified, sur-*
rounded with ramparts.
 ἨΛῚμας, *-αῖος, a., prosperous,*
fortunate, successful.
 ἨΛῚμας, *-αῖος, m., act of pro-*
sperity, increasing; prosperity.
 ἨΛῚμας, *-αῖος, m., forewarn-*
ing, announcement of one's
approach; νὶ ὅδεαῖος ἡλῚαῖος
νὰ ἡλῚμας μῶνις ὁ Νέλλ,
neither notice nor warning was
given of O'Neill's approach.
 ἨΛῚμας, *-αῖος, v. tr. and intr.,*
I send God-speed, increase,
prosper.
 ἨΛῚ (ἡ), *prep. [Old Ir. ἡ, in pron.*
combinations, μῶν, μῶν, μῶν
and μῶν, μῶν, μῶν, μῶν; becomes
μῶν before the article and before
ἡλῚ and νὰ; these pron. com-
binations are said to be used in
Ulster, and are often found in
modern MSS., especially in
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in
 the modern language ἡ is
 confounded with ἡ, and in
 modern MSS. they are often
 written indiscriminately], with,
 towards. (1) With, as μῶν αὖθις
 ἡ, along with; μῶν ἡ, along with;
 it is used after verbs
 of saying, touching, uniting,
 fighting, complaining, etc.:
 τῶν ἡ, united with; ἡ
 ὅδεαῖος ἡ ἡ, to bind
 them together; εὐχὴ ἡ ἡ
 ἡ, restrain your tongue.
 (2) Towards, after verbs like
 ὁμῶν, ἡ, in such phrases as
 ἡ ἡ, against, "with a
 view to"; ἡ ἡ, against or in the face of danger;
 ἡ κοῖν, near; ἡ ἡ ἀν
 ἡ, at the point of death;
 by, by means of, used like ἡ;
 τὰ μὲν ἡ ἡ = τὰ μὲν ἡ
 ἡ, my hand is uncovered
 (M.). See ἡ.
 Ἠ ἡ - (ἡ) *prep., before. See*
μῶν.
 Ἠ, *g. id., pl. ἡ, f., a life-time,*
a period, time, space of time,
duration, length; ἀν ὅδεαῖος
ἡ, will he come
during my life-time? μῶν ἡ
(pron. μῶν ἡ, Ker.), before the
time, beforehand; ἡ ἡ ἡ, during
a long time; ἡ αὖθις ἡ
ποῦν, late and early; also ἡ.
 'Ἠ, *in phr., ἡ ἡ ἡ, ἡ ἡ ἡ*
ἡ, (alternately), (prop.
ἡ ἡ ἡ, ἡ); ἡ ἡ ἡ,
on alternate days.
 Ἠ, *g. id., f., the moon; τὰ ἀν ἡ*
'ἡ ἡ ἡ, the moon is up; ἡ
νῦν or ἡ ἡ ἡ, the new
moon; ἡ ἡ, November
moon.
 Ἠ, a bit, a shred; cf. μῶν
 ἡ, shreds, particles. See
 ἡ ἡ.
 Ἠ ἡ - ἡ, *-αῖος, m., one who*
plays tricks; a mountebank;
the devil; as a., subtle, crafty.
 Ἠ ἡ - ἡ, *-αῖος, a., rending, tear-*
ing, lacerating.

- ρέαβὰς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.
- ρεῦδακτ, -α, *f.*, juggling.
- ρέαβὰς, -βῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.
- ρέαβαιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).
- ρεῦβος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; τὰοι δὲ ρέαναιμ ρεῦβος οὐ, you are breaking it up into shreds.
- ρέαβος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a species of lark; also a linnet.
- ρεῦμας, -μας, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.
- ρεῦμας, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).
- ρέαβας, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.
- ρεααὖ, -αῖς, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.
- ρεααὖος, -ός, -ός, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.
- ρεααὖος, -α, *f.*, selling, auctioning.
- ρεααίμ, *vl. πεῖς, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also πεῖς).
- ρεααίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶς, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.
- ρεααίμ, -α, *f.*, a sale, an auction.
- ρεαάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.
- ρεατ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.
- ρεατὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.
- ρεατὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.
- ρεατὰί, -αῖς, *f.*, running (*U.*).
- ρεατὰίτε, *p. a.*, run; τὰ ρῖβ 'κοίμ α βεῖς μ. ἀμας ἀρ ῥαεὶς, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).
- ρεατὰίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶς, *m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.
- ρεατὰίμ, -α, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.
- ρεατὰίμ, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.
- ρεατὰίμ, -μῶς, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.
- ρεατὰί, -αῖς, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.
- ρεατὰίμ, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.
- ρεατὰί, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.
- ρεατὰί, -α, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.
- ρεατὰί, -αῖς, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; ρεῖος *R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.
- ρεατὰίμ, *f.*, freedom, franchise.
- ρεατὰίμ, -μῶς, *a.*, licensed, authorized.
- ρεατὰίμ, -α, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.
- ρεατὰίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.
- ρεατὰίμ. See ρεατὰίμ.
- ρεατ, *poet.* for ρεατ, a thing.
- ρεατάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.
- ρεατάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.
- ρεατάν, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.
- ρεατὰίμ, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).
- ρεατὰίμ, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.
- ρεατὰίμ, -μῶς, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

Réal, -ac, -aca, *f.* (réal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).

Réal-lavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Réal, *g.* réal, *pl.* réal, réal, réal, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Réal, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).

Réal, -ac, -ac, *f.*, clearness, visible-ness.

Réal, a star. See réal.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *f.*, a constellation.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).

Réal, -ac, -ac, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.

Réal, na réal, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réal, -ac, -ac, *id.*

Réal, -ac, -ac, (réal, -ac), -ac, -ac, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *a.*, starry.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.

Réal, *prefix*, before.

Réal, -ac, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réal.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *v. tr.*, I forename.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.

Réal, -ac, *g. id., pl. -ac, m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.

Réal, -ac, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, foresight.

Réal, -ac, *comp. réal, and réal, a., thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réal, a, coagulated milk; comp. also réal (Don.); also réal.*

Réal, -ac, -ac, (and réal, -ac), -ac, *a.*, stout-boned.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a plump eye.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *g. -ac, pl. id. and -ac, m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *a.*, prophetic.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *f.*, a foretelling.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *f.*, the forenoon.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *m.*, predestination.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).

Réal, -ac, -ac, *g. -ac and -ac, pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réal, -ac.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.

Réal, -ac, -ac, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.

Réal, -ac, -ac, -ac, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Reamhuigim, -uḡaḁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.

Ream-rmuainim (ream-rmuainigim), -neam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.

Ream-tíat, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.

Ream-túr, -túr, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.

Reang (reann), -a, -aḁa, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.

Reang, -a, -aḁa, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; reang, *id.*, *pl.* -aíoe; reang, *faile*, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* rreang.

Reangac (rreangac), -aíge, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.

Reangaim, -aḁ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.

Reangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.

Reangaireac, -a, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.

Reangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* rreangán.

Reangaitac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.

Reann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.

Reannaḁ, -aíge, *a.*, sharp, pointed.

Reannaḁ, -aíge, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

Reannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Reannaireac, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Reannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (reannóg, *id.*).

Reangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ousel or blackbird; ream, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Rearta, *m.*, a writ (*Con.*).

Rearún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.

Rearúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Rearúntaḁ, -a, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.

Reataḁ, -aíḡ, -aḁa, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.

Reataḁ, -aíge, *a.*, given to running, racing.

Reataḁar, -aír, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also reiteaḁar).

Reataíoe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.

Reataíoeac, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Reataim. *See* mícim.

Reataíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.

Reataíreac, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Reic, *g. reaca, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.

Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. réic.

Reicim (reacaim), *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.

Reicireac, -a, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.

Réicr (*rex*), *g. id.*, *pl.* réicra, *m.*, a king (often written réix).

Réicr-ḡuít, *f.*, royal blood.

Reicte, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.

Réiró, -e, -óte, *f.*, a level plain, a field; réiró rléibe, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ré or rae).

Réiró, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe.

Réiró (= réiróteac), -e, *f.*, peace, quietness; curi ar an réiró, to cause to keep the peace.

Réiró, -e, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

free; pliant; réir le, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; réir roim, ready for = prepared against.

Réir-óirge, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

Réir-ólaonice, -tíge, *a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

Réiríe, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

Réiríeacá, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

Réiríeac, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

Réiríeabóir, -óir, -óiríe, *m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

Réir-šlar, -šlaríe, *a.*, smooth, free, clear.

Réir-šlar, -šlaríe, *a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

Réiríšim (réiríim), *vl. réiríeac and réiríeab, v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (le).

Réiríim. *See* réiríšim.

Réir-leaca, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

Réirleán, *g. -éin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* réirleán an tinnce, the dancing field; réirleán an buailte, the battle field; Réirleán tíge an tairle, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

Réir-meirneac, *m. and f.*, high courage.

Réir-rian, *m.*, a smooth course.

Reríre, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

Reríreamail, -míla, *a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

Reríreamlaic, -a, *f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

Réir-šolar, *m.*, calm light.

Réiríeac, -tíš, *pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

Réiríeac, -tíš, *pl. -tíge and -teac, m.*, a plain, a level.

Réiríeac, -tíš, -tíge, *m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

Réiríeac, -a, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; le *m.*, in a peaceful manner.

Réiríeoir, -oir, -oiríe, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

Réiríešim, *vl. réiríeac, v. tr. and intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (le); I hire or am hired by (le) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

Réiríešce, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.

Reileos, -ois, -os, *f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (*P.*)

Reilšineac, -nige, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* cam reilge, and *see* reilš.

Reilšíre, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a grave-digger.

Reilš, -lge, -lšíre, *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; réabab reilge, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; cam reilge, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; tá cam reilge ann (*air*), he has bandy legs. *See* cam.

Réilteac (réilteac), -tíge, *a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

Réilteann, -tíne, -a, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Réilteannaic, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Réim-*teac*taupe, *g. id., pl.* -*riōe* and -*peaōa*, *m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

Réiη, -e (really *dat. s.* of *riai*, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; *o* réiη, according to; *o* réiη *oútēai*, according to hereditary right or law; *o* réiη *mai tiorpaiō linn*, as we shall have occasion; *oá* réiη *rin*, accordingly; *om'* réiη, according to my will; *lean* *o* réiη *féin*, follow your own will; *pai* réiη, ready, prepared; *o* réiη *náouipe*, by nature.

Réiη, dark, black; darkness, blackness; *a* réiη, last night, the night before; *atpuōaō* (*apuōaō*) *a* réiη, the night before last.

Réiηeāc, -*riē*, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

'R éiη (*tau* éiη), after.

Réiηe, *g. id., pl.* -*riōe*, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

Réiηe, *riēpeamail*, *7c.* See *riēōpe*, *7c.*

Reiē, *g. id., pl. id.* and -*tiōe*, *m.*, a ram.

Reiēeāc, -*ai*, rutting; *caoma* *pá* *reiēeāc*, a sheep seeking the ram; *pá* *reiēeāc*, *id.* (*Con.*); *pé* *reiē*, *id.* (*Cork*); also *peac*-*āc*.

Reiēe *coōaiō*, *m.*, a battering-ram; *reiēe* *riēabēa*, *id.*

Réitiōim. See *riēōtiōim*.

Reiēineāc, -*a*, *f.*, rutting.

Reiēleoō. See *riēleoō*.

Reoō, -*ōta*, *m.*, hoar frost, frost; *ricreōō*, hard frost.

Reoōāc, -*oiōte*, *m.*, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

Reoō-leac, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice.

Reoō-leacaō, -*cēa*, *m.*, act of freezing or congealing.

Reoō-leacaim, -*cāc*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal.

Reoiōim, -*oōāc*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

Reoiōte, *p. a.*, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

Reoiōcín, *g. id., m.*, a slight hoar frost.

Ré-*peal* (= *aiē-peal*), *m.*, a second time; *riē-pealao* or *aiē-pealao*, *id.*

Rí (*riōō*), *g. riōō* and *riōō*, *d. riōō*, *pl. riōōte* (in *sp. l. riōōte*), *pl. riōōa* (*Kea.*), *gpl. riōō* (*Kea.*), *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as *ri-*peai** or *riōō-peai*, an excellent man; *tā* *ré* *ōo* *riōō-maiē*, it is excellent.

Rí! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Ria, with her, to her, *emph.* -*pan*.

Ria, *prep.* (eclipses), before; takes *r* before the article. See *riōim* and *riē*.

Riaō, sky-colour, hence *riabāc*.

Riaō, *g. riēōe*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a streak, a welt; *ti* *riabā* *ōeaiōa* *o* *bāōai* *timēail* *a* *ōuip*, three red stripes were all round his body (said of *luōaiō* *Riaō-nōeaiō*).

Riaōāc, -*aiōē*, *a.*, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; *lae-ēeanta* *na* *riaiōē*, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See *riē*.

Riaōāc, -*aiōō*, *m.*, pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.

Riaōail, -*ail*, *pl. id., m.*, a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con.* and *Thomond*). See *riōbat*.

Riaōán, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

Riaōōō (*riapōō* in parts of Clare), -*ōiē*, -*ōōa*, *f.*, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; *riē* *mōna*, a tit-lark; *riē* *ōiēle*, a wood-lark; also *riēabōō*.

Riaōōō *maiēte*, *f.*, a small cow (*U.*).

- R1AĆTAM, -ANA, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* Δ ΛΕΑΡ, necessity (*Early Mod.*).
- R1AĆTANAC, -NAIŠ, -NAIŠE, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty.
- R1AĆTANAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ní'l ré π.* AŠAM, it is not necessary for me, I need not.
- R1AĆTANAP, *g.* -AIPI, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ní'l olíže AŠ πAĆTANAP*, necessity has no law; *ná τποιο άάτ πe π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* Δ ΛΕΑΡ.
- R1AĆOAIPE, in *phr.* PEAN-PIAĆOAIPE, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).
- R1AĆOLANN, -Ainne, -anna, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.
- R1AŠAII, *g.* -ŠIA, *pl. id.* and -ŠIAĆA, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.
- R1AŠAII-BEAP, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.
- R1AŠAII-ĆIUMAIPI, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).
- R1AŠAIIIM, -ŠIAĆO, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.
- R1AŠAIIĆ-ĆEAPINAC, -AIŠ, -AIŠE, *m.*, a square.
- R1AŠAIIĆEAC, -TIŠE, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.
- R1AŠAIM, -AĆO, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.
- R1AŠAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIĆO, *m.*, a hangman.
- R1AŠAIPEAC, -A, *f.*, hanging, execution.
- R1AŠAIIĆA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná πAŠAIIĆA*, nuns.
- R1AŠAIIĆEAC, -A, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.
- R1AŠAIIĆOIPI, -ÓIA, -ÓIPIĆO, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.
- R1AŠIAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

- R1AŠIAC, -AIŠE, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.
- R1AŠIAC, -AIŠE, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.
- R1AM (AIIAM), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *πIAM IP ĆOIĆOĆE*, ever and always; *ĆIĆOIPI πIAM IO' AMAĆOÁN*, you were always a fool; *ní Ćionn an ĆAĆAIPI πIAM ŠAN FOĆPIAM*, the city is never without uproar; *TAOI πIAM IM' ĆOINNIĆ*, you are always opposed to me; *BEIO RÉ πIAM AMIAIO*, it will be ever so; *ní ĆACA πIAM IO LEIĆĆEO*, I never saw your peer; *AI AIIPIŠIP πIAM PCÉAL an ĆAIPIĆ DEIPIŠ?* did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *ĆAIM AŠ ÉIPTEACĆ LEIP an PCÉAL PAIPI πIAM*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *ANOIP* in peculiar idioms: as, *ĆA MO ĆPOIOĆE ĆPIPIĆE ANOIP NÓ πIAM*, my heart is broken now or never; *ĆA 'NA ŠEIMPIEACĆ ANOIP NÓ πIAM*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *ANOIP AŠUP πIAM PÓIPI OPIAINN, A' OIA*, O God, help us now and for ever; *ŠO PAĆAIPI πIAM AMIAIO*, may you ever be in the same state (*ĆOIĆOĆE* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *πIAM* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *πIAM ANALL*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.
- R1A n-, *prep.*, before. See *POIM*.
- R1AN, *g. πIAM*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *ĆA A πIAN AIPI*, "sign is

on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce*, *ir* *tá a nian rann ort*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," *i.e.*, you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a nian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf. bí áir-rann ann déir*, *ir* *tá a nian air*, *tá na crainn go léir ar lár*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá nian do gnóta ort (M.)*, you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *nian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corinálact do gnóta ort*); *níl a nian ar an btaim*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíoct* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, *e.g.*, *tá a rlioct ort*, *gc.* See *rlíoct*.

Rianač, -aige, a., well-disposed.

Rianairéact, -a, f., wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Rianán, -áin, pl. id., m., a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Rian-báic, m., a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *áit Cliaic na nian-báic*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

Rian-lot, m., great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

Rianta, p. a., marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianužad, -uigte, m., act of marking out.

Rianuiré, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Riar, g. riér and -rta, m., act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riár a cár aige*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

Riar, g. riére, f., will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *riér*.

Riarac, -aige, a., complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Riaracáó. See riaraó.

Riaract, -a, f., act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Riaráó, -rta, m., act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as riaraó an bpoín*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riar, id.*

Riarairéact, -a, f. See riaraact.

Riaraim (riaruigim), vl. riár and -raó, v. tr., I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*ar*); I rule, command.

Riarairé. See riaruiré.

Riarairte, g. id., m., arrears; *ri. cíora*, arrears of rent.

Riarra, p. a., supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *reár riarra*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Riaružad, -uigte and -rta, m., distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Riaruiré, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Riaruigim. See riaraaim.

Riaruigteoir, -ora, -oiré, m., a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riar, -a, pl. id., m., a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riarac, -aige, a., marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μιαρc*.
Ρ1αρc-βλάτ όρoδa, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).
Ρ1αρcλάc, -*αίς*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μιαρc*.
Ρ1αρτ, -*α*, -*αννα*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.
Ρ1αρταc, -*αίς*, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.
Ρ1αρταo, -*αίoτε*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μιαρτ*.
Ρ1αρταίλ, -*άλα*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.
Ρ1αρταλάιμ, -*αίλ*, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.
Ρ1b, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.
Ρ1be. See *μ1ube*.
Ρ1βέρο, -*e*, -*εαcα*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.
Ρ1βέροεαc, -*οίς*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.
Ρ1βεoς, -*οίς*, -*oςα*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.
Ρ1βεoςαc, -*αίς*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.
Ρ1be póm, a shrimp.
Ρ1blea, *g.* -*λίς*, *pl.* -*λίς* and -*λεαcα*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.
*Ρ1blea**cán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.
Ρ1b púnáin, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *μ1be póm*.
Ρ1cεαo, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).
Ρ1cíl, -*e*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

Ρ1oε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οίoε*, mire, bog-mire (*O'N.*). See *μ1uoε*.
Ρ1oεoς, -*οίς*, -*oςα*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μ1uoεoς*); *μ1oεoςαc*, *id.*
Ρ1οίμe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μ1οίe*, *m.*, a knight; *Ρ1οίμe an Šleanna*, the Knight of Glin.
Ρ1οίμeαcτ, -*α*, *f.*, knighthood.
Ρ1οίμeαmáil, -*máa*, *a.*, knightly.
Ρ1íš - (*μ1í*), a *prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.
Ρ1íš-bean, *g.* *μ1íoš-mná*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.
Ρ1íš-cίρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*τ1οίe*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.
Ρ1ίς (*μ1íš*), *g. id.*, *pl.* *μ1ίςτε*, -*šτεαcα*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a fellow; *μ1ίς cáoμ1-φεoла*, a leg of mutton; *ní'l ann a**cτ* *μ1íςτεαcα*, he is only all bones.
Ρ1íς, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.
Ρ1íςεαcτ, -*α*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.
Ρ1íςεαcτ, -*α*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty.
Ρ1ίςe-meap, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.
Ρ1íš-φeap, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.
Ρ1íš-φéinnío, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.
Ρ1íš-φéinníoεαcτ, -*α*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.
Ρ1íš-φ1αoúroε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*oίe*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.
Ρ1íš-šap, *m.*, a royal scion.
Ρ1íšm, *vl.* *μ1ia**cτain* and *μ1o**cτain*, *v. defect., intr. and tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *ní μ1áμ1ς a* *λεap*, did not need; *cf.* *ap* *ηa**c* *μ1íςτεap* *a* *λεap* *šuoίe*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *í*, to come into possession of a thing: *μ1ul μ1áμ1ς í* *βp**λαίτεap*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *le* to succeed in

a thing: *ní páimíz leir é rin oo óéanam*, he did not succeed in doing that.

Ῥίζιν, *gcf. -žne, a., tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; 50 ῖ., slowly, sullenly; bí rížin ír éiréocáio léat*, persevere and you will succeed.

Ῥίζινίτεαρ, -τιρ, *m., sloth; tenacity.*

Ῥίξ-λίορ, *m., a royal fort, a castle.*

Ῥίξ-ρίονν, -να, *m., a diadem, a royal diadem.*

Ῥίžne, *rinne. See oo-žnīm.*

Ῥίžneácar. *See rížnear.*

Ῥίžneáct, -α, *f., tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.*

Ῥίžneáluíróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., one slow in his movements, a loiterer (M.); rížneálad, id. (Don.).*

Ῥίžnear, -νίρ, *m., tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; 1αο oo žlanáó amac žan rížnear*, to clear them out without delay; *rížnear ladáritá*, an impediment in speech.

Ῥίžnóžim, -νιυžáó, *v. tr. and intr., I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.*

Ῥίžνιυžáó, -ίžte, *m., act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.*

Ῥίž-žeir, -e, *f., greater burr-reed (sparganium erectum).*

Ῥίž-žead, -číže, -čížte, *m., a royal house or palace.*

Ῥίž-žeadžlad, -αίž, *m., a king's household.*

Ῥίleos, -οίže, -οžá, *f., bog myrtle. See ríroeož.*

Ῥίlleáó, *g. -líó and -líóte, pl. id., m., the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.*

Ῥίlleán, -áim, *pl. id., m., a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.*

Ῥίllim, -leáó, *v. tr., I sift, riddle, winnow.*

Ῥíméao, -éro, *m., gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by ár).*

Ῥíméaoac, -αίže, *a., glad, pleased, proud (of, ár); ríž-ríméaoac*, very glad.

Ῥínžear, -žín, *pl. id., m., a crowbar (=ringer, prob.).*

Ῥínn, *prep. pr., with us; emph. rinne-ne; linn is more commonly used in modern MSS. See ríe.*

Ῥínn, *g. -e and řeanna, pl. id., f., a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: acies); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.*

Ῥínn-, sharp (an intensive prefix); *cf. rinne-uaine*, very green; *rinne-ruažáó*, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).

Ῥínnce, *g. id., pl. -anna, m., dance, the art of dancing; rinnce řáoa*, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).

Ῥínnceac, -cíže, *a., given to dancing.*

Ῥínnceoir, -οίρ, -οίρίóe, *m., a dancer.*

Ῥínncim, -ceáó, *v. tr. and intr., I dance, I prance.*

Ῥínnce, *rinne. See oo-žnīm.*

Ῥínnceac, -níže, *a., sharp, pointed, barbed.*

Ῥínn-řeíteam, *f., keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.*

Ῥínn-řeítim, -čeam, *v. intr., I contemplate, I meditate.*

Ῥínn-žeimeal, *f., a fetter or shackle for the foot.*

Ῥínn-řorc, *m., a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (euphrasia), which is also called žlan-řorc.*

Ῥínn-řuáinneac, -níže, *a., bristling, coarse.*

Ῥínn-řcroglad, -αίže, *a., having a thin or sharp throat (E.R.).*

Ῥíob, *poet. for ríab*, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Ῥíobat, -áil, *m., draggle-tail.*

Ῥíobanta, *indec. a., decked, adorned.*

Ῥιοβαρ, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;
 ριοβαρ μεαλα, a honeycomb.
 Ῥιοβλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, tattered, torn.
 Ῥιοβόρι, -οε, *f.*, a spendthrift.
 Ῥιοβόρθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, prodigality.
 Ῥιοβόριμ, -όριεαδ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I revel, riot; spend,
 squander money.
 Ῥιοβύν, -ύν, *m.*, a mixture of oat-
 meal and milk used for food.
 Ῥιοτ, ρεαδτα, *pl. id., m.*, shape,
 condition, state, plight, way;
 guise, garb, form, likeness;
 place; bulk, size; ἰ ριοτ ζο
 (*past* ζυη), so that, in a way to
 (ἰ η. ἰρ ζο, *id.*); ἰ η. ναδ, so that
 not; ἰ ριοτ βάιρ, in the throes
 of death, dying; ἰ ριοτταιβ ουλ
 ἰ λαιγε, on the point of fainting.
 Ῥιοττ-αιτμρ, *f.*, mimicking,
 aping; imitation.
 Ῥιοττ-όαλαιοεαδτ, *f.*, act of
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-
 acting.
 Ῥιοττ-όαλιουοε, *g. id., pl. -οτε*,
m., a mimic, joker, buffoon,
 stage-player.
 Ῥιοτταιλ, -ε, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard
 in *Con.*); ριουεαλ (*Don.*).
 Ῥιοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-
 worm. See ρεατάν.
 Ῥιοζ- (ῤίζ-), *intensive prefix*, mean-
 ing great, fine, chief, good,
 excellent.
 Ῥιοζαδτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,
 a dominion (also ῤίζεαδτ).
 Ῥιοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, the act of
 crowning or electing a king.
 Ῥιοζαμ, -ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I crown,
 enthrone as king.
 Ῥιοζαμαιλ, -μτα, *a.*, royal, prince-
 ly, kingly, regal.
 Ῥιοζαμταδτ, -α, *f.*, majesty;
 royalty.
 Ῥιοζαν, -ζνα, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,
 a princess; frequent in poetry.
 Ῥιοζ-βοτ, *f.*, a royal pavilion.
 Ῥιοζ-βρυζ, *m.*, a royal castle, a
 splendid mansion (often ῤιοζ-
 βριος in *M.*).
 Ῥιοζ-כולב, *m.*, a sceptre (also
 ῤιοζ-כולβα).
 Ῥιοζ-κοριόιν, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ῥιοζ-κυμαδ, -αιδ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal champion, a great cham-
 pion.
 Ῥιοζ-όα, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,
 princely.
 Ῥιοζ-όαιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a royal convo-
 cation.
 Ῥιοζ-όάμ, *m.*, a royal poet, an
 excellent poet.
 Ῥιοζ-όάμνα, *g. id., m.*, a king-
 elect; the heir-presumptive of
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of
 a king (also ῤιοζ-αδβαρ).
 Ῥιοζ-φάρ, *g. id.* and -οε, *pl. id.*,
m., a royal prophet, an excellent
 prophet.
 Ῥιοζ-φουλ, -φολα, *f.*, royal blood,
 kingly stock or race.
 Ῥιοζ-χαλλα, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m.*, a
 kingly hall.
 Ῥιοζλάδ, -άιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-
 man; a respectable old man;
 somet. an old woman (*P. O'C.*
 and *O'N.*).
 Ῥιοζλann, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a
 king's residence, a palace.
 Ῥιοζ-λαοδ, -δοιζ, -δοα, *m.*, a
 prince; an excellent man. See
 ῤιοζλάδ.
 Ῥιοζ-νατταρ, *f.*, a cockatrice, a
 basilisk (somet. ῤιοζ-ατταρ).
 Ῥιοζ-πορτ, -πυρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal palace, a royal strong-
 hold.
 Ῥιοζρად, -αιγε, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 Ῥιοζραδ, -αιοε (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-
 nasty, a line of kings.
 Ῥιοζραιοε, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.
 Ῥιοζ-ράτ, *f.*, a royal fortress or
 palace.
 Ῥιοζ-ρόο, *m.*, a main road.
 Ῥιοζ-ρτατταρ, *m.*, a fierce attack.
 Ῥιοζ-ρτατ, *f.*, a sceptre.
 Ῥιοζ-υζοαρ, *m.*, a chief author.
 Ῥιом (λιом), with me; *emph.*
 ριом-ρα. See ρέ.
 Ῥιом, *m.*, act of enumerating,
 reckoning, composing (a poem,
 etc.), arranging, explaining; a
 number, an enumeration; *νίλ*
 ρиом леиρ, there is no standing
 him (*Con.*). See ρиомад.

Ríomadó, -mēda, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *vl.* ríom and ríomadó, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomáireacht, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áiream, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áirim, -áiream, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Rionnac, -aige, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).

Rionn-luathar (rionn-luar), -air, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Río-rádó, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = radó, which see).

Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph. -ra.* See *ré*.

Ríot (mí), *g. reata, pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá áir-ríot aige, he can run at great speed; ir fear-ríot maic 'ná oíric-feara, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá míot an ráir leat, you have tided over the difficulty; oíoc-rláinte cuíat 'na míot, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); tá míot ar éoirce i noiu, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; *m. pocal*, a stutter.

Ríotadó, -air, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See *ruad*.

Ríotaim, *vl. míot, v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See *míim*.

Ríot áir, *m.*, high racing, careering.

Ríot folá, *g. reata folá, pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríuib, in *phr.* dá ríuib, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an dá ríuib ataoi? are you serious, is it true? tá ré ag cur reaca dá ríuib, it is freezing with a vengeance; máire, an dá ríuib? now, really? i ndá ríuib, somet. in *M.*

Rir, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo lám rir, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), a rir; *emph. rir-pean* or *ripean*. See *ré*.

Rir (an), with, form of *ré* used before the *article*; also in rir rin, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Rír, in *phr.* arír (a rír), *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, ríreamail. See *riore*, *rioremail*.

Ríreac, -rige, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); ruadánac, *id.*

Rírín, *g. id., pl. -nir, m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Ríȥ, *g. reata, pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See *míot*.

Ríȥeac, -tir, *a.*, running, run-away (also *reatac*).

Ríȥoir, -ora, -oir, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Ríȥim, *vl. míȥ, v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as ir amlaio a míȥeann an léigeann cuige, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; míȥ leat féim, escape, make away; beir ag míȥ ar boctánaib, to keep going from house to house; ag míȥ ar aibnib, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní bío na bliadanta i bpar ag míȥ, the years swiftly pass; míȥeann an bairántar i oirí conntae, the warrant passes current in three

counties; *πιτρίο* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *πιτ* *πέ* *λιον*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *πιτεαρ* *ανονν* *αμ* *μαριν* *σο* *οτί* *αν* *τοβαν*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *πιτ* *ιρτεαδ* *αζυρ* *αβαν* *λεο'* *μάτταν*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *πλεαμ-νυζιμ* and *slip*; *υλ.* also *μιοτ*, *μιοτ*, and *αζ* *μεατάρ* (*Don.*).

πιτλεάν, *-άν*, *pl. id.* See *μιοτ-λεάν*.

πιύ, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-ραν*.

πο, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *πο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυμ*, *νίον*, *νάμ*, *νατάρ*, *αμ*, *λε'μ*, *ό'μ*, etc.

πό- (*πόι-*), *intensive prefix* (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *πό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αμ* *μαριν* *σο* *πό-μιοτ*, *very early* in the morning; but *τά* *πέ* *πό-μιοτ* *έμ* *έμ* *έμ* *έμ*, it is *too early* to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *πό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "*αν* *τρινονόρο* *πό-ναομτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

πό, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμαινζ* *νό* *όό* *αμ* *μο* *πίοπα* *λε* *πό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

P. Terlin); *βέιό* *αν* *πό* *λινν* *ιρ* *ρινν* *αζ* *όλ* *αμ*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *μαιβ* *αν* *πό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); *εφ* *μόμ* *ιν* *πό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *ανπό*; also *πόζ*.

πό-άμ, *a.*, most high, very high; *πό-άμτοε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

ποβ (for *πο* *βα*), there was, *assertive verb.* See *ιρ*.

πόβα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άποε*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

ποβάρ. See *μαβάρ*.

ποβάιτ, *-άιτ*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

ποβάιμ, *-βάιτ*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

ποβάλτα, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

πό-βαιοζλαδ, *-άιζε*, *a.*, very fearful.

ποβαντα. See *μαβαντα*.

πό-βουόεαδ, *-όιζε*, *a.*, very thankful.

ποc, *g. μιοc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *μuc*.

ποcαδ, *-άιζε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

ποcαμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

ποcαμ, fell, died.

πό-έμιοεαμιαίτ, *-ίμια*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

ποcαίτ, *-αίτ*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υπόcαίτ*), a fether, esp. a fether for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fether joining hind and fore-leg is *λαμνιρ*. See *υπόcαίτ*.

ποcαίτ, *-αίτ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

ποcαίτ, *-αίτ*, *m.*, rattle, as *ποcαίτ* *αν* *βάιρ*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ποcαίτ* *αν* *βάιρ* *ιρ* *λάμ* *νάμ* *μύρκαίτταρ* (*E. R.*); also *ποcαίτ*.

ποcαίτταμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fether (prop. *υπόcαίτταμ*).

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro can*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMAIL, -míla, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLIRTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHOT, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

RÓCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctavair go Cairéal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

RÓCTAIN, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, *ai, ro*); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

RÓCTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CÚRAM, -aim, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CÚRAMAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CURATA, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, bótar and bealaic being the ordinary conversational words; 'ra róo = *ai an mbótar*, *e.g.*, "ro carad 'ra róo oim rpeir-bean fuairic," whereas *ai an róo* = on the roadside, *e.g.*, níor fás ríao teac meaca *ai an róo nár rcairt ríao ai móián uige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -aige, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -aig, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOAROEACT, -a, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOAIL, -áil, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÚÓCAR, -air, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÚÓCARAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÚONEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÚONEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓUUIOE, *g. id., pl. -úte, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÚÚTMACTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -aige, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FÁO-FOLT, *m.,* very long hair (*Fer.*).

RÓ-FLAIÉ, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMARI, -aire, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINGTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŠA, *g. -an, d. -ain, pl. rošna and rošne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roša leir*, he chooses; *véan ro roša muo*, do what you like; *roša veilbe*, choice forms; *roša urcair*, a well-selected aim; *roša-šmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roša*, you are my choice, my love; *ní éiríeann roša ó'n píeríteac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roša é, tošar oam féin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé šabáil (šlacao) ro rošain ai*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); pron. *ré (Don.)*, and *reoša (N. Con.)*.

ROŠAIM, -ao, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROŠAIM, -e, *pl. rošne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

RÓŠAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; *cf.* "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

Ρόξαιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρό-ζλαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόζμαρ. *See* ρόμαρ.

Ρόξναιξτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιριόε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρό-ξνάταε, -ταίξε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρό-ξράό, *m.*, great love; *cf.* ρό-ρεαρ, ρό-τοιλ.

Ρόι- (ρό-), *intensive prefix. See* ρό-.

Ρόι-θεας, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροιβίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-θεανρη, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιόιμ, *vl. ροέταιν, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*ζο*); ζυρ α ροιέαν ραιόρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); ní ροιόιρ ζο τίρ ταρηζαιρ να ζλόιρ, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); ναέ ροιέαν leo λόιρ-ξνιόιρ ρο όέαναν 'ραν τραοζαλ ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ροιόιμ ρροιόιμ is now often used. *See* ρροιόιμ and ριζιμ.

Ρόι-όεαρ, -όειρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-όίλεαρ, -ίρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροιζνε, *pl. of* ροζαμ, the choice, the best part.

Ροιλίς, -ε. -ιόε, *f.*, a churchyard. *See* ρειλίς.

Ρόι-λίονμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιλλεάε, -λίξ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran.*).

Ροιλλεοξ. *See* ριυεοξ and ροιτέοξ.

Ρόιμ, -όμα, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); Ρόιμ-έιλλ, a churchyard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιμε.

Ροιμ (ροιμε), *prep. (in pron. combinations becomes* ρόμαμ, ρόματ, ροιμε, in *M.* ροιμρ, *fem.* ροιμπε, ρόμαιμ, ρόμαιβ, ρόμπα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαζλα αζαμ (or οίμ) ρόματ, I am afraid of you; ροιμ βάρ (*M.* ροιμ βάρ), before death; αν ριμρεαρ έάιμς ρόμαιμ, the generation that preceded us; ρο έιμρεαρ ρόμαμ αν ρυο ραιν α όέαναν, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραοζαλ ατά ρόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α όιονν ας ριυβαλ ροιμε (ροιμρ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά εαρηαις ρόματ αρ αν μβόταρ, there is a rock on the road before you; ροιμ ρέ (ροιμ ρέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροιμε ρεο (ροιμε ρεο), formerly; ροιμε ριν (ροιμε ριν), before that, previously; ράιλτε ρόματ, a welcome to you; ρειέ νόμιειντιόε ροιμ α ρειέ, ten minutes to ten; ρεάε ρόματ, look before you, look out; always ροιμε in *Don.*

Ροιμε (ροιμ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ ρο ροιμε αμαέ, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ ρο έομαιρ αμαέ implies a state of rest (*B.*); *cf.* ρ' όιαρό ανιαρ, after you, coming after you.

Ροιμε (ροιμρ, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράιλτε ροιμε, he is welcome.

Ρόι-μέαο, -έιρ, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιμ-φέάειν, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιμρ=ροιμε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

ROIPE, ROIPI, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

ROIPEAC, -PIGE, -PEACA, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

ROIPE, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also *ROIPE*).

ROIPEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

ROIPEAC, -A, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

ROIPEAC, -DAIG, -DAIGE, *m.*, haircloth.

ROIPEAC, -NEIT, *m.*, great strength.

ROIPEAC, *g. id., pl.* -LEINTE and -LEINTEACA, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

ROIPE, *g. -e, pl.* ROIPE, *f.* (commonly ROIPE), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, *le*); somet. used with *gen.*; *PÁD AGAM SAN ROIPE É*, leave it to me undivided; ROIPE (ROIPE) AIGI, a sum of money; ROIPE ROILAIRI, a number of scholars or school children; ROIPE RILEPE, a small row (*Con.*); ROIPE BOAD, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as ROIPE NA HEORPA, the Continent of Europe (*an ROIPE EORPA, id.*).

ROIPE, *vl.* ROIPE and ROIPE, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, *pe, le*); recompense; impart (to, *ai*), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; *MO CUIO BÍD A ROIPE LEAT*, to share my food with you; *PUO DO ROIPE OIRA*, to distribute something amongst them; *PUO DO ROIPE LEO*, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

ROIPE-PÁIRTEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

ROIPE. See ROIPE.

ROIPE, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

ROIPE, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; ROIPE (*Don.*).

ROIPE, *g. id., pl.* -RI, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

ROIPE DOB, an allegorical name for Ireland.

ROIPEAC, -TIG, -TIGE, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f., g.* -TIGE, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

ROIPE, *g. id., pl.* -RI, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

ROIPE, -TE, *pl.* ROIPE and ROIPERI, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

ROIPE-LEAGAD, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

ROIPE-LEAGAD, -AD, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

ROIPELEAGAD, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

ROIPELEAGAD, *g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; *DO RIUBAID AN ROIPELEAGAD AIN*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); *TÁ MO CEANN NA ROIPELEAGAD AG NA PÁIRTIÓIB RIN*, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

ROIPELEAGAD, -NAIGE, *a.*, having wheels.

ROIPELEAGAD, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; *ROILANN RÉ NA ROIPELEAGAD AIB IAD*, he tears them to tatters.

ROIPELEAGAD, -OIGE, -OIGA, *f.*, a small wheel.

ROIPELEAGAD, -OIGE, -OIGA, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

ROIPELEAGAD, -ORA, -ORARI, *m.*, a wheelright.

ROIPE-LEAGAD, -TIGE, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ai*); dashing down on (*ai*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

ROIPE, *g. id., pl.* -RI, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; *DO CUIR I ROILA*, to

put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).
 ROLLAIM, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).
 ROLLÓIH, -όμα, -όιμῶε, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).
 RÓMAC, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.
 RÓMAIB, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. See *ROIH*.
 RÓMAIL, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).
 RÓMAINN, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand ; *emph.* *ROI*mainne.
 RÓMAIT, *a.*, very good ; too good.
 RÓMAM, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.
 RÓMÁNAC, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a Roman.
 RÓMÁNAC, -αιγε, *a.*, Roman.
 RÓMAH, -αιη, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; *ac*-rómah, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also *ac*-rómah ; also *raimah*.
 RÓMAHAM, *vl.* *rómah*, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also *raimaham*) ; *ac*-rómaham, I dig up the second time. See *rómah*.
 RÓMAT, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; *abai*η η, speak on, in *M.*, *abai*η leat ; *im*tiς η, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* *im*tiς oit or *im*tiς leat ; *bu*ail rómat an bótar, go on your road, go ahead ; *tá ré* rómat amac, he is on before you (implying motion) ; *mo* tpuas tú i zcoñ-dai an tpaosail acá rómat, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.
 RÓ-MÓH, -óime, *a.*, very great.

RÓ-MÓHÓLACT, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.
 RÓMPA, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. See *ROIH*.
 RÓ-MUIH, -māma, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).
 RÓN, *g.* *róin*, *pl.* *róinte* and *rónta*, *m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.
 RONCAIM, -aῶ, *v. intr.*, I snore.
 RÓN-COLNAC, -αιγε, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.
 RONGA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aῶe, *m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.
 RONN, -a, -aῶe, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; *asur na* ronnaῶe *ar* rileao leir, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also *ronna*.
 RONN, -a, -aῶe, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.
 RONNAC, -αιγε, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.
 RONNCAR, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taff-rail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).
 RONN-ḡABAIM, -ḡáil, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.
 RONN-ḡALAH, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.
 RONN-ḡÁILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* *cronn-ḡaile* or *cronnḡeile* (*P. O'C.*).
 RÓPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aῶe, *m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; η. *buin*, foot-rope (of a net) ; η. *cinn*, end-rope ; η. *uio*ma, upper-rope ; η. *tarraingce*, hauling-rope (*A.*)
 ROPAO, -pta, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.
 RÓPAOÓIH, -όμα, -όιμῶε, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).
 ROPAIM, -aῶ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I snatch

away ; I cant, sell by auction ;
 το πορ ρί ρίορ αν κορcán, she
 quickly placed the pot on the
 fire ; το πορ ρί α λάμ 'ραν
 uίρce, she thrust her hand into
 the water.

Ροραίη, *g. id., pl. -ηίε, m., a*
 treacherous, violent person ; a
 robber, a thief ; ροραίη ζαίο,
 a villain deserving of the gallows
 (ζαίο, a withe) ; a virago.

Ροραίηεαύτ, -α, *f., villainy,*
 thievery, dishonesty.

Ρορ, *g. ηuir, m., a wood ; dim.*
 ποράν, a shrubbery.

Ρορ, *g. ηuir and πορα (poet.), pl. id.,*
m., a promontory, isthmus ; a
plain, level tract of arable land.

Ρορ, *g. ηuir, m., flax-seed ; any*
similar kind of seed ; also a
small aquatic weed like grains,
commonly called πορ λαcán, i.e.,
duck-weed or duck's meat, other-
wise called frog-bit (P. O'C.) ;
ρίοτ ηuir, flax-seed.

Ρόρ, *g. ρόρ, pl. id., m., a rose ;*
ρόρ αν τρολαιρ, round-leaved
sundew ; ρόρ να βαινρίοzna
μυίη, rose of Jerusalem (O'C.).

Ρόρα, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*
See ρόρ.

Ροράν, -άιν, -anna, *pl. id., m., a*
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*
 of πορ, a wood).

Ροράνναc, -αιζ, *m., a plot of roses.*

Ροράνναc, -αιζ, *m., a native of*
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Ρορc, *g. ηuirc, pl. id. and πορca,*
m., a poem ; a species of poetical
composition ; prose ; πορc caτα,
an exhortative speech before a
battle.

Ρορc, *g. ηuirc, pl. id. and πορca,*
m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;
βραοναcα ποτα αρ α πορcaίβ αζ
cómηuit, blood-drops running
from her eyes ; also pink, eye-
bright.

Ρορca, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*
 attack (O'Ra.).

Ρορcac, -αιζε, *a., ocular, eye-like.*

Ρορcac, -αιζε, *a., talkative, full of*
 words. *See next word.*

Ρορcac, -αιζε, *a., knowing, skil-*
 ful (from πορc = τuiζrín, under-
 standing).

Ρορcamail, -mía, *a., clear-sighted.*

Ρορc-bán, *m., the white of the*
 eyes.

Ρορc caτα, *m., incitement to*
 battle, address to an army.

Ρορc-όαλλαc, -ιτα, *m., blindfold-*
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ρό-ρεαρc, *m. and f., great love ;*
 a term of endearment.

Ρορ λαcán, *g. ηuir λαcán, m.,*
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Ρόρ-leaca, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Ρόρ-ιur, *m., rose-wort.*

Ρό-ρμαcτ, *m., great authority or*
 sway ; great taming or sub-
 jugation ; tyranny.

Ρόρ ημυίη, *m., the flower rose-*
 mary.

Ρόρc, -όίζε, -όζα, *f., a rose-tree.*

Ρόρτα, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Ρόρταc, -τuiζτε, *pl. id., m., the*
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Ρόρταim, -αc, *v. tr., I roast, grill,*
 toast, parch.

Ροc, -α, *pl. id., ποcanna and ποc-*
αιίε, m., a wheel, a rim of a
 wheel ; ποc όρcα, a precious
 bodkin (*Kea.*).

Ροcα, *g. id., pl. -ίίε, m., a wheel ;*
 a ray-fish ; ποc, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

Ροcαζ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m., a running*
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,
 an onset ; also ηυcαζ.

Ροcάινín, *g. id., m., a small, round*
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its
 edge.

Ροcαιη, *g. id., pl. -ηίίε, m., a wild*
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child
 is often called a "ποcαιη beαζ"
 (also ηυαcαιη).

Ρό-cαιτneamác, -máiζε, *a., very*
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Ροcαι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a wheel ;*
dim. ποιcλεán, which see.

Ροcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a small*
 wheel ; ποcán ζαοrμαίζ, a string
 of twig withes.

Ροcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., the hair*
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.*, the
 twisted bands of rushes that

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.
 Ροτα na γλιντιροεαττα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).
 Ροταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)
 Ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).
 Ροτλόζ, -όιζε -όζα, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.
 Ροτλόρ, -όμα, -όμυροε, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.
 Ροτνάιλ, -άλα, -άλτα, *f.*, a wheel, also ποιτνεάλ (*Om.*).
 Ρό-τοιλ, -τοίλα, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ί οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).
 Ρό-τρέαν, -τρέιμε, *a.*, very brave.
 Ρυαcάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαό ρίοζ ρυαcάν, αζυρ βιαό τυατα βάιρμιζ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ρόcan, ρύcan, ρυacan.
 Ρυαcτ, -α, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.
 Ρυαcταν, -αιν, *m.*, clamour; ρ. αβανν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).
 Ρυαό, -αιροε, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαοα ρυαό or μαομα ρυαό, a fox; ρυαό-cατα, the strong battalions; ραδαραταροε ρυαόα na hινροε, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
 Ρυαό-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαό = τρέαν νό λάιρμι).
 Ρυαόάν, -άιν, *m.*, a red dye; redness.
 Ρυαόάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a moorish tract.
 Ρυαόάναc, -αιζε, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.
 Ρυαόάν αλλα, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ρυαόάν αλλε.
 Ρυαό-βοc, -βυic, *pl. id., m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαό-βυροε, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
 Ρυαό-βυinne, *m.*, a great wave.
 Ρυαό-cαιλc, -e, *f.*, ochre.
 Ρυαό-cαιλceac, -cιζε, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.
 Ρυαόcάν, -άιν, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).
 Ρυαό-ζαοτ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
 Ρυαό-λαιτινneαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαόλαιτ, *id.*
 Ρυαόόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
 Ρυαό-τυιτε, *f.*, a high flood.
 Ρυαζ, -αιζ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.
 Ρυαζαό, -ζτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of expelling (from, αρ, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
 Ρυαζαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, αρ, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; oom' ρυαζαό cυμ ράιν, banishing me.
 Ρυαζαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μυροε* and -ρεαόα, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; ρ. ρεατα, an outcast.
 Ρυαζαιρεαcτ, -α, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
 Ρυαζαιρc, -αρτα, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαζαιρc ρεατα, expulsion.
 Ρυαζ-cac, -α, *m.*, onslaught of battle.
 Ρυαζμιαό, -αιό, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).
 Ρυαζμιαμ, -ζαιρc, -ζμιαό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ιρ οο ρυαζμιαμ ρέ na κομαρραιν οob' ρεάριμ οο ρυαόβυιζ ρεάρι, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*ρόμνοcτ, song*).
 Ρυαζτα, *p. a.*, expelled.

ruaio-bheac, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; tá mianac an póirtaig is an ruaio-bheic ann, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

ruaio-émiot, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

ruaioe, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

ruaioeact, *-a, f.*, redness, ruddiness.

ruaio-lionn, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

ruaig, *-e, f.*, a rout, a victory (by, as; over, ar); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in ruaig a éabairt ar; an incursion, an escapade; as bheir a ruaig neabruio, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); buail ruaig tinnir é, he fell sick. See ruaig.

ruaig-óeire, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; ro rinneadar ruaig-óeire, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

ruaigthead, *-éige, a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

ruaille, *g. id., pl. -lio, f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

ruaille buaille, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

ruaim, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

ruaim, *-e, f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; bí fice fear 'mo óeir le ruaim, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *tomáin áta na gCarán.*)

ruaimle, *g. id., pl. -lio, f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

ruaimleac, *-lige, a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

ruaimligim, *-liugao, v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

ruaimneac, *-nig, -neaca, m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (ruaimneac iarcaire, *id.*). See ruaim.

ruaimnigim (ruaimnim), *-liugao, v. tr. and intr.*, I redden.

ruaimne, *g. id., pl. -neaca, f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also ruaitne).

ruaimneac, *-nige, a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

ruaimneac, *-aig, m.*, hair, hairs (also ruaimneac).

ruaimnreacán, *-áin, pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

ruair, *-e, -eaca, f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

ruaireac, *-rige, a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

ruaireos, *-oige, -oga, f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim. ruaireoisín, id.*

ruairthead, *-a, f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

ruamnao, *-nuigte, m.*, act of reddening.

ruamuigim, *-uao, v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

ruar (ruaoar), *-air, m.*, redness, ruddiness.

ruataire, *g. id., pl. -rio, m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

ruatar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ruatar éisín, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

ruatarac, *-aige, a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

ruatar-clóo, *m.*, wasting ruin; ruatar-clóo ríos-pola (*Kea., T. S.*).

ruatar péirte, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

RUAṬMAṬ, -AṬṬE, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; *also* a higgling.

RUḂA, *g. id., pl. -AṬṬE, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

RUḂÁN ALLAIṬ, *m.*, a spider (*Cork*).
See RUḂÁN ALLAIṬ.

RUḂ-ḂOIN, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; RUḂ-ḂOIN UIRCE, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O'C.*).

RUḂÓḂ, -ÓḂḂE, -ÓḂḂA, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.
See RUḂÓḂ.

RUC, *g. RUIC, pl. RUCA, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

RÚCÁC, -AḂḂ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

RUCÁIL, -ÁIL, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

RUCÁILÁC, -AḂḂ, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

RUČAIL. *See* RUČAIL.

RÚCÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

RUO, *g. RUIO and RUOA, pl. RUO-AṬṬE and RUOA, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; RUO AṬ BṬ, anything; RUO ÉIGIN, something; RUO EILE, another thing, besides, moreover; ḂÁC RUO, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; RUO is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: MÁ'Ṭ RUO É ḂO, if it is the case that; OÁ MBAC RUO É ḂO MBAC AṬḂEAO AḂAM, ní LEIḂFINN UAIM FOḂAM ḂÚ, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; O'IAṬIAṬ AṬ, MÁ BA RUO É ḂO OTIOCFAC MO MÁṬAṬ, AN ḂÚNA A ḂACAIṬ OT, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); MUNA RUO É ḂO OTIOCFACAIṬ CIAḂḂ OUIT, BEIṬ BṬEAIL OṬ, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; OÁ MBAC RUO É implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; ṬACḂ, ḂC.

Ó RUOAṬṬE, Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

RUO, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

RUO BEAC, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; ṬÁIM RUO BEAC FUAR, I am a little cold; somet. elided to RU' BEAC; *cf.* PAR BEAC, in same sense.

RUPA, *g. id., pl. -AṬṬE, m.*, a ruffle.

RUḂ, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of BEIṬIM, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. *See* BEIṬIM.

RUḂ (RUIC). *See* RUIC, a wrinkle, etc.

RUḂÁC, -AḂḂE, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
See RUČAC.

RUḂ, -E, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -EACÁ, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; RUIBE ṬUAIṬBIL, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); RUIBE RÍÓBÉIR, a shrimp (*Con.*).

RUIBEAC, -BḂḂE, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

RUIBEAC, -BḂḂ, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

RUIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the RCIAṬÓḂA, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

RÚIBÍN *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a ruby.

RUIBNE, *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a javelin, a lance; BUINNE NÓ RLEACḂ (*P. O'C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S.*

RUIBNEAC, -NḂḂE, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

RÚIOE, *g. id., pl. -EACÁ, f.*, a rush, a bound; ḂUḂ RÉ RÚIOE, he rushed or bounded; LÉIM RÚIOE, a running jump; *nom.* also RÚIO.

RUIOE, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

RUIOÉIR, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

RUIÓEÍPEAC, -PÍGE, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

RUIÓEOZ, -OÍGE, -OZÁ, *f.*, sweet willow.

RUIÓEOZ, -OÍGE, -OZÁ, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *éuz an bó ruióeoZ pé*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

RUIÓTE, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

RUIZ (PUIZE), ZO PUIZE (another form of *nuize*) = ZO OTÍ, until, up to, as far as. See *nuize*.

RUILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel; *μ. buíoe*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *muille óearz*, red darnel; *muille* also means a tall lazy fellow.

RÚIN-CEALZ, -CEILGE, -A, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

RÚIN-CEALZAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

RÚIN-CLÉIPEAC, -PÍZ, -PÍGE and -PEACÁ, *m.*, a private secretary.

RÚIN-OIAMAIH, -MHA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

RÚIN-OIAMPAAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

RÚIN-OIAMPAAC, -A, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

RUIHH, -E, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ip íao aZ teacT le muinn i n-a n-éaoan*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

RUIHH PUIPE, *f.*, male pimpernel.

RÚIN-PEACTAIPE, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

RÚIPÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NÍOE, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

RUIPEAC, -LÍZ, *m.*, entrails.

RUIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MÍOE, *m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

RUIPEACAP, -AIP, *m.*, a lordship.

RUIP, -E, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

RUIP (=PUIP=LEIP ?), naked, exposed; unbound: *τá an uoT*

puip; the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. See *pé* and *puip*.

RÚIPC, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

RUIPCIM, -UPCAO, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

RÚIPCIM, -ÚPCAÓ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

RÚIPCTE, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

RUIPEAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

RUIPEAMLACT, -A, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

RUIPIM, -PEAO, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

RUIPÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NÍOE, *m.*, a luncheon.

RUIPNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

RÚITÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NÍOE, *m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

RÚITÍNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

RUITÍN-ŠHÍOP, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). See *ŠHÍOP*.

RUIT-LÉIM, *f.*, a running leap.

RUITLEOZAC, -AÍZ, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

RUITNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

RUITNEAO, -TINTE, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

RUITNEAP, -NIP, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

RUITNIM, -NEAO, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

RÚM, *g. núm, pl. múmaiöe* and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ip mülleao liom t'fázail 'pan ráit i núm uais-*

neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráth Luíric) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáile, *g. id., f., a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.*

Rún, -úin, *pl. id., m., a secret ; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose ; mystery ; love, esteem, regard, confidence ; a sweet-heart, a beloved person ; a term of endearment ; rún do ghlacádh, to resolve ; fearc, rún ir gear, love, esteem, regard ; tabairt do cúirt do o' mnaoi, ir tabairt do rún do o' deirbhíreirí, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, i.e., the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.*

Rúnac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a sweet-heart, a term of endearment.*

Rúnac, -aige, *a., dark, mysterious ; confident, trusty.*

Rún-aíim, *f., a council-chamber (O'N.).*

Rún-éimíre, *m., a bosom friend.*

Rúnra, *indec. a., dark, mysterious, secret, internal.*

Rún raingeán, *m., a firm resolution.*

Rún raíma, *a mystery. See rúin-raímaí.*

Rúnmaí, -aíe, *a., mysterious.*

Runnac, -aig, -aige, *m., a mackerel.*

Rún-páirteac, -aige, *a., sharing in a secret ; as subs., one who shares in a secret.*

Rún-páirteac, -aig, -aige, *m., a partaker in a secret ; as a., possessing a common secret.*

Rún-toil, *f., secret will or pleasure.*

Rúnúire, *g. id., pl. -úire, m., a confidante, any person that knows a secret.*

Rúpac, -aige, -aca, *f., a young slut, a slattern, a harlot ; dim. rúipín, id. ; rúpac mná nó cailín, i., bean móir gearb láirí nác mbéadh mó-óigeamail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (Don.).*

Rúptac, -aig, -aige, *m., a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow ; anything strong ; roots running far into the ground ; a long string of seaweed (Don.).*

Rúp, *g. rúp, m., knowledge, skill, science ; a profile ; scarlet colour.*

Rupc, -uirc, *pl. id., m., a bark of a tree ; a husk, a pod, a crust ; a shell ; a fleece ; a butter tub (O'N.).*

Rupcádh, -cá, *m., act of stripping, peeling, undressing.*

Rúpcaídh, -cá, *m., act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.*

Rúpcaim. See rúircim.

Rupcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark ; a strip of the skin peeled off.*

Rupróg, -óige, -ógá, *f., a sharp-pointed stone.*

Ruprac, -aige, *a., boorish, clownish, rustic ; as subs., a boor, a clown, a rustic.*

Rupracádh, -a, *f., rusticity, rudeness.*

Rúrtán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a lump, a hillock.*

Rúrtóg, -óige, -ógá, *f., a bear.*

Rut, *a wheel. See roth.*

Rutá, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., the fish called "thornback" ; a hedgehog.*

Rúta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a root or stock ; a tribe.*

Rútán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a knuckle.*

S (ruí, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

S, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, i n-, íar, go (becomes gur), iú, le (becomes leir), ne (becomes nir), tíg (becomes tíer), tíir, pron. tíear and tíior), tar, do with *pl. (M.)*, ó with *pl. (M.)*.

'S, may stand for *ip*, assertive *v.* is, are, as after *conj.s.* such as *ó*, *má*; or for *ip* = *asur*, and; or for *fiop*, knowledge, as in *τά 'p asam*, for *τά Δ fiop asam*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *inr an*; 'pa baile, at home; 'pa šeimnead, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *ip*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *Δ* (aspirating); it is probably the same *Δ* as in *γ Δ fēadap*, *γc.*, and so excellently, etc., *υά fēadap*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níō pa-mó*, somewhat more; *níō-pa-meapa*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-pa-các*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *luatároepa-các*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).

-Sa, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd *pers. sing.*: *asam-pa*, at myself; *leat-pa*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. paib*, *m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. paibe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Sab, -aibe, *a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. páib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *peáḡa*; the true word for "saw" is *cuimearc*, still in use, but pron. *τ'hiopc* in *U.*

Sabao, -baio, *m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *paímao*.

Sábaóioi, -óia, -óioi, *m.*, a sawyer; *páibéap*, *id.*

Sábaóioieact, -a, *f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *rlán p.*, safe and sound (better, *rlán poll-án*); *p. Δ baile óuit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábaim, -bao, *v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Sabaile. See *paímaile*.

Sabálae, -aige, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *ḡo rábálaio Dia rinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *féap oo rábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

Saball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábálta, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *ḡo rábálta*, safely.

Sabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cub, a whelp; *p. muice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *paímán*.

Sabóio, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sabpa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -anna, *m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. paic*, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cuimeao i pac é*, *fig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Sacao, -cā, *m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, -ála, *f.* See *pacao*.

Sacaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *pacao (= rácao?) paioi ḡlar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *peacán pneactao*.

Sacpaifir, -e, *f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacpaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sacpáilta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sacpamaint, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *pácpaímín* and *pácpaímín*.)

Sacpánta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *pácpáilta*.

Sacpántaet, -a, *f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacpáin, -an, *f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacpa*; cf. *1 Sacpaib na péao*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacpana. See *Sapana*.

Sacpanae. See *Sapanae*.

Sac-*rra*ταιρ, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

Σάο. *See* *ράθ*.

Σάοαι, *-e, a.*, luxurious.

Σάοαιε, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Σάοαιεαέτ, *-a, f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

Σάοαιλέαμαιοε, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

Σάοαι, *-αι, pl. -οι, m.*, a saddle.

Σάοαιαέτ, *-a, f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

Σαοῖ and Σαιοῖε, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

Σαερύρ, *-ύρ, pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *σαερύρ*; in *Con.*, *ρέαρύρ*; *σαερύν* (*P. O'C.*).

Σαερύραε, *-αιε, a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *σαερύραε*, in *Con.* and *U.* *ρέαρύραε*); *σαερύναε* (*P. O'C.*).

Σαζ, *g. ραιε, f.*, a bitch.

Σαζαοαιμ, *-αο, v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; *αζ ραζαοαο να μαο-αιοε αιρ*, setting the dogs on him.

Σαζαιο, *-e, f.*, an attacking, an onset.

Σαζαιμ. *See* *ρυζαιμ*.

Σαζαι, *-αιε, a.*, nice, tender.

Σαζαιαέτ, *-a, f.*, delight, content.

Σαζαιρ, *-αιρ, pl. id., m.*, a priest; *ραζαιρ παρρηάιρτε* (or *παρρηόιρτε*), a parish priest; *ραζαιρ ός*, a curate; *έόμ μαέάντα leiρ an ραζαιρ*, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

Σαζαιραέτ, *-a, f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also *ραζαιρτόιρ-εαέτ*).

Σαζαιραμαί, *-μαί, a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Σαζαιραμλαέτ, *-a, f.*, priestliness.

Σαζαιρτόο, *-e, -εαέ, f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

Σαζαιρτόιρ-εαέτ, *-a, f.*, priesthood; *οο ζλαε an τρ-αζαιρτόιρ-εαέτ*, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

Σαζ-έύ, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

Σαζλαέτ, *-a, f.*, delight, contentment.

Σαζμαίρ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

Σαιβί, *g. id., pl. -ιοε, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*)

Σαιβί, *αιρ-εαέ, fig.*, a severe wound; *ο'ράζ ρέ ραιβί, αιρ-εαέ αιρ*, he left him severely wounded (*Clare*).

Σαι-οίαιλαίρ, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

Σαι-έαοαέ, *-αιε, -αιε, m.*, sack-cloth.

Σαιέρ, *-έρ, f.*, rest, repose (also *ραίε*).

Σαιρβέαρμαί, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

Σαιρβέαρμαί, *-μαί, a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

Σαιρ, sufficiency, etc. *See* *ραίε*.

Σαιρβί, *-βί, a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; *βαιρνε ραιρβί*, good cream-producing milk.

Σαιρβ-εαέτ, *-a, f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

Σαιρβ-εαρ, *-βίρ, pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

Σαιρβμζαί, *-μζαο, v. tr.*, I enrich.

Σαιρβμζαο, *-ιζε, act of enriching, fertilising.*

Σαιρβί, *-e, f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See* *ράοαι*.

Σαιρ-εαέτ. *See* *ράοαι-εαέτ*.

Σαιρ-εοίρ, *-οίρ, -οίρ, m.*, a jailer.

Σαιρ-ε, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

Σαιρ-ε, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

Σαιρ-εαέ, *-έζε, a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

ΣΑΙΩΤΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

ΣΑΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *m.*, sapphire stone.

ΣΑΙΣ (ΡΑΣ), a bitch. See ΡΑΙΤ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΔ, -ΟΙΡΙΩΕ, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, archery ; *ῥῆλαμ νὰ μνῖκε νοὸς ζοῖντεαρ* *le ραῖσθεοιρεατ*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜ, -ΘΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See ΡΑΣ-ΘΑΘΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΟΥΙΡ, -ΟΥΙΑ, -ΟΥΙΡΙΩΕ, *m.*, a soldier.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΟΥΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΟΥΙΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

ΣΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See ΙΟΝΝΡΙΟΥΙΩΕ.

ΣΑΙΣΕΑΘ, -ΣΘΕ, *pl. id.*, and -ΘΙΩΕ, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

ΣΑΙΣΕΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

ΣΑΙΣΕΑΘ-ΣΑΛΑΡ, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also ΡΑΘΣΑΘ-ΣΑΛΑΡ).

ΣΑΙΣΕΑΘΟΙΡ. See ΡΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΡ.

ΣΑΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΣΡΕ, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

ΣΑΙΣΙΜ, -ΣΕ, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ΙΟΝΝΡΙΟΥΙΩΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΝΕΑΝ, -ΕΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

ΣΑΙΣΝΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

ΣΑΙΛ, *g. ραταῖ, pl. ραῖλτε, ραῖλτεαῖα* and *ραῖταῖα, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kill.*).

ΣΑΙΛ-ΒΕΑΡΤΑῖ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; *ραῖλ-βέαρταῖ κνῖοιρε*, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

ΣΑΙΒΡΕΑῖ, -ΒΙΣ, *m.*, hops or lupines.

ΣΑΙΛῖ, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛῖΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛῖΝΕΙΡ, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

ΣΑΙΛ-ῖΥΑῖ, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; *ραῖλ-ῖυαῖ ἐναρῶναῖ*, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕ, *g. id., m.* or *f.*, saltness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑῖ, -ΛΙΣΕ, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑῖΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ and -ΕΑΘΑ, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, -ΕΑΡΙΑ, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΛΙΡ, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

ΣΑΙΛΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; *ρ. βάν*, the white willow ; *ρ. ούβ*, the black willow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΟΣΑῖ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, full of willows.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΣΙΟΛΛΑ, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

ΣΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΩΕ, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim.* of *ράλ*, a heel).

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΩΕ, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

ΣΑΙΛΙῖΤΙΡ, -Ε, *m.* and *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

ΣΑΙΛΛ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *σαν ραῖλλ νά ζεῖρ οἷτ*, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; *οὐίλ βεας ἑαῖτε μαρ μῖρε σαν*

feoil san raitl, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).
 Sailleac, -lize, *a.*, fat, greasy.
 Sailleab, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.
 Sailleabóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.
 Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).
 Saitim, -leab, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.
 Saitte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.
 Saittear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.
 Saitm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; raitm na mallac, a litany of curses.
 Saitm-ceab, -ail, *m.*, the singing of psalms.
 Saitm-ceablaic, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Saitm-ceablaib, *m.*, a singing of psalms.
 Saitm-ceablaic, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.
 Saitmeabóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Saitpioraio, *f.*, a guardian spirit.
 Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.
 Sáim-beirteac, -tize, *a.*, twin-bearing.
 Sáim-beirte, *f.*, the bearing of twins.
 Sáim-briacair, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.
 Sáim-briacair, -aize, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.
 Sáim-briacairuab, -uize, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.
 Sáim-briacairuizim, -uab, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.
 Sáim-ceablaic, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.
 Sáim-ceairt, -cirt, *a.*, pleasantly correct.
 Sáim-óairc, *m.*, a pleasant eye.
 Sáim-óille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lir, *f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.
 Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.
 Sáim-šiorab, -rta, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.
 Sáimnizim, -niuab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.
 Sáimniuab, -izte, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.
 Sáimnir, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.
 Sáimnirac, -óiz, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.
 Sáimnirac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.
 Sain, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; ráinear, *id.*
 Saineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.
 Sainn, -niuab, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.
 Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cum i ráinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also ráinne.
 Sáinnizim, -uab, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).
 Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; r. cum bíó, a voracious appetite; r. cum aigir, thirst for money; mar ar aigir a raint oim-r, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.
 Sainntac, -tize, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; raintac, *id.*
 Sáinnit, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; e.g., tá ré 'na ráinnit (also táinnit); the *τ* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*
 Sain-šearaim, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.
 Sain-šear, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.
 Sáin- (ráin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.
 Sáin-beannaic, -aize, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.

SÁIY-ḡEAPÁČ, -ΔΙḡE, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁIY-ḡINN, -ḡinne, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁIY-ḡinneÁŁŁA, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁIY-ḡPEIT, -e, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁIY-ḡPIḡ, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁIY-ḡPIOḡÁČ, -ΔΙḡE, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁIY-ČEIRT, *f.*, an important question.

SÁIY-ČIÁŁŁ, *f.*, great sense.

SÁIY-ḡEAPḡČÁČT, -A, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁIY-ḡEIMNEÁČ, -NIḡE, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁIPE, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁIY-EOLAP, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁIY-PEAP, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁIY-PIÁŁŁMAC, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁIY-PIOP, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; ΔḡUP A PÁIY-PIOP ΔḡAM, ḡC., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁIY-ḡNIÓM, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁIY-NEIMNEÁČ, -NIḡE, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁIYPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AČA and -PTE, *f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁIY-PIŁIOČT, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁIPEAMÁIŁ, -MŁA, *a.*, merry, cheerful; *cf.* LIÚḡ PULTMARI PÁIPEAMÁIŁ, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁIYTE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TİÖE, *f.*, common garden sage; P. ḡEAG, small garden sage; P. ČNUIC, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (P. MUICE, *id.*); P. ČOILTE, wood sage; P. PÍÁVÓAIN, wild sage.

SÁIT, -e, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *ve*: *e.g.*, ḡEOḡAIY VO PÁIT VE ḡİOŁŁA İONNAM-PA, you will find me a sufficient guide; VO PÁIT AIYḡİV, as much money as you want.

SÁIT, -e, -EÁČA, *f.*, a bitch.

SÁIT, -e, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; İY PAIT LIOM, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; *cf.* İY OT LIOM.

SÁITE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ČČE and -ČİÖE, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SÁITEÁČ, -ČİḡE, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; PÁITEÁČ ḡANN, rather scarce.

SÁITEÁČ. *See* POITEÁČ. (The pron. inclines to PÁITEÁČ.)

SÁITEÁV, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SÁITEAMÁIN, -MNA, -MANTA, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; PÁITEAMÁIN BEÁČ, a swarm of bees.

SÁITḡİM, -İUḡÁV, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SÁITİM, *vl.* PÁTÁV, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; İstab, İstick; NÍŁ 'PAN TPÁOḡAL PO ÁČT PÁITİV PÍOMAM İY LEANPAV ČÚ, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

SÁITİP, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

SÁIŁ, *g.* PÁIŁ, *m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; PÁI ČNİY (=PÁI ČNEİY), dandriff (*Con.*); also PÁIŁ.

SÁIŁ, *g.* PÁIŁE, *pl.* PÁIŁA, *f.*, the heel; Ó PÁIŁ ḡO PİNN, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also Ó PÁIŁ PİNN.

SÁIŁÁČ, -ΔİḡE and PÁIŁČE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; LÁ PÁIŁÁČ, a drizzling day.

SÁIŁÁČAP, -AIY, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SÁIŁÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt.
 Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.
 Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.
 Salátaí. See rolátaí.
 Sál-bhrúgao, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.
 Sál-bhrúgaim, -úgao, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.
 Salcao, -cúigte, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.
 Salcaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.
 Salcaí, -aí, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See palacaí.
 Sal éluair, *m.*, ear-wax.
 Salcuac. See rait-cuac.
 Sall, *g.* ráll, *m.*, bitterness, satire.
 Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); gao ráll annsin, go over there (*Aran*); an faoa ráll a maísa tú? "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. ráll, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of tall, anall.
 Salm, *g.* rálme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See rálm.
 Salmae, -aíge, *a.*, psalm-singing.
 Salmaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a chorister.
 Sálmaíreac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.
 Sálmaíreac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.
 Sálmaí, -aíre, *a.*, salt, briny.
 Salm-gháirteac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.
 Sálmuir, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.
 Sálóg, -óige, óga, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.
 Saltaí, -tae, -tae, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.
 Saltaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.
 Saltaíre, *g.* -e and -aíre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.
 Saltoí, -óia, -óimíre, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Saltaim, -taíre, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.
 Saluigim, *vl.* -uigao, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.
 Saluigte, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.
 Sam, *g.* -aim and -aim, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See ramhaio.
 Sam, *gsf.* ráime, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; go ráim, composedly.
 Sámae, -aíge, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.
 Sámae, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a lustful man.
 Samae. See ramacán.
 Samacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.
 Sámae, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.
 Samao, -aio, *m.*, sorrel; ramao bó, cow sorrel; ramao caomae, sheep sorrel; ramao coille, wood sorrel; ramao cupraíge, the herb water ebony; ramao fearna, *id.*; ramao buae, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as laíge a' tsamao, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also rabao.
 Sámao, -mae, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).
 Samail, -mae, -mae, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; rá'n ramail roin, in that way; rlan gae ramail (i gclaoie glair), rlan an tsamail, God save the mark!
 Samail, -mae, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.
 Samail, -e, -eae, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See ramail.

Sámain, -inna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíóce Sáinna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sáinna, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to Bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *peacht peachtmaine peamha ó Sámain go noiblaig*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobhán teann tarrmaing ar, ní beiróeam ann ó Sámain amach*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-fuin, the end of summer; Lá Sáinna, the first of November.

Sámaipcín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a* primrose.

Sámaiple, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m., a* cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.

Sámaipleac, -líge, *a., bloated,* lazy, fleshy.

Sámaltact, -a, *f., similitude,* similarity.

Sámaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an* emblem; a hieroglyphic.

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m., a* savin bush (*juniperus sabina*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* little pig; a little dog (also *raobán*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* light nap or doze.

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m., delight,* pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for *pléiriúr*, in sense of bodily pleasure; *rómar, id. (Don.)*.

Sámaraç (rámar), -aíge, *a.,* pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sám-chnoi, *m., act of consuming* slowly, wasting away.

Sám-choílaò, *m., soothing sleep;* pleasant, calm sleep; *ta ré 'na f., he is fast asleep.*

Sám-chnuic, *f., a pleasant harp.*

Sám-şarçta, *indec. a., pleasant,* sprightly.

Sám-şlar, -şlaire, *a., pleasantly* bright (of the eyes).

Sám-şlic, -e, *a., pleasant and* prudent.

Sámłacámait, -młta, *a., typical.*

Sámłacar, -air, *pl. id., m., a* sample, a pattern.

Sámłact, -a, *f., likeness, resem-* blance.

Sámłao, -młta, *m., a resem-* blance, a type, an apparition.

Sámłaoeact, -a, *f., phantasy,* vision, imagination; a likeness.

Sámłaoib, -e, -oíoe, *f., an appear-* ance, an image; in *pl.*: visible means, store; apparitions, im- aginings.

Sámłar. *See Sánnar.*

Sámłuşao (ramłao), -łuişte, *pl. id., m., comparison, image,* emblem, parable, similitude.

Sámłuişim (ramłaim), -uşao, *v. tr. and intr., I compare;* I dream, imagine, think, expect; *oo ramłuişao oam, it appeared* (or seemed) to me (*W. Ker.*); *ca ramłócamn leir é, I* wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (*Mon.*); *ca ramłann pí peoil nó lionn le n-a bpoinn inr an cáitín,* she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (*cáite*, a fast, abstinence) (*Mon. song*); *oo ramłuişear go raib airşear aşat, I thought you had money.*

Sámłúç, -úite, *a., brisk, active.*

Sámnaç, -aíge, *a., of or belonging* to Hallow Eve.

Sámnaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* salmon peal, a salmon trout.

Sámnar, -air, *m., nausea, distaste;* anger, displeasure; in *Mon. ramłar.*

Sámnapaç, -aíge, *a., given to* nausea (*Don.*).

Sámóş, -óíge, -óşta, *f., sorrel.*

Sámpla. *See pompla.*

Sámıao, -ıaıo, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sámıaoçta, *indec. a., summer-like.*

Sám-ıorc, *m., a pleasing eye.*

Sam̄puiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.

Sam̄pa, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, sauce (also paòpa).

Sam̄-ptaò, *m.*, the summer solstice.

Sam̄puiòe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m.*, a suttler.

Sám̄tác, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; pámtác tuaiḡe, the helve of a hatchet; pámtác p̄i, a tall man.

Sám̄-tòit, *f.*, benign will; pámtòit Oé, the benevolent will of God.

Sám̄tuiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

'San, 'r an, *definite article*, the, after 1 n-, ʒo, 1aḡ, 1ia, 1e, 1e, 1aḡ, 1iḡ; when no *prep.* is expressed, ran=in ran, in the; 'r an also=aḡur an.

San, *emphatic affix, 3rd pl.*, -selves; aca-ran, at or by themselves.

Sanap, -aḡ, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.

Sanapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, etymology, glossary.

Sanapánuiòe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

Sanctóḡi, -óḡa, -óḡuiòe, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.

San̄p̄onḡ, -p̄uiḡe, *f.*, a sect.

Sanntác, -aḡe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.

Sanntac̄t, -a, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.

Sanntuḡaò, -uiḡce, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.

Sanntuiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.

San t-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the t prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with p, as an tpannt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an t-oḡánac̄; the initial p also

somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.

Saob, -oiòe, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.

Saobáò, -òta and -òuiḡce, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.

Saobaiò, *a.* See paòb.

Saobaim, -òaò, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobán céille, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also paocán céille.

Saob-čamnt, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.

Saob-čapa, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.

Saob-čiatl, *g. paob-čéille, f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.

Saob-čoiḡe, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.

Saob-čonaiḡ, *f.*, the wrong road.

Saob-čpáò, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.

Saob-čpáib̄ceac̄, -čḡe, *a.*, hypocritical.

Saob-čpuč, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.

Saob-òatl, -òaitle, *a.*, perversely blind.

Saob-òotb, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.

Saob-òotbáò, *m.*, enchantment.

Saob-ḡpáò, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.

Saob-nór, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.

Saob-nópac̄, -paḡe, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.

Saob-ḡpuč, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saob̄ta, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.

Saob̄tac̄, -a, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.

Saob̄tóḡi, -óḡa, -óḡuiòe, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.

Saob̄uiḡce, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.

ΣΑΟΘ, -οιθ, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

ΣΑΟΥΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, α., attentive ; in good condition.

ՏՈՅԺՈՒ, *m.*, a dart. See ՐԺԻՅԺՈՒ.

ΣΑΟΪΔΟΔΙΜ, -ΟΔΟ, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See ΡΑΙΪΕΔΟΔΙΜ.

Ṣaogṣaio-milleaō, -ite, *m.*, de-
struction by arrows or darts;
painful wounding.

ΣΑΟΖΑΙ, -ΖΑΙ, *pl. id.* and -ΖΑΙΤΑ,
m., the world; life, lifetime;
 age, generation; worldly wealth;
 living, subsistence; ἢ βρεῖς
 ἂν ῥαοζαί ἄσῃ ἐ, you have a
 fine life (*M.*); ἢ ῥαζα τὺ οὐ
 ῥαοζαί ἐ, may you not get such
 a length of life (*C. Wal.*).

ϑαοζαλτα, *indec.* a., worldly,
 earthly, secular, devoted to the
 world; αἱ νησὶν ϑαοζαλτα, our
 worldly affairs; ἡ ἐστὶν αἰσχρο-
 ϑαοζαλτα ἐστὶν, it is a crying
 shame.

𐭀𐭃𐭅𐭆𐭇𐭉𐭊𐭋𐭌𐭍𐭎𐭏𐭐𐭑𐭒𐭓𐭔𐭕𐭖𐭗𐭘𐭙𐭚𐭛𐭜𐭝𐭞𐭟𐭠𐭡𐭢𐭣𐭤𐭥𐭦𐭧𐭨𐭩𐭪𐭫𐭬𐭭𐭮𐭯𐭰𐭱𐭲𐭳𐭴𐭵𐭶𐭷𐭸𐭹𐭺𐭻𐭼𐭽𐭾𐭿𐮀𐮁𐮂𐮃𐮄𐮅𐮆𐮇𐮈𐮉𐮊𐮋𐮌𐮍𐮎𐮏𐮐𐮑𐮒𐮓𐮔𐮕𐮖𐮗𐮘𐮙𐮚𐮛𐮜𐮝𐮞𐮟𐮠𐮡𐮢𐮣𐮤𐮥𐮦𐮧𐮨𐮩𐮪𐮫𐮬𐮭𐮮𐮯𐮰𐮱𐮲𐮳𐮴𐮵𐮶𐮷𐮸𐮹𐮺𐮻𐮼𐮽𐮾𐮿𐯀𐯁𐯂𐯃𐯄𐯅𐯆𐯇𐯈𐯉𐯊𐯋𐯌𐯍𐯎𐯏𐯐𐯑𐯒𐯓𐯔𐯕𐯖𐯗𐯘𐯙𐯚𐯛𐯜𐯝𐯞𐯟𐯠𐯡𐯢𐯣𐯤𐯥𐯦𐯧𐯨𐯩𐯪𐯫𐯬𐯭𐯮𐯯𐯰𐯱𐯲𐯳𐯴𐯵𐯶𐯷𐯸𐯹𐯺𐯻𐯼𐯽𐯾𐯿𐰀𐰁𐰂𐰃𐰄𐰅𐰆𐰇𐰈𐰉𐰊𐰋𐰌𐰍𐰎𐰏𐰐𐰑𐰒𐰓𐰔𐰕𐰖𐰗𐰘𐰙𐰚𐰛𐰜𐰝𐰞𐰟𐰠𐰡𐰢𐰣𐰤𐰥𐰦𐰧𐰨𐰩𐰪𐰫𐰬𐰭𐰮𐰯𐰰𐰱𐰲𐰳𐰴𐰵𐰶𐰷𐰸𐰹𐰺𐰻𐰼𐰽𐰾𐰿𐱀𐱁𐱂𐱃𐱄𐱅𐱆𐱇𐱈𐱉𐱊𐱋𐱌𐱍𐱎𐱏𐱐𐱑𐱒𐱓𐱔𐱕𐱖𐱗𐱘𐱙𐱚𐱛𐱜𐱝𐱞𐱟𐱠𐱡𐱢𐱣𐱤𐱥𐱦𐱧𐱨𐱩𐱪𐱫𐱬𐱭𐱮𐱯𐱰𐱱𐱲𐱳𐱴𐱵𐱶𐱷𐱸𐱹𐱺𐱻𐱼𐱽𐱾𐱿𐲀𐲁𐲂𐲃𐲄𐲅𐲆𐲇𐲈𐲉𐲊𐲋𐲌𐲍𐲎𐲏𐲐𐲑𐲒𐲓𐲔𐲕𐲖𐲗𐲘𐲙𐲚𐲛𐲜𐲝𐲞𐲟𐲠𐲡𐲢𐲣𐲤𐲥𐲦𐲧𐲨𐲩𐲪𐲫𐲬𐲭𐲮𐲯𐲰𐲱𐲲𐲳𐲴𐲵𐲶𐲷𐲸𐲹𐲺𐲻𐲼𐲽𐲾𐲿𐳀𐳁𐳂𐳃𐳄𐳅𐳆𐳇𐳈𐳉𐳊𐳋𐳌𐳍𐳎𐳏𐳐𐳑𐳒𐳓𐳔𐳕𐳖𐳗𐳘𐳙𐳚𐳛𐳜𐳝𐳞𐳟𐳠𐳡𐳢𐳣𐳤𐳥𐳦𐳧𐳨𐳩𐳪𐳫𐳬𐳭𐳮𐳯𐳰𐳱𐳲𐳳𐳴𐳵𐳶𐳷𐳸𐳹𐳺𐳻𐳼𐳽𐳾𐳿𐴀𐴁𐴂𐴃𐴄𐴅𐴆𐴇𐴈𐴉𐴊𐴋𐴌𐴍𐴎𐴏𐴐𐴑𐴒𐴓𐴔𐴕𐴖𐴗𐴘𐴙𐴚𐴛𐴜𐴝𐴞𐴟𐴠𐴡𐴢𐴣𐴤𐴥𐴦𐴧𐴨𐴩𐴪𐴫𐴬𐴭𐴮𐴯𐴰𐴱𐴲𐴳𐴴𐴵𐴶𐴷𐴸𐴹𐴺𐴻𐴼𐴽𐴾𐴿𐵀𐵁𐵂𐵃𐵄𐵅𐵆𐵇𐵈𐵉𐵊𐵋𐵌𐵍𐵎𐵏𐵐𐵑𐵒𐵓𐵔𐵕𐵖𐵗𐵘𐵙𐵚𐵛𐵜𐵝𐵞𐵟𐵠𐵡𐵢𐵣𐵤𐵥𐵦𐵧𐵨𐵩𐵪𐵫𐵬𐵭𐵮𐵯𐵰𐵱𐵲𐵳𐵴𐵵𐵶𐵷𐵸𐵹𐵺𐵻𐵼𐵽𐵾𐵿𐶀𐶁𐶂𐶃𐶄𐶅𐶆𐶇𐶈𐶉𐶊𐶋𐶌𐶍𐶎𐶏𐶐𐶑𐶒𐶓𐶔𐶕𐶖𐶗𐶘𐶙𐶚𐶛𐶜𐶝𐶞𐶟𐶠𐶡𐶢𐶣𐶤𐶥𐶦𐶧𐶨𐶩𐶪𐶫𐶬𐶭𐶮𐶯𐶰𐶱𐶲𐶳𐶴𐶵𐶶𐶷𐶸𐶹𐶺𐶻𐶼𐶽𐶾𐶿𐷀𐷁𐷂𐷃𐷄𐷅𐷆𐷇𐷈𐷉𐷊𐷋𐷌𐷍𐷎𐷏𐷐𐷑𐷒𐷓𐷔𐷕𐷖𐷗𐷘𐷙𐷚𐷛𐷜𐷝𐷞𐷟𐷠𐷡𐷢𐷣𐷤𐷥𐷦𐷧𐷨𐷩𐷪𐷫𐷬𐷭𐷮𐷯𐷰𐷱𐷲𐷳𐷴𐷵𐷶𐷷𐷸𐷹𐷺𐷻𐷼𐷽𐷾𐷿𐸀𐸁𐸂𐸃𐸄𐸅𐸆𐸇𐸈𐸉𐸊𐸋𐸌𐸍𐸎𐸏𐸐𐸑𐸒𐸓𐸔𐸕𐸖𐸗𐸘𐸙𐸚𐸛𐸜𐸝𐸞𐸟𐸠𐸡𐸢𐸣𐸤𐸥𐸦𐸧𐸨𐸩𐸪𐸫𐸬𐸭𐸮𐸯𐸰𐸱𐸲𐸳𐸴𐸵𐸶𐸷𐸸𐸹𐸺𐸻𐸼𐸽𐸾𐸿𐹀𐹁𐹂𐹃𐹄𐹅𐹆𐹇𐹈𐹉𐹊𐹋𐹌𐹍𐹎𐹏𐹐𐹑𐹒𐹓𐹔𐹕𐹖𐹗𐹘𐹙𐹚𐹛𐹜𐹝𐹞𐹟𐹠𐹡𐹢𐹣𐹤𐹥𐹦𐹧𐹨𐹩𐹪𐹫𐹬𐹭𐹮𐹯𐹰𐹱𐹲𐹳𐹴𐹵𐹶𐹷𐹸𐹹𐹺𐹻𐹼𐹽𐹾𐹿𐺀𐺁𐺂𐺃𐺄𐺅𐺆𐺇𐺈𐺉𐺊𐺋𐺌𐺍𐺎𐺏𐺐𐺑𐺒𐺓𐺔𐺕𐺖𐺗𐺘𐺙𐺚𐺛𐺜𐺝𐺞𐺟𐺠𐺡𐺢𐺣𐺤𐺥𐺦𐺧𐺨𐺩𐺪𐺫𐺬𐺭𐺮𐺯𐺰𐺱𐺲𐺳𐺴𐺵𐺶𐺷𐺸𐺹𐺺𐺻𐺼𐺽𐺾𐺿𐻀𐻁𐻂𐻃𐻄𐻅𐻆𐻇𐻈𐻉𐻊𐻋𐻌𐻍𐻎𐻏𐻐𐻑𐻒𐻓𐻔𐻕𐻖𐻗𐻘𐻙𐻚𐻛𐻜𐻝𐻞𐻟𐻠𐻡𐻢𐻣𐻤𐻥𐻦𐻧𐻨𐻩𐻪𐻫𐻬𐻭𐻮𐻯𐻰𐻱𐻲𐻳𐻴𐻵𐻶𐻷𐻸𐻹𐻺𐻻𐻼𐻽𐻾𐻿𐼀𐼁𐼂𐼃𐼄𐼅𐼆𐼇𐼈𐼉𐼊𐼋𐼌𐼍𐼎𐼏𐼐𐼑𐼒𐼓𐼔𐼕𐼖𐼗𐼘𐼙𐼚𐼛𐼜𐼝𐼞𐼟𐼠𐼡𐼢𐼣𐼤𐼥𐼦𐼧𐼨𐼩𐼪𐼫𐼬𐼭𐼮𐼯𐼰𐼱𐼲𐼳𐼴𐼵𐼶𐼷𐼸𐼹𐼺𐼻𐼼𐼽𐼾𐼿𐽀𐽁

Ṣaogṣṭač, -aṣṣe, *a.*, long-lived,
living.

ΣΑΟΪΛΑΪΤ. See ΡΑΟΪΛΙΤΑΙΤ.

ΣΑΟΥΓΛΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an old man ; a judge, a senator.

SAOŞLUĞİM, -uŞAÖ, *v. tr.*, I
lengthen one's life; I make
lasting.

Σαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, m.,* a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an *τραοι*.

SΔ01, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

ΣΑΟΙΒ·CΕΛΥΔC, -ΔΙΖΕ, α., deceitful.

SΔ01b-ćime, *m.*, a foolish captive.

Σαοιῖς-ἐπεροεαῖν, *m.*, superstition,
heterodoxy.

Σαοιβ-ἑπερομεαῖ, -mīḡe, *α.*, superstitious, heterodox.

ΣΑΟΙΒ-ΕΟΙΔΡ, *m.*, false doctrine.

Saoibh-réal, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

ΣΔΟΙΒ-ΡCΗΙΟΒΔΟ, *m.*, a libel.

ΣΑΟΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

Σαοῖδεαν, -ὄιν, -τα, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; ῥ. πρὸκαϊζ, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; ῥ. τρυιρ, the young of the codfish; ῥ. ζαμμναϊζ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

Σαοιλεᾶς (ρίλεᾶς), -τις, α.,
thoughtful, imaginative.

Σαοιλεᾶςταιν, -e and -ανα, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

ΣΑΟΙΛΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also ΡΙΛΙΜ.

ΣΑΟΙΤΡΙΝ, -e, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

ΣΑΟΙΤΡΙΝ (*ρίλτριν*), -e, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also ρΑΟΙΤΡΙΝ).

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ᾠηιτ, *f.*, absolution.

ՏՈՐԻ-ԵՐԵՎԱՆՈՐ, *m.*, absolu-
tion.

ΣΑΟΙΥ-ῑνεάλας, -δις, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

S4011-0113e, *m.*, free law.

Σαοίη, *g. id., f.*, festival; Sab-
bath; solemnity; leave of ab-
sence; λά ραοίη, holiday; τὰ
ἀν-ῤαοίη ἀν λά ινοίη, this
is a great festival; ἀς οἰάναμ
ραοίη, spending a holiday,
keeping a festival.

Σαοιηε, *g. id., f.*, cheapness.

Σαοιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, cheapness.

Σαοιῦ-ῤεΔῖ, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΛΙΟΡ, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

Տաօւր-մեար, *m.*, free, clear judgment; օե Խրիշ յաճ Բի Դաօւր-մեար յա Խօւլե Դր Դ Շսւմար, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

Σαοιη-μεραμ, -μερ, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΜΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as ΤΥΑΞ ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕ, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); ΚΥΛΑΙΤ ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕ, a tradesman's suit.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΨ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΨΤ, -Α, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, free, voluntary.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΝΑΨ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See ΡΑΟΙΗΡΑΝΑΨ.
 ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΡΕΙΛΒ, *f.*, free possession.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.
 ΣΑΟΙΗΡΙΝΝΕΑΨΤ. See ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΨΤ.
 ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΡΛΙΟΨΤ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΚΕΑΛ, *m.*, the gospel. See ΡΟΙΡΚΕΑΛ.
 ΣΑΟΙΤ-ΘΕΑΡ, *m.*, a pillory.
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See ΡΑΙΤΕ.
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See ΡΑΟΙ.
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΛΑΨΤ, -Α, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).
 ΣΑΟΙ, *g. ΡΑΟΙΗ, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; ΡΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΙΨΕ, a mason; ΡΑΟΙ ΕΡΜΑΙΝΝ, a carpenter.
 ΣΑΟΙ, *gsf. ΡΑΟΙΗ, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; ΡΑΟΙ ΔΗ, free from;

ΡΑΟΙ ΟΠΤ-ΡΑ, in addition to you (*Der.*).
 ΣΑΟΙΑΨ, -ΡΙΤΑ, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΔΙΟΜΕ, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.
 ΣΑΟΙΑΙΟ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘ-ΡΙΑΙΟ*).
 ΣΑΟΙΑΙΟΕΑΨ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘΡΙΑΙΟΕΑΨ*); ΕΙΟΤΡΑΘ ΑΝ ΕΑΙΝΝΤ ΖΟ Ρ. ΟΙΞΕ, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).
 ΣΑΟΙΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, ό), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΑΙΛΕ, *m.*, a borough.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΙΛΕ, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΟΘΑΨ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΗΑΤ, *m.*, a noble cloak.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΗΟΙΟ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΗΥΞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΘΕΑΘ, *m.*, full or free permission.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΛΑΝΝ, *f.*, freemen.
 ΣΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΙΨΕ, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also ΡΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΨ.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΟΝΝΗΑΨ, -ΝΑΡΙΤΑ, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.
 ΣΑΟΙ ΕΡΜΑΙΝΝ, *m.*, a carpenter.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΡΟΙΟΕΑΨ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΥΑΙΟ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*); ΡΑΟΙ-ΕΥΑΙΟ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ, circulation of the blood.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΥΙΡΛΕ, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΑ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΑΨΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.
 ΣΑΟΙ-ΟΔΑΙΛ, -ΟΔΑΛΑ, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

SAOY-óáλας, -αιζε, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

SAOY-óuine, *m.*, a freeman.

SAOY-óún, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

SAOY-φλαίτ, *m.*, a noble chieftain.

SAOY-ζεαν, *m.*, free or noble affection.

SAOY-ζλαν, -αινε, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

SAOY-λαέτ, *m.*, noble milk.

SAOY-μαcάνταέτ, -α, *f.*, nobility.

SAOY-ήιον, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

SAOY-όζιλάς, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

SAOY-οίλτε, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

SAOY-οιμεας, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

SAOY-ραιν, -ανδ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

SAOY-ράνας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, an unhired workman, a volunteer.

SAOY-ρεαρ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

SAOY-ρειρεαρ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

SAOY-ρτάιο, *f.*, free state; ραοY-ρτάιο να ηζηάρ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

SAOY-τάς, -αιζε, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ευζ αν θεαν ειτε ρ. οι, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

SAOY-τοιλ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

SAOY-τόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a deliverer.

SAOY-δοιτε, -δοτα, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; μο ερμαοταό Y μο ραοτ tem' ló tú (*Fer.*); ραοτ ορúipe, syphilis; Y ραοτ liom, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

SAOY-τάcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

SAOY-τάó, -έτα, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

SAOY-ταim, -άó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

SAOY-ταY, -αιY, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; τά ραοταY αιY, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; λυαé ραοταY, recompense for work done, reward; Y n-á ραοταY, in his care; λυέτ ραοταY, workmen; ραοταY οócañλας, hard labour.

SAOY-ταY, -αιY, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

SAOY-ταrcán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).

SAOY-τάñ, *m.*, a labouring ox.

SAOY-τζλαν, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

SAOY-τμαY, -αιYe, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

SAOY-τόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

SAOY-πόρετ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).

SAOY-μας, -αιζε, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

SAOY-μυζαó, -υιζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; Δζ ραοτ-μυζαó αν θάιY, in painful agony.

SAOY-μυιό, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ότε, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

SAOY-μυιζim, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

SAOY-μυιζε, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοῦρῆς, -οῦρᾱ, -οῦρῶς, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.
 Σαῖ, *conj.*, before that, used like *ῥα* (chiefly in *M.*); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.

Σαῖ, *g.* *σαῖ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* *σαῖάν*; also *ροῖ*, *dim.* *ροῖάν*.

Σάπ. See *τάπ*, contempt, etc.

Σάπ- (ράπ-), *intensive prefix*, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to *subs.* and *adjs.*, but may sometimes come after a *subs.*: *ῥεαῖ* *ράπ*, as well as *ράπ-ῥεαῖ*.

Σάπ-αἰβέλ, *a.*, very quick, extremely fast.

Σάπαρθεάτ, -α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*, forcibly recovering seized property; *ῥῖν* *ῥαθ* *ῥ.* *οῖα*, they made a "rescue" from them (*Don.*); also *ράπυαθ*.

Σάπαμαῖ, -μά, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Σάπ-βροῖ, *f.*, durance vile.

Σάπ-έασιν, *a.*, very gentle.

Σάπ-έασίναθ, *m.*, complete deliverance.

Σάπ-έριπιν, -ε, *a.*, very accurate.

Σάπ-έριπτε, *f.*, a great or famous harp.

Σάπαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, a sprat.

Σάπ-οῦαῖ, *m.*, great woe; great distress or misfortune.

Σάπ-ζοῖλιν, *v. intr.*, I cry freely, I weep.

Σάπ-λάρι, *a.*, exceeding strong, mighty.

Σάπ-λύτμαρ, *a.*, very swift, very nimble.

Σάπ-μαῖ, *a.*, excellent, surpassing good.

Σάπ-οῖτε, *a.*, well-educated, skilful.

Σάπ-ῥοτ, *f.*, a true race or progeny.

Σάπ-ῥοῖςτε, *p. a.*, well cut, comely (of the features).

Σάπυαθ, -υῖςτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; *νί* *οῦο* *ράπυαθ-ῥα* *έ*, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; *νί* *ῥεοῖ* *αν* *ῥεαν-ῥοαῖ* *οο* *ράπυαθ*, a proverb cannot be proved false; *νί* *λ* *α* *ράπυαθ* *τε* *ῥάξαι*, better than it cannot be got.

Σάπυῖς. See *ράπυῖς*.

Σάπυῖς, -υῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake, rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; *οο* *ράπυῖς* *ῥῖν* *οῖμ*, that surpassed me; *ῥαῖ* *αν* *ράπυῖς* *ῥα* *να* *οῖα*, before I got out of my teens; *μά* *ράπυῖς* *αν* *οῖο* *ανοῖ*, if I survive this night (*Colm W.*); *ράπυῖς* (*ῥέ*) *οῖμ* *έ* *οῖαν*, I failed to do it.

Σάπυῖςτε, *p. a.*, tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; *pron.* *ράπυῖςτε* in *Om.* and some other districts.

Σάπυῖςτεαθ, -τίς, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Σάπυῖςτεοῖ, -οῖα, -οῖρῶς, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Σάπ, -άπ, *pl. id.*, and -ῥα, *dpl.* *ράπ-αῖ*, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; *νί* *ράπ* *μαῖτεαῖ* *έ*, he is not a means of doing good; *ῖ* *μαῖτε* *αν* *ράπ* *εῖαθ* *οο* *οῖαν* *έ*, he is a good hand at basket-making; *ράπ* *α* *οῖαντα* *εῖμνῖς* *αῖ*, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.

Σάπατ, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety, enough.

Σάπαθ. See *ράπα*.

Sáram, -am, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum páram a báint ve, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramait, -ait, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranac, -ac, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Saranac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maic sárta, a good, handy crew (from párt).

Sártaic, -ic, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a pártic, at his ease.

Sárušam, *See* páram.

Sárušim, *vl. páram, párao and párušao, v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sárušic, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sác. *See* ráic, enough, etc.

Sácac, -ac, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá ré rácac maic, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also ráiceac.

Sácao, *g. ráioic, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satait, -ait, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Sataušim, -ait, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).

Sátan, -an, *m.*, Satan.

Satarn, -arn, and -tarainn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Satarn (or Dia Satarnainn), on Saturday.

Sátmac, -ac, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); rácmac rir, a tall strong man (*M.*); rácmac rámainne, a spade-handle; rámtac is the correct orthography. *See* rámtac.

Sátmušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmušic, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for rámtušic).

Sátušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- *see under* Sp-.

Scab, -ab, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabac, rcabac, rcabairc, rc.

Scabairc, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -al, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball bair-tio, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -aoic, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaván, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capall, horse herring; r. šainne, a sand-eel; r. cairnise, a rock herring; r. šarib, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "briac pircall-ac nó ráite," *id. (M.)*.

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapairc, *g. id., pl. -rioic, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaircic, -ic, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabal).

SCAFÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.

SCAFÁNTACT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.

SCAF-ṭHOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.

SCAZAC, -AIGE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.

SCAZAO, -ZTA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.

SCAZAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).

SCAZAIRE, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a strainer.

SCAZAIREACT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).

SCAZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.

SCAZTA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).

SCAIBÉIR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.

SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).

SCAIREAC IONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); PCÚTAO IONGAN, *id. (M.)*.

SCAIR-EAIR, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. See PCAIRIR.

SCAIRIR, -PHEAC, -PHEACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.

SCAIG-ḤIACIAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.

SCAIGNE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.* (from PCAZAIM), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

SCAIGNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

SCAIGNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.

SCAIT, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).

SCÁIT. See PCÁITE. (SCÁIT is the more common form in modern times.)

SCÁITE, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁITEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.

SCÁITEACT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.

SCÁITEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.

SCÁITEOS, -OIGE, -OSA, *f.*, an umbrella. See PCÁILÍN.

SCÁITÍOEACT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.

SCÁITÍGIM (PCÁITIM), -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.

SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *p. ḡréine*, a parasol.

SCÁILLEOS, -OIGE, -OSA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.

SCÁILLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).

SCÁILLIÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.

SCÁILP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).

SCÁILPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. See PCÁILP.

SCÁILPHEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, having clefts.

SCÁILTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. See PCOILTTEÁN.

SCÁIM, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *oo cúir ré PCAIM AIR PÉIN CUGAM*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also PCAIM).

SCÁIMÍNEAC, -NIG, -NIGE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.

SCÁIMM, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).

SCÁIMM, -NEAO, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.

SCÁIMNE, *g. id., pl. -níoe and -neaca, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.

SCÁIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).

SCÁIMNEAIR. See PCANNAIR.

SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; *na thaḡain éiríoda* *rcáinte ó'n ḡcú, the brave* *champions dispersed by the* *shower (O'Ra.).*

Scáinteac, -tíḡe, a., cleaving *asunder, dispersing.*

Scáipeaó, -pṫe, pl. id., m., act of *scattering, spreading (as seed);* *squandering, dispersing, sepa-* *rating, routing; dispersion.*

Scáipim, -peaó, v. tr., I scatter, *spread (as seed); I waste, spend,* *squander; disperse.*

Scáipíre, g. id., pl. -míre, m., a *squanderer, a scatterer, a dis-* *perser, an extravagant person.*

Scáipṫeac, -tíḡe, a., scattering, *distributing, dispersing; liberal;* *extravagant.*

Scáip, -e, -eaḡa, f., a portion or *dividend, share or lot; a portion* *of anything as of netting, etc.*

Scáip, -e, -eaḡa, f., a place where *things are spread out to dry.*

Scáipḡ, -e, -eaḡa, f., shallow water, *a rough, stony ford, whence the* *village name, Scariff; dim. rcaip-* *bín.*

Scáipḡe, g. id., f., toughness, hard- *ness, firmness, strength.*

Scáipḡeac, -ḡíḡe, a., tough, hard, *rugged.*

Scáipḡeacṫ, -a, f., toughness, *hardness, strength (also rcaipḡ-* *íḡeacṫ).*

Scáipḡín, dim. of rcaipḡ, which see.

Scáipḡín na ḡCuac, a name for *the last fortnight in April and* *the first fortnight in May, cf.:*

Scáipḡín na ḡCuac,
ḡaipḡ é 'ḡur fuam.

Scáipḡo, -e, -eaḡa, f., a squirt, a *splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp* *or large quantity of a liquid.*

Scáipḡeac, -ḡíḡ, m., a splash; a *quantity of liquid, r. ve'n ḡeoir,* *some beer (P. F.).*

Scáipḡoim, -veaó, v. tr., I squirt, *out, void (as urine).*

Scáipṫ, -e, pl. id., f., a loud shout; *rcáipṫ ḡáipḡe, a loud outburst* *of laughter.*

Scáipṫ, -e, pl. -eaḡa and rcaipṫ *(poet.), gpl. rcaipṫ, f., the caul of* *a beast; the midriff; fig., the* *heart, the entrails; ḡmáin mo* *éiríode ip mo rcaipṫ oipṫ, may* *my heartfelt hatred fall on you;* *a bush; a thick shrubbery.*

Scáipṫeac, -tíḡe, -ṫeac, f., a *thick shrubbery; a thicket.*
See rcaipṫ.

Scáipṫeac, -tíḡe, a., shouting, *shrieking, clamorous; con-* *vulsive.*

Scáipṫeacṫ, -a, f., the act of *crying or roaring; a continued* *shouting.*

Scáipṫeam, -tím, m., a period, a *space of time; am peaó rcaipṫím,* *for some time.*

Scáipṫeamáil, -míla, a., clamorous, *active, vigorous.*

Scáipṫeamílaṫ, -a, f., clamorous- *ness; vehement laughter; alert-* *ness, activity.*

Scáipṫeoir, -oim, -oiríre, m., a *crier, a bawler; one who laughs* *convulsively.*

Scáipṫim, -ṫeac, v. intr., I shout; *I laugh heartily; call, scream,* *cry aloud, bawl, shriek.*

Scáipṫim, -aḡaó, v. tr., I lop, prune, *cut off, disperse (also rcoḡaim).*

Scáipṫmeap, -míre, a., sharp and *nimble (as in pulling the harp-* *strings).*

Scáipṫín. See rcoipṫín.

Scáipṫe, p. a., cut, pruned, lopped *off, dispersed; having the grain* *shaken off (as corn); also* *rcoipṫe.*

Scáil, m., a shriek, a cry; vo éap *pí rcal (rcol) ologón, she* *raised a wailing cry. See rcol.*

Scáil, -áil, -áila, m., a champion, *a hero; common in place names,* *as loḡ an Scáil, in North-West* *Kerry.*

Scáila, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a cup, a *bowl; a balance, a scale.*

Scálaḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., an un- *fledged bird.*

Scálaíḡeacṫ, -a, f., singing in *chorus; also rcoilaíḡeacṫ.*

Scatáim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *rcotáim*).

Scátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.

Scalápoirt, -púirt, *pl. id., m.*, a large flat fish.

Scalpaire, -aire, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *rcal-paireac, id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.

Scal-šáipe, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.

Scallac, -aige, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).

Scallac, -aig, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.

Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scallac, -la, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.

Scallaim, -laò, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.

Scall gréine (*rcallac gréine*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).

Scallóir, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See callóir.*

Scallóirac, -oige, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See callóirac.*

Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).

Scalltaic, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scalóg. *See rcotóg.*

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní *raib an rcalpán raingean*, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see Intr. to O'Ra.'s Poems*).

Scám, the lungs. *See rcámóg.*

Scámac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.

Scáim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.

Scámaire, *g. id., pl.* -púire, *m.*, one who grins.

Scamat, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscuration; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.

Scám-énaoi, *m.*, phthisis. *See rcám-šalair.*

Scám-šalair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.

Scám-šlonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *rcabán, id.* (*O'B.*).

Scámóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *rcámán, id.*

Scám-šaoit, *m.*, lung consumption. *See rcám-šalair.*

Scámtaic, -aige, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, *rcámtaic iongan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.

Scámtaic, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scanac, -aig, *m.*, cotton, bombast.

Scanac, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *taca cum téicr oo rcanaò go glé*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).

Scanaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *rcainméán*.

Scannail, -nla, -nlaica, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *rcannat, m.*).

Scannalac, -aige, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.

Scannalac, -la, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.

Scannalaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *rcannán paille*, a caul.

Scannair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

SCANNAP-BYATOPETH, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

SCANNAP-BYATOPIM, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

SCANNAPZAIL, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

SCANNLUZAO, *-uizte, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

SCANNLUZIM, *-uzao, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

SCANNLUZITEOIN, *-oina, -oinro, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

SCANNIACAN, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

SCANNPAO, *g. -napta and -puzte, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *ta cannpao cum an traozail ain*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

SCANNPUZIM, *-pa and -puzao, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *vo cannpuiz an leanb*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

SCANNPUZTE, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

SCAOB, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See caob.*

SCAOBAC, *-aize, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See caobac.*

SCAOBAO, *-bta, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

SCAOBAM, *-ao, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

SCAOBOZ, *-oize, -oza, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See pcaob.*

SCAOILEAO, *-lte, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *puo vo pcaoileao leir an nzaoit*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

SCAOILIM, *-leao, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *vo pcaoilear taim e*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *vo pcaoilear leir*, I yielded to his wish; *pcaoil uait e*, let go your hold of it or him; *pcaoil cuzam e*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *pcaoil amac e*, release him from prison; *vo pcaoilear mo caroz*, I undid the buttons of my coat; *pcaoil ain*, let fly at him, shoot him, *pcaoil paoi, id.*

SCAOILTE, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *veibro pcaoilte*, loose deibhidhe; *ta mo caroz pcaoilte*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *porra*, married; torn, ripped; *lizte pcaoilte*, lithe and active.

SCAOILTEAC, *-tize, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *bealt-pcaoilteac*, unable to keep a secret.

SCAOILTEACT, *-a, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

SCAOIΛTEOZ, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOIΛTEOIH, -OHA, -OIHIOE, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINPE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *im' p. ap* λeaδ-ταoiδ pιάioe ("Spailpín pánac"); a youth, a stripling; an *pcaoinpe* clam, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. See *pcaot*.

SCAOIL, -OIL, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *ouine* *cup* i *pcaoil*, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *oul ap* *pcaoil*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teaδt an* *lae* *zil* *b'éizean* *oam* *imteaδt* i *pcaoil*, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon.*, in song).

SCAOILLAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*muoe*, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLAP, -AIP, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -OITE, -OITTE, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*muoe*, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See *pcaip*.

SCAPAO, -HTA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAPAIPOEACT, -A, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAPAIM, *vl.* -*hamain*(τ), -*paδ*, -*ptaip*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *le*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *iao* *oo* *pcaiao* *o* *ceite*, to put them asunder; *ni* *pcaipao* *leip* *an* *aipeao*, I will not give up the money; *riaδmap* *opit* *na* *pcaipao* *leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *pcaipaim* is followed in *U.* and *Louth*, not only by *le*

but also by *o* and *oe*: *ip e* *oapaδt* *na* *salitact* *oo* *pcaip* *mire* *oioδ*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); *connaiceap* *oam*-*pa* *zup* *pcaip* *mó* *ciatl* *oioim*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAPAMAIL, -mIA, *a.*, separable.

SCAPAMAIN, -mna, *f.*, act of parting (with *le* and *o*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also *pcaipamaint*). See *pcaipaim*.

SCAPAOIO, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *pcaipao* and *pcaipao*).

SCAPIB, -AIPBE, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *pcaipb*).

SCAPIB, a ford, etc. See *pcaipb*.

SCAPIB, -AIPBE, -AIPBEACA, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAPIBAM, -Aδ, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCAPIPO, a squirt or splash. See *pcaippo*.

SCAPIPO, -AIPPO, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *tainis* *pcaippo* *'n-a* *puilub*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCAPIPOAC, -AIZE, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCAPIPOAO, -Oca, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCAPIPOAIM, -OAO, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCAPIPOAIP, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*muoe*, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCAPIPOAIPACT, -A, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCAPIPOAN, -AM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAPLOIO, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAPLOIO, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAPTA, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*le*).

SCAPTA, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See *pcaipit*.

SCAPTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

SCAPTAÇ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; ρCAPTAÇ lín nó cnaíbe, hards of flax or hemp (also APCAPTAÇ). SCAPTACET, -A, *f.*, partition, separation.

SCAPTÁIL, -e, *a.*, vigorous, bold. SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See CAPTAIM.

SCAPTAIM, -AÒ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See PCAPTAIM.

SCAPTÁLAIM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

SCAPTANNAÇ, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, parting, separating.

SCAPTŞAİL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAPT-POĽAR, -AIP, *m.*, clear moonlight.

SCÁT, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; AP PCÁT CÁIPPOE, for the sake of credit; AP PCÁT, under protection of, by the help of; ná bíoò aon PCÁT OPT 'N-A ÉAOB, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; AP PCÁT TINNIP, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; AP PCÁT AN ÇPAINN, sheltered *behind* the tree; PAOI PCÁT AN ÇPAINN, *under* the shelter of the tree.

SCATA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

SCATAÇ, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

SCATAÇ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

SCÁTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also PCÓTACÁN).

SCÁTACAP, -AIP, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCATAÒ, *g. PCATTE*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

SCÁTAIM, -AÒ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

SCATAIM, -AÒ, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

SCÁTALAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

SCATAM, -AİM, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See PCATTEAM.

SCÁTAN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also PCÓTÁN).

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; *cf.* also PCÁTÁN NA PÓOLA, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, PCAPÁN.

SCÁTAN NA ŞLÚINE, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

SCÁTÁNATA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, PCAPÁNATA.

SCÁTÁNATAÇT, -A, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, AP); consideration; looking into a mirror. SCATBAIME, PCATBÁNATA, PCATBÁNATAÇT. See PCAPAIME, PCAPÁNATA, PCAPÁNATAÇT.

SCAT-ŞUALAÒ, PCAT-ŞUAİLİM, 7C. See PCOT-ŞUALAÒ, PCOT-ŞUAİLİM, 7C.

SCATŞAİL, -e, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; PCATŞAİL ÉANLAİÇ, a flock of birds in flight.

SCATLANN, -LAINNE, -A, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).

SCÁTMAIMEAÇT, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

SCÁtMáir, -máire, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁtÓg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; rcaťÓg múire, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; rcaťÓg fionnaró = ceannabán.

SCÁt-řúileac, -líge, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

Sceac, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; rceac cúbria, sweet brier; rceac máora, dog rose; rceac geal, whitethorn.

Sceacac, -aig, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; cor rceacac, a fairy thorn. See rceac.

Sceacánać, -aigē, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

Sceacóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

Sceacóro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, rceacóroíróe, haws; rceacóroíróe máora, the fruit of the dog-rose.

Sceacóir, -óira, -óiríróe, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; rceacóiríróe muc, haws (*W. Ker.*). See rceacóro (rceacóro is the form used in *M.* generally).

Sceacmaíó, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), thorns, brambles, briars.

Sceao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also geao).

Sceaoac, -aigē, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; néatl rceaoac, cirro-cumulous cloud.

SCÉaoac, -aigē, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (céaoac).

SCÉaoacáó, -cta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceaoamán, -ám, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); čáirngeoćamnn an r. apac, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉaoar, -air, *m.*, dress, ornament.

Sceaoar, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCÉaoaiřim, -uřáo, -oacáo, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉag, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉal, -éil, -eoil, *pl.* rcealra (tales, stories), rceala (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; rceala cleamnair, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; rceala maite, good tidings; an example, a portent; ir maic an rceal tú, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; i řcorcaig čoir řo řcroctar me mar rceal le řao, má, řc., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); rceal řiannaíóeacra, a Fenian tale; ir móir an rceal é, it is a wonderful thing; cuir rceal čuige, send him word; leic-rceal, an excuse; oálrá an rceíl, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉalac, -aigē, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉalaoeacra, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá ř. oir, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*)

SCÉalam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I recount.

Scealb, -eilbe, -acá, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. See rcealp.

Scealbóg, -óige, -ógá, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉal-oántac, -aigē, relating to poetic tales.

Sceallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. uðall.*

Sceallagác, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eipe, pl. -a, -paða* (and -ðaröe, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aig, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpac, -pta, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpac, -pac, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpac, -aig, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealbóg.*

Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealpta, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Scéaluröe, *g. id., pl. -öte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *rlán* an *rcéaluröe*, well be the bearer of the news.

Scéaluiðim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rcéaluiðeð* *ærið* *oam* *sum*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *ap rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na scloð, id.*; *r. ciamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an oamais, id.* *See rcim.*

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamác. *See rceamtað.*

Sceamað, -mta, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamam, *vl. -mað and -mgað, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceamgað, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceam-ðotneac, -nig, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamlað, -aig, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamlaig, yelping (Don.).*

Sceamtað, -aig, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamtoð, -oð, -oðuröe, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanað, -aig, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanað, -aig, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanað, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceanað* *raile*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanað, -nta, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanb, -einbe, -aða, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanðaröe, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanðar, -ar, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanðar, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanmð, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rceim*).

Scéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rcair, id.*

Scearb, *rcearbað. See searb, searbað.*

Scéaröan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcáaröan.*

Scear, a flesh-worm. *See rcear-án.*

Sceapτán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of *peapτ* or *ceapτ*).

Sceat, -eíte, *pl. -a and -ača, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. *See* *peac,* and *cf.* place-name *Soτ na Sceíte.*

Sceatác, -aíḡ, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. *See* *peacác.*

Sceatác, -aíḡe, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); *ḡeataíe, id. (Ker.).*

Sceátáíe, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; *peátáíe* *frōḡ*, frogs' spawn.

Sceatμac, -aíḡe, -ača, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; *peatμac,* *id.*

Sceatμuḡac, -uḡíte, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatμuḡim, -uḡac, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf.* place-name, *Sceicín an Rinnce*, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceioimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, *bí peioimíníoe aḡ,* he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beapτac, -aíḡe, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beapτacτ, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called *Sceilt mhíicil*; *prop. nom. sing.* is *pealt,* and *gpl. id.*;

cf. *ḡeim na Scealtḡo Ceallac* *ba com-clor*, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltḡeac, -ḡíḡe, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; *ir móir an náíe aḡur an peilmir é*, it is a great shame and disgrace; *peilmir oḡτ*, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilt, -e, *pl. -eacá and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; *ní'l peilt aḡe*, he has nothing at all (*ní'l peilt aḡe, id.*). *See* *pealt.*

Sceilpeac, -píḡe, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceíl-teacτáíe, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scéim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. peiam.*).

Scéim-čmuč, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scéim-čmučac, -aíḡe, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scéimeac, -míḡe, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also *peiamac*).

Scéimeacτ, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also *peiamacτ*).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; *čmuac pá peimil*, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Scéimeamail, -mle, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; *peimle oḡτ* is a common form of imprecation; *mo peimle!* woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -líḡe, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimlḡim, -iuḡac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimlm, -eαò, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.
 Sceim, -eanma, -meαα, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.
 Sceimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.
 Sceimneαc, -nιze, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.
 Sceinneamain, -inna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.
 Sceinneamnac, -αιze, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceimneae.
 Sceinneoz, -οιze, -οza, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).
 Sceinnpeαò, -pìò, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).
 Sceinnpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.
 Sceinnpeαc, -οιze, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.
 Sceinnm, -neαò, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.
 Sceinn-lingeαò, -zte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.
 Sceinnpeαc, -τιze, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.
 Sceip, -e, -eαα, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.
 Scéipò, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.
 Scéipoeamail, -mìα, *a.*, bleak.
 Scéipò-máz, *m.*, a bleak plain.
 Sceipeαc, -pιze, *a.*, rocky.
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (αp); αz pceit óp na púitib, the eyes shedding tears; τά an αβα αz pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; αz pceit amαc, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; αz pceit an tpnάta, unravelling the yarn; pceit potα, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteαcainz (*M.*).

Sceit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).
 Sceit-ainzci, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).
 Sceiteαò, -tte, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zéαp, a brisk hunt; cùip mé p. ðe'n mαpαò ip na caoipiz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).
 Sceiteoz, -οιze, -οza, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceαcòio.
 Scéitim, *vl.* pceit, pceiteαò, and pceiteαcainz, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with αp and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpìò ré oipm, he will betray me, inform against me.
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflown, dispersed, unravelled; τά pceitte oipα, they have been informed on.
 Sceobpαct, -α, *f.*, fear, timidity.
 Sceol. *See* pceál.
 Sceolan, -ainz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also pciúlanz).
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; τάινιz pceon 'n-α púitib, a frightened look came into his eyes (also pceán).
 Sceonamail, -mìα, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.
 Sceon-púit, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.
 Sceon-púiteαc, -ιze, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.
 Sciam. *See* pceim.
 Sciamαc, -αιze, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.
 Sciamαct, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.
 Sciamαò, -mìα, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.
 Sciamòα, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SC1AMÓΔACT, -A, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.
 SC1AMÓΓLAN, -AINE, *a.*, of fair beauty.
 SC1AMUIŠIM (PC1AMAIM) -MÁO, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.
 SC1AN, *g. pcine* or *pceine, d. pcein* and *pciaín, pl. pceana, f.*, a knife, a dagger; *pcian fáoa*, a sword.
 SC1AN DEÁPICTA, *f.*, a razor.
 SC1AN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Cav.*).
 SC1AN FOLA, *f.*, a lancet.
 SC1AN MAPA, *f.*, the razor-fish.
 SC1ACT, *g. pcéite, pl. pciacta, f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.
 SC1ACTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.
 SC1ACTAC, -AIG, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).
 SC1ACTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; *τá pciactán mópa fé* (also *aiπ*), he is very demonstrative; *τá an τ-éan ai pciactán*, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).
 SC1ACTÁNAĆ, -AIGE, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.
 SC1ACTÁN LEACTAIPI, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
 SC1ACTÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.
 SCIB, -E, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; *pcibín, dim.*
 SCIBEOIPI, -OPIA, -OIPIÓE, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See pcibiπe.*
 SCIBIM, -EAO, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.
 SCIBIPIE, *g. id., pl. -PIÓE, m.*, a sailor, a skipper.
 SCIBIPIEACT, -A, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.
 SCIOÍN, *g. id., pl. -IÓE, m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See pceioín.*

SCIGE, *g. id., f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; *βιπiπo fá pcige*, they burst into derision.
 SCIGEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.
 SCIGIM, -GEAO, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.
 SCIGIPIE, *g. id., pl. -PIÓE, m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.
 SCIGIPIEACT, -A, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.
 SCILE, *g. id., f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.
 SCILEAO. *See pciollaó.*
 SCILICE, *g. id., f.*, the shelling of corn; *Σπáinne pceinn ó pcilic'* a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.*:
Ώά óige í an coill 'na mbíonn an topaó bog bláit,
Šeobpai innre an épionnaćt
Šan topaó Šan bláć,
Šeobpai an oπiopa i n-ióctai
an tpoitiŠ bíonn lán,
'S ó'n mbóin oo pciopaann
piol Šan pcilic' 'on cáit.
 —(*πάοπαις ua Duinnín*, a poet of the 19th century):
nom. also *pcilic, pcilige*; *cf. prov.*: *ταŠann Σπáinne ó'n pcilige*; *as pcilige éitiŠ*, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."
 SCILLING, -E, *pl. id., -IÓE* and *-leaca (Con.), f.*, a shilling; *pcilling albanac*, a penny.
 SCILLÉAO, -ÉIO, *pl. id. and -ÉAO*, *aiÓE, m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.
 SCÍM, -E, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; *pcím oπaoiÓeacta*, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); *ćuŠ pí a pcím óá Šnaoi iπa haonta*, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf. pcimeat*, a film or web, and *pcím (pceam) na Šcloć*, the wall fern; *pcím*

(*pceam*) *οαριας*, oak fern; *pcím-ḡlóριας*, heavy-sounding.

Scím, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).

Scím, the scum of liquid. See *pcimeal* and *pcím*, *supra*.

Scimeac, -*míge*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.

Scimeal, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.

Scimeal. See *pceimeal*.

Scím-ḡlóριας, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).

Scímle. See *pceímle*.

Scím-pcuabać, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sweeping away (*pcím intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).

Scing, -*e*, -*eaća*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *pceing*.

Scimó, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *p. mná*, *id.* (*Don.*).

Scinnm, *pcinneacó*, *pcinn-*, *7c.* See *pceinnm*, *pceinn-*, *7c.*

Scinnroeać, -*oiḡe*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. See *pceinnroeać*.

Scinnim. See *pceinnim*.

Sciob, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp

Sciobaó, -*bća*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.

Sciobaó, -*bća*, *m.*, a company; *pciobaó luinḡe*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *pciobaó* (*pcibeaó*) *beaćaó*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). See *pcibim*.

Sciobaím, -*aó*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). See *pcibim*.

Sciobaím, -*aó*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.

Sciobałta, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.

Sciobar, -*aiḡ*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.

Scioból, -*óil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ip mó an pcioból 'ná an iocłann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.

Sciobća, *p. a.*, snatched away.

Sciobćać, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.

Scioṡar, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. See *ḡioṡar* and *pciṡo-riać*.

Scioṡriać, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.

Sciollā, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *pciollām*.

Sciollā, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; *dim. pciollán*, *pciollós*.

Sciollāó, -*łta*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding; *beipṡ ban aḡ pciollāó aḡ a ćeile*, two women barging, also *pcileāó*.

Sciollāóoiḡ, -*óia*, -*óiiṡōe*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.

Sciollāim, -*łāó*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.

Sciollām, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).

Sciollán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *aḡ ḡeaḡiaó pciollán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. pciollćán*.

Sciollós, -*óḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. See *pciollán*.

Sciollēta, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *also* neat, spruce, trim, active.

Sciollētaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -iiṡōe*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).

Sciollćán. See *pciollán*.

Sciollētar, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *pciollētaip*).

Sciomałta, *a.*, spruce, neat (*pciobałta*, *id.*).

Scioṡoaim, -*aó*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.

Scioṡoaim, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*pciṡoṡán*, *id.*).

Scioṡiaó, -*łća*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *p. focail*, a random expression.

Scioππaιm, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Scioππaμaιt, -m̄ta, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Scioππ-βπόζ, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Scioππ-πόcat, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Scioππ-πόctac, -aίze, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Scioππeta, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Scioππetac, -aίze, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.

Scioππetacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who slips or slides.

Scioππetaiō, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Scioπta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m' p̄cioπtaioiōpe, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Scioπtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; áða na Scioπtán, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of p̄cioπtán is uncertain. See next word.

Scioπtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parasitical insect. See p̄ceap̄tán.

Scioπ, -iπe, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; leiγeαoap̄i a p̄cioπ oíob, they rested, eased themselves; mo p̄cioπ! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); p̄cioπ is the *M. nom.*, p̄cip is also used as *nom.*).

Scioπmaiti, *m.*, a schismatic.

Scioč, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Scioτ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Scioτaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; p̄cioτ an p̄ál, clip the hedge.

Sciočaiπe, *g. id., pl. -iπiōe, m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciočaiπeac̄τ, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Scioτán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dart, an arrow. See p̄cioτ.

Scioτζaιt, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Scioτός, -óize, -όζa, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Scioτuiζte, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Scip. See p̄cioπ.

Sciptiπe, *g. id., pl. -iπiōe, m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scit, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leiγ oō p̄cič, take your rest; ζan p̄cič, without ceasing, unweariedly; oéan oō p̄cič, rest a little.

Scite, *g. id., pl. -tiōe, m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciteac, -čize, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Scitiζim, -iuζaō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Scitiuζaō, -iζte, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Scuiπo, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; p̄cuiπo πeača, a rush, a violent run.

Scuiπpe, *g. id., pl. -piōe, f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Scuiπpeaō, -pte, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also p̄cuiπpaō.

Scuiπpeoiπ, -oiπa, -oiπiōe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Scuiπpiπ, -peaō, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Scuimaō, -m̄ta, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Scuimaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Sciúng, -úinge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; aζup̄ i in̄p̄ an p̄ciúing oēiπeannaiz̄ oe'n anál, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúpaō, -p̄ta, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Sciúπaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúppa. *See* rciuppe.

Sciúppac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúppaó, -pta, *m.*, act of scourging, whipping, beating. *See* rciuppeaó.

Sciúppáil, -ála, *f.*, a scourging, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúppaim, -paó, *imper. rciúpp, v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúptós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclába, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom. also* rcláb).

Sclábaróeac, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; rclábac, *id.*

Scláburóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); ir tó an r., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclaróin = claróin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclameapa, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.

Sclám, -aíme, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sclámac, -aíge, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclámact, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclámam, -máó, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclámair, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclámós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; teac r., a slated house

(*tiš rlinne or tiš cinn rlinne, id., M.*).

Sclátaíre, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slater.

Sclátóir, -óia, -óiróe, *m.*, a slater.

Sclátuir, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Scléip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; as ollmácan rcléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Scléipeac, -píge, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Scléipir, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Scléipirac, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scleo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. *See* gleo.

Scleoir, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scleoiracmáil, -míla, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Sclupac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Sclupact, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclo, -luig, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also rclu).

Sclozaó, -zta, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Sclozam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Sclozgaí, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóir, -e, *f.* *See* rcleoir.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Scíónoap, -aí, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰὸς δ' ῥεíónoapí, boasting Tadhg.

Scuíg, he died. *See* ῥεíogaim.

Scuígín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scutḡuigíte, in *phr.* τὰ an míc ῥcutḡuigíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblać. *See* ḡoblać.

Scob, *g. ῥcuib, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lappet; the sheet of a sail; τapḡaínḡ ῡῡeać an ῥcob, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥcob ῡeoiṡ, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scobal, -aí, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥcobalac.

Scobalac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: ouine ḡan íomapca "ṡeać anapí" ann (*Clare*).

Scoubíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scog, -uig, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῡcoigín, *id.*

Scogapíe, *g. id., pl. -ḡíoe, m.* *See* ῡcog.

Scogapíeać, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóib, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóíbeamail, -ímla, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scóig, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῡcóigín, *dim., id.*

Scóigín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scóigneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scóigneoiṡ, -oiḡa, -oiḡíoe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scoiṡ, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eaća, ῡcolṡa, ῡcolṡa and ῡcoiṡṡeaćaíoe (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áḡo-ῡcoiṡ, high school, academy college; máiḡíṡṡṡṡ ῡcoiṡe, a schoolmaster.

Scoiṡ, -e, -eaća, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoiṡṡeać, -ṡíḡe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scoiṡṡeać, -ṡíḡe, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scoiṡṡeać, -ṡṡe, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scoiṡṡeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῡcoiṡlán.

Scoiṡṡeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scoiṡṡim, *vl. ῡcoiṡṡ and -ṡeać, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; ḡo ῡcoiṡṡíoe ῡé oiṡ, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῡcoiṡṡíoe an coṡcán, the pot will burst.

Scoiṡṡ-ḡeabac, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scoiṡ, -e, -eaća, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuṡṡ ῡcoiṡ ṡeṡṡ na ῡoclaiṡ ῡin, sing those words (*U.*); ṡabapí ῡcoiṡ an éoiṡ ṡam, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scoiṡṡ-ṡeapíṡa, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scoiṡṡ-ḡeapí, -ḡeíṡe, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scoiṡṡíoeać, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scoiṡṡim, -ṡeać, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῡcaíṡim). *See* ῡcoṡaim.

Scoiṡín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scoiṡṡ-ṡíomṡa, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scoiṡṡneán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ána, *m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῡcoigneán.

Scot-neimneac, -nige, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* rcoit, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. *See* Scot.

Scot, *g.* rcoit, *pl. id., m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir* bpeáz an rcol atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *vo* éar pí rcol ologón, she raised her voice in lamentation; *also* said of laughter, etc. (*also* rcal): bainfead ré an r. ar cailíníob óga, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aige, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotac, -ita, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo* rcolac! ah, woe!

Scotac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotam, -lac, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotac, *See* rcolac.

Scotac, *g. id., pl. -moe, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; rcolac boct, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scotac, -ne (*U.*); *somet. pron. rcolac* and rcalac (*M.*).

Scotac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotac, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g. rcuib, pl. id., m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; rcolb na rcián, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g. rcuib and rcuibe, pl. rcuib and rcolba, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; ní hé lá na scaite lá na rcolb, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; rcolb ziunaire, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac, -aige, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbana, -aige, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbanta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbantac, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-saot, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-saie, *g. id., m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlac, -ita, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotlac, *g. id., pl. -moe, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlac, -oia, -oimoe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlac, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; rcolac saie, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlac, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-oie, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-oiear, *m.*, schooling, education; rcol-oiear, *id.*

Scot rama, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an maie, in a seine-boat

Sclónoam, -aí, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* Tadó a' rclónoam, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* rclogaim.

Scluisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruigíte, in *phr.* tá an muc rclutruigíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblač. *See* zoblač.

Scob, *g. rciu, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lappet; the sheet of a sail; tarraing irteač an rcoo, draw in the sail-sheet; rcoo reoit, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scobal, -aíl, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* rcoobalač.

Scobalač, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: ouine san iomaica "teačt aniaí" ann (*Clare*).

Scobuioe, *g. id., pl. -oče, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scog, -uis, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; rcoigín, *id.*

Scogaire, *g. id., pl. -íuoe, m.* *See* rcoog.

Scogaireačt, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóro, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóreaimíl, -míla, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scóig, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; rcoigín, *dim., id.*

Scóigín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scogneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scogneoit, -oia, -oíuioe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scoil, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eada, rcolta, rcolta and rcoilteačaíoe (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áir-rcoil, high school, academy college; máisírtíu rcoile, a schoolmaster.

Scoil, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilteač, -tighe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scoilteač, -tighe, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scoilteač, -tce, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scoilteaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* rciollán.

Scoilteog, -oighe, -oga, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scoiltim, *vl. rcoilt and -teač, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; go rcoiltiré ré oirt, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); rcoiltiríoe an corcán, the pot will burst.

Scoilteábač, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scoit, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuir rcoit leir na roclaid rín, sing those words (*U.*); tabair rcoit an ceoil oam, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scoit-béarla, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scoit-šéar, -šéir, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scoitíoeačt, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scoitim, -teač, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also rcaitim). *See* rcoitaim.

Scoitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scoit-líomča, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scoitneán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also rcoigneán.

Scot-*neimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* *rcot*, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scot.

Scot, *g.* *rcot*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir b'neá* *an rcot atá aicí*, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *oo éar pí rcot ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also *rcal*): *baimeasó ré an r. ar cailíníob óga*, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -*áige*, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotac, -*eta*, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo rcotac!* ah, woe!

Scotac, -*á*, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotaim, -*lac*, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotáirneac. See *rcotáirneac*.

Scotáirne, *g. id.*, *pl. -irne*, *m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *rcotáirne boct*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scotáir, -*ne* (*U.*); somet. pron. *rcotáirne* and *rcotáirne* (*M.*).

Scotáirneac, -*á*, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotáirne, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g.* *rcuib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *rcotb na rcian*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g.* *rcuib* and *rcuibbe*, *pl. rcuib* and *rcotba*, *m.* and *f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ní hé lá na scaithe lá na rcotb*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *rcotb sumaire*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac, -*áige*, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbárac, -*áige*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbántac, -*á*, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-*gaot*, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-*gáirne*, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlac, -*eta*, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotlac, *g. id.*, *pl. -irne*, *m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlóir, -*óir*, -*óirne*, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *rcotlós gáirne*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-oire, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-oirear, *m.*, schooling, education; *rcot-oireac*, *id.*

Scot ráma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an máire, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.

Scóлта, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.

Scóлтаò, -аіò, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.

Sconna, *g. id., pl. -іòe, m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).

Sconnaç, -аіže, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnaіre. *g. id., pl. -ііòe, m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* a rconnaіre an truit, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).

Sconnaіreac̃t, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnar, *id.*

Sconnapaç. *See* rconnaç.

Sconn-labairt, -байтa, *f.*, rash hasty talk.

Sconn-labairim, -байт, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.

Sconnóg, -óіže, -óжа, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.

Sconnra, *g. id., pl. -іòe, m.*, a sponce; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.

Sconnraç, -аіže, *a.*, full of drains or sponces.

Scor, *g. rcur, pl. rcora, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.

Scor, -cur, *pl. id. and rcora, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.

Scor, -cur, *pl. id. and rcora, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo çion ðe'n noolais rcor ðe bmarán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rcor a çur 'ran çlabar, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rcor in this

sense must not be confounded with rcor which is of English origin; ar rcor ar bít, at any rate (*Don.*).

Scór, -óі, *pl. id., m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); татам rcorі, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an rcorі to žłanaò, to pay the reckoning. Scoraç, -аіж, -аіže, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.

Scoraіòeac̃t, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scoraіл, -аіa, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.

Scoram, -aò, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.

Scorán, -аін, *pl. id., m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.

Scorn, -cur, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; баò p. liom é ðéanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).

Scórnaç, -аіže, -аça, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uball na rcor-naіže, the larynx; bun na rcor-naіže, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*

Scórnaіж, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).

Scórnan, -аін, *pl. id., m.*, the throat.

Scórн-çailbe, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).

Scórнжаіл, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rcorнжаіл bpaіže, *id.* Scórntur, -ur, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).

Scóróg, -óіže, -óжа, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.

Scórіò, a table-cloth; also rcar-óіò.

SCOPI ΠΡΑΤΗΡΑΣ, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* ΡΕΟΠΙΟΣ ΠΡΑΤΗΡΑΣ, *id.*

SCOPIΤΑΝΑΣ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, a strippling, a young man.

SCOΣ, -ΟΙΤΕ, -Α, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; ΡΕΟΤ ΑΝ ΡΟΒΑΙΛ, the flower of the flock.

SCOT, *g.* ΡΕΥΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; ΑΙΡΣΕΑΘ ΡΕΥΙΤ, compensation for trespass.

SCOTΑΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

SCOTΑΣΑΝ, *m.* See ΡΕΑΤΑΣΑΝ.

SCOTΑΘ, -ΕΤΑ, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

SCOTΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; ΑΣ ΡΕΟΤΑΘ ΛΙΝ, pulling flax up by the roots; ΟΟ ΡΕΟΙΤ ΜΕ Ε, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; ΤΑ ΕΜΥΘ ΡΕΟΙΤΤΕ ΑΣ ΑΝ ΞΕΡΑΠΛΛ, the horse has dropped a shoe.

SCOTΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

SCOT-ΔΟΙΡ, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

SCOT-ΔΟΡΤΑ, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

SCOT-ΒΥΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΒΥΑΙΛΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

SCOT-ΒΥΑΙΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΛΤΕ, *pl. id., m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

SCOT ΘΥΙΘΕ, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

SCOT ΛΙΝ, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

SCOTΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

SCOTΟΣ ΠΙΑΘΑΙΝ, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

SCPAΘA, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

SCPAΒAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, -ΑCΑ, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; ΡΕΡΑΒAC CAIΛΙΣΕ, an old hag; ΡΕΑΝ-ΡΕΡΑΒAC CΑΡΤΑ, a worthless, "plebeian card."

SCPAΒAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

SCPAΒACΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

SCPAΘAΘ, -ΘΑΙΡΟΤΕ, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; ΡΕΡΑΘAΘ ΡΡΕΙΛΕ, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; ΡΕΡΑΘAΘ ΠΑΡΨΙΤ, the drawing of a razor on the face; ΕΥΞ ΡΕ ΡΕΡΑΘAΘ ΡΕ, he made a lunge at him.

SCPAΘAΘΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

SCPAΒAΙΜ, -ΒΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

SCPAΒΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

SCPAΒΑΝAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, rough, coarse.

SCPAΒΑΝACΤ, -Α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

SCPAΒΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, rough, rugged. See ΡΕΡΕΑΒΑΝΤΑ.

SCPAΞAΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

SCPAΞAΛΛAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

SCPAΙB (PEPAIB), -E, -EACA, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; ΡΕΡΑΙB ΞΑΟΙΤΕ, a gust of wind; ΡΕΡΑΙB CEAΤA, a shower of rain. See ΡΕΡΑΘA.

SCPAIB-ΠΕΑΞA, *g. id., m.*, a handsaw.

SCPAIBEOC, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

SCPAIBEOCAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

SCPAIBOIN, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small

article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.

Scraimin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a mean fellow.*

Scrairte, *g. id., pl. -tìòe, m., a sluggard, an indolent person; r. na rìge (Mon. song).*

Scrairteac, -tìge, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*

Scrairteac, -a, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*

Scrairteamail, -mìla, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*

Scrairteamlac, -a, *f., laziness, indolence.*

Scrait, -e, -ròe, *f., a rag.*

Scrait, -ait, -aça, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; rcait bolgáin, a quagmire (Con.); rcait gligáin, id. (Clare); rcait-muin, id.; rcait bogáin and rcait bogadai, id. (N. Con.); rcait luinge (also r. luings, id.) (Don.).*

Scraiteos, -oige, -osa, *f., a green sod.*

Scraitim, -aça, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*

Scramaire, *g. id., pl. -oir, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*

Scráimaim, -maò, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*

Scráimie, *g. id., pl. -mìòe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*

Scráimieac, -a, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*

Scramuir, *g. id., pl. -òe, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*

Scraoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= rcaot?).*

Scraa, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a lazy person; rcaaa gan bhrí, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*

Scraac, -aige, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*

Scraán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See rcait.*

Scraánac. *See rcaac.*

Scraánac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*

Scraçail, -e, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*

Scraab, -eibe, -aça, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See rcaibac and rcaam.*

Scraabail, -ail, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); rcaabail bacair, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ní'l rcaabail aige, he has not a cent (pron. generally rcaapail).*

Scraabánta, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talam r. cmaib, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also rcaabánta.*

Scraac, -éice, -a, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*

Scraacac, -aige, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*

Scraacac, -cta, *m., act of screeching.*

Scraacale, *g. id., pl. -lìòe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*

Scraacaim, -caò and -cail, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*

Scraacaire, *g. id., pl. -mìòe, m., one who shrieks or yells.*

Scraacaireac, -a, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*

Scraacán cearac, *m., a vulture (Sh.); rcaacán peilge, an owl (P. O'C.).*

Scraacóg, -óige, -ós, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; rcaacóg peilge, a screech-owl.*

Scrao, -a, -anna, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; rcao na maíone, the dawn of day (Mayo; r. maíone oir, confound you (Con.).*

Scraoac, -aige, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; as rcaoac, howling, yelling.*

Scraoac, -aige, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*

Scraoacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

Scraoíod, -oíod, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Scraoíaim, -oíod, *rcraoí* and (*as*) *rcraoíais*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).

Scraoíaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríde, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a screecher.

Scraoíat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Scraoíalach, -aíge, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Scraoíán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Scraoíarnac, -aíge, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Scraoíos, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

Scraoz (*craoz*), -eise, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *rcraozairde*; *nom.* also *rcraois*.

Scraozac, -aíge, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

Scraozán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rocky ground.

Scraozánac. *See rcraozac.*

Scraím, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims.* *rcraímán* and *rcraímós*; *tá rcraím ar a tēangaim*, his tongue is furred.

Scraímac, -aíge, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

Scraímán, -áin, *m.* *See rcraím.*

Scraímós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a crust, a scab. *See rcraím.*

Scrapall, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. *See rcrapall.*

Scrap, in *phr.* *níl bonn rcrapagam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

Scraeall, -aíll, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *rcraeall na ngráir*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* *rcraeball*, *rcrapall*.

Scraetan, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

Screiz, -e, -eada, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. *See rcraez.*

Screizemáil, -máil, *a.*, rocky.

Screizim, -zead, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scríb. *See rcríob.*

Scríbinn, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanna, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *rcríbinn deaíuige*, a bill of divorce; *láim-rcríbinn*, manuscript; *an Scríbinn Dáda*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *rcríbeann*.

Scríbneoir, -oir, -oirde, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

Scríbneoireacht, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *rcríbinn*.

Scrío, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

Scríin, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *rcríin na naom*, the shrine of the saints.

Scríob, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann rcríbe*, the goal; *i noiread na rcríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cui pé rcríb*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *táimís rcríob ar a chóirde*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

Scríobac, -aíge, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

Scríobac, -aíge, *f.*, itch.

Scríobac, -aí, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

Scríobad, -bda, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *rcríobad an chórcáin*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobáiríocht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scríobáiríocht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -áil, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scríobaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scríobáirí, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pot-herd; a currycomb, a wool-card; a rake, hoe, scraper; scríobán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblún leanairí, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scríobá, *p. a.*, written.

Scríobáir, *g. id.*, -áir, and -áirí, *pl.* -irí, *f.*, Scripture.

Scríobairí, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a scribe.

Scríobán, scríobáirí, a small potato (*Con.*). See scríobán, scríobáirí.

Scríob, -a, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scríobá, -áirí, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scríobaim, *vl. scríob and scríobá, v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scríob-buile, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scríobtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobá, *g. id., pl.* -áirí, *m.*, a hal-yard.

Scríobáirí, -áirí, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Scríobáirí, -áirí, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ir áirí, áirí* a *bí an scríobáirí* a *ann*, he was hardly alive; *atá an scríobáirí imáirí aram*, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also *scríobáirí* and *scríobáirí*).

Scríob, a shrine(?); *na paoirí uile san scríob 'ran uairí ar lár*, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See scríob.

Scríob, -áirí, *pl. id., m.*, the craw of a bird; scríobán, *id.*

Scríobá, *g. id., pl.* -áirí, *m.*, a screw, vice.

Scríobá, -áirí, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scríobaireacht, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scríobáirí, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scríob, -áirí, -a, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; scríobáirí, *id.*

Scríob, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See scríobáirí.

Scríobá, -áirí, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scríobáirí, -áirí, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

Scnoḡall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scnoḡallac, -aige, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scnoio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíoú rcpnoio aḡac nóiam, have lunch ready when I arrive; maṛ cẽiteacó mná an rcpnoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scnoilla, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubbair, -air, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubbairnac, -aig, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; rcpubbairnac coille, underwood, brushwood; rcpubbairnac áirnéire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúoacó, -oac, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aḡ rcpúoacó (or rcpúouḡacó) léiginn, engaged in learned research, studying; also rcpúo-uḡacó.

Scrúoaim, -acó, *v. tr.* See rcpúo-uigim.

Scrúoac, -acáige, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúouḡacó, *m.* See rcpúoacó.

Scrúouigim, -uḡacó, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúouigite, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúouigiteoir, -oir, -oirioe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrubleac, -lig, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruigín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scruite, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé réin im' rcpúile boct caitte 'ran

cúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -ioe and -aca, f.*, an engine.

Scruit, -uac, -tioe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruitín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ḡan rcpupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; cúirfeacó ré rcpupall ar oó cpioie, it would fill your heart with pity; ir móir an rcpupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruptac, -aige, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also rcpuac. See rcpuit.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

Scrutac, -aige, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ḡalar rcpuacac, the itch (*ḡ. rcpacac, id., Don.*).

Scrutacac, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; rcpuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* rcpuabán and rcpuabín.

Scuabac, -aige, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabacó, -baca, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuabaoir, -oir, -oirioe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; rcpuab leac, be off with you.

Scuabaire, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabóg, -óg, -oga, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; o'ól ré r., he went on the spree.

an offering ; *ῥ. νοῦλας*, a Xmas present ; *ῥ. λάιμε*, a tip.
Seačaiḃ, prep. pr., 2 pl., beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).
Seačaiḃe, g. id., pl. -ḃiḃe, m., any object severely affected by frost ; a frost-bitten potato, etc. ; a person suffering severely from cold.
Seačaiḃim, -čaiḃaḃ, v. tr., I hand to (*ḃo*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.
Seacaim, -caḃ, v. tr. and intr., I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.
Seačaim, -int, v. tr., I avoid, shun. See *reacnaim*.
Seačainn, prep. pr., 1 pl., beside us (*rare*).
Seačaimt, -čanta, f., act of shunning ; separation ; avoiding, refusal ; defence.
Seačaimteac, -tiḡe, a., dismal, ominous ; to be shunned ; undesirable ; allegorical (*O'N.*).
Seačam, prep. pr., 1 s., beside me (*rare*).
Seacamaḃ, -mḃa, a., frosty, frozen, ice-like.
Seacamaḃ, -amḃa, a., surpassing, exceeding.
Seacamaḃačt, -a, f., act or state of surpassing or exceeding.
Seacamaḃačt, -a, f., frostiness.
Seacán, -áin, pl. id., m., hoar frost, light frost.
Seacánačt, -a, f., freezing.
Seacáng, the space of seven years (O'N.).
Seacán pneačtaiḃ, m., the bird called field-fare.
Seacánta, indec. p. a., dried, parched, hard, frosty.
Seacánta, indec. a., to be shunned, avoided ; unlucky, ominous.
Seacántač, -aiḡe, a., straying, wandering, avoiding. See *reacaimteac*.
Seacantačt, -a, f., hardness, as of frost ; frostiness ; state of being parched.
Seacantačt, -a, f., a shunning, avoiding.

Seačat, prep. prn., 2 s., beside thee (*rare*).
Seacata. See reacanta.
Seacatačt. See reacantačt.
Seáčbaḃ, -ḃaiḃ, -ḃaiḃe, m., a heifer.
Seáč-čainnt, f., an allegory.
Seáč-čainnteac, -tiḡe, a., allegorical.
Seáč-čúnaḃ, m., the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*reáč-ḃmuḃ, id.*).
Seáč-ḡeap, m., hay ; rye.
Seáč-ḡaiḃim, f., a bye-name, a nickname ; a bye-title ; a calling aside or apart.
Seáč-ḡaiḃimim, vl. -ḡaiḃim, v. tr., I call aside or apart.
Séacla, g. id., pl. -aiḃe, m., a shrimp ; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.
Seáč-laḃaiḃt, -ḃaiḃa, f., bye-speech ; allegory.
Seáč-laḃaiḃa, a., allegorical ; apt to speak aside or apart.
Seáč-laḃaiḃim, -ḃaiḃt, v. intr., I allegorize.
Seáč-luiḡe, g. id., m., a lying or stretching apart.
Seáč-luiḡim, -uiḡe, v. intr., I lie or stretch apart.
Seáčma, ad., besides.
Seáčmaḃllim, -čmaḃll, v. tr., I forget.
Seáčmaḃll, -aiḃll, m., neglect ; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.
Seáčmaḃllač, -aiḡ, pl. id., m., a wanderer, a strayer ; *reáč-maḃllač rḡmae*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).
Seáčmaḃllač, -aiḡe, a., careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (*of, ḡá*), partial.
Seáčmaḃllta, indec. p. a., forgotten ; forgetful.
Seáčmaḃlltačt, -a, f., oblivion, forgetfulness.
Seáč-maḃḃ, -maḃḃe, a., quite dead ; dead and cold.
Seáčnaḃ, m., the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).
Seáčnač (reáčnaḃač), -naiḡe, a., avoiding, shunning, escaping ; as *subs.* an evader, an escaper.

Seáchnaó, -canta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seáchnaim, -naó and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; *seáchain tú féin* (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; *seáchain an uíoch-uíne*, beware of an evil person; *seáchain an leanb ar an uceimrò*, keep the child from the fire.

Seáchnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seáchnac, -maige, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seáchnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seáchnaó, -aíó, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seáchnaíóeaó, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seáchnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seáchnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; *ar seáchnán*, astray, straying, wandering; *uine ré nó seáchnáin*, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; *an r. rrianaó*, the chain puzzle; *tá r. orr*, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seáchnánaó, -aige, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seáchnánaó, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seáchnánaím, -cán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seáchnanta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seáchnaíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seáchnóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seáchn, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seáchnaí, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seáchnaí, seven (of persons or personified objects); *móir-féir-eaí* (*M. and Con.*).

Seáchnaíóe, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seáchnaíóe, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (*seáchnaíóe, id.*).

Seáchnaíóe, -nige, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seáchnaíóe, *num.*, seventy, whence *seáchnaíóe*, seventieth.

Seáchnaíóe, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seáchnaíóe, -aíóe, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; *an seáchnaíóe lá aíóe*, the seventeenth day.

Seáchnaíóe, -e, *pl. id.* and -íóe, *f.*, a week, seven days; *seáchnaíóe an luaitheamáin*, Ember Week; *seáchnaíóe na háicúinge*, Rogation Week; *ó'n seáchnaíóe go céile*, from week to week; *ó r. go céile, id. (Con.)*.

Seáchnaíóe, *f.*, September.

Seáchnaíóe, *seáchnaíóe, num.*, seventy.

Seáchnaíóe, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seáchnaíóe, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (*seáchnaíóe, id.*).

Seáchnaíóe, *Seven Stars (Ursa Major)*.

Seáchnaíóe, -aige, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seáchnaíóe, -uige, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seáchnaíóe, -uige, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seáchnaíóe, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seáchnaíóe, -eíóe, *f.*, used in *Con. somet.* like *neao*, a nest; *cf. uó íeíóe*, a nest-egg; *cf. also seáchnaíóe*, which *see*.

Seáchnaíóe, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; *cf. ziólla na seáchnaíóe nó ziólla na seáchnaíóe*; *dim. seáchnaíóe, id.*

Séao, *g. péio, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl. na péio*, often used in *U. poetry*

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, *e.g.*, *Θοίηε ναπέαο, 7c.*
See *ρεοιο*.

Σεαο (?) g. πέροε (ρέ?) d. πέρο and
ρεοιο, f., a straying, a wandering,
a rambling; esp. in the ex-
pression *απ πέρο (Louth, Arm.),*
απ ρεοιο (Mon.), astray,
rambling; ι νοέριο α βεϊτ απ
ρεοιο (.i., απ ρεαχρίαν, απ
οίβηιτ), after (his) being a-
rambling (i.e., astray, banished,
exiled) (Mon.); cf. ουίηε ρέ νό
ρεαχρίαν. See *ρέ*. It may be
O. Ir. réτ, a path.

Σεαο, m., attention, care, esteem,
respect (for ι); ζαν ρεαο ζαν
ρυιμ ι ραοζαλταατ, without
care or concern for worldly
things.

'Σεαο=ιρ εαο, it is, yes; 'ρεαο
ανοιρ, well now, see that now;
'ρεαο ανοιρ, ιρ οόίζ, dear me!
really! how very good! 'ρεαο,
'ρεαο, interj. of satisfaction,
very good, well done, "hear,
hear."

Σεαοαα, -αίγε, a., abounding in
jewels, goods, or chattels.

Σεαοαααν, -αιν, pl. id., m., a nest-
ling, a preparation for a nest;
said of geese when making a
nest preparatory to laying.

Σεαοαιηε, g. id., pl. -ηιρε, m.,
a dolt; a silly, mean, insignifi-
cant fellow; a warrior (N. Con.).

Σεαοαιηεαατ, -α, f., silliness,
meanness, insignificance.

Σεαοαλ, -αλ, m., a short time; a
loitering (ρεαλαο, O'N.).

Σεαοαμιαλ, -μια, a., courteous.

Σεαοάν. See *ρεαο*, a louse, etc.

Σεαοάν, -άν, m., a buzz, wheeze,
or hum; asthma or shortness of
breath; ρεαν-ρεαοάν, an old
asthma (Vel. MS., quoted by
P. O'C.).

Σεαοάναα, -αίγε, a., noisy, talka-
tive.

Σεαοζ, g. ρεριοζε, f., sciatica or
hip gout; hence a swelling or
bloating (P. O'C.).

Σεαοομαη, -αιηε, a., attentive
(to, ηε).

Σεαοομαη, -αιηε, a., rich in jewels
or ornaments.

Σεαοομιαλ, -άια, f., senseless talk
or prattle; ρ. αινηηε=αινηηε
ζαν έιαλλ (Don.).

Σεαοοιρε, g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a
rover, a Rambler; a pet (Don.).

Σεαοοιζιμ, -υζαο, v. intr., I re-
main; ρεαοοιζ ρέ 'ραν άιτ, he
remained or settled in the place
(Don.).

Σεαοαιο, -ε, -ιρε, f., a heifer;
somet. ρεαλφαο.

Σεαοαιοεαα, -οιγε, a., heifer-like.

Σεαοαλ, -αλ, m., a fan (also
ρεαφναλ).

Σεαοαιμ, -ναο, v. tr. and intr.,
I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Σεαονιζιμ, -υζαο, v. tr. and intr.,
I blow, breathe, fan. See *ρεα-*
ναιμ.

Σεαοόιο, ρεαοόιοεαα. See *ρεαο-*
όιο, ρεαοόιοεαα.

Σεαζ. See *ρεαο.*

Σεαζ, m., a hawk; whence ρεαζόα,
hawk-like, bold, dauntless;
ρεαζαα, id. Hence ρεαζόιη-
εαατ, 7c.

Σεάζα, m., a saw.

Σεαζαα, -αίγε, a., hawk-like, brave,
courageous.

Σεαζαα, -αίγε, a., courteous, sen-
sible, stately.

Σεαζαο, -αίο, -αόα, m., a cormo-
rant; fig., a lean, lank person
(Ker.).

Σεάζαιμ, -αο, v. tr., I saw, cut
with a saw.

Σεαζαιμ, ,f., a deer-stalker (O'R.).

Σεαζαιμ, -ε, a., beautiful, comely
(O'R.); tender, slender (Mon.).

Σεαζαιρ, g. ρεαζρα and -αιηε, f.,
pleasure, joy, delight; ζεοθα
τύ ρ. ανη, you will find it
pleasant, it will be pleasing to
you (Mon.); αζυρ οιζιμρε αν
ρεαοα ζαν ρ. ραοι λιοζ ο'αη
ζκομαη, and the heirs of the
Jews without joy under (the)
flag near us (Art MacC.); Κοηη-
ηιαα να ρεαζρα, the pleasant(?)

Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *rut* (*M.*). The medial *ḡ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

Seaḡal, -aíl, *m.*, rye.

Seaḡán an cāipín, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an cāipín*).

Seaḡán báirte, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

Seaḡanta, *indec. a.*, stately.

Seaḡar, -aír, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

Seaḡóda, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

Seaḡóda, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

Seaḡlan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoḡlan*.

Seaḡmáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

Seaḡmar. See *raoḡmar*.

Seal, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time at another; *real* *ḡeárr*, a short time; *real* *má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *rut*, before; *real* *an muiḡinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo real 'ran traoḡal*, my span of life.

Séala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beir 'na réalta oirt*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *rá ḡ. an diaḡail*, under the devil's seal; *ar an tréalta rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

Seala; used of persons, *ní'ḡ ionnta aḡt realta ḡan máit*, they are a useless lot.

Sealaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realaḡ*.

Séalaḡ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

Sealaḡ, -lta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

Sealaḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

Sealaḡeacḡ, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

Séalaím, -laḡ, *v. tr.*, I seal.

Séalán, ḡc. See *rioḡlán* (*realán* a strainer; *realuiḡim*, I strain; *uo réaluiḡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

Sealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

Sealánaḡ, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

Sealántaḡ, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

Sealb, *g. realbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

Sealb, *g. realbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *ta ré ar a realb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. realb*.

Sealbáḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

Sealbáḡar, -aír, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

Sealbáḡ, -bḡa, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

Sealbáḡóir, -óir, -óiríḡe, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

Sealb-ḡuaiḡo, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

Sealbóḡ, -óḡḡe, *f.*, sorrel; *realbóḡ rioḡa*, wood sorrel.

Sealbḡóir, -óir, -óiríḡe, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbuiḡaḡ, -uiḡḡe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, an owner.

Sealbuiḡim, -uiḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuigíte, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; *τáim* sealbuigíte *air*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuigíteoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g. reitge* and *realza*, *pl. realza*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See *reitg*.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See *readas*.

Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealgao, -gta, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl. realgaimeacht*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealgaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealgaiméacht, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-lur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallao, -ao, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -lao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Sealltain, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *seallaim*, I see).

Sealtuim, -e, -íre, *f. (?)*, a sword, a knife (from *seallaim*, I cut).

Séaltugaó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealtúire, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealtúire, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Séaltuim, -uigaó, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Séaltuim, -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a*, *pl. -anna* and *-a*, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamán*, *id.*).

Seamair, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamair*, *id.*).

Seamair, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reimíre*.

Seamair, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; ní'l r. air bí ann, also ní'l rúg ná reamair ann (*Don.*); cf. *readmaic*.

Seamair, *g. reimre*, *pl. reamra*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; reamair bán, white clover (*trifolium repens*); reamair óearg, red-flowered clover; reamair capailt, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); reamair bó, cow clover; reamair coille, wood sorrel; reamair éiré, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); reamair mhíre, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis fœmina*).

Seamair, -air, *m.*, good luck.

Seamaraic, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamaramail, -mía, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamluirc, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; reamrógín, *id.*

Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamraic, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamraim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamranac, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); reamrán, *id.*

Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reamrán*, *id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *ῥοῖν ὄς 7 ῥean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *ἀν ῥean ná ὄς*, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *rine*, *a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *ῥean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; *ῥean-αιῖνε*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *ἀν ḅῥῡῖλ αιῖνε ἀςατ ἀνῖ? τά, ῖμαιρε*, *ῥean-αιῖνε*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; *ῥean-eolar*, thorough acquaintance; *ῥean-ταῖαιῖε*, constant practice; *τά ῥé léiῖste 7 ῥean-léiῖste ἀςam*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *τά ῥé ῥeana-ḱéanta ἀnoir ἀςατ*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it: *ἀν ḅῥῡῖλ ἀν τ-αιῖρε beῖῖb-iῖste? τά, ἀςῡῖ ῥean-beῖῖb-iῖste*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *ῥeana-bhoiled*; *ῥean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. ἀν ῥeana-ῖαιῖτ*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *οὐν ῡo ῥean-ḱéal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *sing. masc.*; *αιῖε-ῥean*, at him, with him; for *-ῥan* after *slender vowel*.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *ἀ ῥῡαιῖε ἀν τῥéin*, oh, happy maiden; *ῖῥ ῖomḱa réan ἀν ḱḱoῖτ mé lám léir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanac, -αιῖε, *a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanac, -αιῖε, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanaò, -αιò, -αιòe, *m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanaò, -αιò, *pl. id., m.*, a senate; *ῥeanaio, id.*

Séanaò, -ητα, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanaò, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanaò, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *ἀς ταḱαιῖτ ῥéan-τα*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanaò-ḱaoi, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanaoóir, -óia, -óiuòe, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaioe, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, an antiquary (*O'N.*).

Seanaio-ῖuῖr, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-aimῥeap, -ῖῖe, -ῥeap, *f.*, old time, old days; *ῖῥ ἀν τῥean-aimῖῖῖ*, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaie, *g. id., pl. -iuòe, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaieac, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanamail, -mḱa, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *ῡo ῖona réanamail*, most luckily.

Séanáac, -aiῖ, -aiῖe, *m.*, a wasp.

Sean-aioῖr, *f.*, old age.

Séanar, -aiῖr, *m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanarac, -aiῖe, *a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-aῖaiῖr, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-balcáir, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaí, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-blaí, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; *τὰ* sean-blaí aige oí, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní 'l aon blaí aoií aige oí, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* peana-blaí. *See* blaí.

Sean-bolaó, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhrós, *f.*, an old shoe; *as* véanamí sean-bhrós oe, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhrú, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanca, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See* peancúiríe.

Seancaí, *-caí, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; *as* r. le céite, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); *as* peancaí aii, inquiring about him (*Der.*); r. bréige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éigre ír ruaóa an treancaí, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairtá, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-conntaó, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-cópán, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éíonna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); éíonna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éíonna means old, pean-

éíonna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); pean-éíonta, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sean-éíonnaí, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-éíu, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seancúiríe, *g. id., pl. -cúiríe, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-cúimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seanra, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seanraí, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seanraíraí, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Seanraí, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-raí, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-raí, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of raí; I never heard raí in the popular tales, but always pean-raí (pron. peann-raí); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seannraí, *g. id., pl. -raí, m.*, an old person, an old man; pean-raí is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while seannraí is the ordinary word for an old man, pean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* pean-raí, an old person, has *pl.* pean-raí, while in the sense of old man seannraí is pron. peannraí, with *pl.* peannraí (pron. peannraí).

Sean-raí, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seannraí (pron. peannraí), *-aíge, -aí, (pl. also -aí), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also peanraí).

Seannraí, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* pean-raí.

Sean-raí, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Sean-*ḡocat*, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; *ḡean-ḡocat é*, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *τά αν ρ. αιη, id.*
 Sean-*ḡoclač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, proverbial.
 Sean-*ḡoimeann*, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl. ḡean-ḡóinne*, aborigines, old inhabitants.
 Sean*ḡ*, -*a*, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.
 Sean*ḡa-čopp*, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.
 Sean*ḡa-čpuč*, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.
 Sean*ḡačt*, -*a*, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.
 Sean*ḡač*, -*ḡča*, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *αι ḡeanḡač 'ḡan vún ḡoin vām, mo čeannač ó ḡoin níoi ḡéačač*, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).
 Sean*ḡaim*, -*ḡač*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.
 Sean-*ḡall*, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.
 Sean*ḡamail*, -*ḡila*, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.
 Sean*ḡán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig. a worthless weak fellow; ḡioḡán id. (Con.)*; *cf. vām vāčt an ḡioḡáin*, by the ant's will.
 Sean*ḡa-ḡoc*, *m.*, a slender buck.
 Sean*ḡ-eač*, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).
 Sean*ḡuḡim*, -*uḡač*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.
 Sean-*laibín*, *m.*, old leaven.
 Sean*ḡai*, -*aiže*, *a.*, melodious.
 Séan*maiḡe*čt, -*a*, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; *ḡéanmaiḡe, id.*
 Séan*mai*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.
 Séan*maiḡač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-*máčaiḡ*, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.
 Sean*móin*, *f.*, a sermon; *ḡeanmóin* is the word in *M.* See *ḡeanmóiri* and *ḡeaimmóin*.
 Seanmóiri, -*óma*, *pl. -óiriúe* and -*ómača*, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.
 Seanmóiriúe, *g. id., pl. -óče*, *m.*, a preacher; in *M. ḡeanmón-turiúe, pl. -óče*.
 Seanmóiriim, -*ḡeačt*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also *ḡeanmóiriim, -neāčt*).
 Seanmómač, -*aiže*, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.
 Seanm*róiri*, -*óma*, -*óiriúe*, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; pron. *ḡeam-rúmi (N. Con.)*.
 Sean-*námair*, *f.*, an old enemy.
 Sean-*nóḡ*, *m.*, an old custom.
 Seanóiri, -*óma*, -*óiriúe*, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.
 Seanó*ḡeačt*, -*a*, *f.*, old age, seniority (also *ḡeanóiriúāčt*).
 Seanó*riúa*, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.
 Sean*ḡač*, -*ḡač*, -*ḡačte*, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.
 Séan-*ḡann*, *m.*, a prosperous division.
 Sean-*ḡiočt*, *m.*, old form or fashion.
 Sean-*ḡeāčt*, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.
 Sean-*ḡeāčlač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, archæological.
 Sean-*ḡeāčlačt*, -*a*, *f.*, archæology.
 Sean-*ḡeāčluriúe*, *g. id., pl. -óče*, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.
 Sean-*ḡoiteač*, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.
 Sean-*ḡḡeapavān*, -*áim*, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).
 Sean-*ḡtoc* (*ḡeana-ḡtoc*), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.
 Séan*ča*, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Σέαντα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.
Sean-τάλαμ, *m. and f.*, old land ;
fallow land.

Sean-τάριτ (peana-τάριτ), *m.*,
ancient thirst ; an peana-τάριτ,
the old thirst, thirst, that old
friend of ours (*E. R.*).

Sean-τιomna, *f.*, the Old Testa-
ment.

Sean-uḡoap, *m.*, an old author.

Seanuīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, an
antiquary, a senator, a member
of parliament.

Sean-uīcōio, *f.*, an old offence ;
old villainy.

Σέαπαμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.
Σέαπαμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοe, m.*, a
sneak, a runaway.

Σεαπαῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, a seraph.

Σεαπαοῖρι (peap̄baōiōri), -όρια,
-όμῖοe, *m.*, a towel.

Σεαπαῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece
of string tied round the knees
to bind the trousers when one is
labouring ; a string tied on the
sinews above the hough on cattle
to prevent their wandering
(*Don.*).

Σεαπῶ, -ειπῶe, *a.*, bitter, sour,
disagreeable ; grievous, severe ;
tired of, sated with (with οe) ;
αῖς εἰπῶe σεαπῶ οe, becoming
disgusted with ; σεαπῶ is op-
posed to μιλιρ.

Σεαπῶαp, -αῖp, *m.*, bitterness,
sourness, severity.

Σεαπῶάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, any
bitter grievance, as rack-rent,
heavy, taxes, etc.

Σεαπῶάν, -άιν, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ;
dandelion.

Σεαπῶάν muc, *m.*, endive, suc-
cory ; somet. also dandelion.

Σεαπῶαp, -αῖp, *m.*, bitterness,
severity, sourness ; contempt,
disgust ; pron. σεαπῶp in *M.*

Σεαπῶ-ῶαp, *f.*, a sour berry.

Σεαπῶφόῖαντιuḡe, *g. id., m.*, a
servant.

Σεαπῶ-ῖλῖοp, *m.*, a shrill or harsh
voice.

Σεαπῶός, -όῖe, -όῖα, *f.*, a bitter
drink.

Σεαπῶ-ῖπυῖ, *m.*, a bitter stream.

Σεαπῶυῖῖim (σεαπῶaim), -υῖαῶ,
v. tr. and intr., I embitter, I
make bitter, I become bitter.

Σεαπc, *g. peipce, peipic and σεαπca*
(*poet.*), *pl. σεαπca, m. and f.*,
love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;
παῖαῶα σεαπca, arrows of love
(*E. R.*) ; céao-ῖεαπc, dearest or
first love. Σεαπc is more a
poetical or ornamental word
than ῖπῶῶ ; it is also more
peculiar to sexual love ; ῖπῶῶ
is an every-day word ; σεαπc is
used in exclamations like mo
ῖεαπc ῖῦ, and in poetry.

Σεαπcaῶ, -αῖῖe, *a.*, beloved, loving.

Σεαπcaaim, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σεαπcaamail, -imla, *a.*, affectionate,
loving, amiable.

Σεαπc-ḡumann, *m.*, charity, uni-
versal love.

Σεαπc-ῖπῶῶ, *m.*, intense love.

Σεαπc-naoīoēan, *f.*, a loving or
tender maiden (*E. R.*).

Σεαπcός, -όῖe, -όῖα, *f.*, a sweet-
heart.

Σεαπc-oiḡbioneac, -niῖe, *a.*, vener-
able.

Σεαπc-ḡnῦῖac, *a.*, love-envious,
exciting envious love.

Σεαπcῶi, -όρια, -όῖμῖοe, *m.*, a
lover, a gallant.

Σεαπcῶῖεacḡ, -α, *f.*, wooing,
courting (*O'N.*).

Σεαπcuiῖim (σεαπcaim), -caῶ,
v. tr., I love ; I am in love with
(better ῖπῶῶuiῖim).

Σεαπpán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a swan
(also σεαπpán).

Σεαπῖ, *g. peipῖe, f.*, decay ; dry-
ness ; consumption ; state of being
withered (*nom.* also peipῖ).

Σεαπῖ, -ειπῖe, *a.*, withered, dry,
shrivelled.

Σεαπῖαῶ, -ῖῖa, *m.*, act of wither-
ing, drying up, shrivelling, blast-
ing, scorching.

Σεαπῖaim, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
wither, wither away, dry up,
languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ;
become dry or withered, grow
languid.

Seapzán, -án, *pl. id., m., a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered* (seapzánac, *id.*).

Seapzánac, -aize, *a., dried up, withered; as subs., a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.*

Seapzta, *p. a., withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.*

Seapztaac, -aize, *a., causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.*

Seapztaect, -a, *f., dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.*

Seapmóm, -óna, -óna, *f., a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See seapmóm.*

Seapnam, -aó, *v. intr., I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (obs.), whence seapnaó, seapnaime, seapnta, &c.*

Seapn, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

Seapn, -a, -aíoe, *m., a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; as baímt seapna ar féin, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.*

Seapnac, -aiz, *m., a foal, a colt.*

Seapnac, -aize, *a., flighty, timid. Seapnacmaí, -ma, a., foal-like, like a filly, flighty, timid.*

Seapnaó, -nta, *m., act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; seapnaizneact, id. (Mayo).*

Seapnaiz (comann seapnaiz), *m., the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann seapnaiz (P. O'C.).*

Seapnam, -aó, *v. tr., I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.*

Seapnam, -aó, *v. tr., I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tá ré o'á seapnaó féin, he is stretching his limbs*

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also seapnam).

Seapnóiz, -óize, -óza, *f., a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.*

Seapn-rúit, *f., a squinting eye; as adj. squint-eyed.*

Seapn-rúiteac, -lize, *a., squint-eyed.*

Seapn-rúiteact, -a, *f., state of being squint-eyed.*

Seapnuzaó (seapnaó), -uizte, *m., the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.*

Seapna, *g. id., m., a race, a charge; a short run (Con., = charge?); in M., réipre, r. neata, a run, a charge.*

Seap, -a, *pl. id., m., a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; nom. also somet. reip.*

Seapacap, -aip, *m., a cessation, a truce; a sitting.*

Seapam. See seapnaizim.

Seapat, -aít, *pl. id., m., a fan.*

Seapatac, -aiz, *m., a fan-maker (O'N.).*

Seapam, *g. -aim and -pta, m., act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' seapam, while I stand erect; o'éipiz ré 'n-a seapam, he rose to his feet; táim imtizte ar mo seapam, I am wasted away to nothing; oéan é rin ar oo seapam, do that at once, before you sit down; seapam le ouine, to support one, help one on; seapam le leanb, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (r. faoi l., Don.); ní féaofam seapam, we shall be unable to*

Seiceavóir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceavóir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceal, -cíl, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicín, -cne, -cni, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom reicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Séiceas, -eas, *pl. id., m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séiceas, panting through running; bí séiceas leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séiceas, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séiceán, -án, *m.*, a squall, a storm; sneac séiceán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séiceas, -eas, -eas, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir sí r. faoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.

Séiceasac, -eas, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceasac, -eas, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceasac, -eas, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miol móir as séiceasac, the whale is spouting.

Séicim, -eas, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): as séiceasac rúm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; séiceasac ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séiceas

ré air as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séicim, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séicim, -án, -án, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séicim, -án, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séicim, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séicim, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séicim, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a spiritless person; also seicim (*Con.*); seicim (*N. Con.*).

Séicim, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seicim.

Séicim, -án, -án, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séicim, *g. -be, pl. seicim*, possession, inheritance. See seicim; seicim not seicim is the usual *nom.* now; an bfuigeas seicim? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Séicim, -eas, -eas, *f.*, a snail.

Séicim, *g. id., pl. -mí, f.*, a snail (seicim, *id.*). See seicim.

Seile, *g. id., pl. -mí, f.*, a spit, spittle.

Seileac, -eas, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileac, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (seileac, *id.*).

Seileir, -eas, -mí, *m.*, a cellar.

Seile, *g. -e and -eas, pl. -eas, f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seile is the more usual *nom.* now. See seile.

Seileir, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Seileir, -eas, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seileir, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seile.

Seileir (seileir), *pl. -mí, and seileir, v. tr. and intr.*, I spit.

Seileir. See seileir.

Seilúgadh, -iúgte, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seilmíre, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a snail.

Séilt, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.

Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.

Seimíre (also reimíre), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).

Séim-óiread, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.

Séim-óiread, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.

Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.

Séimead, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.

Séim-éiread, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.

Séim-éiread, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.

Séim-éiread, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).

Séimíre (*Don.*). See réim.

Seimíre, *m.* See reamíre.

Séimírim, -iúgadh, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.

Seimíleat, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.

Seimín, -íne, -ínead, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.

Séimíúgadh, -iúgte, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.

Séim-leac, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.

Seimné, *g. id., pl.* -éir, *m.*, a chimney.

Séim-éiread, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.

Seim-, for rean- before a slender vowel, old.

Séin (*gs. of réan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Sein-éiread, *f.*, an old rag.

Sein-éir, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-éiríonna, *gc.* See rean-éiríonna.

Seinead, -a, *f.*, old age.

Sein-éiríad, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.

Seim, *g. reanna, m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luíre reanna, musicians; *g.* also reime.

Sein-mead, *m.*, old mead.

Sein-ní, *m.*, an old thing.

Seinnim, *vl. reim, v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.

Sein-pead, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-pead, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.

Sein-tíomna, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.

Séipéal, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; séipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called séipéal móir; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet Sall-ua being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim ag iompáil cum teampull mar a labhrann Dub-Saraidís, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, ríopól, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; teac pobuil, a chapel (*Don.*).

Seir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a heel (also reirí).

Seirb-éir, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seirbe, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.

Seirbead, -a, *f.* See reirbe.

Seirbír, -e, -íre, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes reirbír in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seirbiread, *g. -ríg, pl. -rige and -reada, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*

Seirbiread, -rige, *a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*

Seirbírísim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*

Seirbítean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).

Seircín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*

Séiróin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the fish called pilchard.*

Séiré, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*

Seiré, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-óún leiré, id. (Con.).*

Séiréad, -rige, *a., having plenty of food.*

Seiréad, -rige, *a., having heels; well heeled.*

Seiré, -e, *f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also seiré.*

Seiré-earnad, -nairé, *a., lean-ribbed.*

Seiréim, -gead, *v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seiréim.*

Seiré-líge, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*

Seiréte, *p. a., withered, dried up.*

Seiré, -e, *f., fine silk.*

Seiréad, -cige, *a., silky (seiréadait, id.).*

Seiréadán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a silk-worm.*

Seiréirín, -e, *pl. -róe and -eada, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; r. cnáiré, hemp rope.*

Seir, -e, -róe, *f., tumult, noise, bustle; ir fáda ó seirib óaoine agur ó congaire an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'C., etc.). See seir.*

Séir, -re, *pl. id., f., a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba binne séir a tana-ghuib 'ná, 7l., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i seir cómráir, in serious conversation (Con.).*

Séir-binn, -e, *a., of harmonious strains.*

Séir-binnear, *m., music-melody.*

Seirc, -e, *f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúgáin.*

Seirc (= searc), dry, barren; ir searú 'nó i seirc 'ná 'nó seirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).

Seircead, -cige, *a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*

Seircead, -a, *f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (seirce, id.).*

Seircead, -aig, *m., coarse sedgy grass (also seircead).*

Seircinn, seirceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*

Seirc maora, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*

Seiré, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'C.); seiréad, id.*

Seiré, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*

Séiréad, -rige, *a., tuneful, musical, harmonious.*

Seiréad, *num. a., sixth.*

Seiréad óeas, *num. a., sixteenth.*

Seiréat, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*

Seiréan, himself, he himself; the form ar, not arra, of the defective verb ar is used with seiréan; ar seiréan, said he.

Seiréar, -rír, *m., six persons; mór-seiréar, seven persons.*

Seiréon, -óin, *pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceatramá - seiréon, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceatramá-róine.*

Séir-ghob, *m., a small musical mouth.*

Seiréun, -úin, *pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See seiréon.*

Séirmeair, -míre, *a., musical, melodious.*

Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -niže, -neacá, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *r.* fearainn, plough-land; reirneac éacairi (or acairi?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* reir.

Seirte, *g. id.*, and -teao, *pl.* -tíoe, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being cnoiceann caorac.

Seirteaoóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a skinner.

Seirteam, -tíme, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -líž, -líže, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -niže, -neacá, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; aš reirtuž, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -niže, *a.*, strong, stout (*reiri, id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirtužim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; reo, here! reo óuit, here is . . . for you; reo cúžainn, next, before us; an bealtaine reo cúžainn, next May; reo cúžainn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áit reo, this place; žo oti reo, up to this present time; a leitéio reo, just this, something of this kind; aš reo rneasua Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é reo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 reo iao aš žabál air a céite, and then they began beating one another; reo líb, come along, begin, "here goes"; mar reo, thus, *also* at the present time; mar reo 'ra

bróžmar, just in the autumn; mar r., this way! (direction).

Seó, -iž, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá reó airžio aize, he has a lot of money; bí reó oaoime ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a *show* of people; táim im' reó, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a *show*, ir mé an reó bóčairi, *id.*; fear reoiž, a showman, *also* an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* táim im' reó = I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá rain 'na reó ašat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* reoiž.

Seoó, *g.* -oio and -oioe, *pl. id.* and -oia, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* réao and reoio.

Seoacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoóca (réaoóca), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seoó-čoiméaoiúioe, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seoó-čomaričta, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoóóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoóíneact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoóužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoio, -e, -oia, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); ir breáž an treoio anam rá žirára, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; reoio donaiž, a fairing. *See* réao.

Seoio. *See* reoioe.

Seoioe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l reoioe aize, he has nothing; ní'l reoioe oirt, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní maib reoioe air, he had nothing on, he was per-

fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peoro*.

Seorime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*me*, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).

Seorimeact, -*a*, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).

Seoig, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *peó*, which *see*); *ba seoig an obair í*, it was a wonderful work; *tá ré go reoig*, it is very good, *or* he is very well (*M.*); *tá ré as fearcainn go reoig*, it is raining terribly; *táir rias as aibiuas go reoig*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).

Seoil-peim, *f.*, sail-power.

Seoinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ne*, *m.*, a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.

Seol, -*oil*, -*olta*, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *r. torais*, fore-sail; *r. móir*, main-sail; *r. veim*, mizen; *ar peol*=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *ar lán an treoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-treoil*, *id.*

Seol, -*oil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.

Seol, *g. peoil* and *ruil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *i n-a leabair ruil*, lying-in (*O'N.*).

Seolao, -*ta*, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *ván oínead*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comao*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).

Seolao, -*ta*, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean seolta*, a woman in labour; *gan neart mná seolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (*prop. after* childbirth).

Seolaoóir, -*óir*, -*óirne*, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.

Seolaoóirneact, -*a*, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.

Seolaim, -*laó*, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *seol ré tír*, he landed.

Seolán, -*án*, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).

Seol-bata, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.

Seol-biait, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.

Seoil-bhéir, *f.*, a ship's sail.

Seol-chann, *m.*, a mast.

Seol-ghut, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.

Seolta, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *seolta ar*, skilled at.

Seoluir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ne*, *m.*, a guide, a director.

Seomra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ne*, *m.*, a room, a chamber.

Seomraic, -*ais*, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.

Seomraoóir, -*óir*, -*óirne*, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomraoóirneact, -*a*, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.

Seomraíne, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, *e.g.*, *bí an láir bán as uil ar cáit na capóige 'ran capóige as teicead uaire, 7c.*; *so cáillear na seomraíne*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *ir maic an ráir r. a cuir leir tú*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *cuir uair na seomraíne*, come to the point (*M.*).

Seomraín, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.

Sé reo (*é reo*), this man, this.

Sé rin (*é rin*), that man, that.

Sé riú (*é riú*), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

ΣΣ-, for all words beginning with
ρΣ, see under ρσ.

Σί, *per. pr., f.*, she, it; *emph.* ρίρε,
ρίρι; ρί ρεο, this; ρί ριν, that;
ρί ριού, yon, yonder (person or
thing).

Σί, for ιρ ί, she is, it is she, it is,
etc.

ΣΙΑ, longest, farthest; farther,
longer (of time or space), more
remote, more distant; *compar.*
of ραυα, long.

ΣΙΑΒΑΘ, -βτα, *m.*, act of wiping or
rubbing; the act of blowing; a
drifting; ρίοβαθ (*U.*).

ΣΙΑΒΑΙΜ, -βαθ, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;
I blow.

ΣΙΑΒΑΙΡ, -ε, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

ΣΙΑΒΑΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,
phantom-like, fantastic.

ΣΙΑΒΑΡΘΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, delusion, phan-
tasy. See ριαβραιθεακτ.

ΣΙΑΒ-ΡΕΑΡΤΑΙΝ *f.*, small rain with
wind (*Con.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αιθε, *m.*, a spirit,
a fairy. See ριαβραθ.

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΘ, -βαρτα, *m.*, act of grow-
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-
cery; delusion, deception.

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΘ, -βαρτα, *m.*, a phantom,
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-
like mortal; κρέας έ αν ριαβ-
ραθ νειμε ρεο αμ ρόυτα (*O' Ra.*,
according to some MSS.); the
word is pron. ρίορραθ in *Ker.*

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΙΘΕΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, state of being
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-
cery, necromancy.

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
delude, deceive, as a phantom;
I become ghastly or phantom-
like.

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, visions;
a delusion, raving; a symptom,
a slight attack; an indication,
"notions"; τά ριαβράν πόρτα
οριτ, you have "notions" of
marriage, is said to a widower,
a very young person, etc., by
relatives who do not desire the
marriage; έυρι με ριαβράν
τιννιρ οίον αν τρεακτμαιν
ρεο έυαιθ έαριτ, "I put a slight

scud (skift) of sickness off me
last week"; τά ρ. ριαβραιρ αιρ,
he has a touch of fever; τά ρ.
αιρ or τά ρ. αμ α ιντινν=τά
μεατ αιρ α ιντινν, his mind is
getting weak; αΣ ρ., having
delusions, raving (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΝΑΚ, -αιΣ, -αιΣε, *m.*, a raving
person (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΝΑΚ, -αιΣε, *a.*, raving, mad
(*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΑΝΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, state of raving;
βί ρέ αΣ ρ. αμ α λειτέρο ριν, he
had a delusion about such a
thing; droning: τά ρέ αΣ ρ.
έοιρ, he is droning a song
(*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒÚΝ, -úιν, *m.*, soap (*O' N.*).

ΣΙΑΒÚΝΑΚ, -αιΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-
boiler (*O' N.*).

ΣΙΑΘ, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,
ριαθ-ραν.

ΣΙΑΘ (ριατ), -α, *pl. id., m.*, a
tumour, or swelling.

ΣΙΑΘΑΘ, -οτα, *m.*, act of being
distended, swollen.

ΣΙΑΘΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
puff or swell up.

ΣΙΑΘÁN, -άν, *m.*, confusion, hurly-
burly; νακ θεαρ αν ριαθάν το
όεινιρ το'ν τεαΣτλακ, what a
nice mess you made of the
household (*Ker.*); αμ ριαθάν, in
confusion; ι ριαθάν, *id.*

ΣΙΑΘ ρο, *emph. prn.*, these.

ΣΙΑΘ ροιν, *emph. prn.*, those.

ΣΙΑΘ ρύο, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder
(persons or things).

ΣΙΑΘΤΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αιθε, *m.*, sport,
amusement; a friendly gather-
ing.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, merry;
sportive, amusing.

ΣΙΑΜΡÁN, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, merri-
ment, making merry; ρ. έοιρ,
a song (*Mon.*); βί ρέ αΣ ρ.
οριτα, he was "joking at them"
(*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΜΡÁΝΑΚ, -αιΣε, *a.*, merry,
mirthful, jolly.

ΣΙΑΝ, *g. réine, pl.* ριαντα, *f.*, a
voice, a sound, a cry.

Sían, weather, storm, etc. *See* ríon.

Síanac̃, -aíḡe, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

Síanaióeaçt, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Síanḡaíł, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

Sían-ḡáir, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; rían-ḡáir éanłaiçte aeir, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Síanr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis ríanra hanma aḡur na cúis céaopaóa corpaíóa, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; oá noeáirna ḡac̃ aon aḡainn a oíceall ré n-a ríanraib̃ oo eir pá n-a eumair péin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). *O'N.* gives also ríanraç, wise; ríanraçt, wisdom; ríanruíḡim, I make wise, etc.

Síanra, *g. id., pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; ḡliavaar ir ríanra na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). *See* ríamra.

Síanraç, -aíḡe, *a.*, wise.

Síanraç, -aíḡe, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Síanrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; ríanrán ḡaoiçte, a gale of wind; ríanrán na ḡcon ar rliab̃, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

Síanránac̃, -aíḡe, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sían rleíbe. *See* ríóean rleíbe.

Síanníóe, *g. id., pl.* oíçe, *m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

Síanníḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

Síar, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; taob̃ eíar oe, behind; łairçiar oe, behind;

i b̃paó ríar, far to the west; ríar ba óear, south-west; ríar ba euaíó, north-west; ół ríar é, gulp it down, drink it up; táim aḡ oıl ríar annro (with emphasis on ríar), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); ríar ir aniar, backwards and forward; ríar leat, move back.

Síar-euaçt, *f.*, the north-west.

Síat, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also ríao).

Síataçt, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

Síataim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also ríaoaim.

Síb, *per. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* ríb-re.

Síbéalta, ríbéaltaçt. *See* ríb-ialta, ríbialtaçt.

Síbialta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

Síbialtaçt, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

Síbín. *See* réibín.

Síbinn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

Sícín, *g. id., pl.* -níóe, *m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

Síó, *g.* -íçe and -e, *pl. id.* and -íoóa, *f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); ríó-bean, a fairy woman (also bean ríóe).

Síó-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

Síóe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; ríóe ḡaoiçte, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; ríç, *id.*

Síóeamail, -mła, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

Síóean rleíbe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

Síóeoḡ, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a fay.

Síθ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, a fairy man.
 Síθ-λίρ, *m.*, a fairy fort.
 Síθ, -e, -ίος, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *ῥίε*.
 Síθeαμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).
 Síθeος, -οίε, -ος, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.
 Síθιν, -θνε, *pl. id., f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *ῥίθνε* and *ῥίθνεαθ* (*Kea.*, *Lat. signum*).
 Síθιν, -θνε, -θνίρε, *f.*, a kind of silk.
 Síθle píce, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).
 Síθneαθ, -θιντε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.
 Síθnéαθ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a signet (*ῥίθneán, id.*).
 Síθνίθιν, -νιυθαθ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.
 Síθνιμ, -neαθ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.
 Síθνιυθαθ, -ιθτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.
 Síθῥéαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a silk-worm.
 Síθ, -e, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.
 Síθeαθ, -ιθε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).
 Síθeαθ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ α λάμ αι ρίθeαθ λειρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.
 Síθeαθ, -έιρ, *m.*, weakness from hunger.
 Síθeαθ, -έιγε, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ αν οβαιρ αθ ουλ cum ρίθeγε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).
 Síθeαθe, -θαιγε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.
 Síθeαρταρ. See *ῥοίθeαρταρ*.
 Síθιν, -leαθ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.
 Síθιν, -leαθ and ρίθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Síθιν (for ραοίθιν), -leαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *σο* or *νά*; ní μαρ α ρίθeαρ α bíθeαρ, things are not as they seem.
 Síθín, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; αν τ-uθall 'r αν pluma 'r αν ρίθín cubῥa mίλir, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).
 Síθleαθ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.
 Síθlím, -leαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.
 Síθlíteαθ, -τιθε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.
 Síθne, *g. id., f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'C.*).
 Síθ-ῥeααθ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.
 Síθte, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; ρίθte le ρuameínt, ably or vigorously formed.
 Síθte, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; ρίθte 'ran tuama, laid low in the tomb.
 Síθteαθ, -τιθε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).
 Síθ-ῥeαθ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.
 Síθléir, -έιρε, -έιριρε, *m.*, a chimney.
 Síθnéirò, *g. id., pl.* -έιριτε, *m.*, a chimney.
 Síθplíre, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.
 Síθplíreαθ, -α, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.
 Sín (ρoin, ρain), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article, substantive* and *adjective*: αν ουνε βοετ ρín, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: ρiao ρín, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: αθ αν άιτ ρín, there; α leiθéirò ρín ve . ., such and such;

annróin, then, there, in that; an oipeas roin, so much, so many; an t-am roin, an tan roin, at that time, then; ar an áobair roin, wherefore; cóim . . . rin, so; cóim fada roin, so far; gonaó aipe rin, wherefore; ias roin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiairó rain, after that; ó roin amac, from thence forward; pé rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin ias, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buair é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó roin, since that time; in *sp. l.*, *M.*, an fear ran, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear po, an uime reo; ias roin, after that; ar roin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron. ran* in *M.*, as déanfaíó ran an gnó, ní beas ran, *gc.*

Sín, weather, etc. See ríon.

Sine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niré, *f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age (peine, *id.*).

Sineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineasó, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineasó fada, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineasó.

Sineasó peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. gaoite, blast of wind.

Sine riadóin, *f.* (often written pine Seaáin), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ríngil, an empty pocket; raigóirí ríngil, a private soldier, full private (ríngilte, *id.*).

Singilín, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singléact, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (ríngle, *id.*).

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sínim, -neasó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); rínim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rín mé tairm, I lay down; oo rín an t-ríó-bean taoib liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rín mac néill 'n-a deoiró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rín pé púnt cúgam, he handed me a pound; a riáo náir leis pé an báir le héinne ráir rín 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rín leir i n-a t-rí ríomáin 7 mar ruasdaire peata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); rínear le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rínim amac (talaim, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; beairta ar rín riómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sínín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niré, *m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of ríne.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinn, 7c. See reinnim, reinn, 7c.

Sinnreap, -ríp, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na reáct rinnreap o'fás éú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnríp, original sin, also the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); eapcaine an trinnríp, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-aib, for generations; ó'n rinnreap zup an póireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreapap, -aip, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóáct, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóáct, during generations.

Sinnrípeáct, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóáct.

Sínte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amac, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sínteac, -tíge, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sínteacap, -aip, a stretching of indefinite length; an tuó a téiróap i b'pau téiróann ré i rínteacap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Síntealac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; ouine paóa, puap, pallpa (*Don.*).

Sínteamap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntiúr; rínteanaap (*Don.*); often p. láime.

Síobós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Síobóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Síobóioeac, -oige, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Síoc, *g. reaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; síoga zac ríne an ríoc, 'r íp reáip ríoc ná ríop-báirteac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; ríoc liac, hoar frost; ríoc ouib, black frost; oo muz an ríoc ap na p'atáioib, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luza oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Síocap, -capac, -capacá, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ap an síocap rin, for that reason (*Don.*); ap síocap map bi mé 'mo zaeóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-síocap, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; síocap zo maib ré, or síocap é beic, because it was (*Don.*).

Síocapre, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Síocamail, -mla, *a.*, frosty.

Síocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliadóin an síocáin, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r zup i mbl. an tr. auubairteupa an "zabaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiománaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See peacán p'neáctaró.

Síocuizte, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Síóo. See ríot.

Síóoa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

Síóoamail, -mla. *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síota móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canač móna.

Síotán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ríot.

Síotán pléibe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síotbhaó, -aíot, -aíote, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. *See* riabhaó.

Síotbhaat, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síotbhíot, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a fairy.

Síotbhuš, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síotbhuinteall, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síotchníot, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síotchníot, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síotša, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síotšačt, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síotšaočt, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síotšóte, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ríotšóte.

Síot, *g. ríse, pl. ríotša, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síotšač, -aíše, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síotšamíat, -míat, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síotán. *See* íotán.

Síotán. *See* reangán.

Síotšatlač, -aíše, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síotšot, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ríot.

Síot, *g. ríot, pl. -íot, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ríot féin, grass-seed; prátaíot ríot, seed-potatoes; ríot na teineat, a spark to kindle a fire with; ríot ríot, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síot úríot, the Maguires; Síot Šeallatíš, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síotat, -íot, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síotatúot, -óat, -óíot, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síotatúotat, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síot-atíot, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síotat, -at, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síotán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síotán, ríotánat. *See* reatán, reatánat.

Síotán, -án, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ríotán.

Síotbat, -atíš, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síotbhuinteac, -míš, *m.*, a nursery.

Síotčuíot, *vl. -čuíot, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síot-čuíot, *g. -čuíot and -čuíotat, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síot-čuíotat, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síot-řlotat, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síotšat, -at, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síotšatíot, *g. id., pl. -íot, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síotšatíotat, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síotla, *g. id., pl. -aíot, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síotlat, -at, *pl. (prop. dat.) -abat* (-at, pron. ú, as is usual in *E.* and *S. U.*), a syllable; ríotlatat šrátat, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ríotla.

Síotlat, -at, -aíot, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá ré at r. šrinn, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síotlat, -at, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síotlatíot, *g. id., pl. -íot, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean mór, ábalta, bheá, bóigeamail (*Don.*).

Síollairneacht, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.

Síoll-airneam, -rim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oirneach*.

Síoll-airnim, -neam, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oirneach*.

Síollán, -áin, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).

Síollánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go síollánta* = *tá mé go láidir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).

Síoll-roinn, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.

Síolmaic. See *síolbaic*.

Síolmaireacht, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

Síolmar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Síolpac, -aige, -acha, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aig, -aige, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.

Síolpac, -aig, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

Síolpacó, -aio, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (ó):

Síolpuşáó, -uighe, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.

Síolpuşim (*síolpaim*), -uşáó, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.

Síolpuşteoir, -oia, -oirioe, *m.*, a propagator.

Síolta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.

Síoltaic, -aige, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

Síoltaic, -aige, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.

Síoltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *síoltán* (*Don.*).

Síoltuigim, -uşáó and -toşáó, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.

Síoltuioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oie, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.

Síomac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.

Síomaoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oie, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.

Síomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *rimim*.

Síomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

Síománaic, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar riorma le síománaic*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).

Síomanaioe, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *ir oit atá na síomanaioe*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).

Síomantaic, -a, *f.*, simony.

Síomra. See *riamra*.

Síon, *g. ríne*, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *ar éadó na ríne ar oíeáic* *o'o'n oioic-rín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boşa rín*, a rainbow; *lá na oirí ríon*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. rín*.

Síona, *g.* -ainne and -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, the Shannon.

Síona-émit, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *balla-émit*, *tonn-émit*. See *ronn-émit*.

Síonaó, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní'l ríonaó ar an bparraig* *i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).

Síonaşóig, -e, -óşa, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).

Síonamail, -mía, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.

Síonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuafraig*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *ríneán*.

Σιον-βυαίλτε, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives

ρίον-βυαίλαδὸ, weather-beating.

Σιοννάδ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.

Σιοννάδαίμῃ, -μῆα, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.

Σιοννάειζίμ, -υῖαδὸ, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.

Σιοννῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, a censor.

Σιοννῖα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.

Σιοννῖαδ, -αῖς, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ριοννῖαδ, *id.*

Σιοννῖαζίμ, -υῖαδὸ, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.

Σιονρόν, -όρῃα, -όρῃρε, *m.*, a chanter.

Σιορῃα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a shop.

Σιορῃδ, -πῆα, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). *See* ριοβῃδ.

Σιορῃδόν, -όρῃα, -όρῃρε, *m.*, a shop-keeper.

Σιορῃρε, *pl. m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; ρῆαδ ἡα ριορῃρε ἀτά ραοί, see the conceited airs of the fellow.

Σιορῃρ, -ε, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).

Σιορ, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; ῖο ριορ, for ever, always, continually; οο ριορ, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.

Σιορ- (ρίρ-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; αῖ ριορ-ζῖρε ἀρ οο ρον, praying eternally for you.

Σιορῃμ. *See* ριρῃμ.

Σιορ-ἀταρῃαδ, -αῖς, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.

Σιορ-βῃρτεαδ, *f.*, a constant downpour; ιρ ρῆρῃ ριορ 'νά ρ., frost is better than a constant downpour.

Σιορ-βλορῃδ, -εῖα, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.

Σιορ-βρῃοίλλεαδ, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Σιορ-βυαίρεαρῃτόν, -όρῃα, -όρῃρε, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.

Σιορ-βυαίλαδ, -αῖλτε, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.

Σιορῃ, -α, -αῖα, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).

Σιορῃδ. *See* ριορῃ and ριορῃαῖμ.

Σιορῃαῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).

Σιορ-ῇαῖνντ, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.

Σιορ-ῇαῖνντεαδ, -τῖς, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.

Σιορ-ῇαῖνντεαδ, -τῖς, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.

Σιορ-ῇαῖτεαῖμ, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.

Σιορ-ῇανταῖν, *f.*, act of constant chanting.

Σιορ-ῇαοῖνεαδ, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.

Σιορ-ῇαρῃαδ, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.

Σιορ-ῇαρῃαῖμ, -ραδ, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.

Σιορ-ῇορῃαδ, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.

Σιορ-ῇοῖννῖρε, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.

Σιορ-ῇυρ, *m.*, the act of continually putting. *See* κυρῃμ in all its meanings; αῖ ρ. ῃαοῖ ῃα ῃρῃοῖν, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.

Σιορῃδ, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.

Σιορῃδτ, -α, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.

Σιορ-ῃυῃαδ, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.

Σιορ-ῇάρ, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

Σίον-ζάρς, -αίρζε, *a.*, ever fierce.
 Σίον-ζλάκαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I grip,
 I handle thoroughly or constantly;
 I touch, take, receive continually.

Σίον-ζλόρι, *f.*, eternal glory.

Σίον-ζνάτςυζαὐ, -υίγτε, *m.*, act of constantly practising or frequenting.

Σίον-ζνάτςυίγίμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I use continually, practise frequently.

Σίον-ιαρρίμ, -ριὰρ, *v. tr.*, I importune, I petition constantly.

Σίον-ιαρρίτάρ, -ταίρ, *m.*, importunity, constant petitioning.

Σίον-λάμ, *f.*, a long hand.

Σίον-λοίρςίμ, -λοίρςαὐ, *v. tr.*, I burn perpetually or eternally.

Σίον-μαρτίμας, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, immortal.

Σίον-οβαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or refuse constantly.

Σίον-όρι, -ε, -όρα, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).

Σίον-όλ, -όιλ, *m.*, the act of continually drinking; hard drinking.

Σίονπα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a sharp rock in the sea rising nearly to the water's surface, and hence dangerous to boats; ρίονπα καιρρίζε, *id.*

Σίονπαὐ, -αίρ, *m.*, blast, breeze; τὰ ρ. μόρι ζαοίτε ανν (*Don.*).

Σίονπαίρε, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal; ζαλαρ παθα ní αβριανν ρίονπαίρε βρέας, a long disease does not always deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at last; often pron. ρίονπαίρε; ζο ρ., always, ever.

Σίονπαίρεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; 'ραν τριονπαίρεαὐτ, in eternity, in the next life.

Σίον-ρςοτ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a true offspring; also a fine top or edge.

Σίον-ρλάιντε, *f.*, perpetual health.

Σίον-ρμυαίνεαμ, -ντε, *m.*, act of thinking perpetually, long meditation.

Σίον-ρριόριμ, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter.

Σίονρταίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I execute, slay.

Σίονρταίμ, -αηα, *f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking.

Σίονρταίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, an executioner; a low fellow.

Σίονρτόρι, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, an enquirer, an asker; a beggar.

Σίονρζαὐ, -υίγτε, *m.*, the act of making permanent.

Σίονρζυίγίμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

Σίον-υίρςε, *m.*, constant rain; constant water.

Σίον, *ad.*, down (with motion), downward; below, following; ας κυρ ρίον αρ, treating of, descending on; εααὐαρ ρίον ζο Όοιρε, I went down to Derry; οο ράτςυίγ ρέ ρίον αν βιορ, he stuck the spike down; ας ουτ ρίον αμας, going down into the country; ας τυιτιμ ρίον, falling down (from the point of observation); ας τυιτιμ ανυαρ, falling down (from above); αν τριάετ ρο ρίον, the following discourse or tract; ρίον λεατ, go down; τίον (ρίον) is used of a state of rest or permanency; ρίον ρυαρ, topsy-turvy, in confusion; ας ουτ ρίον ανηρο (emphasis on ρίον), going just a little down, Anglo-Irish, going down here (emphasis on down). See τίον.

Σίονα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound.

Σίοναίμ, -ρμα, *v. intr.*, I contend.

Σίοναίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, a whisperer, a hisser.

Σίοναίρεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, a hissing, a whispering.

Σίονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper (used in Clare); a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.

Σίονάνας, -αίγε, *a.*, hissing, whispering, muttering.

Σίοναίνας, -αίγε, *f.*, a whispering; ας ριοναίνας, whispering.

Σίονρςαὐ, -ςτα, *m.*, a dropping, a trickling, shedding.

ΣΙΟΡCΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also ΣΙΟΡCΑΙΤΕ (*E. R.*).

ΣΙΟΡΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. *See* ΣΙΟΡΑ.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, schismatizing.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΡΝΑC (ΣΙΟΡΑΙΡΝΑC), -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.

ΣΙΟΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.

ΣΙΟΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.

ΣΙΟΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also ΡΕΑΡΤΑΝ).

ΣΙΟΡΥΗ, -ΥΗΗ, *pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.

ΣΙΟΤ, -Α, *m.*, noise.

ΣΙΟΤ, -ΤΑ, *f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; ΟΟ ΠΙΤ ΠΕ, at peace with (*Kea.*).

ΣΙΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.

ΣΙΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; ΑΝ ΣΙΟΤΑ ΠΑ ΜΑΤΑΙΗ, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also ΣΙΟΤ).

ΣΙΟΤΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; Π. ΛΕ, at peace with.

ΣΙΟΤΑCΟΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a peace-maker.

ΣΙΟΤΑΙΙΔΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.

ΣΙΟΤΑΜΑΙΤ, -ΜΙΤΑ, *a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.

ΣΙΟΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΒΟΛΛΗΡΑΙΕ, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΒΥΑΙΕ, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΒΥΑΝ, -ΑΙΕ, *a.*, eternal, perpetual.

ΣΙΟΤCΑΙΝ, -CΑΝΑ, *f.*, peace, concord.

ΣΙΟΤCΑΙΝΤΕΑC, -ΤΙΞΕ, *a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

ΣΙΟΤCΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.

ΣΙΟΤCΑΝΤΥΙΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a peacemaker.

ΣΙΟΤ-CΟΙΜΕΑΥΙΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.

ΣΙΟΤ-CΥΔΙΗΤ, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O'C.*).

ΣΙΟΤΞΑΙΤ, -Ε, *f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.

ΣΙΟΤ-ΞΟΗΜ, -ΞΥΗΜΕ, *a.*, ever-green.

ΣΙΟΤΛΑΘ, -ΛΑΤΑ, *m.*, straining, filtering. *See* ΡΙΟΛΑΘ.

ΣΙΟΤΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. *See* ΡΙΟΛΑΝ.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a colander.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΙΞΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strain, filter.

ΣΙΟΤΛΥΙΞΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.

ΣΙΟΤΝΥΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a sneak.

ΣΙΟΤΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, act of pacifying, tranquilising; act of settling down tranquilly; ΝΙ ΠΥΙΛΗΓΥΟ ΞΑΙΙΙ ΟΥΙΝΝ ΡΙΟΤ-ΥΞΑΘ Ι ΝΕΠΥΙΝΝ ΡΕΑΙ, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).

ΣΙΟΤΥΙΞΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.

ΣΙΗ. *See* ΡΙΟΗ.

ΣΙΗ-CΛΕΑCΤΑΘ, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.

ΣΙΗ-ΟΕΑΡΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.

ΣΙΗΕ, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.

ΣΙΗΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, perpetuity, permanence.

ΣΙΗΕΑΘ, -ΙΟΗΤΑ, *m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.

ΣΙΗ-ΕΙΞΕΑΗ, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

Sír-*féacaim*, -*féacain*(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (Δρ), I behold with fixed gaze.

Sír-*féacain*(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Sírím, -*neab*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *rírim* *ir* *aitchim*, I demand and entreat; *as ríneab* *na mbeann*, searching the headlands.

Sír-*imírce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. *See imírce.*

Sír-*iomchar*, -*air*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

Sírír, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a cherry. *See rílin.*

Sír-*leoman*, *m.*, a true hero.

Sír-*líonaim*, -*naob*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

Sír-*neic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

Sír-*riam*, -*aim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *ríriam*).

Sír-*ríleab*. *See rír-rílt.*

Sír-*rílt*, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sír-*teac*, -*tiŕe*, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

Sír-*teoir*, -*oia*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

Sír-*teoirneac*, -*a*, *f.*, importunity, begging.

Síre, *ríri*, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself.

Síreál, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a chisel; *ríreál* (*Don.*).

Sírτ, a time, a while; *dim. rírteán* (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

Sír-*téal*, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sír-*teal*, -*til*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *ríortál*).

Sír-*tealac*, -*a*, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Sír-*tealóir*, -*óia*, -*óiríoe*, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Sír-*teán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sírτ, *interj.*; *ríτ*, *ríτ*, whist, hark!

Síτ, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *ríoir*, *rír*.

Síτ, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *τá an ríτ aram*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

Síτ-*beo*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

Síτ-*beoóa*, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

Síτ-*beoóac*, -*a*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

Síτ-*bín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*níoe*, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

Síτ-*binn*, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).

Síτ-*ceangal*, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

Síτ-*ceanglaím*, -*gal*, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

Síτ-*óion*, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

Síτ-*ac*, -*tiŕe*, *a.*, peaceful. *See ríotac.*

Síτ-*ac-páirt*, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

Síτ-*amail*, -*mla*, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Síτ-*oilte*, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

Síτ-*záiríoe*, mocking laughter (*Don.*).

Síτ-*neac*, -*riŕe*, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. *See ríτneac.*

Síτ-*riŕim*. *See ríτriŕim.*

Síτ-*riŕteoir*, -*oia*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a husbandman (*O'R.*).

Síτ-*féaic*, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

Síτ-*bal*, -*aíl*, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *feair* *riubail*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *air* *riubail*, in progress, off, away (*U.*); *cas τá air* *riubail* *asat*? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *ir ann a bíonn mo* *riubail*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *as* *riubail* *oiríoe*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

αῖ in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like πῖτ; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*); πῖυθαλ οἰὸς ζαν ἑσπῶν, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

Sluβλας, -αῖς, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift; sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.

Sluβλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a traveller.

Sluβλαίμ, *vl.* πῖυθαλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with αῖ); αῖ πῖυθαλ, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; οὐ πῖυθαλ ἀν ποῖςτελάν αῖν, the wheel rolled over him.

Sluβλόι, -ε, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.

Sluβλόιρεας, -οῖς, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Sluβλόιρεας, -α, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).

Sluβλόι, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

Sluβλαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, πῖυβλαίμ; in *Don.*, πῖυβλαίμ and πῖυβλαίμ.

Sluβλαίμ, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Sluβλαίμ, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*); also πῖυβλαίμ. See πῖυβλαίμ.

Sluβ, *dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with ἐ, ἰ, πέ, ρί, γ. c.; πῖυβ οἶτ, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); πῖυβ ἰτ ζο, granted that, although; πῖυβ ἐμ πῖυθαλ ἐ, he is on his journey, he started off; πῖυβ πῖυβ ἐ! lo, it goes up. See πῖυβ.

Sluβνέι, -έα, -έι, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

Sluβνέιρεας, -α, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

Sluβλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Sluβντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; cf. ní hé an παορ α βί cionntas, ἀτ an πῖυντα βί παρπῖνς (= joint?).

Sluβντα, in *phr.* ἐπὶ μέ πῖυντα, I noticed (*Con.*) (for πῖυντα-ταρ?).

Sluβν, *g.* παρταρ (also παρταρ, πῖυντα), *pl.* πῖυνταρεας (also παρταρ, πῖυνταρεας), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See οἰνβ-πῖυν.

Sluβνός, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

Sluβνός, -αῖς, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

Sluβνός, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.

Sluβνός, -α, *f.*, concubinage.

Sluβνός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *f.*, a strumpet.

Sluβνός, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Sluβνός, -αῖς, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Sluβνός. See πῖορ.

Sluβνός. See πῖορ.

Sluβνός, -άν, *m.*, wagging (?) ; in *phr.*, πῖυθαλ πῖυβνός, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Sluβνός, -α, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.

Sluβνός, -αῖς, *m.*, wandering, strolling.

Sluβ, -αῖς, *m.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.

Sluβνός, in *phr.* τῶν πῖυβ-νός, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); cf. πῖυβνός.

Sluβνός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.

Sluβνός, -αῖς, and -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

Sluβνός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

Slacairneáct, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.
 Slacairt, -airtá, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.
 Sláct, -aíct, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *rláct* *oo* *cúir* *an* *oíct*, to furnish and adorn the house.
 Sláctmáir, -aíre, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.
 Sláctuiríim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.
 Slao, *g. rlaio* and *rlaóta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.
 Slaoac, -aíge, *a.*, given to plundering.
 Slaoó, -óta, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.
 Slaoairneáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.
 Slaoaim, -oac, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.
 Slaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -niróe*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber.
 Slaoaireáct. *See rlaaoairneáct.*
 Slaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.
 Slao-mairbáó, *m.*, murder and robbery.
 Slao-mairbaim, -báó, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.
 Slao-mairbóir, -óma, -óimrúe, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.
 Slaoimóir, -óma, -óimrúe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.
 Slaoimóireáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.
 Slaoáct, -aíge, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.
 Slaoáóir, -óma, -óimrúe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.
 Slaoáóireáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.
 Slaoirúe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoiteann* *saorúe* *na* *scruac* *suir* *rlaoirúe* *an* *rluag* (*U. prov.*).
 Slažoán, a cold. *See rlaaoán.*

Slairb, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. *See rlab.*
 Slair, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. *See rlaio.*
 Slaro, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.
 Slarúe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.
 Slarúteac, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).
 Sláimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.
 Sláim-éneáóac, -aíge, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *rláim-éneac*, *id.*; *rláim-éneáctac*, -aíge, *a.*, *id.*
 Sláineáct, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *rláime*, *id.*
 Sláim-ic, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.
 Sláinte, *g. id.*, *pl. -teac*, *f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *rláinte* *mair*! good health! *eairláinte*, ill-health; *ioc-rláinte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*as*) *reo* *oo* *rláinte*! here is a health to you! *ólamir* *rláinte* *na* *mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir* *máir* *an* *ruo* *an* *trláinte*, health is a delectable commodity.
 Sláinteac, -aíge, *a.*, sound, healthy.
 Sláinteamair, -má, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.
 Sláinteamlaáct, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.
 Slairín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nirúe*, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *rlairín* *oiaorúeáct*, a magic wand.
 Slám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

rlám rneactaró, a flake of snow.
 slámac, -aíge, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
 slámaccaim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
 slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
 slamáó, -mēa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
 slamáó, -mēa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
 slámaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis uóib é cíoraó map a rlámaró ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* map cíoraígeann ríao rlámáó ríao (*Don.*); cíoraígeó 7 rlámuígeó eaoíraíó féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
 slamáice, *g. id., pl. -cíoē, f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
 slamáice, *g. id., pl. -míōē, m.*, a voracious eater.
 slamáice, -aíca, *f.*, voracious eating.
 slámán (rlámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
 slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
 slámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
 slámia, *g. id., pl. -maíōē, m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
 slámia, -aíge, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
 slámiam, -maó, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
 slán, *g. rlám, pl. -a, m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; rlán leat (*sing.*), rlán lib (*pl.*), farewell! rlán beo aḡat (*sing.*), rlán beo aḡaib (*pl.*), *id.*; o'pás pé rlán aḡ, he bade farewell to; a rlán pá, in defiance of; a rlán pút! I defy you to do (or say) it! oub-rlán, challenge, defiance; beirim oo ó., I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between rlán leat and rlán aḡat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás rlán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; rlán beo cum Doimnail, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao rlán cum uútaíḡ m'ataí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpín Fánac").
 slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam rlán a óéanam oe'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; go rlán, well; go utéro tú rlán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
 slánaó, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
 slánaíoeact, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
 slánlur, *g. -lur and -lura, pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; rlánlur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* rlán-our.
 slánuḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; rlánaó, *id.* (*Con.*).
 slánuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

make whole ; I attain the age of ;
 το ῥλάννιζ νιρτε, she was
 safely delivered, she was safely
 rid of the secundine (of a woman
 in childbirth).

slānnižteon, -ονα, -ονιρτε, *m.*,
 a saviour ; ἀν slānnižteon,
 our Saviour.

slāon, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a swath, a
 layer, a pile ; a smooth sweeping
 mass, a flowing mass of hair ;
 'n-α ῥλαοοαῖθ, in heaps, in
 layers or wreaths ; in torrents.

slāon, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a raft, a
 float, a trail.

slāon, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted
 fellow (*Om.*).

slāoσac, -αῖζε, *a.*, in layers, in
 tresses ; flowing, floating, sweep-
 ing.

slāoσac, -oσa, *m.*, act of drag-
 ging or trailing after one ; act of
 slipping, sliding.

slāoσac, -oσa, *m.*, act of mowing
 down in layers ; act of murder-
 ing, destroying.

slāoσaῖroεac, -α, *f.*, act of idling,
 wasting time (*Don.*) ; also ῥλαo-
 aῖroεac.

slāoσaim, -aσ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 drag or trail after me ; I slide,
 slip.

slāoσaim, -aσ, *v. tr.*, I reap or
 mow down in swaths or layers ;
 I slay, murder, destroy.

slāoσán, -án, *m.*, a cold (the
 disease), a hoarseness ; pron.
 ῥλαζoán (*M.*) ; cf. τaσbán, pron.
 τaσbán, etc. ; *P. O'C.* writes
 this word ῥλνῖζεσoán, and says
 it=λνῖζεσoán or λνῖζεacán,
 prop. any sickness that confines
 one to bed, but the etymology
 is far-fetched.

slāon-čállac, -αῖζε, *a.*, dull-
 witted.

slāoσpac, -αῖζ, -acα, *m.*, a hinge ;
pl. ῥλαoσpacα, hinges, founda-
 tions.

slāoσpac, -oσaῖcα, a sliding,
 floating, trailing.

slāoσčán, -án, *m.*, a lazy fellow
 (*Don.*).

slāoσuῖroε, *g. id., pl.* -oσte, *m.*, a
 lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

slāoσoεam, *m.*, act of inciting
 (dogs, etc.) (*Clare.*).

slāoσ-čeine, *f.*, a funeral pile
 (*Kea., T. S.*).

slāpac, -αῖζε, *a.*, slovenly, awk-
 ward, untidy, dirty ; lukewarm ;
 brackish (ῥλαoσac, *id.*).

slāpac, -α, *f.*, slovenliness, awk-
 wardness, untidiness, dirt.

slāpacne, *g. id., pl.* -νιρτε, *m.*, a
 sloven, a sluggard, an awkward
 untidy fellow, a drawler.

slāpacneac, -α, *f.*, untidiness,
 slovenliness ; act of wading : ας
 ῥ. τῥίo an νιρce, wading or
 pawing water ; prating (*N. Con.*).

slāpac, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a
 trail, the train of a long robe.

slāpacac, -αῖζε, *a.*, having a long
 skirt or train (as of a robe) ; un-
 wieldy ; untidy, unkempt (also
 ῥλαppac).

slāpacnac, -αῖζε, *f.*, act of splash-
 ing, as water.

slāpōs, -oῖζε, -oῖza, *f.*, a slut, an
 untidy woman.

slāppac, -aῖo, *m.*, lavishness of
 of dress ; τά ῥ. μόρν aῖν, his
 dress is lavish or proves he is
 well-to-do.

slāp, -α, *m.*, a cutting or hacking ;
 slaughtering.

slāpairoεac, -α, *f.*, continual
 cutting or hacking ; a private
 grudge.

slat, *g.* ῥλαῖτε, *pl.* ῥλατα, *f.*, a
 rod, a yard measure, a yard in
 length ; a switch, a fishing-rod, a
 reed, a wand ; ῥ. ὅμοιoε, a goad ;
 ῥ. oμaoῖroεac, a magic wand ;
 ῥ. ζοῖm, woody nightshade
 (*solanum dulcamara*) ; ῥ. ζῖnna,
 ῥ. ιαρcaῖζ, fishing-rod ; ῥ. μαῖα,
 tangle sea-rod ; ῥ. νίoζoα,
 sceptre ; ῥ. ῥνιoča, goad ; ῥ.
 ῥeoi, a halyard ; ῥ. ῥuaῖtean-
 τaῖν, mace, flag-staff ; ῥ. čomaῖν,
 wand for measuring, yard, ell ;
 ῥλατ ῥuῖneoiζε, a window-sill ;
 ῥλατ oμoičio, the parapet of a
 bridge.

slátač, -aš, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, látač (*Don.*). See slótač.

slatač, -ta, *m.*, a switching.

slataíre, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

slatam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I switch.

slataíre, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf.* *p. muice, p. céire.*

slat-buailim, -lač, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

slat-builač, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

slat-cút, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

slat-foit, *m.*, hair in long locks.

slat-šorm, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

slatš, -šige, -šda, *f.*, a twig.

steabac, -ac, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; rlabac (*Don.*). See rleabacán.

steabacán, -án, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

stéact, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

steactač, -ašige (from rliocht), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

steactam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

stéactam, *vl.* -tač and -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); rleactam oi, I salute her with a bow.

stéactain, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

stéactanač, -ašige, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

stéactanaš, -aš, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; rleactanač, *id.*

steaš, -eišige, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

steašac, -ašige, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

steašac, -ašige, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

steašam, -ač, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

steašam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf.* *aš rlešač na rluasš (Feis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.).*

steašaire, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

steašan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

steašan, See rliošán.

steašóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

steamác, -ac, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

steamácán. See rleabacán.

steamácán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

steamain, -leirne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beirneann fear rleamain ríada leir, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

steamán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, elm; cian rleamán, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

steamán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; cair rleamán, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; cair r, *id.*

steamánuiríre, *g. id., pl.* -óire, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

steamnušac, -ušige, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

steamnuišim, -ušac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); oo rleam-

nuiš ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léiſ oo'n lá rleamnuſaó uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; oo rleamnuíſ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Steannṭač, -aiſ, *pl. id., m., a* flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; rleannṭač feola, a slice of flesh.

Stéapaó, -pča, *m., boasting* (*Der.*).

Stearač, -aiſe, *a., having borders,* coasts or sides.

Stearcam, -caó, *v. intr., I crack.*

Steibe, in *phr.* ſo rleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Stéibteac, -tiſe. *See* rleíb-teamail.

Stéibteamail, -mía, *a., hilly,* mountainous, marshy.

Stéibṭreac, -uiſ, -uiſe, *m., a* water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Steimne, *g. id., f., smoothness,* slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Steimneacṭ, -a, *f., slipperiness,* unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Steogač, -aiſe, *a., apt to* nauseate. Steogaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr., I* nauseate.

Steogaim, *I smite, cut, wound.* *See* rleagaim.

Sliaó, *g. rleíbe, pl. rleíbte, m., a* mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.,* Sliaó Ruao. the Dublin mountains; Sliaó Iuačra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; aī fán cum rleíbe, scattered far away. Sliaó means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* rliaó often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* aſ teacṭ aniof ó'n rliaó.

Sliačṭ, -a, *m., a* swallowing.

Sliaṛ. *See* rliaṛao.

Sliaṛao, *g. rliaṛta and rleírte, pl. id., f., the* loins, the thigh; ſo nuíſe na rleírte, to the thigh; *also* the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* *also* rliaṛaio and rliaṛ.

Sliaṛt, *g. rleírṭ, pl. id., m., the* ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Sliaṛtač, -aiſe, *a., awkward,* knock-kneed.

Sliaṛtaó, *m. See* rliaṛt.

Sliaṛtán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the* ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíbiſe, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m., a* tall, gaunt man.

Slíſóin, *g. id., pl. -niúe, m., a* sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slíſe, *g. id., pl. -ſiúe, m., a* shell, a grisset. *See* rleoga.

Slíſe, -eaó, -ſče, *f., a* way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; aī a rliſiú, on his way; aī an rliſiú, wrong, criminal; a rliſe féin, his own way, according to his own will; ſo noeáiri-naíó Dia an rliſe ir feáiri, oá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); rliſe beačao, a way of living, a means of livelihood; oéan rliſe oam, make room for me: *pl.* *also* rliſčeača, and in *sp. l* rliſče; *cf.* riſče.

Slíſeaó, *m., a* vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. *See* rliſe and rlioga.

Slíſeaóóiri, -óira, -óiriúe, *m., an* artful, scheming fellow.

Slíſeaóóiraeacṭ, -a, *f., a* wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

Stigeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *ῥινοζάν*.

Stigneac, -níš, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Stigneac, -níš, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate *debris*; little thin plates; *ῥιigneacó, id.*

Stiḡín, *g. id., pl. -ḡíníōe, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. also* the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Stiḡteac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Stiḡteacóin, -óin, -óiníōe, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Stiḡteacóineac, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Stiḡteoin. See *ῥιḡteacóin*.

Stiḡteoinneac. See *ῥιḡteacóin-neac*.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *ῥlím-ῥlógzac, ῥlím-buairíōeapíā*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *ῥliómán, id. (U.)*.

Slím-bápc, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slíme, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slimmess, thinness (*ῥlímeac, id.*).

Slím-ḡállac, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slínn, -e, -leanna, *pl. also ῥleann-tíāā (Con.), f.*, a weaver's slay or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *teac (ḡiḡ)* *ῥlínn*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slínn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slínnéán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *bor an*

ḡlínnéán, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *ῥlínnéán ḡoráḡ*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slínnteac, -ḡiḡ, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slínteac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *clóic-ḡneac*) (*Don.*).

Slíobac, -bā, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobac, -bā, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amāil ḡo ῥlíobac ḡac ῥocāpí uair, as each gain was drawn away from him (Kea.);* *beir cumíne āca ap ῥlíobac ā ῥeolā, bḡḡḡḡSebāpíān,* they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

Slíobaim, -bā, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobaim, -bā, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

Slíobap, -ap, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *líobap, id.*

Slíobapnāḡí, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *líobapnac, dat. (āḡ) líobapnāḡ*, the change being caused by prosthetic *ῥ* and the substitution of the terminal *-ḡāil* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobpac, -bāpā, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobpam, -pā, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobā, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocam, -ac, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *ḡlíoc ῥé leir amāc ḡ ḡimḡiḡ ῥé*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíoc, *g. ῥleacā, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; τὰ δὲ ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); τὰ δὲ ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν (*M.*); τὰ ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); ὅσο ὅσον αὐτῶν, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

σλιοῦμαι, -αίμε, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

σλιοῦσα, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν or ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

σλιοῦσα, -αῖε, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

σλιοῦσα, -αῖε, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.

σλιοῦσθαι, -ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν (*Don.*).

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

σλιοῦσαι, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.

σλιοῦσαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, scollop-shell; ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, néamainn, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, the scales of a balance; ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, a mussel.

σλιοῦσαν, -αῖε, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

σλιοῦσαν, *m.*, a scollop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν.

σλιοῦσαν, *m.*, a scallop-shell.

σλιοῦσαι, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

σλιοῦσαι, -όρα, -όρα, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

σλιοῦσαι, -α, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.

σλιοῦσαι (also ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν), ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, *g. id.* See ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν. σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I smoothe, I gloss over (also ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν).

σλιοῦσαι, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.* See ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν.

σλιοῦσαι, -α, *f.* See ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν.

σλιοῦσαι, *m.*, unleavened bread.

σλιοῦσαι, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).

σλιοῦσαι, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, graceful ship - masts (*McD.*).

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); τὰ ῥηθὲν αὐτῶν, my hands are numbed.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

σλιοῦσαι, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; αὐτῶν, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); αὐτῶν, a side-board in a dining-room.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.

σλιοῦσαι, *m.*, contact.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *a.*, having rough sides.

σλιοῦσαι, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *a.*, sharp, piercing.

σλιοῦσαι, -ε, -ε, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.

σλιοῦσαι, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.

σλιοῦσαι, -αῖε, -αῖε, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Sl1rne, *g. id., pl. -eačā, m.,* a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; r11rne l1n n1c n1be, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; ču3 ré oual3ar an t1r1rne 111, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also r1e1rne).

Sl1rneac, -n13, *pl. id. and -neacā, m.,* a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Sl1rneā1l, -ā1lā, *f.,* act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also r11rneā1l.

Sl1u1acān, -cā1n, *pl. id., m.,* a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also r1eac1-acān.

Sl1u1acānac, -ā13e, *a.,* of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Sl1c (r11c), *g. r1u1c, pl. id., m.,* a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; r11c 3uā1l, a coal pit; Sl1c na m1ma, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also r113.

Sl1cac, -ā13e, *a.,* abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Sl1cān, -ā1n, *pl. id., m.,* a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also r11cān).

Sl1cēt. See r1uacēt.

Sl1cētān, -ā1n, *pl. id., m.,* the sow-thistle.

Sl1u, *g. r1u1u, pl. id., m.,* puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Sl1uān, -ā1n, *pl. id., m.,* a small pool of standing water (also r11uān, *cf.* r11uā).

Sl113 (chiefly poetic). See r1uā3.

Sl13, -l1u13, *pl. id., m.,* a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Sl13, a pit, etc. See r11c.

Sl13ac, -ā13e, *a.,* full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also r11cac).

Sl13a1, -3čā, *m.,* act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: b1onn r113a1 111-1ā1uā ā1c1, she takes too long a drink.

Sl13am, -a1, *v. tr.,* I swallow. See r1113im.

Sl13amne, *g. id., pl. -1111e, m.,* a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Sl13amneacēt, -ā, *f.,* gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Sl1313 (also r1113e13), -1113e, -113ā, *f.,* a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Sl13-111l, *m.,* a whirlpool.

Sl13čān, -ā1n, *pl. id., m.,* a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Sl11c, -e, -eacā, *f.,* booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Sl113eac1al, -ā1l, *pl. id., m.,* a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly r1113eac1al, *Aran*).

Sl113im, -113a1, *v. tr.,* I swallow, devour, engulph; r1113im r1ā1, I swallow down.

Sl1131n, *g. id., pl. -1111e, m.,* the neck of a bottle; r1c1u131n, *id.*

Sl113čeac, -č13e, *a.,* devouring, swallowing, engulphing.

Sl11nne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.,* a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; ā ā1nm 'r ā 111nne, his name and surname.

Sl11nneac1, -nte, *m.,* act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Sl11nnim, -neac1, *v. tr.,* I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Sl11nnteac1mā1l, -m1lā, *a.,* genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Sl11nnte111, -111ā, -111111e, *m.,* a genealogist.

Sl11nnte111neacēt, -ā, *f.,* the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Sl11t, -e, *f.,* roguery, villainy; battery.

Sl11t1m, *vl. r11c, v. tr.,* I rob; I beat.

Sl11t1rne, *g. id., pl. -1111e, m.,* a rogue, a villain.

Sl11t1rneacēt, -ā, *f.,* roguery, villainy.

Sluaáct, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, hoarseness ;
 τά ρluaáct oím, I am hoarse ;
 a hoarse person or beast ; the
 Connemara people are called
 ρluaáct-aíðe by the Aran Island-
 ers.

Sluaš, -aíš, *pl. id.*, and -aíšte,
m., a host, a legion, an army ;
 a multitude, a crowd.

Sluašac, -aíše, *a.*, abounding in
 hosts.

Sluašmaí, -aípe, *a.*, populous,
 multitudinous ; abounding in
 hosts.

Sluaíšeáct, -a, *f.*, a military ex-
 pedition ; ρluaíšeáð, *id.*

Sluaíš-íol, *m.*, a numerous
 progeny.

Sluaíð, -uaíðe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a
 shovel, a paddle ; a measure ;
g. -aíðe (Don.).

Sluc, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a
 pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

Slucaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I stifle, over-
 whelm.

Sluro. *See* ρlaur.

Sluiseacán. *See* luiseacán.

Slupaírt, -e, -aíða, *f.*, a wading
 or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaírnaç, -aíše, *f.*, act of
 wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupað, -pta, *m.*, act of dissimula-
 ting ; dissimulation.

Slupaíð, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dis-
 sembler, a wheedler.

Slupaím, -að, *v. intr.*, I dissemble,
 counterfeit.

Slupaípe, *g. id.*, *pl. -uice, m.*, a
 dissembler.

Smáçail. *See* máçail.

Smaçt, *g. -a* and ρmaíçt, *pl. -a*,
m., restraint, command, subjec-
 tion, control, correction, chas-
 tisement, authority, sway, dis-
 cipline, awe ; ρmaçt ðo çuí aí
 páípte, to chastise a child, to
 keep it under subjection rather
 than administer a single chas-
 tisement.

Smaçtam. *See* ρmaçtuíšim.

Smaçtamail, -míla, *a.*, authorita-
 tive, commanding, overbearing,
 peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smaçt-bann, a penal law, a
 penalty (*O'N.*).

Smaçtlan, *f.*, a house of correc-
 tion, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaçtlannaç, -aíš, *m.*, a bride-
 well man (*O'N.*).

Smaçtušað, -uíšte, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 act of punishing, chastening ;
 correction, severe reproof, awe,
 subjection.

Smaçtuíšim, -ušað, *v. tr.*, I keep
 in subjection, tame, chasten,
 afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

Smaçtuíšte, *p. a.*, chastened, cor-
 rected, punished, brought under
 subjection, rebuked.

Smaçtuíšteoím, -oíða, -oíuice, *m.*,
 a corrector, a chastiser, a re-
 prover, a ruler.

Smaíçtín, *g. id.*, *pl. -uice, m.*, a
 short baton or club, a mallet or
 cudgel ; ρmaíçtín çíón, a kind
 of tobacco formerly smuggled
 into Ireland, and hence the
 name of a popular air.

Smáíl, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation ; a
 stain, a spot ; *cf.* šan ρmúit
 šan ρmáíl. *See* ρmáíl and
 ρmáílç.

Smaílç, -ce, -ceaða, *f.*, a blow ; a
 chunk, a mouthful, a little bit ;
dim. ρmaílçín, id. ; çait ré ρ.
 móí ðe'n píopa, he had a good
 smoke (*Don.*) ; bmaíç is also so
 used in *Don.*

Smáílç, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot ;
 ná aon ρmáílç ó'n ρaošal ðo,
 or any stain from this life (*The*
Beggarmen's Petition, as current
 in *Ker.*). *See* ρmáíl.

Smáílceac, -cíše, *a.*, offensive
 (a *poet.* equivalent to ρmáílçac).
See ρmáíl.

Smaílçím. *See* ρmatçaim.

Smaípeoš, -oíše, -ošða, *f.*, a suck-
 ing kiss, a smack.

Smáíl, *g. -áíl, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain,
 a spot ; darkness, eclipse ; a
 blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscu-
 rity, dimness, decay ; snuff of a
 candle ; the ashes covering the
 fire ; a small live coal of fire.
See ρmól.

Smalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **ṛmalán** **ṡumaire**, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives **ṛmalán**, a hillock, thus: **malá**, **malán**, **ṛmalán**.

Smalcaò, -cà, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

Smalcaim, -caò, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* **ṛmaile**.

Smalcaime, *g. id., pl. -ṛiòe, m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.

Smallós, -óise, -ós, *f.*, a fillip.

Smaoiniṡim, **ṛmaoinim**, **ṛmaoin-eam**, **ṛmaoinṡim**, **ṛmaoinṡim**, *ṡc.* *See* **ṛmuainiṡim**, **ṛmuainim**, **ṛmuaineam**, *ṡc.*

Smaoir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; **ḃí a lioca 'r a ṛmaoir éasṡam-alta**, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* **ṛmúpac**.

Smaoirpeac, -riṡe, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

Smaoil, -oil, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* **ṛmól**.

Smaoilac, -aṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); **a ṛmaoilaiṡ** **éleib**, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

Smaoirpac, -aṡ, -aṡe, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

Smairṡaio, -aioe, -aia, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also **ṛmaiaṡ**).

Smeac, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as **ṛpeac**.

Smeacáò, -cà, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeacáioe, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See* **ṛmeacóio**.

Smeacáime, *g. id., pl. -ṛiòe, m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeacán, -áin, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**ṛmeacáinín**, *id.*); **an ólṡá veoc? máire**, ólṡao **ṛmeac-**

áinín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **ṛmeacán**). *See* **ṛmeac**

Smeacṡail, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

Smeacóio, -oe, -oioe, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

Sméar, *g. -éir and -éime, pl. -a and -cà, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.* = nothing, **ṛionnuṡ ṛnac** **ṡtiubmaò** **ṡam ṛméar**, **ṡá ḃreicead ṛé mé 'ṡṡail ḃáir**, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméarac, -aṡe, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

Smearmaò, -ṛcà, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

Smearmaim, -aò and -ṛacṡ, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **ṛmearuiṡim**).

Sméarmaim, *vl. ṛméarṡacṡ, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

Sméar óub, *f.*, a blackberry.

Sméaróio, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ioe, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

Smearṡa, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

Smearṡacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

Smearṡacṡ, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Sméarṡacṡ, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

Sméioeao, -oie, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also **ṛméioe** and **ṛméio**).

Sméioearnac, -aṡe, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; **ṛ. còṡalta**, slumber, slumbering.

Sméioim, -oeao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeiṡ, -e, *pl. -ṡioe and -ṡeanna*, the chin; **ṛmeiṡín**, *id.*

Smείγεαὐ, -γιὸ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

Smείγ-έασαδ, *m.*, a chin-cloth.

Smείγ-ῥιάλλ, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.

Smείγιν, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See *ρμείγ*.

Smείητε, *g. id., pl. -τιὸε, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.

Smῖο, -ε, -νιὸε, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon., Con., and Don.*).

Smῖομῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m.*, a small fragment.

Smῖλ na horōce, twilight (*N. Con.*).

Smῖοαὐ, -έτα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).

Smῖοζαῖναδ, -αῖζε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.

Smῖοζτα, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).

Smῖοιζαὐάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O'C.*); the collar-bone.

Smῖοναζαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; *βῦρεαὐ an ἔλοινε 'na p.*, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).

Smῖοι, *g. pmeaia, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.

Smῖοιαμῖαί, -μῖα, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.

Smῖοιαμῖαδ, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smῖοι καίτεαδ, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.

Smῖοτ. See *ρmut*.

Smῖρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιὸε, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.

Smῖρτεαδ, -τιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a smiter, a beater.

Smῖρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Smῖρτιμ, -τεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smῖρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of *ρμίρτε*).

Smῖοιτ, -ε, *f.*, sulkiness.

Smῖοιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -όιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; *ρmól τεινεαὐ*, a little spark of fire; *ζαν ρmól*, without stain, immaculate. See *ρmál*.

Smól, -όιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush.

Smólαδ, -αῖζε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O'R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form *ρμαολαδ* it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; *ρmólán* (*Don.*).

Smólαὐάν, -άν, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smólαὐόι, -όια, -όιμῖοε, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-ῥιαντόι, *g. -όια, pl. -όιμῖοε and -όιμῖοε, m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-ῥάλα, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).

Smólταδ, -ταῖζ, -ταῖζε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.

Smot, *ρmotán, 7c.* See *ρmut, ρmután, 7c.*

Smuaine, *g. id., pl. -ντε, m.*, a thought. See *ρmuaineαὐ*.

Smuaineαὐ, -ντε, *pl. id., m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *αῖ* or by *gen.*).

Smuainῖζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; *ρmuainῖζιμ* is a later formation from *ρmuainτε, gs.* and *pl.* of *ρmuaineαὐ*.

Smuainim, -νεαὐ or -νεαῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

Smuainiυζαὐ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; *ρmuainῖυζαὐ*, is a later form from *ρmuainτε, g.* and *pl.* of *ρmuaineαὐ*.

Smuainτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerate, prudent, reflecting.

Smuainτεαῖαί, -μῖα, *a.* See *ρmuainτεαδ*.

Smuainτεομῖαδ, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.

Smuainῖζιμ. See *ρmuainῖζιμ*.

Smuaincigíteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuainciuḡaḡ, -cigíte (in *Don. rmaoiciuḡaḡ*). See *rmuainiuḡaḡ*.

Smuair, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See *rmúpac*.

Smúcaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust; a cūcigíte 'na *rmúda* bpiúcigíte *ar don-ball*, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smuḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-fish.

Smúḡán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúdaí, -aí, *m.*, mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smuḡ, *g. -uḡ*, and -uḡa, *pl. -uḡa* and -uḡaí, *m.*, spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; *r. na ḡcuac*, cuckoo-spittle, woodseare; *rmuḡ an ríon*, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See *rmuḡaíle*.

Smuḡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See *rmuḡ*.

Smuḡac, -aíḡe, *a.*, mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.

Smuḡaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smuḡaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smuḡaíle, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; *rmuḡaíleí* *ríon*, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smuḡaíl, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.

Smuḡ na ḡcuac, *m.*, woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smuḡ-íleac, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúo, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also *rmúit*).

Smúveac, -aíḡe, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúveamail, -má, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful. Smúoim, -veac, *v. tr. and intr.* I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.

Smúḡeall, -ḡill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smúḡín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, a lazy lounge (*dim.* of *rmuḡ*); *rmuḡín* *palpa*, a lazy boy; *rmuḡín ḡarúir*, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smúilcín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, a short snout or nose.

Smúilḡeaván (*Der., Tyrone*). See *rmúilḡaván*.

Smúit, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-ḡeo, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also *rmúiteán*).

Smúit-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smúlc, -uíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose, a snout; also *rmúilc*, -e, *f.*

Smúlcaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose; *rmúilceac*, *id.*

Smúlcaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.

Smúlcaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, a person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.

Smúlḡaván, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*). See *rmúilḡaván*.

Smúí, -uír, *m.*, embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See *múí*.

Smúíabán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See *múíabán*.

Smúíac, -aíḡ, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúíac, -aíḡ, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.

Smúíaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúíós, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúíḡac, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúptannac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúptóigín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf. rmúróḡ, etc.*

Smúpac, -aíḡ, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; *bain ré rmúpac ar*, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; *do éogain fionn a opoós ó'n bpeoil go uatí an cnáin, ó'n gcnáin go uatí an rmioir, ir ó'n rmioir go uatí an rmúpac*, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal fíann-aíḡeacḡa*).

Smúpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; *uaine caoḡ-írónac*.

Smuc, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; *tá rmuc de'n éairt aḡat*, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; *tá rmuc airt*, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See rmóit.*

Smuca, *g. id., pl. -aíḡe, m.*, a bit, a portion; *rmuca ḡáipe (rmioḡa ḡáipe, Béara)*, a slight laugh. *See rmuc.*

Smucaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; *uaine rmucaḡ*, a sulky person. *See rmóiteac.*

Smucaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smucḡaíl, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smucuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smucuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for *aḡur na*, and the.

Snaḡ, -aíb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; *rnab coinnle*, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snacáil, -áil, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf. sneak.*

Snacánaiḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡḡe, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; *tá r. airt*, he has a hiccough.

Snaḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaḡaḡipe, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaḡaḡieacḡ, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaḡaḡnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; *ḡloine a bain r. ar*, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snaḡaḡnḡac, -aíḡe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaḡ bḡeac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives *rnag*=the wood-pecker.

Snaḡ ḡaḡac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also *rnagaḡipe ḡaḡac*). *See rnag bḡeac.*

Snaḡḡaíl, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaḡ-laḡaim, -ḡaḡit, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaḡóir, -óira, -óirḡe, *m.* *See rnagaḡipe.*

Snaróm, -e, -meača, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an τSnaróm, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snarómeač, -miže, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snarómeač, -mióče, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

Snarómeannač, -aže, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snarómeannačt, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snarómim, *vl.* rnarómeač, and rnaómač *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (*le*).

Snarómte, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnarómizte and rnaómta).

Snaiž, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rnaró).

Snáizeač, -žiže, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snáizim, *vl.* rnažaoč, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snámčeoim, -oia, -oimioe, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snáiče, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; το ζεάριμ άτροπος rnaiče a řaožail, Atropos cut the thread of his life; ζαν rnaiče briož, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; až obaiim i noéio (oo řeíim) an τrnaiče, working according to one's strength.

Snáičim, -čeač, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); τά bainne a óřeioim ořainn a rnaičea-muirt leim na řhéatarioib, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snáičteoiačt, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snám, *g.* rnaím, *m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); beio an rnaím řaoa, the passage will be long (*Om.*); ari rnaím, afloat; až rnaím, swimming, somet. floating; řiučail ari rnaím, let us go for a swim (*Gal.*); řiučluiz a' rnaím, *id.* (*M.*); ari a' τrnaím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also oá otauřeá řa τrnaím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also ipe řa τrnaím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long oo čuim ari rnaím, to float or launch a ship.

Snámáč, -aže, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snámaim, *vl.* rnaím, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snámairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snámán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snámánurioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óče, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-čnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámžail, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snám-čuitim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); řueapa až řniže ir až ř. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Snámurioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óče, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (řnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, řnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* řnaoir.

Snaománač, -až, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománač, -aže, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -aip, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; čuž ře řnap ořim, he broke in

suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).

Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).

Snapall, -αἰτ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βρόζιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandruff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὀέματα αἰτ, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).

Snapac, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snapact, *f.* See ρναρ.

Snapadōir, -όμα, -όιμῖοε, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.

Snapadōirēact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'C.*).

Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναρὰν φειγζε, a fit of anger (*P. O'C.*).

Snap-θῠῖοε, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snapmair, -αιμε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.

Snapta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.

Snaptaact, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.

Snapuizim, -ρυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snát, -át, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; ζαὐ-ῖνάτ, housewife thread; ῖνάτ uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).

Snatav, -aitte, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.

Snátav, -ταῖοε, *pl. id.* and -ταῖο-ῖοε, *f.*, a needle; εἰὸ na ῖνάτ-αῖοε, the eye of a needle; οβαῖμ ῖνάτ-αῖοε, needlework; ῖνάτ-αῖοε mair, the needle-fish; ῖνάτ-αῖοε lín, a net-needle; ρ. ταιγεαὐ-όμα, a thatcher's needle.

Snátaván, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).

Snátavóir, -όμα, -όιμῖοε, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snataim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.

Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snát-εαοτ, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.

Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneacta.

Sneacta, *g. id.* and -αῖο, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ῖ, hailstones; ρύζán ρneactaῖο, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloca ρ., hailstone (*Don.*).

Sneactac, -ταῖγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneactamair, -mair, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.

Sneactōa, *indec. a.*, snowy.

Sneactōact, -α, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneav, -v, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneav.

Sneavac, -αιγε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Sniv, -e, *pl.* ρniv and ρneav, *f.*, a nit. See ρneav.

Sniγ, in *phr.* veaman ρniγ ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρniγav.

Sniγe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.

Sniγeac, -γῖγε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniγ-εac.

Sniγim, *vl.* ρniγ, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

Sníom, *g.* -a and -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.

Sníom, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.

Sníomac, -aíže, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

Sníomacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.

Sníomaoóir, -óia, -óiuíre, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomaoóiríeac, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.

Sníomaim, *vl.* **ríom** and -mácán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.

Sníomairt, -airta, *pl. id.*, a spindle (*obs.*).

Sníomta, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.

Sníomuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Snírin. See **rinaoirín**.

Sníuzaó, -zta, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **ríuzaó** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **ríuzaó** is genly. identical with "stripping").

Sníuзам, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.

Snóó. See **pnuaó**.

Snóóamail, -míla, *a.*, well-featured.

Snóó-čailce, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.

Snóó-óub, *a.*, dark-hued.

Snóó-žnaoi, *f.*, complexion.

Snóiže, -žte, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.

Snóižeaoóir, -óia, -óiuíre, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.

Snóižeaoóiríeac, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

Snóižžar, -aír, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí aš **pnóižžar** leir na páiriríob **rim**, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

Snóižim, -že, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

ír ačtuíríeac žéar mo rčéal, páiríob,

í žanříor oo'n tpaožal le třeimpe am' řnoiže.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

Snóižte, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); táim **pnóižte** ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (*pron.* **rneite** in *Der.*).

Snuačar. See **po-nuačar**.

Snuaó, *g.* -aíó and -aóa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

Snuaó-óiríeac, *m.*, expression of countenance.

Snuaó-óub, -óuibé, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

Snuaó-žlan, -žlaine, *a.*, of pure countenance.

Snuaómar, -aíre, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

Snuaíó-žéal, -žíte, *a.*, of bright complexion.

Snuižim. See **pnóižim**.

Snuižte. See **pnóižte**.

So, this; somet. these; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes **reo**; somet. **reo**=this is; aš **reo**, here, here is, see here, take it; **annpo**, here, in this; **an t-am po**, this time; **an tan po**, now; **ar po**, hence, from this place, out of

this ; an Domnac po eugainn, next Sunday ; é reo, ré reo, this (person or thing) ; iao po, riao po, these (persons or things) ; í reo, rí reo, this (person or thing, *fem.*) ; mar reo, in this manner, so, at this time ; reo é, this is he ; reo í, this is she ; reo iao, these are they ; reo ouit, here is . . . for thee ; an Domnac po euaio eorainn (or an Domnac po oimti eorainn), last Sunday ; noime reo, before this, at a former time ; reo is the word in *Con.* generally ; used prosthetically in *U.* ; c'ainm reo tú? what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of rin and riuó : ní'l rin áit, óá maipeao riuó m'atáin, *7c.*

So-, poi-, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness ; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle ; poi-óeanta, easily done ; ro-éaopta, that can be drained ; it is opposed to oo-, ooi-.

So-aítheac, -níge, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-amarc, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-aípušaó, -uíšte, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-aípušte, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobaclaé, *7c.* See rócamlaé, *7c.*

Soba cmaob. See puša cmaob.

Sobaó, *m.*, sorrell. See pamao.

Sobaí, -aíl, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobaíac, -aíge, *a.*, full of or like suds ; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-balaó, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (po-baltaanar, *id.*).

Sobalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobaíca, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobaíca, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-šapícaíneac, -níge, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-šapícan, -aíne, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. See puša talman.

So-šéapac, -aíge, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-šlar, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-šlapca, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -luim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-šošta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-šoštaéct, -a, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

So-šón, *m.*, pleasing melancholy ; pleasure, whence po-šónac, po-šónaim, *7c.*

Só-šoporuište, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-šuaíte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-šuaíteacéct, -a, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic, pl. id., m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness ; cuiri rí roc uiri réin, she put on a pouting face.

Socaé, -aíge, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed ; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socaro, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (ročáro also in *nom.*).

So-šaropúó, -e, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócam, *pl. -níoe.* See rócamainn.

Socair, -cra, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest ; go rocair, quietly, at rest ; somet. used for rocuište, *p. a.*, settled, arranged ; slow.

So-šaitme, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc. ; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -m̃la, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamat, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlaç, -aiçe, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; caçaoir pócamlac, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlaçt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Soçap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; roçap na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Soçapac. See roçpac.

So-çapta, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

So-çlaoiröte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Soçlaonaò, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Soçlaontaçt, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

So-çloirte, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Soçma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. See next word.

Soçmarò, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Soçmaròeac̃t, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmamn, -e, *pl. nòe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, rócmamnòe: ní'ł aipgeao ná r. aipzio aizam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir maiç an tr. aipzio na muca raim, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); =ro-maom?

So-çompiçte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-çompiçteac̃t, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-çómaip̃leac̃, -liçe, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. ouine rona r. (*Don.*).

So-çompiáro, *a.*, affable.

So-çonnaò, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

So-çomparòeac̃t, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-çompiçte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-çop̃ta, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-çopac̃, -aiçe, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-çopc, *m.*, a welcome.

So-çop̃mail, -p̃m̃la, *a.*, conformable.

Soçpac̃, -p̃aiçe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Socpac̃t, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; ap̃ a r̃., at his ease.

Soçpac̃t, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Soçparo, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. roçparo (*N. Con.*).

Soçparò, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçparòe, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Soçparòeac̃t, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-çporòe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-çporòeac̃, -òiçe, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-çporòteac̃, -tiçe, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-çporòteac̃t, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Socpužao, -užte, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). See roçpužim.

Socpužim, -užao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *le*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*le*); with *ai*, I gossip about (somet. used without *ai*); tell tales about one: *bioðai aš rocušatõ oit*, they were gossiping about you.
- Socnušete*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Soct*, *-oict*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Soctac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Soctaim*, *-atõ*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-čumnušete*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf. ro-čóžta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-čumta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-čurta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Sov*, *g. ruo*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-čail*, *f.*, good news.
- Sovaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Sovat*, *rovalac*, *7c.* See *rotat*, *rotalac*, *7c.*
- Sován*, *-ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Soðantac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Soðantact*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Sovai*, *-aii*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Sovainac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Sovainuši*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *rovarail*, *id.*
- Sovaitõi*, *-õia*, *-õiõe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Sovóž*, *-óže*, *-óž-a*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Soð-ólta*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Sovom*, Sodom; *peacatõ Sovom*, sodomy.
- Sovomac*, *-aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Sovomõa*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Sovomõact*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.
- Soviac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Sovaim*, *vl. roðai*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-õpuõte*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-õpuõteact*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Soðrup*, *-uip*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- Soðrupac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eaiiõeac*, *-õiže*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-řažáltai*, *-aip*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- Sõ-řaicip*, *-pion-a*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-řaicpion-a*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- So-řaicpionai*, *-aip*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-řaip* (*gs. of ro-řáp* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-řolac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-řulainž*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-řulainž*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-řulainžeac*, *-žiže*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sóž*, *g. róž*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *ai róž*, with joy (*Cač Čime an řiavõ*); *anřóž*, misery; *cf. ní bioñn róž žan anřóž*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *ta tu*

ρά ρόζ αη, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); αη α ράμιν ρόζ (*Mayo*), αη α ράμιν ρόζ (*Don.*), at their ease.
 so-šabála, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.
 sóžac, -ažē, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.
 sóžacar, -aīr, *m.*, pleasure, delight.
 sóžamail, -mīla, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; áit ř. téžarac, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).
 sóžamīlac, -a, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.
 sóžar, -aīr, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.
 so-šlac, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.
 so-šlacac, -a, *f.*, acceptableness.
 so-šluair, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; řéil řó-šluair, a movable feast.
 so-šluairac, -a, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.
 sóžmar, -aīre, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.
 sóžmlar, -aīr, -aīrīre (*cf. rož, supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; móřán vo řóžmlairīre maīte, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. řónlar (*M.*).
 so-žnarō, -e, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also řo-žnarō).
 so-žnarōeac, -ōžē, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.
 so-žnūr, *f.*, a good countenance.
 so-žnūrēac, -rīžē, *a.*, well-featured.
 so-žomte, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

so-žrāō. *m.*, commendable love.
 so-žrāōac, -ažē, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.
 so-žrāōužim, -užāō, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.
 soi- (řo-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. See řo-.
 soi-bēar, *m.*, good custom, manners.
 soi-bēarac, -ažē, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.
 soi-bīrte, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.
 soi-bīrteac, -a, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.
 soi-řcēalūrōe, an Evangelist. See řoi-řcēalūrōe.
 soi-ēac, -aīl, -āla, *f.*, act of reaching; also řoi-ēac, -aīl, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)
 soi-ēao, -ēio, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).
 soi-ēaořāō, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.
 soi-ēall, -cīll, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to řoi-ēall, which see.
 soi-ēm, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; řoi-ē vo lām řo'n řōēt, extend your hand to the poor; řoi-ē vo řāoim, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *vl. řoi-ēac, -aīl* (*Don.*).
 soi-ēmēal, *m.*, a good kind or sort.
 soi-ēmēal, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; aoř řoi-ēmēal, the nobility.
 soi-ēmēaltar, -aīr, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (řoi-ēmēaltarac, *id.*).
 soi-ēreōeām, *m.*, good or sound faith.
 soi-ēreōeāmāil, -mīla, *a.*, credulous.
 soi-ēreōeac, -mīž, -mīžē, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.
 soi-ēreōřin, -řionā, *f.*, credibility.
 soi-ēreōte, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.

Soi-*óeal*baç, -a₁çe, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-*óeant*a, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-*óeant*aç, -a, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

Soi-*óeap*üç, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

Soi-*ófoeant*a, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

Soi-*peic*pionaç, -a₁çe, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, *po-*faic*piona*.

Soi-*pill*te, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

Soi-*pill*teaç, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

Soiçoiu₁. See *paizoiu₁*.

Soiçoiú₁ç, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also *paizoiú₁ç*.

Soiçeo. See *paizeo*.

Soiçeoó₁. See *paizoiu₁*.

Soi-*çniom*, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-*çniom*aç, -a₁çe, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

Soiçteaç. See *poiteaç*.

Soi₁b, -e, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soi₁bteaç, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; *poi₁b*ea₁, *id.*

Soi₁bé₁m, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=oi₁bé₁m ?)

Soi₁b₁peaç, -a, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

Soi₁b₁n, in *phr.* *be₁ç a₁ p. p₁u₁ç* pron. *p₁u₁ç*), to have all he desires (*Tory*).

Soi₁b₁, -b₁pe, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

Soi₁b₁pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

Soi₁b₁peaç, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soi₁b₁çim, -u₁çað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

Soi₁teaç, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See *paiteaç*.

Soi-*teaç*ta, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-*teaç*taç, -a, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

Soi-*teap, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *mu₁ne ré p. mó₁p* oam, he did me a very good turn.*

Soi-*teapçaç, -a₁çe, *a.*, useful, serviceable.*

Soi₁tea₁p₁a₁, -a₁p₁, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *poi₁tea₁p₁a₁*, -*çmaç* (*Don.*).

Soi-*léiç*te, *a.*, easily read, legible.

Soi₁lé₁p, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. *poi₁tea₁p* in *Don.*

Soi₁lé₁peaç, -a, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soi₁lé₁peað, -*çte*, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

Soi₁lé₁p₁m, -*peað*, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soi₁teoç, -o₁çe, -oç, *f.*, a willow (also *paiteoç*).

Soi-*leonta*, *a.*, easily wounded.

Soi₁çe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soi₁çea₁p, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *oi₁çea₁p*.

Soi₁ç, -*çte*, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *oi₁ç*.

Soi₁l. See *paill*. (The pron. is *poi₁l*, in *M.* at least.).

Soi₁léa₁p, -é₁p, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

Soi₁l₁pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; *poi₁l₁pe* na *púl*, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

Soi₁l₁peaç, -*çte*, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soi₁l₁peaç, -a, *f.* See *poi₁l₁pe*.

Soillpeán, -áin, *pl. id., n.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillriúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillriúḡaḡ, -iḡṡe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soi-meánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soi-meapṡa, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soi-mían, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soi-míanaḡ, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soi-míanuḡṡe, *a.*, desirable.

Soi-míṡip, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soin, this, that; ó foin, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amaḡ, ó foin i leṡṡ, from that time out, thenceforward; fao ó foin, i bṡao ó foin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; ṡá fao ó foin, *id.* (*S. U. and Mea.*). See rin.

Soineḡ. See oineḡ.

Soineḡap, -aṡp, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineḡap).

Soineamail, -mṡa, *a.*, special; exquisite; biaḡ réim foin-eamail, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).

Soineann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soineanna, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is poineannta in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, e.g., "bíḡó ré foin-eannta nó poineannta, cṡoc-fap é," ap' an bṡeṡṡeam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (*Mon.*).

Soineannaḡṡ, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; poineanntaḡṡ (*U.*); poineannaḡap, *id.*

Soinmeḡ, -mṡe, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soinniuḡaḡ, -iḡṡe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*).

Sóinpeáil, -áṡa, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Sóinpeáṡaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); ro foin-peáṡap púnṡ, I changed a pound (*A.*).

Soip, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); ṡáim aḡ oul roip, I am going eastwards; roip ḡo ṡṡí an cṡop-bḡṡap, to the cross-road in the east; leaḡ-ir-toip, lar-toip, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far* east; it may be only a few hundred yards); roip ó ṡeap, south-easterly; roip ba ṡeap, south-east; ḡaḡ roip (pron. reip) cṡuiḡ an ṡeimḡ, go over to the fire (*Mon.*).

Soipb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soipbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soipbeaḡṡ, *f.* See roipbe.

Soipbeapṡ (roipb-beapṡ), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soipbeap, *m.* See roipbe.

Soipbeapḡṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soipb-peap, *m.*, an affable man.

Soipbḡim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; ḡo roipbḡiḡó ṡia ṡuit, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na áipur ṡó roipbḡḡ fían, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (*Carswell.*).

Soiṛḃiuḡāḃ, -iḡṣe, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Soiṛṣe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Soi-ṛéṛō, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Soi-ṛéṛōeāṣṣ, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.

Soi-ṛéṛōtiḡṣe, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Soi-ṛiaṛṣa, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Soi-ṛiaṛṣāṣṣ, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Soiṛṇ, -e, -eāṣa, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. *See* ṛoṛṇ.

Soiṛṇ-tiaṣ, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Soiṛcéal, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Soiṛcéalaṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Soiṛcéalaṛōeāṣṣ, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Soiṛcéaluḡāḃ, -uiḡṣe, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soiṛcéaluṛōe, *g. id., pl. -ōṣe, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Soiṛcéaluḡim, -uḡāḃ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóṛeap, -ṛip, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ṛinnṛeap; *cf.* peāṣā an ṛinnṛip, claoine an ṛóṛip, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Soi-ṛínṣe, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Soi-ṛínṣeāṣṣ, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Soiṛ, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Soiṛeāṣ, -ṣiḡ, -ṣiḡṣe, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; ṛoiṛeāṣ ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); ṛoiṛeāṣ oā éṛann, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ṛoiṛiḡṣe; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as ṛoiṛeāṣ an ḡamna, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; ṛoiṛiḡṣe, small vessels, as china ware; *pron.* ṛaṣāṣ in *M.*, ṛóṣ in *Om.*; also ṛoiḡṣeāṣ.

Soiṛeāṣ, -ṣiḡṣe, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Soi-ṛeāḡṣaṛṣ, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Soiṛim, -ṣime, *a.*, quiet, calm.

So-laḃḃaṛṣṣ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

So-laḃḃaṛṣa, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

So-laḃḃaṛṣāṣṣ, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Solaḡṣāṣ, -ṣaḡṣe, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). *See* ṛo-loḡṣāṣ.

Solaṛ, -aṛ, -oiḡṛṣe, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; ṛ. na ḃṛṛlaṛṣeap, the happiness of Heaven.

Sólaṛ, -aṛ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Solaṛāṣ, -ṛaḡṣe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sólaṛāṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Solaṛ-ḃṛiaṣāṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Solaṛ-ḃṛoḡ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Solaṛṛaṛ, -aṛṣe, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ba ṛ. an ṛṛeāḡṛa aḡ ṛáṛiaḡ é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solaṛṛa, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

So-laṛṛa, *a.*, inflammable.

So-laṛṛāṣṣ, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Sólaṛuiḡim, -uḡāḃ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Soláṣap, -aṛṣ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Solátmaç, -aıǵe, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Solátmaım. See solátmaıǵım.

Solátmaıǵım, *vl.* -átar and somet. -átarıp, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollaımaın, *g.* -ınnā, *pl. id.*, and -ınnāōā, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *ı. na* Cárca, the feast of Easter; *lā* polımaınna, feast day, festival.

Sollaımantā, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Sollaımantāçt, -ā, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollaımaıǵım, -uǵāō, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solmaı, -aıı, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; *nıl mórıan solmaıı aıǵe*, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-loǵta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; *peacaō ro-loǵta*, a venial sin.

So-loǵtaçt, -ā, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; *ro-loǵtaçt an ǵnım*, the slightness of the fact.

Soloırcçe, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.

So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúbtaçt, -ā, *f.*, flexibility, etc.

Somaç, -aıǵ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somaçán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maıpe, *f.*, beauty.

So-maıpeaç, -rıǵe, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.

So-maoin, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-maoinaç, -rıǵe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-maıbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.

So-maıbtaç. See ro-maıbta.

So-maıbtaçt, -ā, *f.*, mortality.

Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: *ta pé*

aǵ tađarıp rómar oó péın, he

is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómaraç, -aıǵe, *a.*, easy-going: *ıııııe ı.*, *a.* *ıııııe naç mbéaō an paōǵal aǵ cuıı buāōarıta aııı* (*Don.*).

Somós, -óıǵe, -óǵā, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-molaım, -āō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I praise, extol.

So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ıōe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con.* and *Don.*), e.g., *rompla boçt*, *rompla paıaç*: *an rompla boçt*, the poor thing (esp. of females).

So-múııte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múııaō, -úııte, *m.*, good education; also *ro-múııeāō*.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; *aı ıon*, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; *aı ıon ā ōeāntā*, able to do it (*Mon.*), *aı ıon ā ōul ann*, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: *aı mo* (ıo, etc.) *ıon*, for my, thy sake; *aı ā ıon ıom péın*, even though it be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; *ıo ıona*, comfortable, contented; opposed to *ıona*; *ıonaıōe, id.*

Sona-çú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonaıōeaçt, -ā, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaııaç, -aıǵ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonaı, -aıı, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonaıta, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*, as: *ıonn-láııııı*, very strong, etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnaō, -aıō, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

Sonnað, -nta, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-çmĩt (ronna-çmĩt), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo láma aĩ ronn-çmĩt (ronna-çmĩt), oçarĩ mé raon-laç, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has riona-çmĩt).

Sonnoda, ronnodaç, *7c.* See ronneta, ronnetaçt, *7c.*

Sonn-çaoç, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; ronn-çaoç na rainnte, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).

Sonn-lároĩ, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnĩaç, -aĩçe, *a.* See ronnĩaðoç.

Sonnĩað, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence reoĩaĩðe (= ronnĩaĩðe).

Sonnĩaðoç, -aĩçe, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; ço ronnĩaðoç, precisely, exactly.

Sonnĩaðoçt, -a, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnĩuĩçĩm, -uĩçað, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. róĩmĩuĩçĩm, in *Don.*; ná cuĩrĩð mé 'un róĩmĩuĩçað, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuĩrĩ ronnĩuĩçað oĩm, *id.*; cuĩrĩ ré r. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnĩuĩçĩte, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonneta, *indec. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnetaç, -aĩçe, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnetaçt, -a, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuaçarĩ, -aĩr, *pl. id., m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ır olc an ro-nuaçarĩ inçean na máçarĩ éarçarĩðe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. rnuaçarĩ; ro-nuaçarĩ çuçat,

also ro-nuaçarĩ maĩt çuçat, a good spouse to you (*M.*); réan 7 ronuaçarĩ leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*O.*); r. maĩt çuçat, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuçað, -uĩçĩte, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuĩçĩm, -uĩçað, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruĩp, pl. id., m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; rop pĩce, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an rop ı n-ıonað rcuaĩbe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; rop réĩr, roĩpĩn réĩr, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; rop cĩrĩce, the crest of a hen; *dim.* roĩpĩn; mac roĩpĩn, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopaç, -aĩçe, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopaçan, -áĩn, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -áĩn, *pl. id., m.*, a little wisp.

Soplaç, -aĩç, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóç, -óĩçe, -óça, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ropóç is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* rop; ııam na Sopóĩçe, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See rop.

Sop, *g. ruĩr, pl. id., m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as rop muĩce, a pig louse; ropán, *id.*

Sóĩaĩð, -e, *f.*, blessing; farewell; róĩaĩð roĩrĩ ço hálbain uam, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *rómaíò* leat, farewell, good-bye; *mo rómaíò ríán* so *fionn airmíò*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

Sómaíò, -e, *a.*, agreeable, civil, courteous.

Sómaíòeac, -óige, *a.*, good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obair rómaíòeac*, distinctly useful work (*Don., C. S.*); *prop. ronnhaíòac*.

Sómaíòeac̃, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

Sómaíre, *g. id., pl. -míòe*, a stammerer.

Sóramán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*: *buine a béaó veapmaíòac neam̃-aíreac* i n-a *ḡnaíte*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

Során, -áin, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

Sor̃ca, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *vor̃ca*.

Sor̃ca, *f.*, Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

Sor̃cáineadó, -nte, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

Sor̃cán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

Sor̃cuíḡim, -uḡadó, *v. tr.*, I make clear or manifest, I declare.

Sor̃n, *g. ruĩn*, *pl. id., m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *rãn*, *id.*

Sor̃n, *ruĩne*, -a, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

Sor̃nac̃, -aíge, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

Sor̃naíre, *g. id., pl. -míòe*, *m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

Sor̃naíreac̃, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Sor̃nán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Sor̃n-ráca, *m.*, an oven rake.

Sor̃óḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a pig louse.

So-roḡa, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

So-roinñte, *a.*, divisible, separable.

So-roinñteac̃, -a, *f.*, divisibility, separability.

So-roinñac̃, -aíge, *a.*, agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-ranñac̃*.

So-roinñac̃, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, condescension.

Sórit, *g. rórit*, *pl. id., m.*, a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *ḡac uile rórit* (*an uile rórit*), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *rórit*.

Sor̃, -a, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *tá por beaḡ raḡáilta aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níor̃ íor̃ vó*, he got no rest; *níor̃ íor̃ vó é*, *id.*; *vo buaileadó tomár*, *ir̃ dar̃ ñóíḡ* *níor̃ íor̃ vo ḡeaḡán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf. ní taíre vó*; *íor̃ com̃maic*, a truce.

Sor̃adó, *g. íor̃ta*, *m.*, a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing: an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

So-r̃áí̃te, *a.*, easily stuck or planted.

Sor̃áil̃te, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

Sor̃aim, -adó, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

Sór̃ar̃. See *róirear̃*.

Sor̃tán, -áin, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

Sor̃tánac̃, -aíge, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Sot̃al, -aíl, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní raib̃ (níor̃ luíḡ) mé raóí íotat ar̃ bí̃t̃ vó* = *níor̃ ḡéill̃ mé vó 'éor̃ ar̃ bí̃t̃*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); *pron. rat̃al* (*Don.*).

Sot̃alac̃, -aíge, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

Sot̃aluíḡim, -uḡadó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

So-toḡta, *a.*, eligible, easily chosen.

So-čóžta, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.
 So-čruaillizte, *a.*, corruptible.
 So-čuiŕe, -riona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.
 So-čuiŕeač, -rize, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.
 So-čuiŕiona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.
 So-čuiŕimeac, -mize, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.
 So-uirceac, -cize, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*ro-uirce-amal id.*).
 Spáto, -áto, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).
 Spato, -ato, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* rpaio.
 Spatoac, -aize, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.
 Spatoaie, *g. id., pl. -rtoe, m.*, a dullard.
 Spatoat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.
 Spatoatac, -aiz, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.
 Spatoán, -áin, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.
 Spatoánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.
 Spatoántačt, -a, *f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.
 Spatoántar. *See* rpaóántačt.
 Spatoar, -air, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).
 Spato-cluapač, -aize, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.
 Spato-čopač, -aize, *a.*, flat-footed.
 Spato-foclač, -aize, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spatoóž, -óize, -óž, *f.*, a fillip.
 Spato-ŕmónac, -aize, *a.*, flat-nosed.
 Spáz, -áize, -áž, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; rpaizín, a slender, mis-shapen leg.
 Spaza, *g. id., pl. -aroe, m.*, a purse; rpaizín, *id.*; *nom.* also rpaž.
 Spážac, -aize, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; žearpámin rpažac, a broad-footed nag.
 Spážaie, *g. id., pl. -rtoe, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.
 Spážaieacčt, -a, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.
 Spážaie tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).
 Spážlainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).
 Spážlainneac, -nize, *a.*, ostentatious.
 Spaic, -ce, -croe, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.
 Spair, *g. -e, pl. -aota and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).
 Spáto, -e, -áto, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also rpaó.
 Spairaeamail, -mía, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).
 Spairaeamilačt, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.
 Spair-ŕiačac, -aiz, *m.*, intermittently hunting; až r. ari na lučaič (*O'D.*).
 Spair-ŕion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.
 Spair-ŕliuč, -ŕlice, *a.*, intermittently raining.
 Spairim, -oeač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.
 Spairóin, *g. id., pl. -rtoe, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.
 Spair-činnear, -nir, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.
 Spair-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

Spáisiṡlīneac̃t, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).

Spait, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).

Spaitleac̃o, -līo, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *ḃain ré r. móir ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).

Spaitlim, -leac̃o, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spaitp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáirce*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppalpaím*.

Spaitpín, *g. id., pl. -nīo, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "*An Spaitpín fánac̃,*" "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.

Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).

Spámeac̃, -nīš, -nīše, *m.*, a Spaniard.

Spámeac̃, -nīše, *a.*, Spanish.

Spaimš, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.

Spáinir, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.

Spaimnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.

Spairn, *g. ppairna, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.

Spairneac̃, -nīše, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.

Spairnim, *vl. ppairn, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.

Spairt, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.

Spairteac̃, -tīš, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppairt*.

Spairteoir, -oia, -oirīo, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spairteoirneac̃t, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit ppairteoirneac̃ta*, a gallery (*ionao r. id.*).

Spairtim, -eac̃o, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).

Spaitla, *g. id., pl. -airīo, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oirneann ppaitlaīo o'paitlaīo cōm maīt le cloca móra (B.)*.

Spaitlac̃, -aīš, *m.*, fallow ground = *brianaí*.

Spaitlac̃o, -līa, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.

Spaitlaīo, -eac̃t, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *nī'l ac̃t ppaitlaīo, ac̃t ašam air*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppaitlaīo, ac̃t beaš*.

Spaitluīšim, -lušac̃o, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.

Spalōš, *f.*, -óīše, -óša, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.

Spalpaō, -pča, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.

Spalpaím, -ac̃o, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *o o'ppalpaím an šealac̃ amač*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá ré aš ppalpaō ruar*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

I give out recklessly, as oaths ; I assert positively ; $\alpha\zeta$ $\rho\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\theta$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\eta$, recklessly swearing ; $\alpha\zeta$ $\rho\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\theta$ $\mu\iota\omicron\omicron\eta\eta$, recklessly cursing or swearing ; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$ $\rho\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ ($\rho\alpha\lambda\pi\tau\alpha$) $\alpha\zeta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\tau\alpha\eta\tau$, I am parched with thirst ; $\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$, a dry day ; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu$ $\rho\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ $\acute{o}'\eta$ $\xi\eta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\eta$, the land is parched by the sun.

$\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a strong, well-formed, active man ; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ; an intruder.*

$\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\acute{\alpha}\eta\tau\alpha$, *indec. a., conceited, spruce, snug.*

$\sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\mu$, - $\pi\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr. and intr., I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See \sigma\alpha\lambda\pi\alpha\mu.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\zeta$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, - α , *f., a fit, a whim, a freak.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a., fitful, whimsical, freakish.*

$\sigma\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\alpha$, *f., act of sparing, economy (A.).*

$\sigma\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda\alpha\mu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$, *v. tr., I spare, save up, economize (with acc. and \alpha\eta) ; \acute{\eta}\alpha $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$ $\pi\acute{\iota}\omicron\eta\eta$ $\sigma\acute{\alpha}\rho\eta\alpha\epsilon$ $\alpha\mu$ $\mu\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\omicron}\iota\pi\acute{\iota}\eta$ $\omicron\upsilon\theta$, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh (A.).*

$\sigma\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - α , *f., act of sparing, economy.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *pl. id., m., a purse, a bag for money, a pouch ; the scrotum.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a., quarrelsome. See \rho\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta\alpha\epsilon.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - α , *f., wrestling, contention.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *v. intr., I struggle, quarrel, contend.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\text{-}\alpha\eta\mu$, *f., a wrestling place (\rho\alpha\eta\eta\eta\text{-}\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau, id.).*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$, - $\mu\acute{\iota}\alpha$, *a., quarrelsome, wranglesome.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\zeta\alpha\iota\iota$, - ϵ , *f., wrestling, contention, quarrelling.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$, *f., a wrestling house.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\eta\upsilon\pi\alpha$, *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a prize-fighter ; a champion.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\omicron\epsilon, m., a wrestler, a combatant, an athlete (\rho\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\epsilon, id.).*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha$, *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon, m., a spar, nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of a door ; the gate of a town or city ; \rho\alpha\eta\eta\alpha $\iota\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, an iron bar (also $\rho\alpha\eta\eta$).*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\theta$, - $\mu\tau\alpha$, *m., a fastening, nailing, bolting, barring.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\mu$, - $\mu\alpha\theta$, *v. tr., I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet ; enforce, inculcate.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *pl. id., m., a peg, a nail ; \rho\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta $\upsilon\omicron\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$, a door-bolt, a door-nail.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *pl. id., m., the dew-lap of a beast ; the craw of a fowl ; a purse (also \rho\upsilon\mu\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta).*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta$, - α , *m., heavy, wet sods or clods.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\tau\text{-}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\upsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a., hard of hearing.*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\tau\text{-}\phi\lambda\upsilon\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a., large-cheeked.*

$\sigma\acute{\alpha}\rho$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$, *m., an interval of space or time ; reprieve ; an extension of time as in paying a debt ; \zeta\alpha\eta $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho$, suddenly, without delay, instantly ; $\mu\alpha\iota\tau$ $\alpha\eta$ $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\eta\upsilon\omicron\epsilon\alpha\tau$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho$ α $\upsilon\acute{\omicron}\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta$, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Fer.*).*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\tau$, - $\alpha\tau$, *m., confusion, abashment ; fear, dread (also \beta\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\tau).*

$\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a., abashed, confused (also \beta\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon).*

$\sigma\alpha\tau$, - $\alpha\tau$, *m., a flap, as in \rho\alpha\tau\text{-}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\upsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\epsilon, flap-eared, etc.*

$\sigma\epsilon\alpha\theta\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$ (so pron. *M.*), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for $\rho\epsilon\alpha\lambda\text{-}\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$?). See $\rho\epsilon\mu\iota\omicron\upsilon\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon$.

$\sigma\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, - $\epsilon\iota\epsilon$, *pl. id., m., a bar, a spoke ; \alpha\zeta $\kappa\upsilon\mu$ $\rho\epsilon\epsilon\iota\epsilon$ $\omicron\mu$, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me.*

$\sigma\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, - $\epsilon\iota\epsilon$, - $\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, *f., a backward kick ; \rho\epsilon\alpha\epsilon $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger ; *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*).*

$\sigma\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\theta$, - $\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha$, *m., act of kicking, spurning.*

Speácam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

Speáçáil, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but somet. *ppéacla*, -aíoe), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

Spéaclóir, -íe, -ííoe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppéacláir*).

Speat, a space, a while. *See* peat.
Speat, *g.* -eile, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

Speatáó, -laíóte, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

Speatavóir, -óíá, -óíííoe, *m.*, a mower.

Speatavóípeact, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Speataim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *τά αν τ-αίβαί ας ρpeat-aó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

Speataim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

Speatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Speatánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Speatántact, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Speatç, a splinter. *See* speitç.

Speatçaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ρpeattaim, id.*).

Speatólç, -óíçe, -óçá, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* ρpatólç.

Speán, -áin, *m.*, in phr. *ní'íl tapá an ρpeáin ann*, he has no energy.

Speánac, -aíçe, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *τά na ρhátaríoe ρpeánac ço leor*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

Spéar. *See* ρpéir.

Spéar-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

Spéarólç, -óíçe, -óçá, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

Speapíac, -aíç, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Speapíac, -aíç, -aíçe, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ρpeapíacó, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* ρpeac.

Spéice. *See* ρpíce.

Spéiceac, -cíçe, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicim, -ceao, I prop, support; I strike.

Sperio, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Speroeamáil, -míá, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speit, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speitç, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ρpeatç*.

Speitçeac, -çíçe, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a belt.

Speir, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *τά ρiao aç baínt na ρpeípeaça óá céile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *ρpeirín, id.*

Spéir, -íe, -éapíá, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní'íl ρpéir im' çnaoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuíç fá'n ρpéir*, under the canopy of heaven; *an talam ír bheáçta fá'n ρpéir*, the finest land in the world.

Spéir, *g.* *ρpéíe, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cía táírlaíó óam act ρpéir beaç*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náí beaç maí ρpéir*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cía táírlaíó iní a' ríó oíim act ρpéir mo éíoríoe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *ρpéir-bean*; *cf.* *ρtáío = ρtáío-bean*.

Spéir-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

Spéir-éíuínneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéir-éoinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéim-úeo-geat, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin rpeímeamail, a bright, pretty girl; buacáil rpeímeamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéimeat, spade (at cards); also rpeamítao.

Spéim-faoa, *g. id., f.*, a spheroid.

Spéim-geatac, -aíge, *f.*, a bright moon; oíóce rpeíim-geataíge, a bright, moonlight night; oíóce réib-geataíge, *id. (Don.)*; *cf.* oíóce módaíim-geataíge, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíóce rmúio-geataíge (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíóce módaíim-éoiş, a foggy night; oíóce múiriúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéimíng, -e, -şíoe, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speim-feabac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also rpiim-feabac.

Speimín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ír maişg éuim-eann rpeír i feoiaib, voc to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní' rpeír ai bíť aşam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes rpeoir, *esp.* in poetry.

Spéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéimeamlaćt, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speimálta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speimáltaćt, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spíalac, -aíge, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spíaladóim, -óma, -óimíoe, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spíaladóimeacćt, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spíalaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spíce, *g. id., pl.* -eaća, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná peiceann don rpeíce, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), *see P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from rpeíce or rpeíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot
High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id., pl.* -cíoe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also rpioe); a fault; ní' loćt ná rpio aşam aím, I have no fault whatever to find with it; aş rášaíl rpioe aím=aş rášaíl loćt aím, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spíoeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spíoeamail, -míla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíoeamlaćt, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíoeoş, -oişge, -oşa, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spíoeoş múime, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oma, -oiimíoe, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeoirmeacćt, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spíoe tmaóain, the cornerake (*Mea.*).

Spíoim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I spite (rpio-íşim, *id.*).

Spīle, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spīléar, -έρι, -τά, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ppīléro in *Mayo*); ἵρ minic ἁ čuiri ouine amac ppīléro (ppīléar) ἁ ἡαίρῃ colamóiri, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ppīléao (*Don.*).

Spinnc, a *Don.* form of pplinnc, which see.

Spīočan, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. piočan.

Spīocnáiro, -νάίρο, *m.*, spikenard. Spīozóo, -óioe, -óoióe, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); cf. *English* spigot.

Spīolaim, -λαò. See ppīalaim.

Spīon, -íne, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cpiann ppīne, a thorny shrub or tree; copóoin ppīne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ppīn.

Spīonaò, -nta, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ppīúnaò in *East M.*

Spīonaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ppīúnam.

Spīonán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; θαινρεαò veatz ppīonán fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); θειρορινιζ θεαζ na ppīonán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ppīonóz (*Don.*).

Spīonán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τά p. maiz aipziò aize (*Don.*).

Spionnaò, -aio, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ἵρ mó 'ppionnaò čuipreao pé

ar lár mo čporíoe 'ná, 7c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spionnaoac, -aize, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnpar, -air, *m.*, wealth; ppionnpar bpiéize, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spionóz. See ppīúnóz.

Spíonta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τά an olann ppíonta, the wool is combed.

Spíontóz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ppíontóza oe žiumair, chips of bog-fir; pinn piao ppíontóza beaza oe, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spíomaò, -maio, -maoa, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. See ppíomaio.

Spíomaóaita, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spíomaamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spíomaio, -oe, -oioe, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spíomaioeamail, -mía, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spíomaio neanntóz, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ppíomaio neannnta).

Spíorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spíorizóo. See ppíorizóo.

Spíor, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spíorpa, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a spice.

Spíočaime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a spy.

Spíočaimeact, -a, *f.*, spying.

Spíotóz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spírin. See ppíorán.

Spírimoaióe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spírur, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.

Spīrreos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Spīúnaim. See rpiónaim.

Spīúnós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a spoon (also rpiónós).

Spīúntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); παταίρε rpiúntar, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

Splannc, *g. -ainnce, pl. -anncaða and -anncaða, f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní'l rplannc aize, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncam, -cað, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáð, -a, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní'l rpleáð aзам le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáðac, -aize, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See neim-rpleáðac.

Spleáðacar, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; zan rpleáðacar, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáðadóir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (rpleáðaire, *id.*).

Spleáðuizim, -uzað, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangair, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaireac, -oize, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaðán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small division or portion of land; rpleotán, *id.*

Spleodair, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleodmac, -aize, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-éiab, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinnc, *g. -e, pl. -íre and -eacða, f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splíonac, -aize, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splíonact, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Splíontairíreac, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splíonuizte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rparitib rplíonuizte, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Splíúcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leis rpuac ná rplíúcán a óóizte air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Splíutmac, -aiz, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóðair, -air, *m.* See rpleodair.

Splóðmac. See rpleodmac.

Spoðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spoçta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóðla, *g. id., pl. -aða, m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See rpoðla.

Spóilín, *g. id., pl. -nirre, m.*, a small joint of meat; rpoilín donais, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirreac, -rize, -reacða, *f.*, a blazing fire (rpoirreac teineað, *id.*).

Spóirreacmaib, -mla, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirreacmlact, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spól, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. rmól in parts of *Con.*).

Spóðla, *g. id., pl. -aríre, m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóla λαοίς, a loin of veal.
 Spóláit, -άλα, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.
 Spólaim, -αὐ and -άit, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.
 Spólaimē, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.
 Spólaimēact, -α, *f.* See ppóláit.
 Sponnc, *g. ppuinnc, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.
 Sponnc, *g. ppuinnc, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cóm τιμim le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.
 Sponncac, -αιγε, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.
 Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).
 Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.
 Sponncántaact, -α, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.
 Spor, *g.*, ppuir, *m.*, a spur.
 Sporam, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.
 Spóit, -óit, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill bo'n ppóit, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ppóit; in *U.* more usually ppóir, which is also the Scottish form.
 Spóitaimail, -m̄la, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.
 Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιοε, *m.*, a spot, a patch; ar an rpotá, on the spot (*A.*).
 Spotaò, -oite, *m.*, the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.
 Spotaóóir, -óia, -óim̄oε, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.
 Spotaóóimeact, -α, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.
 Spotaim, -táò, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See rpoçaim.

Spotuigte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; maia mbeaò an bolzad, 'r an riabhar rpotuigte, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.
 Spraiac, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; pá mo rpraiac, under my control.
 Spraiac, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.
 Spraiaceamail, -m̄la, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.
 Spraiaceamlaact, -α, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.
 Spraiò, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.
 Spréacáò, -c̄ta, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo òeoir (*P. F.*).
 Spréacáò, -c̄ta, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.
 Spréacaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rppriocaim.
 Spréacaim, -c̄aò, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bó as rpréacáò, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.
 Spréazáò, -z̄ta, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.
 Spréazaim, -z̄aò, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).
 Spréazaimē, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.
 Spréazaimēact, -α, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Sppeazamail, -m̄la, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Sppeamar, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; euii ré pppeamar air féin, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf.* euii ré pup air féin, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Sppeang, -ang, in *phr.* τὰ pppeang aзам uair̄, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

Sppeangair̄, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

Sppear, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; r̄inte 'n-a pppear, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf.* zo mber̄o r̄i 'n-a pppear zan luīge le fear̄ (*O'Ra.*); im' pppear 'r im' pp̄ionlac̄ (*McCur.*).

Sppearán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also pp̄iorán.

Sppeir̄o, -e, -ōeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; zan pppeir̄o m̄iolac̄, without a dowry of cattle.

Sppeir̄o, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Sppeir̄oim, -eir̄o, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Sppeir̄ote, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Sppeill, -e, -eal̄ta, *f.*, a contemptible set; ir̄ uanair̄ ōo pppeill an feill, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Sppeoil, -ola, -oil̄ta, *f.*, a bobbin. *See* pp̄ól.

Sppeata, *g. id.*, *pl. -air̄e, m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; r̄. ōe'n p̄óic, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: cp̄ion-pppeata, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also pppeota.

Sppeoc̄āo, -c̄ta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Sppeoc̄aim, -āo, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Sppeoc̄air, -air, *m.*, a sting.

Sppeozair, -air, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Sppeonn-l̄az, -l̄aiz̄e, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Sppeonn̄l̄óg, -óiz̄e, -óḡa, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óiz̄in.

Sppeonn̄lóir, -óia, óir̄ōe, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Sppeonn̄luīz̄te, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Sppeonn̄luīz̄teoir, -oir̄a, -oir̄ōe, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Sppeior, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Sppeior, *m.*, a twig or wicker. *See* pppear.

Sppeiorán, *g. -áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Sppeir̄eac̄, -r̄iz̄, -r̄iz̄e, *m.*, an upstart.

Sppeú̄c̄aim, -āo, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf.* pppeoc̄aim. *See* pppeá̄c̄aim.

Sppeú̄t̄ail, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; az̄ r̄. le n-a c̄op̄aib̄, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sppeoc̄aire, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir̄e, m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sppeoc̄t, -oic̄t, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Sppeoc̄tam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Sppeoz̄ail̄leac̄, -l̄iz̄e, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Sppeoz̄ail̄, -ail̄le, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also pppeoz̄ail̄le.) *See* pppeiceall.

Sppeot, -puir̄t, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Sppeuan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, brushwood, firewood.

Spnuadap, -aīp, *m.*, dust, mould; also rpuadap.

Spnuadap, -aīp, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; rpuadōna (*pl.*), *id.* See rpuadap.

Spnúille, *g. id., pl.* -leacā, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of bnúille, bnúipe, blúipe (with *r* prefixed).

Spnúilleos, -oīge, -oīā, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Spnúilleac, -līg, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.

Spnúillim, -leao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble.

Spnúireamāil, -mīā, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

Spnúireamīac, -ā, *f.*, spruce-ness, tidiness, neatness.

Spnup. See bnop.

Spnup-šaineam, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tā rpuaic aīp, he is in a huff.

Spuaiacā, -cīge, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pin-naled.

Spuacā, -cā, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; nā bī āg rpuacā ap, don't excite him.

Spuacāoe. See puacāoe.

Spúneaoóip, -óipā, -óipūoe, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.

Spúnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

Spuīpe, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

Spút, -úit, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; ní'l rput āige, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).

Sput, -uit, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; fear rput, a eunuch. See rmut.

Spracā, -cā and -cuīgē, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: an p. reo, this time (*Don.*); rpracaō, *sp. l. (M.)*.

Spracaim, -caō, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

Spracāipe, *g. id., pl.* -mīoe, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

Spracāipeac, -ā, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.

Srac-šúit, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.

Srac-šúileac, -līge, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Sráouīoe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.

Sraic-šéacāit, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.

Sráio, *g.*, -e, *pl.* -e, -eacā, and -eanna, *f.*, a street; ap leac-taoib rráioe, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. Sráio an mūilinn, Millstreet; Sráio na Caēpac, Miltown-Malbay, 7c.

Sráioeos, -oīge, -oīā, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

Sráioín, *g. id., pl.*, *m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.

Sráioín, *g. id., pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, a little street, a lane.

Sraic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

Sraic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; réap ap rraic, grass in the swath.

Sraic, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -cīoe, -eanna, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; rraic is stronger than cíor.

Sram, rramac, 7c. See rream, rreamac, 7c.

Sramāioe, *g. id., pl.* -oīoe, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *éus ré rrián anonn uiri, he reached across to clutch her*; a *rriáio-íoe san éipeaéct éus rrián ar mo rriéao (= éríéao) boéct (Arm. song)*; also *rriann*.

Spánaó, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

Spang, rriangaire, *7c.* See rriean, rrieanzaire, *7c.*

Spangaire, *g. id., pl.* -rioe, *m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

Spann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *san ruan san rriann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. oo éarriainz*, to take a nap.

Spann. See rrián.

Spannaó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Spannaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an báir*, the death-rattle.

Spannfaé, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannfaí, snoring (Arm. and Don.)*.

Spannfaó, -aíó, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Spannfaóac, -aíge, *a.*, snoring, snorting.

Spannfaógaíl, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

Spannfaire. See rriannfaó.

Spannfaireac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *as rriannfaireaí, snoring*.

Spannfairnac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See rriannfaó, which is heard in *Der. and Om.*

Spaó, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.

Spaóille, *g. id., pl.* -lioe, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person. a dolt.

Spaóilleac, -líge, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

Spaóilleaéct, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.

Spaóilleaó, -lte, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces

Spaóilleán, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Spaóilleánaé, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a scullion.

Spaóilleos, -oíge, -osa, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.

Spaóineac, -níge, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

Spaon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See rriasonaó.

Spaonaó, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rriasonaó ir ar reaérian reaénóin fáraí, an traógaíl reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tal na bléite rriason mo luaóail*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spaonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *oo rriasonaó an caé porra*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *oo rriasonaó oíra*, they were defeated.

Spaonmar, -aire, *a.*, enraged, excited.

Spaóé, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

Spaóéaireac, -aíge, *f.*, act of sneezing (also rriaoéaireac, *f.*); rrióaireac (*Don.*).

Spaéac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

Spaéaíoeaéct, -a, *f.*, strolling; *mar oo beaó gaóiríoe as rriaoéaíoeaéct oíoe*, strolling by night like a robber.

Σρατάιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.
 Σρατάιμε, *g. id., pl.* -ῆι, *m.*, a stroller, a lounge.

Σρατάιμεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, act of strolling.
 Σρατάρι, -ῆμα, -ῆμα, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Σρατνυῖσιμ, -υῖσα, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Σρατνυῖσιμ, -υῖσα, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Σρατνυῖσιμ, -υῖσα, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Σρατνυῖσιμ, -υῖσα, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks.
See ρρατνυῖσιμ.

Σρεαῖ, -εῖ, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. ρρεῖ* (*M.R.*, 104).

Σρεαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Σρεαῖαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Σρεαῖλα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Σρεαῖ-λουα, -αῖ, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Σρεαῖναι, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; *λένε* ρρεαῖναι *ῖοδα* *le n-a* *zeal-ēneap*, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Σρεαῖ, -εῖ, -εῖα, *m.*, a flock; *ρ. κορμα*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *E. U.*; rare in *Don.*).
See under ρῖαν.

Σρεαῖναι, -ε, -εαννα(ῖ), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Σρεαῖ, ρρεαῖα, *γ.* *See* ρρεαῖ, ρρεαῖα, *γ.*

Σρεαμ, *g.* -εῖ and -μα, *pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ῖορκαὸ* *na* *ρρεαμα* *λέμ* *ὀεακαῖ* *ουτ* *ρρῖβῖν* *βλάτ*, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keefe*).

Σρεαμα, -αῖ, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed, *ρῖν*

ρρεαμα, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

Σρεαμα, -αῖ, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ῖρ ρρῖμ-εαλτα* *ρρεαμαῖ* *λεὸ* *ρρεαμα*, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). *See* ρρεαμ.

Σρεαν, -εῖ, -αν, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *μίλε* *κορ* *ρρεῖ* *οῖ*, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a *Don.* curse).

Σρεαν, -αῖ, *a.*, stringed.

Σρεαν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Σρεαν, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *ρ. cnábe*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); *ρρεαν* *βάρ-τῖ*, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Σρεαν, *g. id., pl.* -ῆι, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Σρεαν, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *ρρεαν* and *ρρεαν* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Σρεαν, -αῖ, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Σρεαν, -ῖ, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Σρεαν, -ῖ, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Σρεαν, -αῖ, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Σρεαν, -αῖ, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Σρεαν, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also *ρρεαν* or *ρρεαν*).

Σρεα. *See* ρραῖ in its various meanings.

Σρεα. *See* ρραῖ.

Sreing-líon, m., a casting-net.

Srian, g. -rian, -rién, pl. -ta and -rién, m., a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g. rriéine, nom. an rriian.*

Srianac, -aige, a., bound with ribbons, fillets.

Srianad, -nta, m., the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.

Srianaim, -ad, v. tr., I bridle, curb, restrain.

Srianata, p. a., curbed, bridled, checked.

Srúil, -e, -eada, f., a slattern; *rriúilín, id.*

Srimile, g. id., pl. -líre, m., an awkward person.

Srúto, -e, f., the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).

Srogaill, -aill, m., a whip, a rod.

Sroicim, v. tr., I reach, attain; *vl. -cint and rroic (rrior)*; *bí ré rroicíte agam*, I had reached it (the place) (also *rroiríte*); *rul ar rroic léir*, before he was able to, etc. (*rroicim* is the more common form); *na flaitir do rrior (do rroicint)*, to reach or gain heaven.

Sróinóin, g. id., pl., -íre, the bridge of the nose (O'R.).

Sróin, g. id., pl., -íre, m., a snout-ring; *r. muice*, a pig's snout-ring.

Srón, -óine, and -ac, pl. -a, f., the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as *an tSrón, Shrone, in E. Ker.*

Srónac, -aige, a., nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.

Srónamail, -míla, a. See *rroínac*.

Srón-bhat, m., a pocket-handkerchief.

Srónlann, -ainne, -a, f., a covering for the nose.

Srón-múcad, -éta, m., a difficulty in breathing through the nose.

Srón-poll, m., a nostril.

Sroct, a stream. See *rriuct*.

Sroctac, -aige, a., streamy.

Sroctán, -áin, m., a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.

Sroctánac, -aige, a., full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.

Sroctugad, -uigte, m., a streaming, a flowing.

Sroctuígim, -uigad, v. intr., I flow, I rush in streams.

Sruaic, -e, -eada, f., a pimple, a pustule.

Sruamaac, -aige, a., abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.

Sruan, -aine, -a, f., a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.

Srúib, -uíre, -uíreanna, f., a snout; also a stream.

Srúib, liquor, drink, whiskey; *ruidir orlóiríre rruib ann mar túitir lá báiríge*, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Meardán, Mon. poet*); *cf. syrup, sherbet*, from the same Arabic word.

Srúdam, -ad, v. tr., I inhale, suck in.

Srúbán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cake; a cockle.

Srúbán na muc, great hawkweed (*rriuct na muc, id.*).

Srúbós, -óige, -ós, f., a mouthful of liquid.

Srúib-zéar, -zéire, a., sharp-nosed, pointed.

Srúill, -le, -líre, f., a stream.

Sruimealta, a., daubed, smeared.

Sruimile, g. id., pl. -líre, m., an awkward, untidy person.

Sruiclin, g. id., pl. -níre, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.

Sruct, g. rrocta, pl. rrocta, rroctanna, g. pl. rroctann, m., a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.

Sruct, -uic, pl. -uice, m., a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

Σπυτάς. See πρотаς.

Σπυταίη, *g. id., pl., -μῖοι, m.,* a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.

Σπυταίηεσς, *-α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

Σπυτ-ῥυμνε, *m.,* stream-water, a torrent.

Σπυτ-ῥλαίη, *-ε, pl. -αῖα and -ρε, f.,* a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.

Σπυτλάς, *-αῖς, f.,* act of rinsing; also πρυτλάς.

Σπυτλός, *-όις, -όζα, f.,* a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.

Σπυτλῆξις, *-υζαῶ, v. tr.,* I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; ἵ πρυτ-λῆζαῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀνδραίνου, to rinse it in the river (*Don.*).

Σπυτ-ῥαοῦα, *m.,* a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (*P. O'C.*).

Σπυτ-ῥλαοῦ, *m.,* the channel left by a stream.

Σταβ, *-α, pl. id., m.,* a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.

Σταβας (or σταβς), *m.,* a stick, a lifeless trunk; οὐ οἶμν πέ σταβας οἶμν, he paralyzed me (*M.*).

Σταβας, *-αῖς, a.,* bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.

Σταβζαίη, *-ε, f.,* hobbling, halting, limping; σταβζαίη ἐυζατ ἀγυρ σταβζαίη υαίτ, *i. e.* οὐ ζῆναι ἐυζατ ἀγυρ οὐ ῥάλα υαίτ (*P. O'C.*).

Στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a stable, a manger, a stall.

Σταβυῖσις, *-υζαῶ, v. tr.,* I straddle.

Στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.

Στακάς, *-αῖς, a.,* stiff, rigid, horned; ζαλαίη στακάς, *priapismus*; also πτοκάς.

Στάκάς, *-αῖς, a.,* full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.

Στακάιη, *f.,* a strumpet, whence στακάιηεσς and στακάιηεσς.

Στάκαίμ, *-αῶ, v. tr.,* I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

Στακάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.,* a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (*dim. of σταίς*).

Στάκυζαῶ, *-υῖς, m.,* a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.

Στάκυῖσις, *-υζαῶ, v. tr.,* I pile into stacks or shocks.

Σταῶ, *-αῖο, pl. id. and -αῖα, m.,* a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), *e.g.,* τὰ σταῶ ἰοννατ; σταῶ οὐ οἶαναι, to stay, to make a delay; σταῶ οὐ ἐπὶ λείη, to put a stop to it; ζαν ῥ., instantly.

Σταῶας, *-αῖς, a.,* stuttering; given to pausing.

Σταῶαίμ, *v. σταῶ, v. tr. and intr.,* I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.

Σταῶαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,* a stammerer.

Σταῶαίη. See σταζαίη.

Σταῶς, *-αῖος, pl. id., m.,* a staff, or stick to walk with.

Σταῶζαίη, *-ε, f.,* act of staying, stopping, delaying.

Σταῶζαός, *-αῖς, a.,* apt to stop or pause.

Σταῶ-υππιαῶ, *m.,* a daring, presuming confident fellow.

Σταῶ-υππιαῶας, *m.,* confidence, presumption.

Σταῶ-υππιαῶας, *-αῖς, a.,* presumptuous, impudent, confident.

Σταῖ, *-αῖς, pl. id., m.,* a staff (*E. R.*); a stiff, staff-like person (*Ker.*).

Σταῖός, *-όις, -όζα, f.,* a staff, stick, club, crutch.

Σταζα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a "stag;" a potato softened and

ΣΤΑΙΡΙΘΕΣΤ, -α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

ΣΤΑΙΣΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

ΣΤΑΙΣΑΪ, -αιγε, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

ΣΤΑΙΣΑΙΘΕΣΤ. See ΡΤΑΙΣΑΙΘΕΣΤ.

ΣΤΑΙΣΑΙΜ, -αò, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

ΣΤΑΙΣΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ΡΤΑΙΣΑΙ ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).

ΣΤΑΙΣΑΙΜΕΣΤ, -α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

ΣΤΑΙΣΑΙΛ, -ε, *f.* = ΡΤΑΙΣΑΙΘΕΣΤ, *e.g.*, ò'έιριζεαòαρ òum ΡΤΑΙΣΑΙΛε.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑò, -αιò, *m.*, a warming drink.

ΣΤΑΙΛΥΣΑò, -υιγε, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΥΣΙΜ, -υγασ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

ΣΤΑΙΛΥΣΤΕ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΜΛΑò, -αιò, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τά ρ. μόρι ζαοιτε ann, there is a very dry wind ; λά ΡΤΑΜΛΑò, a day of drought (*Rosses, Don.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑΙΛ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, -άν, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; μινν ρέ ΡΤΑΝ ομ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, *poet.* for ΡΤΑΟΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΑò, -ντα, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; εγς ρέ αν-ΡΤΑΝΑò òó, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ΡΤΑΟΝΑò, which *see*.

ΣΤΑΝΑò, -αιòτε, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; bí ρέ ΔΣ ΡΤΑΝΑò ομ, he was staring at me.

ΣΤΑΝΑòΟΙΡ, -όρα, -όιριõe, *m.*, a tinker.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜ, *vl.*, -αò, *v. tr.*, I stare (at, αρ) ; ΡΤΑΝ ρέ ομ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m.*, a tin merchant.

ΣΤΑΝΣ, -αιnge, *pl. -ανσα, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; ΡΤΑΝΣ ρεαμινν, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* ΡΤò in *Mon.*

ΣΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m.*, a plank bridge.

ΣΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; ΡΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ μνά, an obstinate woman ; μιννεαò ρ. οε, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -αιõe, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also ΡΤΑΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑΪ, -αιγε, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑΝ, -άν, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; μινν τύ ρ. ομ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is ΡΤΑΝΝΑΝ, in *Townawilly (Don.)* and in *Om.* ΡΤΑΝΝΣΑΝ, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ΡΤΑΝΝΣΑΝ, all in the last sense ; *cf.* ΡΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ.

ΣΤΑΝΥΙÒΕ, *g. id., pl. -òτε, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; τά ðρειςρεά αν ρ. 'να ρεαπαμ λάιμ λιom. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

ΣΤΑΟΝ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

ΣΤΑΟΝ, -α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; ΡΤΑΟΝ ðάιο, the caulking material used in a boat.

ΣΤΑΟΝΑò, -ντα, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

ΣΤΑΟΝ - ΑòΑΙΡΤ (also òιαον-ΑòΑΙΡΤ), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. ΡΤΑΟΝ-άιρο.

Σταοναῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

Σταον-ἀρ, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* ρταον-αὐαῖτ.

Σταονῆαρ, -αιμ, *a.*, staunch, firm, Σταπαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

Στάπαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a staple; ρτάπαλ ὕλαιρ, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

Σταμαιοῦεἰτ, -α, *f.*, humbugging (?); ρταο ὅο ὅο ρ., cease your humbugging (?) (*Thom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*)

Σταμῖός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; ἱρ μόρην ἀν ρταμῖός ἱ (*Don.*) (*A. ?*).

Σταμῖοῦεἰτ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τὰ ρί ριν αἷ ρ. (*Don.*).

Σταρτόρην, -όρην, -όρην, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

Σταρμῖο, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; ρταρμῖο ρῖρ ἡ ρ. μνά are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

Στάτ, -αῖτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

Σταῦαῖμ. *See* ρτοῦαῖμ.

Στέαο, -έιο, *pl. id., m.*, a steed (*A.*).

Στέαοἰ, -αῖε, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

Στέιο-εἰ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Στεῖλ, *g. -α and -εἰ, pl. -α, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; αἷ ὕδαῖλ ρτεῖλ, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

Στεῖλα, -αῖε, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Στεῖλα, -εἰ, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; τὰ ρτεῖλα, a day in which there are short sudden showers. *See* ρτεῖλαῖμ.

Στεῖλαῖμ, -εἰ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

Στεῖλαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

Στεῖλαῖμ, -α, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

Στεῖλα-μαῖα, *m.*, act of mocking very derisively.

Στεῖλαῖμ, -ε, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

Στεῖλαῖμ, -αῖν, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'G.*). *See* ρτεῖλαῖμ.

Στεῖλαῖμ. *See* ρταῖμ.

Στεῖλαῖμ, -αῖλ, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; ρ. τῖε ὀρτα, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

Στεῖρος, -ζε, -ζεἰ, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; ρτεῖρος ὀρτα, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; ρτεῖρος ὀρτα, the small intestine; ρτεῖρος μόρην, the colon; ρτεῖρος ὀρταῖμ, the great omentum and transverse colon.

Στεῖλε-βεἰ, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'ρῖ Σεἰζάν 'n-α ρτεῖλε-βεἰαῖμ ἑ, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τὰ ρῖ 'na ρτεῖλε-βεἰαῖμ = τὰ ρῖ τὰν-βεο; somet. ρτεῖλε-βεἰαῖμ in *M.*

Στεῖλ, -εἰ, -αῖ, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; *cf.* ἱρ ὀρτα ρτεῖλ ὀρτα ὀρτα, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

Στεῖλα, -αῖε, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ὕδαῖμ ρτεῖλα, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

Στεῖλα, -αῖ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

στίαλλαθ̄, -ιτα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ας ρπόλαθ̄ ιρ ας ρ. απ̄ αν̄ κομαρ-ραμ, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).

στίαλλαιμ, -λαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

στίαλλαμ̄, *g. id., pl. -μ̄οε, m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

στίαλλός, -όςγε, -όςα, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

στίβιν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

·στίζ, for ιρτιζ, in, within, inside; χοιρόε 'ρτιζ, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

στιλλ, -ε, *f.*, a still; τερνα ρτίλλε, fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); cam ρτίλλε, the "worm" of a still.

στιλλέαρμ̄οε, *g. pl. -ότ̄ε, m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

στίντ̄ε, *g. id., pl. -εαα, f.*, a scab.

στίντεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

στίοβαρ̄ο, -αιρ̄ο, *pl. id., m.*, a steward.

στίοβαρ̄οατ̄, -α, *f.*, stewardship.

στιοκαμ̄ε, *g. id., pl. -μ̄οε, m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στιοκαμ̄εατ̄, -α, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

στιοκαρ̄ο, -αιρ̄ο, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

στιοκαρ̄οατ̄, -αίγε, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.

στίος, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στιοςαθ̄: ας ρτιοςαθ̄, dying (*Don.*).

στιορόρ̄, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

στιρέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

στuir̄, *g. -ε and -ύματ̄, pl. -μ̄εαννα and -μ̄εαα, f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ας τεατ̄ ε̄νιγε αςαρ ρτιuir̄ νεim̄ε uir̄εi, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ó'ρ απ̄ το λάim̄ ατά αν̄ ρτιuir̄, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

στuir̄μ̄εατ̄, -μ̄ίγε, *a.*, steering, guiding.

στuir̄μαθ̄, -μ̄τα, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

στuir̄μαρ̄οεατ̄, -α, *f.*, direction, obedience; bíοθ̄ ρτιuir̄μαρ̄οεατ̄ ομ̄τ̄, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

στuir̄μαim̄, -ύμαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

στuir̄-βάιρ̄, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

στuir̄μ̄τόim̄, -όμα, -όim̄οε, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; ρτιuir̄μα-τόim̄ and ρτιuir̄μ̄τατ̄, *id.*

στuir̄μ̄ζαθ̄, -μ̄ίγε, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

στuir̄μ̄μ̄ίγim̄, -μ̄ζαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; ζο ρτιuir̄μ̄μ̄ίγiθ̄ Όia τ̄ú, may God direct you.

στοβατ̄, -αίγ̄, *m.*, a stew, a mess (ρτοβαim̄, I stew); τά ré 'na ρτοβατ̄ αζατ̄, you have quite confused him.

στοβατ̄, -αίτ̄, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish.

στοβαim̄, -αθ̄, *v. tr.*, I stew.

στοτ̄, *g. ρτιuic, pl. id. and ρτοca, m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; ρτοτ̄ leap̄τα, a bedstead; ρτοτ̄ luim̄ge, a gunwale: bí ré απ̄ na ρτιuic ρταρ̄τααα απ̄ m̄iμ̄ε απ̄ meir̄ce, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

στοτ̄, *g. ρτιuic, pl. id., m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called α ρτοτ̄ or α ε̄νιρ̄ο ρτιuic; εαλλ̄ατ̄ ρτιuic, cattle, live stock; ας ceannaτ̄ ρτιuic, buying live stock (*A.*).

στοτα, *g. id., pl. -αίρ̄οε, m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

στοτατ̄. See ρταατ̄.

στόατ̄, -αίγ̄, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person

στορμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.

στορμῖαν, -ῖαν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).

στοῦ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *στοῦαι*, *m.*, *id.*; *στοῦαννα* *ῥημαίε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.

στοῦαῶ, -οῖτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.

στοῦαιλῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

στοῦαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.

στοῦαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a wild, careless person.

στοῦαιμῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *στοῦαῖν*; somet. applied to a person.

στοῦαι, -αι, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.

στοῦαλλας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."

στοῦ-ῥῖονας, -ας, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

στοῦαυ, -αυ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).

στοῦαβόρο, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a prostitute (also *στοῦαβόρο*).

στοῦας, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).

στοῦααῶ, -αῶ and -αῖς, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *ἔβαν πέ στοῦααῶ ἀρᾶμ*, he pulled me violently. See *στοῦααῶ*,

στοῦααῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά ρῖα αἰ στοῦααῶ*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *στοῦααῖμ* (*Don.*). See *στοῦααῖμ*.

στοῦαῖλ, -ῖαι, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *αἰ στοῦαῖλ τιμῶν*, struggling on in life.

στοῦαῖλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.

στοῦαῖμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.

στοῦαῖμεαῶ, -α, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.

στοῦαῖμ -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.

στοῦαῖν, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *στοῦαῖν*, *i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά πέ ἀρῖ τεαῦ-ρ.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).

στοῦαε, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ἀρῖ στοῦαε*, astray, wandering.

στοῦαεμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *m.*, a wanderer, a rambler; *στοῦαεμε ρῖν*, *id.* (*E. R.*).

στοῦαεμεαῶ, -α, *f.*, act of wandering.

στοῦαῖς, -ε, -εας and -νῖοι, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *στοῦαῖς ἀρῖν*, a piece of bread; *στοῦαῖς τοβας*, a good length of tobacco; *στοῦαῖς κοῖνε*, *γ.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *στοῦαῖς ρῖν*, a tall man; *dim. στοῦαῖς*, *id.* (*nom.* also *στοῦαῖς* and *στοῦας*, *m.*; cf. *streak*).

στοῦαῖς, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά στοῦαῖς μόμῃ λειρ*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *ρῖλῖν* in this phrase.

στοῦαῖς, a tape, etc. See *στοῦαῖς*.

στοῦαῖςαῶ, -ας, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

στοῦαῖςαῖλ, -ῖαι, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.

στοῦαῖλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοι, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *στοῦαῖλλε*.

ΣΤΡΙΟCΑΙM, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (το).

ΣΤΡΙΟCΛΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

ΣΤΡΙOΣ, -α, -αῖοε, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΙOΣΑΝ, -άιν, *m.* See *στριος* (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑC, ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑCΑP, 7c. See *στριαπαC, στριαπαCαP*.

ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑΙΤ, -άιC, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑP, -αιP, *m.*, a stripe.

ΣΤΡΙΟ, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά βέαν Pτρίο αρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ιP μόνP αν Pτρίο α Pαῖβ Pιασ αν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *σαν μόνPάν Pτρίο*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέσC-υζαὐ ι Pτρίο*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *Pτρίο σ'ά PόPτ το ζ'λαCαP μαP μέον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *αP βεάCάν Pτρίο*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

ΣΤΡΙΟC, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

ΣΤΡΙΟC, -όιC, *m.*, a stroke; *αC Pυβαλ αρ α βοC-PτρίοC*, walking slowly or listlessly.

ΣΤΡΙΟΘΑΙP, *g. id., pl. -πῖοε, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

ΣΤΡΙΟΘΑΜΑΙΤ, -ήιC, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

ΣΤΡΙΟΘΑΜΙCΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

ΣΤΡΙΟΙCΙM, -όCαὐ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

ΣΤΡΙΟΙCΤE, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

ΣΤΡΙΟΙP, *g. id., pl. -πῖοε, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *P. Cαῖιιζε*, an untidy, useless hag (*στρίνιP* in *S. Con.*).

ΣΤΡΙΟΠΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

ΣΤΡΙΝΙP. See *στρίνιP*.

ΣΤΡΙPΠΥΙCΤE, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

ΣΤΡΙP, -υιP, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *νί'τ δον PτPυP οPτC*, they are not well off; *μάιP, ζαν οiPεσC μο β'οC'άινίν οε PτPυP ιά το β'άιP οPτ!* ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

ΣΤPΥC, *m.*, an ostrich (*στPυC-čamáll, id.*).

ΣΤΥCΑC, -αιζε, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

ΣΤΥCΑΙP, *g. id., pl. -πῖοε, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

ΣΤΥCΑΙPεαCΤ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

ΣΤΥCΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a *fig.* word for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

ΣΤΥCΑΝαC, -αιζε, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

ΣΤΥαὐ, -αῖὐ, -αὐάCα, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *στΥαὐθαιP* or *στΥαιP*, and *στΥαῖὐ-βean*.

ΣΤΥαὐαC, -ὐάιζε, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

ΣΤΥαὐαιP. See *στΥαιP*.

ΣΤΥαὐΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

ΣΤΥαὐ-βPάCαPεαC, -οιζε, *a.*, stiff-necked.

ΣΤΥαὐ-βPυC, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUΔIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); τά ρτυαic ορε, your head is inclined to the side, *also* you have taken offence (*Om.*); τάim im' ρτυαic (= ρτοβδc) αige, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; ρτυαic is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

τίορ ι mβάις uάcταιρ τά an
ρyαicαρ pá'n am peo,
San pú' Donncaíó Ruaió naó
bpuil ρτυαic αιρ ας uam-
paó.—(*Don. song*).

STUΔICEANUIÓE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUΔICÍN, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (ρτυαicte, *id.*).

STUΔIÓ, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of ρτυαió-βean.

STUΔIÓ-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUΔIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; βαιρ ré ar a ρτυαim péin é, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); ας curi ρτυαama ar an nγανταν, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); τά ré ar a ρτυαim, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUΔIPE (ρτυαóaipe), *g. id., pl. -míõe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUΔÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUΔAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míõe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also ρτολαρ; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUΔÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUΔMAC, -aiße, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; mí-ρτυαmac, clumsy;

τά'n háimónium so huaißneac;
ní íeinneann ré don uaiρ
uóinn;

ní'l ouine ar bit éóm ρτυαmac
so mbainpeaó ar ceol.
—(*Don. caoineaó*).

STUΔMÓΔ, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUΔMÓΔCT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAÓ, -aiße, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓZ, -óiße, -óza, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIÓEAP, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; ας óeanaím ρτυoiéir ar, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes ρταιoiéir (*g. -eir?*).

STUIÓEAPMAC, -aiße, *a.*, studious.

STUIÓEAPMACCT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIP, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; i n-αζaió an ρτυip, against the grain: *pl.*, ρτυip-eanna, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written ρτορ or ρτυt); ní'l don ρτυip ionnam, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

STUIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íōe, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock ; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*) ; a bush (ῥτοιτίν), *pl. ῥτuirín-íōe*, trashy food (*Con.*).

STUIPÉAO, -éíō, -éáōa, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

STUIPT, -e, -eáā, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

STUIPTÉAMAIL, -m̄la, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

STUIPTÉAMLAČT, -a, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

STULPÁČ, -aíže, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

STULPAPNAČ, -aíže, *a.,* boisterous, windy; lá ῥ., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*) ; lá ῥ. žaoiče, *id.* ; also ῥtulparíōe.

STÚMPA, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post ; ῥtúmpa amaoáin, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

STÚPUIRĠE, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

SUACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pot ; ruacán cμiaōa, an earthen pot.

SUAČ, *g. ruarĠ, pl. -ōā, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (prop. *g. of ῥaoi*).

SUAČAMAIL, -m̄la, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

SUAČ-ÉISRE, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

SUAČ-ĠLAČT, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

SUAČ-OILTE, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

SUAŽ, -aíž, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord ; cf. ῥúžán.

SUAČNRĠ, -e, *a.,* well-known, illustrious ; remarkable, wonderful.

SUAČŠE, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted ; shaken ; miry ; kneaded, mixed together ; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.* ; ruarĠe maῖb, deadly pale.

SUAČŠEČT, -a, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

SUARĠ-ČIONŠL, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O' Tuomy*).

SUAILCEÁČ, -cīže, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*) : See ruāailceáč.

SUAILL, *f.,* a little.

SUAILL-MEAPAIM, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

SUAILL-MEAPTA, *indec. a.,* little esteemed ; homely, ordinary.

SUAIM. See uaim.

SUAIMNEÁČ, -nīže, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure ; mio-ῥuaimneáč, uneasy.

SUAIMNEAP, *g. -nīῥ, and -neapa, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

SUAIMNEAPÁČ, -ῥaíže, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

SUAIMNĠIM, -iužāō., *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease ; put to rest, please, charm.

SUAINEAPTAČ, -aíže, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

SUAIN-LĠOR, -leapa, -ioranna, *m.,* a dormitory.

SUAINPEÁN, -eáin, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver ; bῥéaža lučt ruainpeáin ažuῥ toῖῥimeapc, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O' Longan*).

SUAIN-ĠLIOČT, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

SUAIPC, -e, *a.,* pleasant ; civil, kind, affable, gracious ; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

SUAIPCEAP, -cīῥ, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity ; also ruapcāῥ.

SUAIPC-ῥEAP, *m.,* a pleasant man.

SUAIPC-ῥῥĠOTAT, -aíl, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

SUAČTEANTA, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated ; ῥéāō - čomāῥčāῖōe ῥo-ačteanta (ruarĠeanta), decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).

SUAČTEANTÁČ, -aíže, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated ; armorial.

SUAČTEANTAP, -aīῥ, *m.,* a prodigy ;

a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bi ruaitēantap* *oaoime ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *oim ré ruaitēantap oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitēantap*.

Suaicim, -*atō*, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

Suaicneam, -*nine*, *f.*, a river confluence.

Suaicnro, -*e*, -*ro*, *f.*, a string, a loop.

Suaicnro. See *ruaicnro*.

Suaicniḡim, -*iuḡaō*, *v. tr.*, I variegated, embellish, blazon.

Suaicniuḡaō, -*iḡte*, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaicteact, -*a*, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

Suall, *m.*, wonder.

Suallac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

Suan, *ruain*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i ruain*, at rest; *tiom-ruain*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *nioi tiom-ruain oō*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

Suanaē, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

Suanaim, -*aō*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

Suan-aiim, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

Suanán, -*ain*, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

Suan-ḡalar, *m.*, lethargy.

Suanmaie, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

Suanmau, -*aiie*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suanmaiaēt, -*a*, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

Suantmaioe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

Suantmaioeact, -*a*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suaiaē, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *tá ré ḡo ruaiac*, he is very ill; *ir r. an muo a ḡoilḡeaō aiie*, very little would upset him or affect him.

Suaiaēap, -*aiie*, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

Suaiaioeact, -*a*, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suar, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *tuap*, *ruap*, up, above (without movement); in life, *pás ruap é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *táinḡ ré ruap liom*, he overtook me; *buail ré ruap liom*, *id. (Mon.)*, but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *muo oō caiteam ruap*, to vomit something; *ruap ai oō láim*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruap le píce púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *ná bí aḡ oul ruap ir anuap leip*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *tá na páirtioe aḡ éiḡe ruap aḡat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *aḡ breit ruap aiie*, gripping him; *tós ruap oíom*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *tá ré aḡ ḡlanāō (nó aḡ rpalpaō) ruap*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir oecaiie beit ruap leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *aḡ cup ruap aiie*, preventing; *oime oō cup ruap cum a oéanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cup ruap*, to promote; also to incite; *tabaie ruap*, education: *tá t. ruap mói aiie*, he is highly educated.

Suaṛ-mōlaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).
Suaṛ-pineaò, -nte, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).
Suaṛ-pinim, -neaò, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*)
Suaṣaò, -aìòce, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.
Suaṣaim. See **puaiṣim**.
Suaṣar, -aìr, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; bí r. maiṣ meirce aìr, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).
Suaṣmān, -āin, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.
Sūb. See **rūḡ**.
Sūba, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.
Sūbaṣ, -aìḡe, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.
Sūbaṣar, -aìr, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.
Sūbaìoeaṣt, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.
Sūbaìlce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cìoe, *f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; òimneann Òia na pūbaìlceìoe, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also **puaiṣce**.
Sūbaìlceaṣ, -cìḡe, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.
Sūbaìlcear, -cìr, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.
Sūbat, -aìl, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also **robat**).
Sūbān, -āin, *m.*, sap, juice; pūbān rìeìbe, ambrosia (*O'C.*).
Sūbḡaìl, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.
Sūblaṣ, -aìḡ, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See **pubat**.
Subṛtainnt, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

Subṛtainnteac, -cìḡ, -cìḡe, *m.*, a substantial person.
Subṛtainnteac, -cìḡe, *a.*, substantial.
Subuìḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.
Suc, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.
Súo (rúo in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after prons., é rúo, that, as opposed to é reo, this; iao rúo, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: a bṛocat rúo, their word; a élanr rúo, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: taḡaio rúo im' leab-aìò cūḡam, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); annrúo, there, yonder; rúo é an fear, behold the man! rúo iao, those are they; rúo ruar é, lo! up he goes; rúo oir, here is to your health; rúo ir ḡo, ḡc., granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: oá mbeir rúo aḡam-ra aìrḡeao 'r ór, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.
Súoaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mìoe, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.
Súoamān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).
Suoós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.
Súḡ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; rúḡa cṛann, the berries of trees; rúḡa cṛaoḡ, raspberries; rúḡa láin and rúḡa taíman, strawberries (in *Don*. rúḡ palman); rúḡ na heoirnan, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also **rúḡ**.
Súḡa, *g. id.* and **rúḡaò**, *m.*, soot; rúḡa rìolāin, falling soot; lān

oe řúšΔ, full of soot; řuroín
 řúšΔrō, a filthy or mean person
 (*gs.* řúšΔrō, pron. řúšΔr, *M.*;
 somet. *nom.* řúč); cáibín řúš-
 Δrō, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).
 SúšΔč, -Δrge, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 fertile.
 SúšΔč, -Δrge, *a.*, merry, cheerful,
 glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome,
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;
 řo ř., merrily.
 SúšΔč, -Δrš, -Δrge, *m.*, a bream.
 SúšΔčán, -Δín, *m.*, a sucking or
 imbibing.
 SúšΔčar, -Δír, *m.*, cheerfulness,
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;
 semi-inebriation.
 SúšΔč. See řúšΔčar.
 SúšΔč, *g.* řúščte, *m.*, act of suck-
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-
 tracting.
 SúšΔrōeΔčt, -Δ, *f.*, sootiness.
 SúšΔrōeΔčt, -Δ, *f.*, joyousness,
 sport, play, pastime.
 SúšΔím, -Δč, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.
 SúšΔírē, *g. id., pl.* -řirē, *m.*, a
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,
 a quagmire; anything that draws
 or sucks in, a leech (řúšΔírēte,
id.).
 SúšΔírē, *g. id., pl.* -řirē, *m.*, a
 droll fellow, merry andrew.
 Súšán, -Δín, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or
 straw rope; a straw collar for
 draught horses.
 Súšán, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);
 sap, juice, moisture.
 Súšán, -Δín, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker,
 a soaker; a young pig.
 SúšánΔč, -Δrge, *a.*, fatty.
 Súš čΔrΔč, *m.*, wild sorrel.
 Súš čΔrΔč, *m.*, the mistletoe.
 SúššΔíl, -ē, *f.*, joyousness, sport.
 SúššΔč, -Δrš, *m.*, juice, sap, the
 liquid essence of a thing; řuš-
 Δč būrē na řčΔrōán, the
 yellow juice of the intestines,
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-
 ness, after the stomach has been
 emptied.
 SúššΔím, -Δč, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),
 suck, draw, take in.

SúššΔírē, *g. id., pl.* -řirē, *m.*, a
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,
 dilatory person; anything that
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or
 gulph (also řúšΔírē).
 SúššΔír, -Δírē, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 moist.
 Súš šΔrΔ, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.
 SúššΔírΔčt, -Δ, *f.*, juiciness, sap-
 piness, succulence.
 Súš ná mbán mín, ladies' berries,
 a kind of red berries produced
 by a bramble called the stone
 bramble.
 SúššΔč, *m.*, act of sucking.
 SúššΔčΔím, -ššΔč, *v. tr.*, I suck.
 SúššΔčt, -Δ, *f.*, merrymaking;
 řúššΔrōeΔčt, *id.* (*Con.*).
 SúššΔč, -šΔrčtΔ, *m.*, act of play-
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,
 mirth, play.
 SúššΔrššΔím, -řΔč, *v. intr.*, I sport,
 I play.
 Súš šΔlřmán, *m.*, a strawberry.
 Suščán, -Δín, *pl. id., m.*, substance
 (*Don.*).
 SúščřΔmán, -Δín, *m.*, applied to
 worthless liquids, such as over-
 drawn tea (*Don.*); řúščřΔm, *id.*
 Suř, -ē, -ēΔčΔ, *f.*, a strawberry
 plant.
 SuřčřčēΔl, řuřčřčēΔlurē. See
 řuřčřčēΔl, řuřčřčēΔlurē.
 Suřē, *g. id.* and -čēte, *m.*, act of
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-
 ting posture, as opposed to
 lying down: as řΔ řē 'n-Δ
 řuřē, he is up, out of bed;
 řuřē ΔnřΔř 'řΔ řēΔbΔrō, a sit-
 ting up in bed; řΔ Δn řē 'n-Δ
 řuřē, the moon is up; řul
 čum řuřēte řēř, to wrangle or
 argue with him.
 SuřēΔčΔč, *m.*, a settle, lid; in
Script. the lid of the Ark of the
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act
 of planting, setting.
 SuřēΔčán, -Δín, *pl. id., m.*, a seat;
 an abode; řuřēΔčán řlōrščte,
 the headquarters of troops
 (*MacD.*).

Suiðeām, -ðīm, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

Suiðeāmáil, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

Suiðeos, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suiðigim, -iuḡað, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suiðim, -ðe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

Suiðirte, *g. id., pl.* -tiðe, *f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See *ruirirtín*.

Suiðirrtín, *g. id., pl.* -iðe, *m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; *ruirirteos, id.*

Suiðiuḡað, -iḡte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

Suiðirte, *g. id., pl.* -tiðe, *m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don., etc.*).

Suiðte, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Súigmin, *g. id., pl.* -niðe, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súigte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

Súigteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tá na púeataiðe r. ar ðainne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *búigrtín*, or champ) (*Don.*)

Suit, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter *r*. See *raíl*.

Súit, -e, *pl. id., gpl.* *rát, f.*, an eye; *ar leat-rút*, having but one eye; *cuirfinn ar a rútlið óóib ḡo, ḡc.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; *ám tem' rútlið cinn*, I see for myself; *rát pnáðaiðe*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

ðain ré lán a óá rút aram (*Don., Mayo*), in *Muns.* *ðain* (*óóḡ*) *ré lán a óá rút óiom*, he gave me a good staring; *ól anðruit maiḡt an ðait a cífir* *rát ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *rát tñom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *léiḡ rí rút* *tñom ar an leand*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *rát oioicr*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann, esp.* in speaking of fish; *ní't rút ó'éir na hoicé aḡam*, I have not a single fish after the night; *ní leiḡfeam rút ar po anoct*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnap-rút*, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl.* also *somet. rúla*.

Súit, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); *tá rút aḡam ḡo ðpeiceao, ḡc.*, I hope I will see, etc.; *tá rút le (re) oia aḡam ḡo, ḡc.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; *ir feárr* *rát le ḡlar'ná rút le huaiḡ*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *mar (ar, le) rút ḡo*, hoping that; *táim aḡ out ann le rút ḡo ðpaḡao é*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *mar rút ḡo ðpaḡ-ainn aḡḡeao uait*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *ar rút ḡo ðruiginn, ḡc.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); *táim aḡ baing rút óiot*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mo rútle cur óiot ḡo bráct*, to give up any expectation of you; *bíot oo rút ruar*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

Súit-ðbaið, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

Súit-ðéim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Suitbim. See *poitbim*.

Súil-*bheac*, -*bhice*, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -*lige*, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; *Gleann tsúilige*, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-*féacaint*, *f.*, a glance.

Súilróaect, -*a*, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. rúilróaect, v. tr.*, I expect.

Súilín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneac, -*nig*, *m.*, the essence, the juice. *See rúglaç.*

Súil-*feirbir*, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-*filteac*, -*tiçe*, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-*filteact*, -*a*, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Sum, -*e*, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; *ruim ro çur . . .*, to heed, pay attention to; *ir maius a çuireann don truum 'ran traoçal*, woe to the man who sets store on the world; *tá ré as out çum ruime çam*, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; *ruim mór airisio*, a large sum of money; *çuirear i ruim méio a reirce óó*, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); *cóimruim*, total (*Con.*).

Sume, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Sumeamail, -*mía*, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Sumeamlaect, -*a*, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Sumróin, *g. id., -iré, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Sumliušaò, -*igçe*, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; *çus rí r. nigç ari na roitig*, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Sumneac, -*nig*, -*nigçe*, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suinçe, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; *a çuinçe çám*, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Sumneán, -*áin*, *m.*, a blast, wind; also *poinneán*.

Suipéar, -*éir*, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id., pl. -niré*, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of rop. See rop.*

Suipçe, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; *çáirçe ruipçe*, an illegitimate child.

Suipçeac, -*çig*, -*çigçe*, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipçeac, -*çigçe*, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipçim, -*çe* *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipró, -*e*, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipró, -*e*, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipring, -*e*, -*eacç*, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súipín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.

Súipçe, *g. id., pl. -tiré, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom. also rúipçe*).

Súipçeact, -*a*, *f.*, threshing.

Súipçeos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súipçeoir, -*oia*, -*oiriré*, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súipçim, -*úrçao*, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súiptuḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I thresh with a flail.

Súrtaḡ, -úipte, *m.*, the act of
beating with a flail.

Súrtaḡaḡ, -laḡe, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that ;

ṛul táimḡ (ṛul [ṛaṛ] aṛ

táimḡ, *M.*), before he came ;

ṛul oo malluḡ Cṛíort an

cṛann, before Christ cursed

the tree ; ṛul is not heard

in the *sp. l.* genly ; (in *M.* ṛaṛ

and ṛaṛa are used instead) ;

ṛul ma,

ṛul ṛa,

ṛul a,

ṛul ṛa oṡi ḡo,

ṛul a oṡi ḡo,

ḡeoba tú oíol ann ṛul a oṡi

maíoin, you will be paid for it

before morning (*Meath*) ; roma

(ṛol má) (*Om.*).

Sulcaṛ, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,

agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcaṛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability,

agreeableness, kindness ; ṛul-

caṛneacṡ, *id.*

Súl-ṛaḡaṛc, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-ṛuibe, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. rult*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth,

joy, delight ; voluptuousness ;

fatness ; ṛuaim ṛé rult ann,

he was pleased with it ; rult

oo baínt aṛ an ṛaḡaḡ, to enjoy

life ; satisfaction (of a meal) ;

ṛin ṡráṡ ḡ ṡá ṛé ḡan rult,

that's a meal, and there is no

satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultmaṛe, *g. id.*, *f.* mirth, face-

tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultmaṛneacṡ, -a, *f.*, fatness ;

joyness, pleasantness ; (*also*

ṛultmaṛneacṡ).

Sultmaṛ, -aṛe *a.*, jolly, pleasant,

jocose ; succulent, fat

Súmáio, ḡc. See ṛúmóio, ḡc.,

Súmáṛe. See ṛúḡmaṛe.

Sumḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a rag, a

clout, a patch ; a soft, lazy

person.

Súmóio, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a wave, a

billow, a ridge ; trouble, vexa-

tion.

Súmóioeacṡ, -oḡe, *a.*, billowy,

stormy, vexatious.

Sunaṛ, *f.*, the herb lovage ; *lig-*

usticum levisticum.

Sungca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a push, a thrust,

a shove, a butt ; *nom.* also

ṛungc.

Sungcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing

or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcaim, -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I push,

shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcaṛ, -aṛ, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-ḡaḡoṡ ; *f.*, a blast ; a boast,

gasconade (*also* ṛonn-ḡaḡoṡ).

Supraimḡ. See ṛuiprimḡ.

Súra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a rug,

a coverlet, a blanket ; a bed, a

settle-bed ; cailleacṡ an ṡṛúra,

the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See ṛúḡa.

Suṡain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-

lasting ; prosperous ; connṛaḡ

ṛuṡain, an everlasting covenant ;

beaṡa ṛuṡain, life everlasting.

Suṡain, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-

Suṡaineacṡ, -a, } petuity ; ó ṡúr

na ṛuṡaineacṡa, from all eter-

nity.

Suṡaṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛioe, *m.*, a

greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Suṡal, ṛuṡalaḡ, ḡc. See ṛoṡal,

ṛoṡalaḡ, ḡc.

Suṡán, -án, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*) ; ṛuṡ-

ánaḡ, sappy (*ibid.*). See ṛuḡán.

Súṡóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa (ṛúḡóḡ), *f.*,

anything dry or shrivelled up ;

ṛúṡóḡ ṛimḡan ṛuil ḡan ṛeoil,

a man, shrivelled up, without

flesh or blood (*Aran*).

ṡ (ṡeṡne, furze, *genista spinosa*),

the name of the sixteenth

letter of the Modern Irish

Alphabet.

ṡ-, after the article, is prefixed to

masculine nouns beginning with

a vowel, when they are in the

nom.-acc. case. The article also

prefixes ṡ- to nouns beginning

with ṛ followed by a vowel or by

l, n, ṛ, in the *nom. sing. fem.*

and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

τ', τ' = το, thy, before a vowel :
 cά βρuiλ τ' ατaιp? where is your
 father?

τά. See ατάιm.

ταβac, -αιc, m., an eruption;
 act of forcing, exacting, compelling,
 pressing.

τάβacτ, -α, f., substance, validity,
 substantiality, value.

τάβacτac, -αιγε, a., weighty, ser-
 viceable, substantial, essential,
 valid, important.

τάβacτmαp, -αιγε, a., substantial.

ταβaιλ, -βλα, a., stiff, indepen-
 dent; naç ταβaιλ α λαβmαnn tú,
 how independently you speak.

ταβaιp, 2 s. *imper.* of το-βειuιm.
 See το-βειuιm and ταβaιpτ.

τάβaιpνε, g. *id.*, pl. -νιoε, m., a
 tavern, an ale-house (in M. pron.
 τaίpνε); f. in U.

τάβaιpνεοιp, -οpα, -οιpιoε, m., an
 innkeeper.

ταβaιpτ, -aιpτa (v. of το-βειuιm),
 f., act of giving, granting,
 bestowing, conferring; act of
 giving freely; it is often
 strengthened by *prep. prn.* uαιm,
 uαιτ, 7c., when the recipient is
 not mentioned; it is used with
 various prepositions, as ap, ap,
 το, οe, pά (paoι, fé), ι, le, ó,
 cum: caτ το ταβaιpτ, to wage
 war, to fight; ας ταβaιpτ an
 pάpαις, growing grass, dead
 and buried; ας ταβaιpτ pά
 nveαpα, observing; ας ταβaιpτ
 poia, yielding blood, bleeding;
 puaρcιaó το ταβaιpτ ap óuιne,
 to release one; bιpεaó το
 ταβaιpτ ap, to overthrow, de-
 feat; uετ το ταβaιpτ ap μυo,
 to set about a thing earnestly;
 aιnm το ταβaιpτ ap óuιne, to
 give one a name; oia το ταβ-
 aιpτ, to swear by God; aιγε το
 ταβaιpτ το μυo, to mind or
 guard a thing; congnai το
 ταβaιpτ oó, to help him; é
 ταβaιpτ cum na cúιpτε, to
 bring him before the court;
 poξa το ταβaιpτ pά, to attack;
 zpáó το ταβaιpτ το, to love;

μυo α ταβaιpτ ι ζcuιmνε, to
 recall a thing to mind; pciλλιng
 το ταβaιpτ ap leaδap, to pay
 a shilling for a book; acμupán
 το ταβaιpτ το óuιne, to revile
 one; ταβaιpτ puaρ, education;
 also surrender (*mil. term*); τυς
 aιp ιnげan uί paξaλλaις το
 léιgean 7 α ιnげan pém το
 ταβaιpτ, he induced him to put
 away O'Reilly's daughter and
 marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,
 A.D. 1365).

ταβaλ, -aιλ, m., a sling; a plank of
 a boat; a roof, a loft; cμann ταβ-
 aιλ, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ταβaιpτa, p. a., given, granted,
 brought, taken, etc., with the
 various meanings of το-βειuιm;
 leaηb ταβaιpτa, an illegitimate
 child; an ταβaιpτa oειneαó é?
 was he illegitimate? exhausted,
 jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;
 τ. oά céιle, mixed up together;
 in the sense "illegitimate," it is
 pron. τοξaιpτa genly. in M.

ταβaιpτac, -αιγε, a., giving, liberal,
 generous.

ταβaιpταp, -aιp, pl. *id.* and -aιp-
 τιoε, m., a gift, an offering, a
 sacrifice.

ταβaιpτόιp, -όpα, -όιpιoε, m., a
 giver, a donor.

ταβmαιm, v. *tr.* and *intr.* (prop.
encl. form), I give; ταβaιp oom,
 give me (somet. shortened, in
 speaking, to τmα in M.). See
 the various meanings of το-
 βειuιm and ταβaιpτ.

ταca, g. *id.*, m., a peg, pin, or nail;
 a fastening; a prop, support;
 security, bail; a person who can
 be relied on to do a thing; taça
 cum téicp το canaó, one well
 able to compose verses (*E. R.*);
 cuιp taça leιp an épuaic, prop
 up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;
 an impediment in speech: λαβ-
 aιpτ ζan taça, to speak freely
 or without an impediment;
 fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); ι
 otaça le, as to, as for (*Don.*);
 ι otaça leιp pιn οe, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); ἐγὼ πέτ. ὁ αὐτὸς, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).

τασ, indec., but somet. *dat.* τασ αἰὼς (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; ἀν τασ πο ἰ μβάμας (also ὑμ τασ πο ἰ μβάμας), this time to-morrow; τὴν ἐσθλὴν τασ πο ἀνυμῶ, about this time last year; ῥά'ν τασ πο οὐοῖς, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); ἵρ ἀν οἴτ νά ἀν θεαμαρ ἃ βρεακα οἱ γο τασ οὐθ νά ἡοῖς, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); βλιαθῶν ἀν τασ πο, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* βλιαθῶν ἰ τασ αἰὼς πο, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form ταῖς (ταῖς), in βλιαθῶν ἀν ταῖς πο; ὑμ ἀν τασ πο, at or by that time, *e.g.*, βεῖρ πέ ἀν ὑμ ἀν τασ πο, he will be there by that time or by then.

τασ, -σ, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). See τασ.

τασθεατ, -α, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; ἰ σ, as a security.

τασ, *a.*, artificial. See τασ.

τασ, -μ, *a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.

τασ, -α, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

τασ, -α, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.

τασ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; τῖς τασ, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).

τασ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl.* τὰς (ταῖς), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle.*

τασ, -α, *a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).

τασ, -α, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.

τασ, -α, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (τασ, *id.*).

τασ, -α, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.

τασ, -α, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.

τασ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).

τασ, *g.* -α, and -α, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.

τασ, -α, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, τασ and τασ; γο τασ, may you be strangled (as from τασ).

τασ, -α, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also τασ).

τασ, -α, *m.*, quinsy.

τασ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See τασ.

τασ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See τασ.

τασ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; ἀν τασ, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); ἰ μβτασ ἀν τασ, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.

τασ, τασ. See τασ.

τασ, τασ, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See τασ.

τασ, -α, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.

τασ, -α, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.

τασ, -α, *a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

Ταὐλαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

Ταὐλαῖα, -αῖα, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

Ταὐλαῖν, -αὖ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

Ταε. *See* τέ.

Ταπᾶνν (ταῦτᾶνν, ταῖτᾶνν), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ἄς ταπᾶνν (ταῖτᾶντ) ἀρῶναι βιάσθαι νόθεος τοῦ ἑλᾶσθαι, urging one to take food or drink; ἵπῳ αὖτ᾽ ἀτάσθαι ταπᾶνν (ταῖτᾶντ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, τόβαιντ; ἄς καί τε αἰνᾶν ἀρῶν is used in the same sense in *Don.*

Ταπᾶναι, *vl.* ταπᾶνν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ἀρῶν); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

Ταρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). *See* τοῖτ.

Ταζα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a teasel.

Ταζαῖν, I come; (ταζαῖν, ταζᾶνν πέ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). *See* τίζιν.

Ταζαῖντ, -αῖτᾶ, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (τοῖ); ἄς τ. τοῖν πέσῃ ἀτάσθαι, I am only alluding to the matter.

Ταζαῖτᾶς, -αῖτᾶ, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

Ταζαῖτόν, -όν, -όν, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

Ταζαῖν, -ζαῖτᾶ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, τε), disputation, argument, alluding to (τοῖ).

Ταζαῖναι, -ζαῖντ, -ῖν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ἄς ταζαῖντ τοῖν πέσῃ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; ταζαῖν ὅτι ζῶν, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

Ταῖβειντ, -εαῖτᾶ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

Ταῖβλε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι and -εαῖα, *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ἀττᾶν καί τε αὖτ᾽ ἄν τ. πέσῃ ζῶν πλείοις αἰνᾶν (*D. R.*).

Ταῖβλέα, -έοι, *m.*, a tablet.

Ταῖβλειν, -ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ταῖβλειν θεᾶς, game of draughts.

Ταῖβλεοῖατ, -α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

Ταῖβρεαῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ταῖβρεαῖν; ἵπῳ πέ τ., he dreamt.

Ταῖβρεῖν, -ρεαῖν or -ρεαῖν, also -ῖν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ταῖβρεῖν τοῖν, γ.ε., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

Ταῖβρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρεαῖα, -ῖοι, and -ρεαῖνα, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

Ταῖβρεαῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ἵπῳ ταῖβρεαῖν ἀτά πέ ἄσῃ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ἵπῳ μόρταῖβρεαῖν ἰσθῶν ἀσθῶν, na mbó τᾶν λεᾶν, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

Ταῖβρεαῖναι, -ῖν, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

Ταῖβρεῖν, -ῖν, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

Ταῖβζῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; βαῖναι τοῖν ταῖβζῖν, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταῖβζῖν ταῖβζῖν, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).

τάιϑιm. See τὰιτιm.

ταριστεαδ, -τιζε, α., bright, re-
splendent; also strong, stout,
stiff.

ταύροεακτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; *also* strength, stoutness, stiffness.

ταρτέοιρ, -οια, -οιηρδε, *m.*, a
messenger, an ambassador; a
spy or scout.

ταῖς ἰσχύσιν, -λεαὶ, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

ταρνούξιμ, -νιούζαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I belch, I banish, etc. See
ταρᾶνν.

τάιζεαἰμαίη, -μαίη, *α.*, resourceful;
 παρ τ. (*M.*).

ταίλc, -e, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff;
na mbéimeann ταίλc, of strong
blows, an epithet of a person
(*O'D.*).

ταίς, *g. id., f.*, strength, force,
power; ταίς and ταίς,
id.

Ṭaṭṭṣeann, -ṣinn, *m.*, adze-head(?),
used of St. Patrick.

τάϊιλε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, f., fee, wages*; a fee paid with an apprentice. See τάϊιλε, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

ταίηλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a loft
(*L.*).

τάλλειν, -ύμα, -ύμῳδε, *m.*, a tailor
(in *U.* *τάλλειν*, *g.* -ύμ).

τάιλλουμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

ταύλμ, -e, -εσκά, *f.*, a sling, a
hurling staff; an attempt at
striking; a blow; τὸς πρὶ τ. πρῆ,
he made an attempt at (*Bere-*
haven).

τὰ ἰλρ, -e, -eΔçΔ, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

τáim, -e, -εάδα, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάim.

τάμ, dead, still, quiet. *See*
τάμ.

τάιμ. See ἀτάιμ. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of ἀτάιμ and of ἦρ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

ταμίχε, *g. id., pl. -ciōe, f., a*
shred, a particle; ἡν ταμίχε
ἀμᾶν τ' ἄ ζυέλλ, without a
single atom of their senses.

Τάμλεακτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone ;
a cairn over a grave.

τᾰίμλεαρς, -ειρς, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

Τάιμ-νέλλι, *m.*, (death-cloud),
fainting fit, swoon, death trance,
slumber, faint, trance ; ecstasy ;
slumber betokening death.

τáim-néaλλáç, -aίջe, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

Τάιμ-νέλλιαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I
slumber, am in a trance or
ecstasy, I faint away.

τάιν, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); τάρῃ τάνα, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: τάιντε κάπτ, a large number of quarts; να τάιντε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

ταῖν-ἰσχυρῶν, -αῖς, α., having
shoals of fish.

τάϊνρεάμ, -ρίμ, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; *νά ἡαίριγεάνν τύ αν τάϊνρεάμ?* do you not hear the reproachful speech?

ταῖν τε αἰ, -τις, α., abounding
in herds.

Ταίρπειρ, -e, -eαῖα, *f.*, a carpet.

τάβλιρ, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; τάβι τάβλιρ, draught-board, backgammon-table; *also* τάβλιρ.

Τάη, for τάν, α., mean, base, vile ;
somet. used as *intensive prefix*.
See τάν.

τάπη, -e, *f.*, contempt, disgrace,
evil, wickedness. See τάπη.

τὰριβε, *g. id., pl.* -βιρε, *m. and f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; τ. το βαιντ ἀρ. to profit

by it; *out* ἵστ. το, to become profitable to.
 Τάμθεαδ, -θίγε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 Τάμ-θεαλαδ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.
 Τάμ-θέμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.
 Τάμ-θέμμμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.
 Τάμ-θέμμεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.
 Τάμθέριτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -τέαδα, *f.*, the thigh.
 Τάμ-θιαδ, *m.*, common, plain food.
 Τάμθίζμ, -θιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.
 Τάμ-θρεαδ, -θρισε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.
 Τάμ-θέμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.
 Τάμ-θέμμιζμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.
 Τάμ-θεοδ, *f.*, common, plain drink.
 Τάμτοίολ, -οίλ, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.
 Τάμ, *g. id., f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.
 Τάμ (comp. of τάμ), in *phr.* like ní τάμ οάμ-ρα έ; cf. τά τινnear cinn αιμ, αδτ ní τάμ οάμ-ρα έ, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See ρορ and ταιρε for similar idioms.
 Τάμρεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, base, vile.
 Τάμρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.
 Τάμρεαμιαί, -μια, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.
 Τάμρέμ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.
 Τάμρεαί, -ζιί, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O' Br.*).
 Τάμζμ, -ζμντ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; το τάμζεαρ पूनτ वो αιμ, I offered him a pound for it.
 Τάμζμν(τ), -μια, *pl. id., f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.
 Τάμζε, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.
 Τάμ, *prep. prn.*, 3 s. *m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαν; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; ταιμ ριν, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. ταιμ.
 Ταιμ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.
 Ταιμρε, *g. id., m.*, a file.
 Ταιμρεμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.
 Ταιμρεντ. See ταιμζμντ.
 Ταιμρε. See ταιμρεαδτ.
 Ταιμρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; ταιμρε, *id.*: αζ ράζαίλ οίλρε αζμρ ταιμρε, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.
 Ταιμρμ, -ρμ, I love, ally myself to.
 Ταιμρμ, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; οάμναίολ θαρ οταμρμ, form your alliance.
 Ταιμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.
 Ταιμ, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.
 Τάμ-μια, -μέμ, *pl.* -μιανα or -μιαντα, *f.*, low desire.
 Τάμρεαδ. See τόμρεαδ.
 Τάμνζε, *g. id., pl.* -νζιόε, *f.*, a nail, a spike.
 Τάμνζεομ, -ομα, -όμιοε, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a cork-screw.
 Τάμνζμ, -ζτ, and ταιμρεαδ (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, αιμ); ná τάμνζ (ταιμνζ) ομτ έ, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; το τάμνζεαοαρ έύα έ, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; níομ έαμτ ομτ έ ταιμρεαδ(ταιμνζτ) ανμρ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; το τάμνζεαρ ομμ μο ρτοαίόε, I put on my stockings; ρίοτčάμ το τάμννζ εαομαίό, to make peace between you (τομ. ο. 7 ζ. *concl.*). See τάμννζμ.

ταίρ-έσθας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also αἰρ-έσθας.
 ταίρεαμαίλ, -μῆλ, *a.*, soft, moist.
 ταίρ-ῥλιυδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.
 ταίρζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.
 ταίρλεαδ, -λιζε, *f.*, moisture.
 ταίρλεαδαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, moisture.
 ταίρ-λέινε. See αἰρ-λέινε.
 ταίρλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.
 ταίρμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, an accident; ταίρμικ ταίρμε αἰρ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also ο'είμζ ταίρμε οό; a calamity; also ταιρμε.
 ταίρ-νέαλλ, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See αἰρ-νέαλλ.
 ταίρμιυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.
 ταίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.
 ταίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.
 ταίρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ἵρ ανν α βίονν μο ε., it is the place I frequent.
 ταίρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax; ῥεαίρ να οταίρτεαλ, the flax-hackler.
 ταίρτεαλαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.
 ταίρτεαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.
 ταίρτεαλαίμ, -τεαλ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, le).
 ταίρτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.
 τάιτ-, *prefix*, close, closely.
 τάιτ-έεανζαίρτε, *p. a.*, closely bound.
 τάιτ-έεανζαλ, *m.*, a close, staunch union.
 ταιτ-έεανναδ, *m.*, exchange, traffic.
 ταιτε, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

ταίτε, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* τά αν τε ῖν τ., that tea is excellent (= τοιζτε) (*Don.*).
 τάιτεαδ, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a fornicator.
 ταιτεαμ, -τιμ, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ταταμ); *dim.* ταιτιμίν.
 ταίτεαμαίλ, -μῆλ, *a.*, momentary.
 ταίτεαίρ. See αίτεαίρ.
 τάιτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρρε, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ταεζτεοίρ (*Don.*), corrupt for τοιζτεοίρ, one who selects.
 ταιτ-ῥέιτλεανν, -λινν, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; κόμ μζιζιν λειρ αν οταίτ-ῥέιτλεανν, as tough as the woodbine.
 ταιτιεαδ (ταταεαδ), -αιζε, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). See ταταε.
 ταιτιζε, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (αίρ, of); αζ οέαναμ ταιτιζε, making familiar; also ταταιζε.
 ταιτιζεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.
 ταιτιζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.
 τάιτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, le), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.
 τάιτιν, *g. id., pl.*, -μῖρε, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; τάιτιν λίν, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.
 τάιτ-λεαδβαιρ, -ε, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).
 ταιτλεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See ταιτλεαδαίρ.
 ταιτλεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.
 ταιτλεαδαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.
 ταιτλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, peace, quietness.
 ταιτ-λειζεαίρ, *m.*, surgery.
 ταιτ-λιαιζ, *m.*, a surgeon.

ταίετιςίμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

ταίτνεαμ, -νίμ, *m.*, act of shining on (αμ), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (le); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; τῆαδὸ 'ῥυρ ταίτνεαμ, love and affection; μο ταίτνεαμ τύ, a term of endearment; ταίτνεαμ να ῥέινε, sunshine; ἐϋς πέ ταίτνεαμ οἰ, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταίτνεαμ.

ταίτνεαμας, -αίγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

ταίτνεαμαςτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

ταίτνεαμαίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

ταίτνεαμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

ταίτνιμ, -νεαμ (ταίτνιςίμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; ní ταίτνεαμνν πέ τιom, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní πέιρὸτῆγεαμνν πέ τιom (the food) does not go well with me.

ταίττε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; βείτ τ. τε μαρκαταίς, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

τάλ, -άίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάλ θείρ and τάλ κλέ, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάλ cúτ, a back or one-edged adze; τάλ φυinn, a hoe.

τάλ, -άίτ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; ἄς τάλ ῥο ρυῖθεαδὸ ó m' βάλλαιβ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); ἄς τάλ να νρεορ, pouring forth tears; ἄς τάλ αμ, yielding milk to, suckling; τάλ να βλέίτε, spirits distilled from corn.

ταλάιτ, -ε, -ιθε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

τάλαίμ, *vl.*, τάλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αμ, to); I flow or spring forth; ῥο τάλανταρ α ῥεοα βάιννε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

ταλαίμ-έριτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

ταλαίμ, -αίμ, -αίλμ and -λίμαν, *pl.* -λίμαντε, ταίλτε and τάλτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* ρείμμ ταίλμ, a farm of land, but τῆγεαμνα τάλμιν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αμ ὀμυμ να τάλμιν νό αμ ὀμυμ ταίλμ, on the face of the earth; τά α ὀά έεανν έμνν τάλαιμ, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαίμ ρλάν ῥο ὀέαναίμ ὀε μυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ὀ ταλαίμ, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ὀ ὀονν, *id.*).

ταλαίμ βάν, grass-land; ταλαίμ ὀεαίς, ploughed or tilled land.

ταλαίμ κυίρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυίτα and τ. βμυρτε, *id.*

ταλαίμ-έμνρκυῖαδὸ, -υῖτε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

ταλαίμός, -όίγε, -όγδ, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

ταλαίμ οίρεαςταίρ, conacre (*B.*).

ταλαίμ ρεοίρ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

ταλκα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταίλκε, *id.*; also τάλκ.

ταλκαίρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

ταλκαντα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

ταλκανταςτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ταλκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταέτ. *See* ταλ-
καντα, ταλκανταέτ.

Ταλκμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, stout, sturdy ;
ταλκαρ, *id.*

Ταλκυϊζτε, *p. a.*, compressed,
hardened ; ρεοιλ ταλκυϊζτε,
compressed meat ; *cf.* καλκαμ,
γc.

Ταλζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I quiet or
appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side
(opp. to ι βρυρ), beyond, over
yonder, yonder, over there ;
hereafter, in the next world ;
αν ρεαρ ταλλ, the stranger,
anyone outside the family ; αζ
ουλ ρά λάμ αν ριρ ταλλ, to go
out to service ; αν ταοβ ταλλ, the
other side ; 'ρα' ρειρεαδ ταρ
ταλλ, at long last ; ταλλ 'ρι βρυρ,
here and there ; ταλλ ι Σαρανα,
in England which lies over on
the other side, "over" in Eng-
land ; similarly, ταρ ι ζcιλλ
Διρνε, in Killarney to the west ;
τοιρ ι ζcορκαϊζ, in Cork in the
east ; there is no corresponding
phrase in English ; ό Cairéal
ζο τυιnn Clíodhna ιρ ζο
Tuamhain ταλλ, from Cashel to
the waves of Clíodhna and
across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*) ;
ταλλ αζαιβ-ρε, over at your
place ; ταλλ seems to be used
chiefly when some geographical
barrier as the sea or mountains
or even a river separates the
place alluded to from the
speaker, but is often used when
the distance is only a few yards ;
αρ αν οταοβ ταλλ ο'αβαιnn, on
the other side of the river.

Ταλλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob,
deprive, bereave ; I cut, lop,
spoil.

Ταλλανν, -αιinne, -αννα, *f.*, a fit,
turn, or spell of anything ; often
a fit of work : ριnn ρέ τ. οιβρε ;
εϊζ ρέ 'να ταλλανναιβ αιρ, it
(the work) comes in fits on him,
he works fitfully ; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character :
τά τ. μαϊτ ανν 'να όείρ ριn,
"there's a good turn in him
after all" ; βί τ. ζιρinn αϊζε, he
had a spell of fun ; τ. ζάιριρε,
a fit of laughing ; βί τ. μόρ
αδύ, they had great fun or
mirth ; ταινιc ρέ αζ ρειρεαδ
να ταλλαιinne, he came when the
merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτοίρ, -όρια, -όριρ, *m.*, a
thief, a robber.

Ταλμαίρε, *a.*, earthy ; stont ;
ρεαρ τ., a thick-set man, a stout
wrestler, one who keeps his feet
firmly on the ground ; αιρ ρέ
αιζε ζο τ., he attacked him
stoutly ; ρυζ ρέ ζο τ. αιρ, he
grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαίρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of
land ; also earthliness ; steady-
ness, stoutness.

Ταλμαντα, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial,
mineral.

Ταλμυίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a
husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a roach.

Ταλόρο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a loft, a
scaffold, a gallery.

Ταλρα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a mole.
(*See O'B.*, under ταλρα.)

Τάμ, *g.*, τάιμε, *pl.*, -άιμεαδ, *f.*,
a plague ; rest, death, repose ;
a weakness, a trance ; τά ρέ
'να τάιμ, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάιμ, τάιμε, *a.*, still, quiet, dead ;
in a trance or swoon, often in
compds., as τάιμ-λαζ.

Τάιμαδ, -αϊζε, *a.*, plaguy, pesti-
lential, mortal, dull, sluggish,
drowsy, silent, still, motionless ;
τιom τάιμαδ, the nightmare.

Τάιμαδ ταίρc (also τάιμαδ τάρc ;
and τοιμε ταίρc, *Teelin*), the
sound of voices raised in fun
or revelry, when people are
gathered together ; βί τ. έ. μόρ
αδύ, γc. (*Don.*).

Τάιμαδάν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid,
inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάιμαϊζε, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inert-
ness, sluggishness ; also pesti-
lence, plague.

τΑΝΑ, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow. τΑΝΑΣ, τΑΝΑC, I came. See τΙΖΙΜ.

τΑΝΑ-ζΟΒ, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

τΑΝΑΙΘΕ, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

τΑΝΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

τΑΝΑΙΡΕ. See τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ.

τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, second, middle; αν ΔΟΙΡ τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; αν ΜΕΑΡ τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΤΙΘΕ, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; αν ΘΡΥΙΛ ΟΟ ΜΥC-ΡΑ CΟΜ ΜΟΡΙ ΛΕ ΜΥC ΘΟΜΝΑΙΛΛ? ΝΙ'Λ, ΔΕΤ ΤΑ ΡΙ Ι ΟΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ ΘΙ, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; ΔΡ CΥΙΡΥΡ ΑΝ CΛΟC Ι ΜΑΡC CΟΜΑΙΡ? ΜΑΡ ΔΡ CΥΙΡΕΑΡ, ΟΟ CΥΙΡΕΑΡ Ι ΟΤ. ΘΟ Ι, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; Ι ΟΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ ΑΝ ΑΝΑΜΑ, for the bare life (*W M.*).

τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕΔC, -ΤΙΖΕ, *a.*, swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕΔCΤ, -Α, *f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the τΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

τΑΝΑΛΑC, -ΑΙΖ, *m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

τΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion.

ΤΑΝΡΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

τΑΝΝΑΛΑΘ, -ΙΤΑ, *m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; Ι ΟΤ. ΑΝ ΘΑΙΡ, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

τΑΝΟΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΖΤΕ, *m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

τΑΝΥΙΖΙΜ, -ΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

τΑΘΒ, *g.*, -ΔΟΙΒ and -ΔΟΙΒΕ, *pl. -Α, m. and f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; ΟΟ CΔΟΙΒ, in reference to, on the score of; τΑΘΒ ΑΜΥΙΖ, outside; ΟΕ'Ν τΑΘΒ ΑΜΥΙΖ, at most, at the utmost; ΡΙCΕ ΠΥΝΤ ΟΕ'Ν τΑΘΒ ΑΜΥΙΖ, twenty pounds at the most; τΑΘΒ ΙΡΤΙΖ, inside; τΑΘΒ ΙΡΤΙΖ ΟΕ CΕΑC ΠΥΝΤ, under a hundred pounds; Ι ΟΤΑΘΒ or Ι ΟΤΑΘΒ, in reference to; Ο'Α CΔΟΒ or Ο'Α CΔΟΙΒ, about, concerning him, it; τΑΘΒ CΙΑΡ ΟΕ, behind; ΛΕ Ν-Α CΔΟΒ, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; CΑC Ο'Ν-Α CΔΟΒ? why? for what cause? Ι ΟΤΟΡΤΑΘΒΙΒ ΛΕ ΡΥΟ, relying or trusting solely to a thing; ΟΟ CΟΖ ΡΕ ΜΟ CΑΡΑΙΛ ΥΑΙΜ ΙΡ ΜΕ Ι ΟΤΟΡΤΑΘΒΙΒ ΛΕΙΡ, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound ΤΟΡΤΑΘΒ in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see ΤΟΡΤΑΘΒΙΒ), some think ΔΖ ΤΑΘΒΑΙΡΤ ΤΑΘΒΙΒ the correct expression; somet. without ΤΑΘΒΑΙΡΤ, ΤΑΘΒ or ΤΑΘΒΙΒ ΛΕ (ΡΕ), relying solely on; τΑΘΒ ΛΕ CΑΙΟΡ ΘΕΔΖ, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); *add.* ΘΙ ΡΕ ΔΡ ΒΥΙΛΕ ΛΙΟΜ'ΟΤΑΘΒ ΟΥΛ Α-ΘΑΙΛΕ, he was quite angry because I went home; ΑΝΗΡΟΙΝ ΤΑΘΒ ΛΕΑΤ, there beside you; ΡΑ ΟΤΑΘΒ ΟΟ, concerning (*Don.*); ΡΑ ΟΤΑΘΒΙΒ ΟΕ, concerning it; ΙΡ ΟΕΙΜΟΙΝ ΝΑ ΤΑΘΒΑΡ-ΡΑ ΤΑΘΒ ΡΕ ΜΗΔΟΙ ΤΑΡ Τ'ΕΙΡ, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); $\pi\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ταοβ λιον $\acute{\epsilon}$, leave him alone with me, or in my care; ι οταοιβ $\iota\epsilon$, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); $\alpha\eta$ ταοβ $\alpha\mu\iota\zeta$ $\upsilon\epsilon$, at most, at furthest; $\alpha\eta$ ταοβ $\iota\pi\tau\iota\zeta$ $\upsilon\epsilon$, at least (of time); ταοβ $\mu\upsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, fitch of bacon.

ταοβα, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See ταοβ.

ταοβα $\acute{\alpha}$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

ταοβα $\acute{\alpha}$ τ, - α , *f.*, presumption.

ταοβα $\acute{\alpha}$ τ $\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\eta\alpha$, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

ταοβα $\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$; ταοβα θ $\iota\epsilon$ το ι - $\iota\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ (*Don. prov.*). See ταοβ- $\upsilon\iota\zeta\iota\mu$.

ταοβ $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; ταοβ $\acute{\alpha}\eta$ $\mu\upsilon\iota$ - $\iota\alpha\iota\zeta$, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; ταοβ $\acute{\alpha}\eta$ is evidently *dim.* of ταοβ, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* τα θ β $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in $\alpha\theta$ is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; ταοιβ $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of ταοβ, a side.

ταοβ-βα $\iota\iota\alpha$, *m.*, a side-wall; ταοβ-βα $\iota\iota\alpha$ (*Don.*).

ταοβ θ α , *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

ταοβ- $\zeta\alpha\theta\acute{\alpha}\iota$, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

ταοβ- $\iota\omicron\tau$, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

ταοβ- $\eta\omicron\epsilon\tau$, *a.*, stark-naked.

ταοβ θ $\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu$. - $\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\alpha$, - $\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\iota\theta\epsilon$, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

ταοβ- $\epsilon\pi\omicron\mu$, - $\epsilon\pi\mu\iota\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, pregnant.

ταοβ- $\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, *a.*, green-bordered.

ταοβ $\upsilon\iota\zeta\iota\mu$, - $\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in.

depend on; I utter, give forth; α β $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\lambda\iota\eta$ $\eta\acute{\alpha}\pi\iota$ $\epsilon\tau\alpha\theta\beta\upsilon\iota\zeta$ $\mu\acute{\omicron}\iota\omicron$, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\eta\alpha\omicron\eta$ $\upsilon\epsilon$ ' η $\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ υ ' $\alpha\pi\iota$ $\epsilon\tau\alpha\theta\beta\alpha\iota\pi$ $\rho\acute{\omicron}\pi$, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

ταο θ , - $\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon$, - $\omicron\theta\alpha$, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; α $\zeta\iota\omicron\iota\iota\alpha$ $\eta\alpha$ οταο θ , O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ ταο θ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

ταο θ $\alpha\acute{\alpha}$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

ταο θ $\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

ταο θ μ , $\eta\epsilon$. See ταο μ , $\eta\epsilon$.

ταο ι . See $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$.

ταοιβ $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *g. id., pl.* - $\eta\iota\theta\epsilon$, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of ταοβ. See ταοβ $\acute{\alpha}\eta$.

ταοιβ- $\mu\iota\zeta\iota\mu$, - $\zeta\eta\epsilon$, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

ταοιβ- $\mu\iota\zeta\eta\epsilon$, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

ταοι $\theta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl.* - $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha$, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* ταοι $\theta\epsilon$ $\alpha\theta$.

ταοι $\theta\mu\epsilon\alpha\pi$, - $\acute{\eta}\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

ταοι $\iota\iota\epsilon$ (ταοι $\theta\epsilon$), *g. id., pl.* - $\iota\iota\theta\epsilon$, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); $\epsilon\iota\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ' $\eta\alpha$ $\epsilon\tau\alpha\theta\iota\iota\iota\beta$ $\alpha\iota\mu$, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also $\tau\mu\alpha\theta\iota\iota\iota\epsilon$.

ταοι $\eta\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; ταοι $\eta\eta\epsilon$ $\iota\iota\eta$ $\eta\acute{\omicron}$ $\omicron\iota\eta\alpha$, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See ταοι $\eta\eta\epsilon$.

ταοι $\eta\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

ταοι $\eta\eta\eta\mu$, - $\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ or - $\eta\epsilon\alpha\mu$, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.

ΤΑΘΙΝΝΤΕ, *g. id., pl., -εαθα, m.,*
 a stitch, a thread; ΤΑΘΙΝΝΤΕ Δ
 ΨΑΘΨΑΙΛ, the thread of his life.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΞ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *m.,* a chief,
 chieftain, leader, general, com-
 mander.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΙΘΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.,* leadership.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΛΕΑΘ, *m.,* a heap, a lump (of
 dough, etc.).
 ΤΑΘΙΡΛΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *m.,* a mass of
 dough, a loaf.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΝΙΞΙΜ, -ΝΙΥΞΑΘ, I knead
 (ΤΑΘΙΡΝΙΜ, *id.*).
 ΤΑΘΙ-ΤΕΑΝΓΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* silent,
 mute, tongue-tied.
 ΤΑΘΙ-ΤΕΑΝΓΤΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.,* silence,
 muteness.
 ΤΑΘΛΑΘ, -ΛΙΤΑ, *m.,* act of abating;
 ΤΑ ΑΝ ΨΕΑΡΤΑΙΝΝ ΔΞ ΤΑΘΛΑΘ,
 the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).
 ΤΑΘΛΟΜΑΘ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.,* one
 who slays a near relative, as
 father, mother, brother, etc.
 (read ΨΑΘΛ-ΟΡΗΝΑΘ, *P. O'C.*).
 ΤΑΘΜ, -Α, *m.,* a bit, a scrap, a
 least particle; with *neg.*, no-
 thing; ΝΙΟΡ ΞΑΘ ΤΑΘΜ ΕΑΞΛΑ Ε,
 he was not the least thing afraid.
 ΤΑΘΜ, -Α, *pl. id. and -ΑΝΝΑ, m.,*
 a fit, a weakness, a disease, an
 attack, a sudden attack of ill-
 ness; a freak, a whim, a caprice,
 a fancy; a rumour, a flying re-
 port.
 ΤΑΘΜ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.,* a leak, an
 overflow, a torrent.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* fitful, subject
 to fits; capricious, whimsical,
 freakish, skittish; *also* empty-
 ing, apt to overflow.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ, -ΜΕΤΑ, *m.,* act of pouring
 out, pumping, overflowing; ΤΑ
 ΡΕ ΔΞ ΤΑΘΜΑΘ ΨΕΑΡΤΑΝΝΑ, it
 is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); ΔΞ
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ ΝΑ ΘΡΑΤΑΪ, "teeming"
 the potatoes (*Con.*); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΞ
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ, it is pouring rain
 (*Don.*); similarly ΤΟΡΤΑΘ and
 ΡΤΕΑΛΛΑΘ are used.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.,* I pour or
 teem forth; I drain.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΙΘΕ, m.,*
 a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

ΤΑΘΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.,* a bailing
 vessel; a pump, a ladle.
 ΤΑΘΜ-ΞΟΙΝΙΘΕΑΘ, -ΘΙΞΕ, *a.,* causing
 pain with disease (*McD.*).
 ΤΑΘΜΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* subject to fits,
 ill, diseased; Ο'ΡΑΞ ΤΑΘΜΝΑΘ
 ΘΡΕΟΙΘΤΕ ΛΑΞ ΡΙΝΝ, which made
 me diseased, sick, and weak
 (*song*).
 ΤΑΘΡ, -ΟΙΡ, *m.,* dough, paste.
 ΤΑΘΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* dough-like,
 paste-like; doughy.
 ΤΑΘΡΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.,* a
 kneader, a baker.
 ΤΑΘΡΕ, -Α, *pl. id., m.,* a stream; a
 flowing, an outpouring of fluid.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* flowing, full to
 the brim.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.,* pouring out,
 vomiting.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΕΤΑ, *m.,* act of bailing
 out liquid; act of draining,
 emptying, pouring out, vomit-
 ing; act of shovelling clay on
 ridges from the furrows. *See*
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΙΜ.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.,* I empty,
 I bail, I pour out; I pour into
 small vessels from casks, etc., as
 at a drinking-table; I vomit;
 I shovel clay from the furrows
 on the beds of potatoes, etc.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.,* act of
 flowing; state of being pretty
 full or more than half-full (as a
 vessel with liquid, or even with
 solids); ΤΑ ΑΝ ΞΑΛÚΝ ΔΞ ΤΑΘΡΕ-
 ΑΝ, the gallon is fairly full (of
 milk, etc.), the milk is mounting
 up well above half the vessel;
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ ΑΝ ΞΑΛÚΝ ΘΕ ΘΑΙΝΝΕ,
 a gallon fairly filled of milk;
 the word is also applied to the
 solids a vessel may contain, as
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ ΙΜΕ, a vessel of butter
 pretty well filled; also to a cart-
 load of hay, etc.: ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ ΡΕΙΡ,
 a fairly large cart-load of hay,
 a "thasscán" of hay; hence a
 load, not quite full, of anything;
 a considerable quantity of any
 substance, solid or liquid, usually
 measured in vessels; ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ

baíinne, a fair quantity of milk; τὰ ὄρκα is the name of a cliff in Valentia Island, at which the sea mounts up to a considerable height, a moaning sound made by the waves is a sign of an approaching storm; the word is pron. τὰ ὄρκα in *M.* See remarks on pronunciation of τὰ ὄρκα (the usages given here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

ταρις-ῖλιν, -λεαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I pour
out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).

ταορε-ῖμυτ, *m.*, a full or flowing
tide.

τραπεζοίη, -όηδ, -οίηις, *m.*, a
pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

τὰ σαρκεύα, a flesh pie, a mutton pie
(*O'R.*).

ταῦταρ, *m.*, disrespect, mockery, ridicule, insult (*M.*); *cf.* ἀταρ in phr. ἀξ ἀταρ οὐμ, mimicking me, ridiculing me.

τὰρ, chance, hap, accident. See
τὰρ αὖ, γ.

ΤΑΡΑ. See ΤΑΡΑΙΩ.

ταρατῶ, -e, f., swiftness, activity,
vigour; *nom.* also ταρα and
ταρατῶ (*Don.*).

ταραῖο, -ε, *a.*, quick, active, dexterous; pron. ταραιῖ (M.);
 50 ταραῖο, quickly.

ταρδιότης, -α, *f.*, haste, activity,
cleverness, manliness.

ταραμαῖν, -μαῖν, *a.*, active, im-
petuous; prompt.

ταραμλάτ, -α, *f.*, agility, quickness.

Ταράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a distaff.

τὰ πάντα, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,
blunder, drop, let fall.

τὰπλάς, -άσις, *f.*, a wallet; a place in which small things are stored.

Ταρόζ, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, an accident,
a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

Ταπεινῶμαι, -υῶ, *v. intr.*, I hasten
or hurry.

ταρ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,
ταρμ, ταρτ, ταρμρ, (*m.*), ταρρε,
and ταρρτε (*f.*), ταρμιν,

ταραῖς, ταρρα, the τ is now genly. pron. as if aspirated, and the forms τοιτ, etc., are somet. used; before the article somet. it becomes ταρρ], beyond, over, across, above, past, by, round, through, over and above; in spite of, in preference to, rather than, notwithstanding, over the head of; ταρ διρ, ταρ η-διρ, back, backwards; ταρ μ' διρ, back, backwards (on my part); ταρ ἐανν, instead of, in preference to, beyond, besides, for the sake of, moreover; οὐτ ταρ α ἐανν, to take his place; ταρ ἐανν ζο, notwithstanding, though, although, despite; ταρ εῖρ, ῥεῖρ, after (in time), past, afterwards; ταρ εῖρ μαρ, after that; οὐτ ταρ, to transgress, exceed; ταρ α ἐεῖτε, crosswise (e.g., of the hands); ταρ ζαὶ νίθ, above all; ταρ α ἐορ, in spite of his forbidding; οὐ τοζαρ τυρα ταρ na μαῖαῖς εῖτε, I chose thee over the heads of the other monks (*Kea.*, *T.S.*); τεαὶτ ταρ, to come upon, speak of, refer to; τράειτ ταρ, *id.*, ná βιοὶθ δον τεαὶτ ταιμῖρ ἀζατ, keep it secret, do not speak of it; ταρ μαρ βα ζάβαθ ὄαμ, beyond what I had need of; ραοῖτ ἐαρτ ε, let him pass, do not take any notice of his action; ταρ οἰεῖτῖς na ρμῖννε, λέαν οἱτ-ρα, α ἐύπρo, ruin seize thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods of the world; ραὶαθ ανονν ταρ ράτε, I will cross the sea; ταρ ἀβαινν, across the river (with verb of motion); ní αἰτεοῦαῖνν ταρ α ἐεῖτε ιαο, I could not distinguish one from another; ζαβαρ ταιμῖρ, I passed him (on the road); ζαβαρβαινν αη βιοβλα, α ἔρμῖτ πέ ἀζυρ ταιμῖρ, I would swear by the Bible, and by all that is beneath and beyond it (*song*); ἐμπεαρ μο λάμ ανονν ταιμῖρ, I

stretched my hand across him ;
 ní μαράνν ταιήρ μαρ θιάο, I
 think it good enough as food ;
 ταιτ (ταίτ) is used impersonally
 or absolutely in *U.* and in
 parts of *C.* and τοίτ in *Clare* ;
 τά ré ριν ταιτ, that is past ;
 τά an ciot τοίτ, the shower is
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,
 an τρεάτμαιν ρεο ῥάθ ται-
 αίνν, last week ; τόρηα, τόρητα
 is often used for ταρηα, esp. in
poet.

Τάρ, -άιη, *f.*, contempt, insult,
 reproach. See τάιη.

Τάρ, -άιη, *a.*, mean, low, con-
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, *g.* τάιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρ, τάρη, lower part, bottom,
 foot (*e.g.* of tree) ; belly ; αρ α
 τάρ η n-αιρθε, lying on his back ;
 τάρη-νοέτ, stark naked.

Ταρ or τισ, *v.*, *imper.* of τισίμ ;
 ται υαίτ (or ται λεατ), come on,
 come along, come away ; ται
 ανυαρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-
 mount ; ται ρλάν, come safe,
 welcome, bravo.

Ταρ, for ραρ = ρυλ, lest, that not,
 before ; ταρ α n-ιμτεοάθ éin-
 níò αιη, lest anything may
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράάαιη, -έηα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ;
 πολλ or τολλ ταράάηα, an auger-
 hole ; *nom.* also ταράάαιη, *m.*

Ταραιβ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or
 beyond ye. See ται, *prep.*

Ταραίνν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or
 beyond or across us. See ται
prep.

Ταρθ, *g.* -αιρθ, *pl. id.* and -αιρθαιρθε,
m., a bull ; ταρθ τάνα, a parish
 bull, a bull common to a whole
 district, *fig.* a leader ; ταρθ
 υίρce, a sea-bull.

Ταρθα. See ταιρθε.

Ταρθάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young
 bull.

Ταρθάντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,
 grim ; bull-faced ; *cf.* ιμπερκαίτ
 έρηαιρ ταρθάντα, of the folk-
 tales.

Ταρθάνταέτ, -α, *f.*, grimness,
 sternness, fierceness.

Ταρ-έομαιη, *m.*, a passage over a
 ravine ; a ferry.

Ταρέυιμ, -έυη, *v. tr.*, I send
 over or across.

Ταρειρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt,
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,
 insult ; a line of action that
 begets contempt ; folly, silli-
 ness, νάρη μόρη an τ. όαμ α
 λειτέριο α όέανάμ, how silly it
 was for me to do such a thing
 (*W. Ker.*).

Ταρειρνεαέ, -νίγε, *a.*, abusive,
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-
 ing.

Ταρειρνιζίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I
 insult, offend.

Ταρειρνιζέοιη, -οηα, -οιηρθε,
m., reviler, abuser, detractor ;
 ταρειρνεοιη, *id.*

Ταρσάλ, -άλ, *m.*, a giving, yield-
 ing (?).

Ταρ έίρ, after, seeing that, with
gen. ταρ έίρ να ηοιόθε, after
 night ; ταρ α έίρ, after or be-
 hind him, etc. ; τά ré ταρ έίρ
 θάιρ, he is just dead, he has died.

Ταρφαό, -αιό, *m.*, a dream, a
 vision.

Ταρφαρ ; *old past pass.*, it was
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

“ 1 θήρ ταρφαρ an τπάέ νοέ
 λείζεαρ

Somnup ρμύιτ αρ ρύιλιθ
 υαοννα.”

—εοζαν an ήέιρην.

Ταρ-φυννεος, *f.*, casement.

Ταρ-ζαθάλαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, transitory.

Τάρ-ζαο, -ζαιρ, *m.*, a belly-band
 (in a horse's harness).

Ταρζαοόιη, -όηα, -όιηρθε, *m.*, a
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Ταρζάιρ, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.*, a target, a
 shield.

Ταρζάιρθεαέ, -οίγε, *a.*, like a target,
 armed with a shield.

Ταρζάιλ, -ε, *f.*, deliverance, pro-
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of
 delivering, protecting. See τάρη-
 έάιλ.

ταρλα, τάρλα, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense*, *pl.* ταρλαομαι, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with αμ, also λε, το, *followed by subject, it means met*; ταρλα με, met with; ό τάρλα, since, whereas; το ταρλαομαι αμ μερce, they happened to be drunk.

ταρλαic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ταρλαicim, *vl.*, ταρλαic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ταρλαcaim).

ταρλαicim, ταρλόό, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ταρλεαρác, -aic, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ταρλόό, -luic, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

ταρлуic. See таpла.

ταpm, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -pa, also topm. See таp, *prep.*

ταpmanác, -aic, *m.*, the bird termagant.

таpna (=oapa), *numeral a.*, second; an таpna ceann, the second (таpna is the word usually heard in *M.*).

таpngair, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

таpngairac, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

таpngairim, *vl.*, -gaip, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

таp-noct, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; таpnoctca, *id.*

таpnoctac, *f.*, nakedness.

таp, -aip, -aipceanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

таpac, -aic, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

таpac, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

таpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish. See партán.

таpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also topán (*Arm.*).

таpm. See таp.

таpmac, -aic, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; аз таpmac na móna a baile, carting home the turf; аз таpmac an anma aрам, squeezing the very life out of me; таpmac anuar, introduction of a subject in conversation; б'феápm ouitgan é таpmac oit, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; та таpmac аμ cōirce inoiu, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; та таpmac аμ айгеао айге, he has plenty of money to draw on; та таpmac cūige айге, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, та таpmac cūgam азam, *gc.*; та cainnt аμ таpmac айге, he has plenty of talk; cūz ré таpmac na té аμ an luib, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; ба óóiz leat зup peacōm a beacō pcúirōte таp éir таpmaic, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; таpmac is used in *W. M.* for таpmaingz.

таpmac, -aic, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. ní íorfao a cūilleacō, таim таpmac uairō, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is tpm.

таpmacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

таpmac, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

таpmacain, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

таpmacair, it happened.

таpmaic, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

таpmaigeac (таpmaingaeac), -zige, *a.*, frugal, economic.

таpmaingz, -e and -te, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See тармаc.

Тармаиґеаc, -зиґе, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

Тармаиґеаил, -аил, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

Тармаиґим, *vl.* тармаиґ, тармаc, *гс.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* тармаиґ, *M.* genly. тармаc), *indic. pres.* тармаиґим or тариґим, *fut. stem*, таиґеонс- *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; анал во тармаиґ, to draw breath; ас тармаиґ а-баиле, аи аи мбаиле, coming home. See тармаc.

Тармаиґте, *p. a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See таиґте.

Тармарта, it happened; with liom, I met or meet; тармарта лии рсаот бруиннеалл роилбип рсаиґ, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).

Тармтаc, -аиґе, *a.*, protective.

Тармтаcооип, -оипа, -оиподе, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

Тармтаил, -аил, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; туз ре т. оип, he delivered me (*Don.*).

Тармтаиґим, *vl.* тармтаил, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; лам на тармтаила, deliverance (*Mayo.*).

Тарр. See тар.

Таира, таирта, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also тарта, таира, тоира. See тар, *prep.*

Тарранн, -аинн, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ни'л асваил тарраинн асгаинн, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); берио ри 'на т. во'н жобайрте, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); берио т. асгаинн леи на рхэатаи, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Таррна, *prep.*, across; таррна на гснот, across or over the hills; аи таррна, obliquely, cross-wise; also тхэарна and тариа.

Таррнан, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; таррнан роа, a spoke of a wheel.

Тарроиллреаc, -риґе, *a.*, transparent; тарроилеаc, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Тарроиллриґим, -иуґао, *v. intr.*, I shine through.

Тар-рррот, -ррруит, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

Тарт, *g.* таирт and тарта, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

Тарт (тарт), *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; оул тарт, going past; цип тарт, to turn (a thing) round; тарт тимеаил, round about, in view; аи тхэаcтмаи рео гдаб тарт, or аи тхэаcтмаи рео тарт, last week; рсаоил беарт тарт, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; цуаио ре тарт, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of тарт is little used in *M.*, they say тарраинн, or use a different phrase); та аи теилеан ас оул тарт, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); тиоцфаио ре тарт, he will recover (*Don.*).

Тартаилуоде. See тармтаcооип.

Тартамаил, -мла, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.

Тартан, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; т. зиприґе но т. гаруип, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form таcнан metathesised; cf. реартан (*Mon.*)=реаcнан.

Тарт бруитлеаcаин, *m.*, a disease in cattle.

Тартмаи, -аиґе, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.

Тартмаиаcт, -а, *f.*, thirstiness.

Тартрооипиґим, -иуґао, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

Ταπαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

Ταρ, -αιρ, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a task, work set by the job; πέαι α βυαιτ αι ταρκανναιθ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written ταρ (A.).

Τάρ, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to τυαιμ, an account of the living).

Ταραιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a slave or servant.

Τάρκανναι, -νναι, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Τάρκανναιτ, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation.

Ταρκαν, -αιμ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also ταρκα).

Ταρκοίμ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; ταρκαίμ, *id.*

Τάρταίλ, -άλα, -άλατ, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); τ. το βαιτ αι, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

Τάρτάλαίμ, *vl.* τάρταίλ, *v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (A.).

Τάτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. See τάτίν.

Τάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τάτanna, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

Τάταθα βάν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

Τάταθα ουθ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

Τατα, -αι, *m.*, strength, substance; ní'λ don τατα ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.

Τάταθ, αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.

Τάταρθεατ, -α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

Ταταίξε. See ταιτίξε.

Τάταίμ, -τάθ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (le, to, with). See ταιτίμ.

Ταταίμίν, *g. id., pl.* -νιοε, *m.*, a short doze.

Τάταίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

Τάταλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, an inference; an omen; θαιν πέ ομοθ-τ. αι, he derived a bad omen from it.

Ταταμ. See ταιτεαμ.

Ταταμναιμ, *vl.* ταιτεαμ or ταταμ, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also ταιτεαμναιμ.

Ταταντ. See ταπανν.

Ταταοίμ, *gen.* -ε, and -εαθ, *f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

Ταταοίμ, -μεαθ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

Ταταρναθ, -αίξε, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

Τατλουθ, -υίξε, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

Τατλουίξμ, -υθ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

Τατ-μαοι, -αοιε, *a.*, having bushy hair.

Τατόξ, -όίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

Τάτυίξμ, -υθ, *v. tr.*, I join solder, weld, unite; ιμ' εύιπέμ αξ θεανναι θαθ άιταίξ, 'ά οτατυθ α le έείλε ξο binn, γc., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). See τάταίμ.

Τατυίξμ, -ταίξε, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also ταιτίξμ.

Τέ, an τέ, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): Donnέαθ ua hίcίoe an τέ, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).

Τε, *gsf.* and *compar.* τεο or τεοξ, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

τέ, *g. id., pl. τέιτεαнна, m. or f.,* tea (also τέι); it is *f.* in *M.*

τεᾶς, *g. τιζε, d. τιζ, pl. τιζτε* and *τιζε, m. (in M. τιζ, pron. τιζ* genly, is the usual *nom.* form; *τεᾶς* in *poetry* in *nom.* and *dat.*; in *Con.* and *Don.* *τεᾶς* is *nom.* and *dat.*), a house, a mansion; *τεᾶς τε τεολαιῶς*, a warm, comfortable house; *ιρτεᾶς*, in (after verbs of motion); *ιρτιζ*, inside (of rest); *τεᾶς οιβηῖος*, a labourer's cottage.

τέακλα, *g. id., m.,* tackle, gear, harness. See *τάκλα*.

τεᾶς ὀρτα, *m.,* an inn.

τεᾶςτ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.,* act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of *τιζιμ*, which see); a description, an account; *τεᾶςτ αἰ ἀζαῖος*, getting on; *το κυρηεᾶς τεᾶςτ αἰη*, he was sent for; *τεᾶςτ ἀνιαρ*, stay, stamina; *τεᾶςτ πέ*, oozing of water under a floor; *τεᾶςτ λε céile*, concord, agreement; *αζ τεᾶςτ ἀνουαρ αἰ*, finding fault with.

τεᾶςτα, *g. and pl. id., m.,* a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.

τέᾶςταῶ, *g. -ττα and -τιυζτε, m.,* a curdling, a congealing.

τέᾶςταιμ, -ταῶ, *v. intr.,* I curdle, I congeal.

τέᾶςταιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I possess, hold, enjoy.

τεᾶςταιη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖος, m.,* a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; *νουαἰ ιρ φυαἰ ἐ ἀν τεᾶςταιη, ιρ φυαἰ ἐ ἀν φρεαζμα*, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.

τεᾶςταιηεᾶςτ, -α, *f.,* an errand, a message.

τεᾶςταρ, -αιρ, *m.,* legality, legitimacy.

τεᾶςτ ιρτεᾶς, income.

τεᾶςτμαρ, -αιη, *a.,* legal, legitimate.

τεᾶςτ ριор, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

τέᾶςττα, *p. a.,* thick, congealed, frozen; *cf. μυη τεᾶςττα*.

τέᾶςτυζαῶ. See *τέᾶςταῶ*.

τεᾶςτιυῖος, *g. id., pl. -ῶς, m. a* common haunter, a visitor.

τέᾶςτιυζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.,* I congeal, thicken, curdle.

τέαο, *g. τέιος, pl. τέαοα, f.,* a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; *ceol τέαο*, the music of a stringed instrument.

τέαοαῶς, -αιζε, *a.,* stringed.

τέαοαῖῶεᾶςτ, -α, *f.,* harp-playing; *τέαοαἰηεᾶςτ, id.*

τέαοαἰη, *g. id., pl. ηῖος, m.,* a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.

τέαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a little rope; a little string or chord.

τέαο ἑπάζαο, *f.,* a collar, a neck-lace.

τέαο-ῶλοῶς, *f.,* a stone for holding fishing nets.

τέαοτιυῖος, *g. id., pl. -ῶς, m.,* one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.

τεαζαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* compilation; *φear τεαζαἰ ἀν λεαῶαἰρ, the compiler of this book (D. MacFirbis);* *νά βίος α ῑ. οἱτ*, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); *cf. εαζαἰ.*

τέαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as *mo* *τέαζαρ tú*; *ζαν τέαζαρ*, without substance; *cao é ἀν τέαζαρ é?* what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); *níl τέαζαρ αἰ bit ionnat*, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).

τέαζαἰμαἰ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, protect.

τέαζαἰτα, *indec. a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέαζαἰταῶς, -αιζε, *a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέαζαἰταῶςτ. -α, *f.,* strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

τεαζαρ, -αιρ, -αιριόε, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.
 τεαζαρς, -αιρς, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an τεαζαρς κηριοταριόε, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
 τεαζαρςαίμ, *vl.* τεαζαρς, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.
 τεαζαρςτόρι, -όρια, -όριριόε, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.
 τεαζόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).
 τεαζλας, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.
 τεαζλαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a domestic.
 τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.
 τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.
 τεαζλαίμ, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* τεαζλαίμας.
 τεαζλαίμας, -μάς, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.
 τεαζλαίμαίμ, -μας, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.
 τεαζμάιλ, -μάιλα, *f.*, act of meeting (with, ιε), coming into contact with, clashing against; with ι, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, οο), occurring (spelled also ταζβάιλ, and pron. τεαζαμάιλ).
 τεαζμάιλεας, -λιςε, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.
 τεαζμαίμ. *See* τεαζμάλαίμ.
 τεαζμαίρεας, -ριςε, *a.*, accidental, at random; also τεαζμαρςας.
 τεαζμάλας, -αιςε, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.
 τεαζμάλαίμ, -μάιλ, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (ιε); πέαςαίρ αν οτεαζμόας ιιβ, ις., see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

τεαζμάλιριόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; ομος-ς., one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; τ. μαίτ, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.
 τεαζμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.
 τεαζμαρςας, -αιςε, *a.*, accidental, at random.
 τεαζμουίςιμ, -μάιλ, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.
 τεαςριας, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*, a purchaser.
 τεαςριας, -αιςε, *a.*, warm, sheltered.
 τεαςριαίμ, -ζαιριτ and -ζιας, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.
 τεαλλας, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*, a hearth. *See* τεαζλας.
 τεαλλαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; τ. πρέαςαριόε, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).
 τεαλλαιμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also ταλλαιμ.
 τεαλλαιριε, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a robber.
 τεάλτα, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).
 τεάλτός, -ταιςτε, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* έάλταιςιμ.
 τεάλταιςτεας, -τιςε, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ζαοταρ ζο τ. ρλάιντε, ις., health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).
 τεάλυζας, .ι., έάλού. *See* έάλταιςιμ.
 τεάλταιςιμ, -υζας, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* έάλταιςιμ.
 τεάμας, -αις, *m.*, reliance; ας ιαρηαίρ τεάμαίρ, "looking for promotion over"; τά μόριάν τεάμαίρ ανη, you could depend on him (*Der.*).
 τεάμαίρ, -μας, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

TEAMPARÖ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní'l ann aét téamparö, it is only sport (*Der.*); aš iapparö téamparöe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'ápparöinn so leor téamparöe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamaö.

TEAMPÁN, -án, *m.*, trouble.

TEAMPÁNAC, -aše, *a.*, troubled.

TEAMPÁNȚA, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in eadȚa ȡ imȚeacȚa ööadȡ an ööȚa laȚȚa.

TEAMPULL, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull šallöa, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without šallöa, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as an teampull móř, Templemore, etc.

TEANANT and teanantuiröe, *g. id., pl. -ntuiröe (M., teanóntuiröe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

TEANANTACȚ, teanantuiröeacȚ, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

TEANAPĊANAP, -ap, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

TEANĊAIP, -Ċapac, -ĊapĊa, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

TEANÖÁIL, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

TEANŠA, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -šȚa, teanšȚaĊa, and teanšȚmaĊa*; also *g. -ö, d. -arö, pl. -šȚa* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanša öeacš, the uvula.

TEANŠAC, -aše, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

TEANŠA ĊAIT, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

TEANŠA ĊON, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

TEANŠADÖÖIP, -öma, -öipuiröe, *m.*, an interpreter.

TEANŠA éanám, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

TEANŠA řiaöa, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* ċream mucřiaöa.

TEANŠAIP, *g. id., pl. -puiröe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

TEANŠAIPACȚ, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

TEANŠA imön, *f.*, dead nettle.

TEANN, -enne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

TEANN, *g. tenne, pl. -Ța, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na nšall, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann řeiřge, by dint of anger.

TEANNAÖ, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; aš teannaö leip, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

TEANNAIM, -naö, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; oo teann řup é roip a öá láim, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an öliřeäö leip, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); muř' öteanna tú 'nall oo mo öömaip, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

TEANNAIP, *g. id., pl. -puiröe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

TEANNAIPACȚ, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Teannamail, -mīa, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamlaēt, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).

Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. See tinnearnac.

Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-árcaim, -caō, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-ḡáire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-ḡáire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-íait, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, *g. id., pl.* -aire, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roin, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta asat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir feárrí, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uairi in do teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta as oul éairt dam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -áir, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapic, *g. f.*, teirce, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapic ouine, etc., there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapic dá éire ná ruairi léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapic i mbliadóna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapcaō, -aō, *m.*, want, scarcity.

Teapic-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapic-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.

Téarma, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téarmairé bérta, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Téarmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea.* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem., nom.* téarmainn, *g.* -mann), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus,

Téarmanntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a protector, a patron; téarmannac, *id.*

Téarmannuíre, *g. id., pl.* -óire, *m.*, a patron, a protector. See téarmanntóir.

Téapnaim, -naō and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í as téapnam im' óáil, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). See téapnuigim.

Téapnuigim, *vl.* -uḡaō, -éapnaō or -éapnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá o téapnuiginn, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Teapir, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.

Teapraim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teap, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* ὁά mbeaò an žmian aš pcollaò na žcpmann ba maič leip an bpuaiptéiò an teap.

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; teap, žcopcaiš, in Cork in the south; ní'le pé ann toip, teap ná tuaiò, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* vear.

Teapač, -aiš, *m.*, fever; great heat.

Teapačán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapaiòe, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; uipce boš, luke-warm water; u. te, hot water; u. t., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be teapaiòe.

Teapaiòeačt, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapamžaim, aò, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbač (teapbač), -aiše, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; tá teapbač (teapbač) aip, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the b is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather p than b); ní'le aon t. aip, he is not very well off.

Teapbuioe, *g. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Teapc. *See* tapc.

Téapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcaò, -cā, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcaim, -caò, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuioe, *g. id., pl.* -òče, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-žaoč, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-žráò, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-žráòac, -aiše, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmāc. *See* teapbāc.

Teap-molaò, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teaptauil, -āla, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teaptaimain, -mna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teaptap, -aip, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teaptbāil, -āla, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; tá aipžeaò aš teaptbāil uaim, I want money (*M.*); also teaptauil.

Teaptužao, -uižče, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teaptužao, -uižče, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teaptužim, -tauil, -tbāil, and -užao, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; má teaptužeaonn pé uait, if you need it; tá púnt aš teaptauil (teaptabāil) uaim, I am in need of a pound; teaptuž an feap rin fá òeimeaò, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teaptužim, -tužao, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teaptuín, -uín, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. tirituín (*M.*), toirituín (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, tasdan = a shilling.

Téatāip, -tmač, -tmača, *f.* (*m., O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for réib (for réib in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Téibe, *g. id., pl.* -biòe, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; žup lion

ré ruar a téibe = till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe = réib. See réib.

Teibeao, -bío, -bíte, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.

Teibeapain, -ana, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also tibeapain).

Teibim, -beao, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; so teibair, it failed him; so teiborm, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written teipim; in *Mon.*, tiobaim, -ao); reipim (*Glengarr.*, etc.); *vl.* also teib (teip).

Teiceao, -cite, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a teiceao, "on the run," as an outlaw.

Teicim, -ceaó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teicim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teic leat réin, be off, make your escape.

Teicmeac, -mí, *pl. id., m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.

Téicr, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.

Téicreac, -rí, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.

Téicr-foirm, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).

Téicr-ínuróte, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).

Téio-binnear, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.

Téio-éleapúro, *m., a.*, a rope-dancer.

Terbeal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a title.

Terbeallar, -air, *m.*, salamander.

Térom, *vl. out, v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, ar, oe, so, so, i, ó, reac, tar, tré; as out ar reacrán, going astray; as out ar ceal, perishing; as out ar an donac, going to the fair; tá an bó as out

ar, the cow is getting reduced in condition; ní' don éaoi out ar asat, you have no chance of escape; téio Críort a hamarc éái, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); as out so'n éatair, going to the city; as out o'fior, to visit; téio a blát oe, his bloom departs; éuaró ré so Corcaig, he went to Cork; éuaró ré i luin, he embarked; éuaró ré irceac i otig, he entered a house; éuaró an uairleac uata i mbátao, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); as out i n-olcar, getting worse; as out i otmeire, growing stronger; éuaró ré amuga, he went astray, or it was lost; éuaró an éliaóain i noit óo, the year was to his disadvantage; éuaró ann, it shrank; ir beacair out uair, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; éuaró ré ó nár so Cill Dara, he went from Naas to Kildare; cuíma a óéanam i noiaró an tí téio uairó, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); as out tar fairrige, going across the sea; as out tar teorainn, going over the border; uéla maite ireao iao, ní macainn éarrta, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; macao so éuro bíó cum ruime ouir, óa, gc., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá ré as out le n-a átair, he resembles his father; cia leir so bfuil ré as out, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); éuaró ré anonn so Sapana, he went over to England; so otéiró ré i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; éuaró an lá ortá, they were beaten (as in battle); macao an gaot rin tré élar darai, that wind would pierce an oak

plank ; ἐν αὐτῷ ἀγῶν αὐτῷ, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*) ; κόρη δὲ ἀνὴρ ἐπὶ τῷ ὄντι οὐκ ἔστιν ὅς τις αὐτῷ ἐπιβῇ, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is ; οὐκ ἔστιν ὅς τις αὐτῷ ἐπιβῇ, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance ; οὐκ ἔστιν ὅς τις αὐτῷ ἐπιβῇ, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes ; the 3rd sing., pres. indic., in *U.*, is still commonly τῆι, τῆι, elsewhere the later form τῆι is used ; β' ἡμέρῃ σου ἡμεῖς οὐκ ἐπὶ τῷ ὄντι, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*) ; τὰ ἀνὴρ ἀγῶν σου ματὶ τοῦ, the work "agrees" well with him ; ἀγῶν σου οἶον, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc. ; βεῖναι οὐκ ἔστιν ὅς τις αὐτῷ ἐπιβῇ, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail ; οὐκ ὄντι (α), to begin at, set to (*U.*) ; ἀγῶν σου ἐπὶ, passing me.

Τῆι, -οῦ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm ; with *te*, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing ; somet. the word *χοῖν* is used as the subject, as τῆι οἶον μοι ἐπὶ τῷ ὄντι, I grow fond of him in my heart ; ἀνὴρ ὅστις οἶον ? οἶον βρῶναι ἐπὶ τῷ ὄντι, would you drink ale ? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Τῆι. See *ταομ*.

Τῆι-ῖν, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Τῆι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖν, *f.*, a lime tree ; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship ; τῆι τοῦ, the fore-sheet ; the poop of a ship ; also τῆι.

Τῆι, -ῖν, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Τῆι, -ῖν, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting ; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops ; ἀγῶν σου τῆι, the first moulding of potato-stalks ; ἀγῶν σου, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*) ; in *E. Ker.* ἀγῶν σου, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while ἀγῶν σου only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Τῆι, -ῖν, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., τῆι, such being the *U.* form also ; ἀγῶν σου, bleeding (*Om.*).

Τῆι. See *τεῖν*.

Τῆι-ῖν, -ῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, a casting-net.

Τῆι, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Τῆι, -οῦ, -οῦ, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster ; a thrower ; a farm-labourer.

Τῆι, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity ; τῆι, *id.*

Τῆι, -ῖν, *m.*, dulness, gloom, shade ; a shadow ; a stain or flaw ; rust, scruff, tarnish ; sign ; τῆι βίη, shadow of death ; ἡ τῆι, faultless ; οὐκ ἔστιν ὅς τις αὐτῷ ἐπιβῇ, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. τῆι (εἶναι like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is τῆι in *W. M.*

Τῆι, -ῖν, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy ; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Τῆι, -ῖν, *a.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Τῆι, -ῖν, -ῖν, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure ; I sully, tarnish.

Τῆι, -ῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull ; sully, tarnish ; darkness, obscurity.

Τῆι. See *τεῖν*.

Τῆι, *g. id. and τεῖν, d.* τῆι, *pl.* τῆι, *f.*, fire ; οἶον σου, firework ; οἶον σου, in the heat of the day ; οἶον σου, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; τά an capall ας ουλ ῥνα καοι-τεντιϑ, the horse is striking sparks from the road, *i.e.*, going very fast (*Con.*).

Teine διοι, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Teine ἐνάμ (*pl.* τειντε ἐνάμ), a bonfire.

Teine ἐμιορ, *f.*, a fire produced by flint and a cross struck together; fire produced casually on the stones of a road by a horse's hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεινε ἐμιαρ and τεινε ἐμιαρ).

Teine-ἐμιαϑ or τεινε-ϑιαϑ, *f.*, wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Teine ζεαλάμ, a light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood, luminous track of ship or boat in summer through the sea; phosphorescent light.

Teine ζεαλμαδάμ, a kind of phosphorescent light, like the Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Teine ῥιαϑιαϑ ῥιαϑ, a kind of phosphorescent light; a contemptuous word for a small fire (*M.*).

Teine ῥαναϑε, a phosphorescent light on the teats and udder of a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

Teinn. *See* τinn.

Teinn-βέαλας, -αίσε, *a.*, perverse, obstinate, strong-willed, headstrong.

Teinne (from τεανν), *g. id., f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Teinne, τεinneας (from τinn). *See* τεinneαρ.

Teinneαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, pain, ache, sickness, soreness, disease; τεinneαρ ριααλ, a toothache; τεinneαρ cinn, a headache; τεinneαρ cιonne, the pains of child-birth; τά an βό ι ϑτεinneαρ, the cow is in the throes of parturition; τεinneαρ αιλτ, the gout; τεinneαρ cιοιϑε, heart-ache; τεinneαρ ορoma, back-ache; τεinneαρ ζοιλε, indigestion, stomach ache; τεinneαρ ραιρρζε, sea-sickness; τεinneαρ μόρ, the falling sick-

ness; τεinneαρ na ζεαλαίσε, lunacy; τεinneαρ ρίοσαν, serofula, king's evil; τεinneαρ ρcaμ-όίσε, lung disease; τεinneαρ ρύλ, disease in the eyes.

Teinteας, -τισε, *a.*, fiery.

Teinteán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hearth, a fire-place; αμρζεαϑ τεinteάιν, hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

Teintιϑεας, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness.

Teintρeας, -ρρζε, -α, *f.*, fire, lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*, fiery.

Teintριϑε, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered (*Don.*).

Teintρρζιμ, -ρρζαϑ, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, I cast lightning; I brighten, I glisten.

Teintρρρζαϑ, -ρρζε, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

Teipim, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with αρ. *See* τεipim.

Teipλιυι, -e, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid.

Teipλιυιneας, -α, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

Teipce, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want; τεipceας, *id.*

Teipc-ϕeοιλ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant flesh; the lean meat.

Teipcim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

Teipcte, τεipce, *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger (otherwise τειλζε).

Teipt, *g. τεipte and τεαρτα, pl. τεαρτα, f.* testimony, character, recommendation, fame; τά τεipt ῥόρ αρ, he has great fame (*Ker.*).

Teiptiméipceας, -α, *f.*, evidence, testimony, character (used in *M.*).

Teit. *See* τε, hot, etc.

Teitim, γc. *See* τεitim.

Teitne, *g. id., f.*, furze; the name of the letter τ.

Teo, teoza, teota, *compar. and pl. of te*, hot, warm.

Teoϑας, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth; ουλ ι ϑτ., getting hot (of weather) (*Ker.*).

τεολαιόε, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; τεὰς τε τεολαιόε, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

τεολαιόεσς, -α, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

τεολμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

τεορμ, three, thrice; τεορμ λά αςυρ οιοέ, three days and nights.

τεορμ, *g. -nn, pl. -ντα and -ννα, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'λ δον τεορμ λειρ, he cannot be beaten.

τεορμαντα, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

τεορμαντας, -α, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

τεοταacán, -άιν, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

τί, in phr. *αρ τί*, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, *αρ τί βειτ*, on the point of being, about to be; *αρ τί το μαρβτα*, about to kill thee; *ζο οτί*, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); *ό νοέ ζο οτί νοιυ*, from yesterday till to-day; *ζυμα' πασα ζο οτί ριν*, may it be a long time till then; *ní cneac ζο οτί é*, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; *ζο οτί ζο bpoppair*, until you get married; *ουλ ζο οτί αν τοβαν*, to go to the well; except: *αν τ-αιρησεο ζο οτί ρελλινς*, the money all but a shilling; *ζο οτί ρεο*, until this time, till now; *αν ζαλαρ βιορ αρ α τί*, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (*αρ τί* in *M. sp. l.*); *ρυλ α οτί, ρυλ μά οτί*, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), *e.g.*, *ρυλ α οτί μαοιν*, before morning.

τί, *g. αν τί*, person, individual; *αν τί*, he who, the person who. See *τέ*.

τί, used for 'τσί in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form *ατσί* (*cf. gen. pron. of coi'tceann*), *ατ'ί* being used in the rel. construction. See *σίμ*.

τιας, *g. τέις, d. τέις, pl. -α, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

τιαςαιρ, -είρα, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

τιαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also *τιαζάν*).

τιαςός, -όίς, -όζα, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See *τιαςάν*.

τιαςμα, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

τιαςς. See *τεαςς*.

τιας, *τιαζάν*. See *τιας, τιαςάν*.

τιαρ (ήιαρ), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; *βειρ πέ τιαρ ορτ*, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; *ζο παιβ πέ τιαρ αρ mac an ρίοζ*, that the king's son could not perform it; *αν μυο το βί τιαρ αιρ*, the thing that was beyond his power; *τιαρ ι ζαιλλ άιρνε*, in Killarney in the west; *τιαρ'ραν πάιρς*, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); *ραζαρτ ρ'αζαιρνε τιαρ αζαιρνε*, our priest over here, a *Don.* shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being *ραζαρτ ρ'αζαιρνε τιαρ αζαιρνε*; *ο'ράζ πέ τιαρ é*, he swallowed it (*Don.*); *τά αν οιαθατ τιαρ ορτ*, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

τιαρας, -ας, -αςε, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

τιαρπα, *g. id., pl. -αιρς, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

τιαρπας, -αςε, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

Τιτάρπᾰν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

Τῆς-τοῦτ, *m.*, the breach or
hough-joint; the buttock or
ham-piece.

$\tau_1 \delta \dot{f}_1 \Delta c \Delta i \mathcal{L}$, *f.*, the fore-teeth
(*O'R.*).

ἵβημι, -ηεσθ, *v. intr.*, I spring
(as a well), flow.

τῑς, -e, -te, *m.*, a house, *See* τελε.

ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for
ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ, a house for a
cow (?).

$\tau_1\dot{\zeta}$, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density
(from $\tau_1 u \dot{\zeta}$).

τῆς οἰκίας, *m.*, house-work ; domesticity.

τιζεα̇τ. See τεα̇τ.

Ṭiṣeal, -ṣil, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

Երփեման, -ման, ա., domestic.

τιξερῖνα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m., a*
 lord, a landlord, a master, a
 chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler;
 ἀπο-τιξερῖνα, supreme lord,
 sovereign lord; βασι-τιξερῖνα,
f., lady; τιξερῖνα τάλμαν,
 landlord.

Τῖς ἐαρναιῖν, -ῖν, α., imperious,
lordly, haughty, domineering.

τίσησιν ἀμλᾶτ, -α, *f.*, lordliness,
lordship.

ΤΙΣΕΔΗΝΑΡ, -ΔΗΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

τιζεαρνούσιμ, -νουδὺ and -ναῖο-
εαῖτ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ἡ οἰκία, -ῆς, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

τῆς ἐστίας, -αῖς, α., domestic.

τις ^gεαρ^gα^gς, -α, *f.*, housekeeping,
husbandry.

Ելիմ, *vl. tēāct, v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I come ; used with various prepositions ; with *սի*, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity ; *էնիւնէ սաճար օրիմ*, I got a fit of wounded pride ; *էնիւնէ երբօրեւէստ *սի* ուստօւմե*, sick-

ness fell upon the people ; τιοϋϕαιὸ ἰομαρτο ἀιη, a calamity will come upon him ; τιοϋϕαιὸ ἀ ἑμοιὸς οηῖα, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*) ; with οε, I result from ; τιοϋϕαιὸ οηοϋ-οβαηη οε, mischief will result from it ; with οο, ἀζ τεαῖτ οο μ' ῥέαῖαιητ, coming to see me ; with ζο, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes ; ἀζ τεαῖτ ζο βαητε Ἀῖα Ḳηαῖ, coming to Dublin ; with ι, ἀζ τεαῖτ ιητεαῖ, coming into the house ; ὀ ἑηζ ἀηαμ ἀηη ζο ῥάζαιη βῆιη οὐ, from the time a soul is given him till his death ; with ὀ, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin ; ἑῖαιηηζ ῥέ ὀ Ṣαηαηα, he came from England ; ιη ὀ'η βηεαῖαὸ ἑῖαιηηζ ἀη βῆη, death came as the result of sin ; with ἑ, ηί ἑηηζ ἑοηο ἑ ὀἑἀηαηη, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it ; οο ῥέηη μαηη ἀ ἑιοϋϕαιὸ ἑοηο, as I shall find convenient ; ῥυζαη ἀη ἀη οῖῑο ιη ἑῖαιηηζ ῥέ ἑοηο, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away ; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, τιοϋϕαιὸ οηοϋ-ἀηηηηη, severe weather will come ; μοῖ ἀη ὀηζε ιη τιοϋϕαιὸ ῥί, commend the young and they will thrive ; τιοϋϕαιὸ ἀη κοηηε, the oats will grow and *not fail* ; ἀζ τεαῖτ ταη, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually ἑηηημ.

τῆςίν, *g. id., pl. -νίῳε, m., a little house (dim. of τῆς, pron. τῆς).*

ἵππεύω, m., act of returning
(usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); κυρι
ον κομμάτιζε 'νν ἵππεύω
ρίαν, wish me a safe return
(*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but
πίππεύω is the common form.
See πίππεύω.

Τιλλίμ, -λεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See *φίλλιμ*.

Τίμ, *g. id., m.*, thyme; also *time*.

Τίμ- (τίομ-). a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as *τίομ-ἡριόε*, a tender heart.

Τίμ, -ε, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See *time*.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.

Τίμῆαλλ, *prep.* and *ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); *ἰμ' τίμῆαλλ*, around me; *ἐὰν τίμῆαλλ*, round about, in view; *pron.* *τίμπεαλλ*; often with *τε*.

Τίμῆαλλ, -ῆιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; *ῥαδὸν ἀν τίμῆαλλ*, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; *τίμῆαλλ ἰ στίμῆαλλ*, round about; *ἰρ μόρι ἀν τ. τοῦ ἐνίρι πέδιρι πέιν*, he took a very round-about road.

Τίμῆαλλᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, circuitous, circular.

Τίμῆαλλᾶιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.

Τίμῆαλλᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.

Τίμῆαλλῦζαὸ, *g.* -υῖζε, and -ἑτα, *m.*, the act of surrounding.

Τίμῆιλλ-ῥεαρηαὸ, *m.*, circumcision.

Τίμῆιλλ-ῥεαρηαίμ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμῆιλλ-ῥεαρηαὸ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than *τίμῆιλλ-ῥεαρηαὸ*.

Τίμ-ῆρις, *m.*, trembling from terror.

Time, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; *ῥαν time ῥαν ταίρε*, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); *βα ἐάμας λαζ τηρίε τε time μίρε*, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).

Τίμ ρίοζας, laced thyme (*O'C.*).

Τίμ-ῥεαρηαίμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμῆρε, *g. id., pl.* -ηριόε, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.

Τίμῆρεαὶς, -α, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.

Τίμῆρε τεαῖζαῖς, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.

Τίμῆηριόεαὶς, -α, *f.*, ministration, service, agency,

Τίην, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* *τείην*, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say *τά μο λάμ τίην*, my hand is sore, but *τάμ ηῖρεοίρετε*, I am sick), but *οἶα μῖρεοίρετά τίην* no *ηῖρεοίρετε*, if you were sick or sore.

Τίηνεαρ, τίηνεαράς, *γ.* See *τείηνεαρ*, *τείηνεαράς*.

Τίηνεαρηαὶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.

Τίηνεαρηυῖζιμ, -υῖζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.

Τίηνεοντιριόε, *g. id., pl.* -οῖτε, a tenant.

Τίηντεος, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a salamander.

Τίοβαὸ, -αὶὸ, *m.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; *εὐρι τίοβαὸ εὐρι*, stop him, veto him; *ῥαν τίοβαὸ*, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).

Τίοβαίμ, *vl.* -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; *τίοβ πέ μέ ῥαν α οὐλ*, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); *ῖρ εὐρι οὐδὲτίηρις, ἔηρεανν ῥυρ τίοβ ἀν κάρ*, and indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); *τίοβ πέ οῖμ ηῖρηντ εὐρι*, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See *τείβιμ*.

Τίοβαιντ, -αντα, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; *ἐάμνις τίοβαιντ οῖμ*, I was prevented (*U.*); *prop.* *τείβιντ*. See *τείβιμ*.

Τίοβηαίμ, -ε, -ηριόε, *f.*, a fountain, a well, a spring.

Τίοβηαίμ, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; also *τείβιμ*.

τιόε, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιόός (pron. τιοός, *Don.*).

τιοοαλ. *See* τειοαλ.

τιοόλααό, -λαίε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοόλααίμ, -λααό, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοόλαίεαέ, -τίε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοόλαίεοίμ, -οία, -οίμ, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοόνααίμ. *See* τιοόλαίμ.

τιόσβυρ, τιόσβυραέ. *See* τίεαρ, τίεαραέ.

τιολαί, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιολπαοόίμ, -όία, -όίμ, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιολπαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιολπαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μ, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιομαίε, -αίε, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιομαίμ. *See* τιομαίμ.

τιομαίεαρ, -αίμ, *m.*, victuals.

τιομαίεοίμ, -όία, -όίμ, *m.*, a glutton.

τιομάναίμ, -άίε, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). *See* ιομάναίμ.

τιομαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιομαντόίμ, -όία, -όίμ, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιομάνμ, *g. id., pl.* -όε, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. *See* ιομάνμ.

τιομαίεαό, -εα, *m.*, the act of gathering; ιρ φαίμα ούμν τιομαίεαό ρεμυα 'νά α ούεαό αρ βόμ, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Seažán na Ráitíneac); ες τιομαίεαό ππάταίε ες βαίμυεαό οίε.

cán, gathering potatoes and gleaned ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιομαίεαίμ, *id.*

τιομαίεαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,

τιομαίεαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομαίεαίμ, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιομαίμ, -μαίε, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιομνα, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl. mnaíe, m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; αν τιομνα ηναό, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιομνα, but τιομνα (τιομνα) in *Glenties* district.

τιομναίμ, -ναό, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιομναίμ αν λεαβμ ρό ράο' έομαίε, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιομναίμ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. *See* τιομναίμ.

τιομναίεοίμ, -οία, -οίμ, *m.*, a testator.

τιομπάν, -άίμ, *pl. id., m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιομπάναέ, -α. *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιομπάνμ, *g. id., pl.* -όε, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιομπάναέ, *id.*

τιομπμ. *See* ιομπμ.

τιομπμ, -μ, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ες τ. να έρό, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομπμ (Arm.).

τιομπμ, -μ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιομπμ (Arm.).

τιομπμ, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιομναό, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιομναίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιομναίμ, -αό and -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a

form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.
See *τιοῦλακαὶ*.

τιοννῶλακαίμ, *g. -ἀνα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννῶλακαίμ ἀν Ὀομναίξ*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννῶλας*: *τιοννῶλας να ν-όνῃρεαὶ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

τιοννῇρεαὶ, *-αίτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέδῃνα τῇρεαὶ* *τιοννῇρεαίτ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).

τιοννῇρεαίμ, *-ἀνα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

τιοννῇρεαίτ, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίτρεαὶ ζαν τιοννῇρεαίτ*, a careless or ignorant hag (*C. M.*); pron. *τιύῃρεαίτ* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννῇρεαὶ*.

τιοννῇρεαίτρεαίτ, *-ταίξε, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

τιοννῇρεαίτρεαίτ, *-όῃτα, -όῃταίρε, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

τιοννῇρεαίτ. See *τιοννῇρεαίτ*.

τιοννῇρεαίμ, *-αίμ (or -αὶ), v. tr.*, I begin.

τιοννῇρεαίμ, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning; beginning, inception; a device; a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

τιοννῇρεαίτρεαίτ. See *τιοννῇρεαίτ*.

τιοννῇρεαίτ, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

τιοννῇρεαίτ, *-τόῃ, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννῇρεαίτ*.

τιονῶλ, *g. -όῃτ, -όῃτα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

τιονῶλαίμ, *vl. τιονῶλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

τιονῶλ, *-ύῃτ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *ταῦτῃν νό τιοῦλαίτ* *υῃρε* (*P. O' C.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτ, m.*, colonization, planting.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-ῃτα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-ῃτα, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

τιοῦλαίτρεαίτ, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτ, -αίτρε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιοῦλαίτρεαίτ*).

τιοῦλαίτ, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

τιοῦλαίτ, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτ, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτρε, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά τιοῦλαίτ μόῃτ ῃαν* *λά μοῃτ*, this day has great drying power; *τά ῃαν-τιοῦλαίτ* *υῃρε* *αν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιοῦλαίτ*).

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτρε, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *σο τιοῦλαίτ* *αν* *λά ῃαν*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιοῦλαίτ*).

τιοῦλαίτ, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτ, -αίτρε, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.

τιοῦλαίτ, *-αίτρε, v. tr.*, I colonize.
τιοῦλαίτ, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιοῦλαίτ* *αν* *υῃρε*, below, underneath the ground; *τιοῦλαίτ* *αν* *υῃρε*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά ῃε τιοῦλαίτ* *αν* *υῃρε*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); ní mipe ðeivð éiv lēiv,
I shall not be at a loss by it, it
will not be laid to my charge,
I shall not be blamed for it;
éiv aš an voviv, below at
the door (the fireplace being the
point from which the door is
regarded as being *below*); ðviv
ré éiv ašat, have you written
it down? *also* have you it below?
also have you it on the fire?
éiv im' pócav, in my pocket.

тїр, -e, -iv, г. тїеаџ is somet.
heard in *M.*, and I have even
heard in *poet.* ар вoчтaв нa
тїеaнн), land, country, nation,
region, district; тїр мoр, the
mainland; ceann тїе, head-
land, promontory; mac тїе
(pron. macтїе), a wolf; vune
тїе, a peasant; ар vтїр, ashore
(also vтїр); ceol тїе or ceol
луџ тїе, traditional vocal
music, also ceol рлѣвѣ (*Don.*);
та an т-еар aš cur vтїорџa,
the waterfall is in great volume
and is roaring (*Don*); тaов тїе,
a "country side," a place of vast
extent.

тїеаџ, -рїџ, -рїџе, *m.* See
тїапаџ.

тїрїм, *gaf.* тїорїма, *a.*, dry, sere,
sapless; тїрїм is opposed to
рлїуџ; ðеаџ-тїрїм, half-dry;
рѣар тїрїм, *m.*, hay.

тїр-џеаџ, *m.*, a mansion, a country
seat.

тїуџ, an *exclam.* oft repeated in
calling hens.

тїуџ, г. See тїоџ, г.

тїуаїм, *vl.* тїуаїл, *v. tr.*, I tuck,
I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

тїуаїлїџе, *g. id.* -vџе, *m.*, a
tucker.

тїуџ, *gaf.* -a, -їџе, and тїуїџе, *M.*,
a., thick, thick-set, close, solid,
plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and
Don.): рїуџaїл ɔo т., рѣїоџ
ɔo т., г.; ɔo тїуџ, in plenty;
le vартaв тїуџa, with nume-
rous or frequent darts; abun-
dant (as hair, etc.); pron. тїуџ in
sing.

тїуџaвaр, -aїр, *m.*, thickness,
closeness, denseness, grossness.
See тїуџaр.

тїуџaїм, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken.
condense, grow thick.

тїуџaр, -aїр, *m.*, thickness, gross-
ness; state of being thick-
set; frequency, abundance, plen-
teousness.

тїуџлаџ, -aїџ, *m.*, the thick or
gross part of liquids, the dregs.

тїуџ-лаџт, *m.*, thick milk.

тїуџлаїр, -e, -vџе, a phlegmatic,
thick-headed person (*Clare*).

тїуїм, *f.*, a tune; vтїуїм, in
tune, in order, well-regulated.

тїлаџт, -aїџт and -a, *m.*, a fair,
market, a meeting; *also* the
earth, the ground; both mean-
ings enter largely into com-
pounds.

тїлаџт, -aїџт and -a, *m.*, a gar-
ment, vesture; veil, screen,
garb of sorrow; a dye or colour;
varnish, gloss, finery; *also* plea-
sure, delight, will, inclination.

тїлаџт-aїрїм, *f.*, a fair or market-
place.

тїлаџт-вoџ, *f.*, a tent or booth at
a fair.

тїлаџт-џрaџaџт, -a, *f.*, geography;
also тїлаџт-eolap.

тїлаџт-џрaџavїџе, *m.*, a geogra-
pher.

тїлаџтмаџ, -aїџ, *m.*, firmness,
courage.

тїлаџтмаїр, -aїре, *a.*, handsome,
comely, goodly, delightful, pleas-
ant.

тїлаџтмаїраџт, -a, *f.*, comeliness,
pleasantness.

тїлаџт-рїуџ, *m.*, a strawberry.

тїлаџт-џomap, *m.*, geometry.

тїлаџтvїїџїм, -vџaџ, *v. tr.*, I bury
or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give
gloss to.

тїлаїм, -e, -eаџa, *f.*, a handful of
flax, wool, etc. See рлaм.

тїлаїт, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

тїлаїтџе, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; тїлаїт-
еаџт, *id.*

тїлаїт-neїм, *f.*, weakening venom,
benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -αὐ, I tease, comb. See
πλάμαι.

τλάρ, -άρι, *m.*, weakness, timorous-
ness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

τλάτάρ, -άρι, *m.*, softness, weak-
ness. See τλάρ.

τλάτуйίμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I reduce, I weaken.

τλοῶτ, -οῖτ and -α, *m.*, hoarse-
ness, catarrh.

τλοῶτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a slight hoarse-
ness or catarrh.

τλοῶτάναῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, somewhat
hoarse, having a slight cold.

τλούζ, *g.* -ύίζ and -ύίγε, *d.* -ύίζ,
m. and *f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.*
the *f. dat.* τλούζ, pron. τλούιζ,
is used as *λεῖρ* *an* *οἰλούιζ*, with
the tongs); τλούζ λίν, or τλούζ,
flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλούζ,
flax-tongs, *υπῖρ*, fire-tongs.

τλουρεαὐ, -ριὐ, *m.*, fright; *φυαῖρ*
πέ τ. = *ἐάνις* *ρεανηαὐ* *αῖρ*, he
got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*);
perhaps for *εἰρεαὐ*.

τνάιτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded,
worn-out, weary.

τνάταιμ, -ταὐ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust,
tire out; *αζ* *τνάταὐ* *α* *ῆε*,
tiring one another out.

τνούτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire,
longing, expectation; quarrel,
contention; followed by *le*.

τνούταῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, envious, jealous;
contentious, quarrelsome; as *s.*,
an envious person, a rival, a
bigot.

τνούταιμ, *vl.*, τνούτ, *v. intr.*, I long
for; I envy; *αζ* *τνούτ* *an* *λαε*,
looking eagerly for the day.

τνούτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope,
desire, expectancy (*le*, of, for);
a zealot; often pron. *τνύτάν* in
Con.

τνούτόρι, -όρι, -όριουε, *m.*, an en-
vious or covetous man; a jealous
lover.

τνούτуйίμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I envy, covet, grow jealous.

τνούτуйίττοι, -ορι, -οριουε, *m.*,
one who is jealous or envious.

τοβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clot-
bur (*P. O'C.*).

τοβας, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.

τοβαῶ, -αῖζ, *m.*, act of levying, de-
manding, importuning, forcing,
wresting.

τοβαῶτ, substance, sterling good-
ness. See *τάβαῶτ*.

τοβαιμ, -βαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
wrest, compel, induce, importune.

τοβαιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness;
ι *οτ.*, quickly, soon (*U.*).

τοβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a
vessel.

τοβανν, *a.*, sudden; *ζο* *τοβανν*,
suddenly (*U.*). See *οβανν*.

τοβάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).

τοβαρι, -άρι, *pl. id.* and *οἰβρεαῶ*,
m., a well, a spring; *τοβαρι*
φέιτε, a well of hospitality
(applied to a person).

τόc, *m.*, act of digging, delving,
rooting up the ground, etc.;
αζ *τόc* *na* *τуйίγε*, rooting up or
ransacking the straw (*E. R.*);
αῖρ *φυαῖο* *ζαῖριαῖοτε* *ιρ* *οἰονν*
οῖτα *αζ* *τόc*, with bent backs
in the potato gardens rooting
up the potatoes. See *τόcαιμ*.

τόcαῖτε, -αῖτε, *f.*, act of delving,
mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow.
See *τόc* and *τόcλαιμ*.

τόcαιμ, somet. for *τόcλαιμ*, *vl.*
τόc and *τόcαῖτε*, *v. tr.*, I dig,
delve, root up or scoop out the
earth, etc.; I dig into the earth,
make a hole and throw up clay,
as distinct from regular digging;
I root, as swine do.

τόcαῖτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
excavation.

τόcαρι, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway;
a pavement; a road or passage.

τόcαριαῖμ. See *τόcαριμ*.

τόcαριουαὐ, -ουα, *m.*, a winding or
reeling of thread.

τόcαρι, -άρι, *m.*, itch, the itch;
prurience; act of scratching,
itching.

τόcαριμ -ῶαρι, *v. tr.*, I scratch,
scrape, itch.

τόcαριταῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, stately,
majestic; *αζ* *τῖαῖ* *ζο* *τόcαρι*
ταῶ, marching in triumphal
procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

τοῦλαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; *also* act of digging up, rooting. *See* τοῦαῖτ.

τοῦλαῖμ, -ῆλαῶ and -ῆαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. *See* τοῦαῖμ and τόῦ.

τοῦμαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, f.*, marriage-treaty.

τοῦμαῖμ, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τοῦμάο, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τοῦμαῖμ, -ῆαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τοῦμαῖμ, -μαῖ, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τοῦμαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τοῦτ, -α, -αῖοε, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; *also* τοῦτ.

τοῦτ, *g. -α, pl. -αῖοε and -αῖνα*, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τοῦτ βυῖε αἰσῦρ ἑαῖα, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τοῦτ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τοῦτᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, still, silent.

τοῦτᾶμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τοῦτᾶμᾶῖ, -ᾶῖα, *a.* *See* τοῦτᾶ.

τοῦτᾶμᾶῖ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τοῦζα (τοῦζαῖ), *g. id. and τοῦζα*, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; βί τοῦζα να κόριας αῖζε, he had perfect justice on his side; τοῦζα να βρεαῖ, the best of men.

τοῦζᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. *See* τοῦζᾶ.

τόζαῖ, -ᾶῖα, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τόζαῖ cinn, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). *See* τόζαῖντ and τόζαῖμ.

τόζαῖ, -ᾶῖα, -ᾶῖα, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). *See* τοῦζαῖ.

τόζαῖ, -ε, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

τόζαῖεᾶ, -ῖζε, *a.*, destructive.

τόζαῖμ (τόζβᾶμ), *vl. τόζαῖ* (τόζβᾶῖ), τόζαῖντ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αῖ with *dat.*), ná τόζ οῖμ é, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τόζφαῖο αν τ-αῖμζεαο ρῖν tú, that money will make you; τᾶῖμ τόζτα ἑ ο' ῆαῖαῖα, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τόζ υᾶῖμ é, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused; ζᾶῖαῖν οο τόζαῖντ, to rear a calf; αῖμζεαο οο τόζαῖντ 'ῖαν βᾶνν, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τόζφαῖο ρé α ῆεανν ζο βῖᾶῖ, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τόζταῖν οᾶῖμ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τόζαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I choose, select.

τόζαῖντ, -ε, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; οο ῆῖμ ρé τ. αῖμ, he got him arrested; τόζαῖντ ῆῖμ, an uprising, social advancement. *See* τόζαῖμ.

τόζαῖμ, -ᾶῖμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τόζαῖμ, -αῖμα, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τόζᾶῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

Τοζαριτάς, -ταίγε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

Τόζβαίλ. See τόζάιλ and τόζαίμ.

Τόζβαίμ. See τόζαίμ.

Τόζβάλας, *a.* See τόζάλας.

Τόζλαθ, -ζάλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

Τόζλαίμ, *vl.* τόζλαθ and τόζαίλ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

Τόζλουιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

Τόζλουιρίμ, -ρεάτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

Τόζμα, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

Τόζμαίμ, *vl.*, τόζαίμτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

Τόζτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; ναζ τύ ατά τόζτα λειρ, have you not been benefited by it? τά πέ τόζτα ζο ρεο, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

Τόζτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; αζ τόζταίθ ζαζ παμμάριτε, by the choice men of each parish.

Τόζτα, *p. nec.*, with αρι = to be blamed; ní τόζτα οριμ έ, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

Τόζτας, -αίγε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

Τόζταάτ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; ζαν τόζταάτ = without hesitation, without question.

Τοιβέιμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

Τοιβέιμεας, -μίγε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Τοιβριζίμ, *gc.* See ταϊοθβριζίμ.

Τοιце, *g. id., pl.* -οιρε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; ρκοιτ να τοιχοιρε, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. Τοιце, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

Τοιце, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; ζαν τάθαάτ τοιце μέ πυινν,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to τοιц in *Don., Rosses.*

Τοιцеας, -οίγε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

Τοιцеасο, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Τοιцеасοας, -αίγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοιцеасοуиζίμ, -υζαθ. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

Τοιцеаτл, -έιлт, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

Τοιцеамаиτ, -мла, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

Τοιцеартаτ, -аиτ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

Τοιцеарталас, -αίγε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

Τοιχοιρε, *g. id., pl.* -οθε, *m.*, a person of means.

Τοιчим, -έме, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; ράν τ. ρиμ, under that guise.

Τοιцин, *g. id., pl.* -οιρε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. See τοιце.

Τοιплиume, *g. id., f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; τοιплиumeάτ, *id.*; also τοιплиume.

Τοιплиύν, -uиe, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also τοιплиύν.

Τοιζоеαθ, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

Τοιζεасο, -ζιо, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also τοιζоеαθ (πέ, for). See τοιζоеαθ.

Τοиτ, *g. -e* and *τοиτ, pl. тоиτ, f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; αν-τοιτ, excessive desire; ιр тоиτ λειр, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; ιεο' τοиτ, by your leave, with your permission; μά' ρέ το τοиτ έ, if you please; ιр тоиτ ιе Oиτ, it is God's will; Seaζάν αρι α τοиτ πέиμ, self-willed John.

Τοиτeας, -ιίге, *a.*, willing, voluntary; τοиτeας.

τοῖλεαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; τ. ἰντῖννε, contentment.

τοῖλεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

τοῖλεαῖαῖλ, -ῖλ, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

τοῖλεαῖλ, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

τοῖλῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

τοῖλῖγῖμ, -ιγῖαῖ, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

τοῖλ-ῖρεαῖ, -ῖρ, *a.*, obedient, humble.

τοῖλλε (τῖλλε), *g. id., f.*, hollowness, voidness.

τοῖλλεαῖτ (τῖλλεαῖτ), -α, *f.*, hollowness, voidness.

τοῖλλῖν *g. id., pl. -νῖρε, m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of τῖλλ.

τοῖλτεαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; ῖο τ. willingly.

τοῖλτεαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.

τοῖμῖρεαῖ, *m.*, a measure (of land); τοῖμῖρεαῖ τῖρεαῖδῖαῖ and τοῖμῖρεαῖ τῖρεαῖδῖα, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).

τοῖμῖρεαῖάν, -άν, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

τοῖμῖρεαῖαῖλ, -ῖλ, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

τοῖν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.

τοῖν. See τόν.

τοῖνέαῖλ, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

τοῖνεαῖν, -νῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.

τοῖνν-ῖοῖτ, *m.*, a violent shower.

τοῖνν-λεαῖρῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

τοῖνν-λεαῖρῖαῖγῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

τοῖνν-λεαῖρῖαῖγῖτεοῖν, *m.*, a currier or tanner.

τόῖν, -όῖα, -εαῖα, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; το ῖοῖν πέ αν τόῖν αῖν, he pursued him; τῖ αν-τόῖν αῖν, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; τῖ αν τόῖν αῖν μο ῖννῖαῖ ῖο ῖννῖο ῖο ῖννῖο ῖννῖο ῖννῖο, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*McD.*).

τοῖν, τοῖν, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; αν ῖοῖν τοῖν, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοῖν, even when only a short distance away: τῖ αν ῖο ῖοῖν ῖννῖο ῖννῖο, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; τοῖν ῖο ῖοῖν αῖν, in Cork, in the east.

τοῖνῖρεαῖτ, -ῖν, *pl. -α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.

τοῖνῖρεαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

τοῖνῖρεαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

τοῖνῖννῖν, -ῖν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

τοῖνῖρεαῖ, -ῖν, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; τ. ῖννῖν, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.

τοῖνῖρεαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, pregnant.

τοῖνῖννῖννῖν, -ννῖν, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

τοῖνῖννῖν, -ῖν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

τοῖνῖν. See τοῖνῖννῖν.

τοῖνῖν, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; τοῖνῖν ῖννῖν, a dead sleep.

τοῖνῖνῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

τοῖνῖνῖνῖν, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

τοῖνῖννῖννῖν, -ννῖν, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ ἡβλας τὰ ὅα πρῆσας ἀρ
Δ ἑίτε

Δξ μαρμαῖθ σακραν ζο ceat-
ζας ὅ'αον τοιρ;

Her carcass is being torn
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.);

τοιρ ζαν θεῖτ ἀνν, because
of not being there; τὰθαῖν
τοιρ σῖρce ἑῡζαμ, bring me a
vessel of water (as much as
you can bring at a time)
(Don.).

Τοιρ, -e, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.
See τοιρ *supra*.

Τοιρ-θεο, *a.*, quick, ready, expeditious.

Τοιρ-θεοῦδςτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, activity, expeditiousness.

Τοιρceαῖαῖτ, -ῖντα, *a.*, left, sinister (O'R.).

Τοιρεας, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a leader, a chief; τ. λῦνγε, a sea-captain; τ. πλυαῖς, a field-marshal.

Τοιτ, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume, agitated dust; Δξ ὀεανῖν τοιτε, smoking, act of smoking; τὰ ἀν τοῖς Δξ ὀεανῖν τοιτε, smoke is rising from the house-top (Rathlin I., G. J.); καῖτ τοιτ, take a draw, whiff; Δξ τοιτ τὰμβας, smoking a pipe (U.); παν ζο η-όλαιο μέ τοιτ ἀρ ἀν πίοπα, wait till I take a draw out of the pipe (Don.); a bit, a scrap, a fragment.

Τοιτεας, -τις, *a.*, smoky, smutty, vaporous.

Τοιτεαςῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.

Τοιτεαῖαῖτ. See τοιτεας.

Τοιτεῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a burning, a conflagration; a steak or piece of meat broiled (or to be broiled) on the embers. See τοιτῖν.

Τοιτιμ, -τεας, and τοιτ, *v. tr.*, I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Τοιτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖο, *m.*, a small toast, a small bit of meat broiled on embers, a small quantity of snuff made of singed or half-burned tobacco; a cigarette (*recent*).

Τοιτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖο, *m.*, a porpoise.

Τοιτ-τεαννῖν, *m.*, a concubine.

Τοιτρεας, -ῖς, -ρεας, *f.*, smoke, fume, incense, perfume; a conflagration (*nom.* also τοιτρε.)

Τοιτρεας, -ῖς, *a.* smoky, fumy, perfuming.

Τοιτῖς, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, broil.

Τολαῖν, *g. id. f.*, barrenness, nakedness, exposure, want of clothing, cover, or shelter. (P. O'C.).

Τόλαμ; ἰ τοτόλαμ, always (Con. and W. U.); the form in Co. Mayo is ἰ τοτόλάμ, which is probably the best existing.

Τολα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖο, a hill or mountain; a surge, a high wave; *nom.* also τολα. See τολα.

Τολς, *g. τουλς, m.*, strength, force, effort, attempt; pride, haughtiness.

Τολς, *g. τουλς, pl. id., m.*, a bed, a couch.

Τολςας, -ας, *a.*, proud, haughty.

Τολςας, -ςας, *m.*, act of tearing, breaking, smashing; a rupture, a breach; act of taking (a disease) (Con.).

Τολςαῖν, -ας, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack, smash; I take (a disease).

Τολςῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, straining, distressing, exerting strength (P. O'C.).

Τολςῖνας, -ας, *a.*, straining, distressing.

Τολςῖν, *indec. a.*, of or belonging to a bed, couch, etc.; also proud, haughty, strong, stiff. See τολς in its various meanings).

Τολι, *gsf. τουλι, a.*, hollow.

Τολι, *g. τουλι, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a hollow, cavity, pit, pond; the hind quarters; also the head, cf. τολιαῖα, the temples (of the

head); *μυο* α *ἐν* ι *τολλ* α *ἐίτε*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf.* ι *τοτόν* α *ἐίτε*. See *poll*.

Τολλαδ, -*αι*ζε, *α.*, having holes, perforated.

Τολλαδτ, -*α*, *φ.*, state of being perforated.

Τολλαδοίη, -*όη*α, -*όη*ι^{ος}, *μ.*, a piercer, a borer.

Τολλαίμ, -*λαδ*, *ν. tr.*, I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *σο* *τολλαδ* *μέ* *τιμέ* *μ'* *δεδοί*-*ρε*, I am pierced through the heart.

Τολλαίμε, *γ. id.*, *πλ.* -*ι*ος, *μ.*, a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.

Τολλ-βοίρ, -*βουί*ρε, *α.*, strong, stout, daring, positive.

Τολλόη, -*όη*α, -*όη*ι^{ος}, *μ.*, a piercer, a borer.

Τολιτα, *π. α.*, pierced, perforated.

Τολιταδ, *γ.*, -*αι*ζε, *α.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.

Tom, *γ. τυίμ*, *πλ. id.*, *μ.*, a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *tom* *ρεανζάιν*, an ant hill; *φαοί* *θρυαδ* *να* *τοtom*, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).

Tomad, -*αι*ζε, *α.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

Tomad, -*μετα*, *μ.*, a dipping or immersing.

Tomadóiη, -*όη*α, -*όη*ι^{ος}, *μ.*, a diver, a dipper.

Tomaióm, -*αδ*μα, *μ.* and *φ.*, a bursting forth of water.

Tomaiómim, *νλ. tomaióm*, *ν. intr.*, I burst forth.

Tomaiτ, -*ε. φ.*, the act of eating.

Tomaim, -*αδ. ν. tr.*, I dip, immerse.

Tomaiμεαδτ, -*α. φ.*, dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.

Tomairim, -*μαρ. ν. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.

Tomaitεαίμ, -*είμ*, *μ.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).

Tomalταδ, -*αι*ζε, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also hospitable; as *subs.* a glutton, a great eater.

Tomalτόη, -*όη*α, -*όη*ι^{ος}, *μ.*, a great eater, a glutton.

Tomalταρ, -*αιρ. μ.*, victuals, eatables.

Tomán, -*άιν. πλ. id.*, *μ.*, a small bush.

Tomar, -*αιρ. μ.*, in *phr.* ι *τοτόμαρ*, *φαοί* *τόμαρ*, in store for; *σο* *κοιμεάσαρ* *έ* *ριν* *ισ'* *τόμαρ* *ρείνι*ος, I kept that for you specially; *βιαδ* *σο* *βειτ* *ολλαίμ* ι *τοτόμαρ* *σεαζάιν*, to have food ready for John; *αν* *ιμ'* *τόμαρ-ρα*, is it for me? *σο* *ζηλαίρ* *φαοί* *τόμαρ* *βαιντμεαδ*, he went to the aid of widows (*Condon*).

Tomar, -*αιρ. πλ. id.* and -*αιρεα*ννα, *μ.*, act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *τομαρ* *λαδαιμ*, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.

Tomar-ήλατ. φ., a measure yard.

Tomba, *γ. id.*, *πλ.* -*αι*ος, *μ.*, a tomb.

Tomlaím, -*αδ. ν. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume.

Tomtaδ, -*αι*ζε, *α.*, apt to plunge in water, given to diving.

Tomtaδ, -*αι*ζε, *α.*, threatening, swaggering.

Tón, -*όη*α, -*όντα. φ.*, a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament; *ζαν* *τόιν*, bottomless; *ο'όλαρ* *ριαρ* *ζο* *τόιν* *έ*, I drank it to the bottom; ι *τοτόιν* *αν* *τιζε*, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; *λεατ-τόν*, the flank; *ευαίρ* *αν* *long* *ζο* *τόιν* *πυλλ*, the ship went to the bottom, sank (*M., Con.*); *ευαίρ* *αν* *long* *ζο* *τόιν* *εαζάιν. id. (Om.)*; *ευαίρ* *αν* *long* *ζο* *τόιν. id. (Don)*; ι *τοτόιν* *να* *ελαραδ*, in the bottom of the pit (*Con.*); *τόν* *αν* *ποτα*, the bottom of the pot; *τόν* *λινγε*, a ship's keel; *τόν* *τίμε*, lowlands. See *tonn*.

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *pl.* tonna, tonnra, and tonnraða, *f.*, a wave, a billow; tonn tuile, the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *f.*, low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; tonn ar bogað, a quagmire; tonn cneada or tonn cniúir, *id.*; *nom.*, also tuinn; in parts of *M.* tón ar bogað, *gc.*, is used for tonn ar bogað, *gc.*

Tonn, *gsf.* tuinne, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix*.

Tonna, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnað, -aíge, *a.*, glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnað, -aíge, *m.*, a bulwark. Tonnaðað, -éta, *m.*, act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaðaim, -éað, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnað, -nra, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f.*, in *phr.* tá tonn-aoir maíe aíge, he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf.* rocoí-aoir; also tonn aoire; *cf.* níomí róir ré go maib tonn maíe aoire aíge (*Aran folk-tale*).

Tonn-búireað, *m.*, a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-cneac, *f.*, great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-cniúim, -cniú, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently; ro cniúim m'incinn, úiméig mo príom-bócar, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); also ronn-cniúim.

Tonnra, *indec. a.*, aged, hoary.

Tonn-róla, *gen.* used as *adj.*, of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-šaoé, *f.*, a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luapcað, *m.*, act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn-maíom, *m.*, the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnóš, -óíge, -óša, *f.*, a duck.

Tonnórc, -óirce, -óirceaða, *f.* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also tionóirc and teang-óirc.

Tonnraét, -a, *f.*, inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-raopcað, *m.*, a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-raopcaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I puke, vomit.

Tonn-rneab, *f.*, a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g.* tuip, *m.*, a spongy, mossy body or substance; top teineað, a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.*, šac top teineað go coirceann méaruišteaí.

Topáir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a topaz.

Top-naircim, -arcað, I bind or tie a bundle.

Top, *g.* tuip, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a bush; the root of a tree; top cabáirce, a head of cabbage; top airtinn, a furze-bush; top luáca, a bunch of rushes.

Topacap biaðain, *m.*, celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Topað, -aíð, -rta, *m.*, fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; tá topað ro cúro oibíe ašat, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.*, virtue; oe topað mo peata, by virtue of my agility; oe topað peata also=by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form a toípe peata it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.*, a toípe peata

ἐνις μέ ἐ, I hardly understood it (τοῖρε altered from τοῖαδὸ through influence of α (=οε) ἐνιθε?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α ριζῖν α' ρεατα (=either οε ριζῖν αη ρεατα or αη εἰζῖν αη ρεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειγεσθαι ἰαο ρέιν ι τοῖαδὸ ρεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don.* λεις ριαο ἰαο ρέιν 'ρα οόξ ρεατα).

τοῖαδὸ, *g.* -ῖα, and -αῖο, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; ní ἐς ρέ τοῖαδὸ οῖμ, he gave me no "return" (*i.e.*, heed, reply); ní'λ αον τοῖαδὸ αἰγε οῖμ, he heeds me not; τοῖαδὸ αη ἡαομαῖο, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; ααο ἐ αη ιονγναδὸ ουινε ας ααιντ αέτ ουινε ná ρυιγεαδὸ αον τοῖαδὸ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.

τοῖαῖοεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

τόῖαῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; ας τ. αη ἡαοαδὸ ριαδὸ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).

τοῖαῖμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; ἐάινις τοῖαῖμ ἡόρ κοαλτα αῖρ, he fell into a deep slumber.

τοῖαῖαῖτ, -ῖα, *a.* See τοῖαῖοεαδ.

τοῖαῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

τοῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

τοῖανν, -αῖνν, *m.*, sound, report, noise.

τοῖανναδ, -αἰγε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).

τοῖαρ. See τυαρ.

τοῖαταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.

τοῖρ, *g.* τυῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοταλλ): τά τοῖρ ζῆυαἰζε αῖρ (*Mon.*).

τοῖαῖμ (τοῖαῖμ), *vl.* τοῖαῖμτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed,

τοῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fall, departure, death.

τοῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.

τοῖαῖμ, -αῖρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.

τοῖαῖμζῖμ, -αῖαδὸ *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I engender, I fructify.

τόῖμαδ, -αἰζ. *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τόῖμαῖζ, used as *adj.*, as bó τόῖμαῖζ, a springer.

τόῖμαῖρεαδ, -ῖγε, *a.*, watchful, on guard.

τοῖμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τοῖμάν ζαοῖτε, a whirlwind; ní'λ αη αέτ τοῖτ αςυρ τοῖμάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).

τοῖμánaδ, -αἰγε, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

τοῖμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αῖο αη τοῖμαῖρ ι mbéαλ αη οαῖαἰζ, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

τοῖμαρῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.

τόῖμυἰζῖμ, *vl.* -ῖμαδ and -αῖαδὸ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.

τοῖν, an oven; a kiln. See ροῖν.

τόῖνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.

τόῖναῖτ, -άλα, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.

τοῖνάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).

τοῖναρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, and -αῖαῖοε, *m.*, a turnip (*M., A.*).

ἦς., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).

Τοῖς, *m.*, silence ; τᾶμ ἰμ' τοῖς, I am silent ; βί το' τοῖς, be silent, hold your tongue !

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, silent, mute ; taciturn.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, arrogance, pride, οὐ ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐ. comόιταις, le περμαῖς, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τοῖς, *αῖς*.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.

Τοῖς, -αῖς (τοῖς, -αῖς), -αῖς, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset ; origination.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with ἀπ). In *Con.* it is often followed by αῖς, in *U.* by α (οο) with *vl.* See τοῖς, *αῖς*.

Τοῖς, feminine, female, often as a prefix ; τοῖς, τοῖς-βαῖς, *membrum foemineum*.

Τοῖς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοῖς.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, precipitous.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a βυαῖς, or spancel (*Don.*).

Τοῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for ; τοῖς, *id.*

Τοῖς, indeed, in truth, however ; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise ; τοῖς . . . ἰαμῖς, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero* ; Gr. μὲν . . . δὲ ; τὸς (ἦς) τοῖς αῖς, however, howbeit, albeit ; τοῖς, used by Comnacht writers for τῶς = ἠς, τῶς, when ; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry τῶς = when, is usual : τῶς ἔσονται μοι ῥέματα, when you get the word.

Τῶς, -αῖς, *e, f.*, things in an untidy condition ; trash ; τῶς ἠς τῶς ἠς τῶς, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).

Τῶς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting ; discussion, treatise ; bargaining, trading ; demand, custom, trade : τῶς τ. μόνι αῖς, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*) ; act of journeying, travelling ; recourse ; κατὰ τῶς, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).

Τῶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river ; the foot-sole ; τῶς, τῶς, the vamp of a stocking, ὁ βῆς τῶς, from head to foot.

Τῶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description ; a contract, the act of bargaining.

Τῶς, -αῖς, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.

Τῶς, *vl.* τῶς, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, ἀπ), discourse about, I describe, announce.

Τῶς, *i.* τῶς, act of journeying through, passing over.

Τῶς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.

Τῶς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a negotiator.

Τῶς, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen ; τῶς, *id.*

Τῶς. See τῶς.

Τῶς. See τῶς.

Τῶς, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid ; αῖς τῶς, ebbing (of the tide), αῖς ὄντος, flowing (of the tide).

Τῶς, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.

Τῶς, -αῖς, *f.*, tragedy in general ; a tragedy.

Τράζαιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράζ-βαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράιζ Βαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as Βαίτε na Τράζα=Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράζλας, -αῖζ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράζ-ρόο, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραζυῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράιζ, -άζα *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράιζ-βιολαῖ, -αῖη, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

Τράιζεάνας, -ναῖζ, -ναῖζε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράιζε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbled.

Τραιζτεας, -τίζ, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.

Τράιτεας, -λίζ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τράλας. *See* ταῦλας.

Τραιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖο, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

Τράιτνίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖο, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (Τράιτνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άιτ, -άιτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τρανζλαμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοῦαῶ, -ῆτα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοῦαῶ, without ceasing.

Τραοῦαῖμ, *vl. τραοῦαῶ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τὰ an leanῶ τὰ τραοῦαῶ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοῦτα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραοῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. *See* τροῖζεαῶν.

Τραοῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίο, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αῖζ, *pl. -ῖο, m.*, a cornerake; κοῦλαῶ an τραονα ἐζαῖ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραονουῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοναῖη, *id.*

Τραορτιζῖμ, -υζαῶ, I congratulate (with το): το πόραῶ το τραορτιζαῶ οὔιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Béarra*).

Τραπάν (ταρπάν), -άν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. *See* τραῦλαῖρ.

Τραρκαῖρ, -αῖρτα, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρκαῖμ, *vl. τραρκαῖρ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρκαῖτας, -αῖζε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρκαῖτόρη, -όρη, -όρηιο, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρνα, *prep. and ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na ρλέιῶτε, across the mountains; αζ ζαῖαῖτ τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τραρνα.

Τραρνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, cross, forward.

Τραρναςτ (ταρρναςτ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρναῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

Τραρνυίζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ζο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αηνα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; αν τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ έίζη, at some time or other; αν τράτ ριν, then, at that time; ανετράτ, untimely; αζ υέαηαμ τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ι η-αη 'ρ ι υτράτ, in good time; υαιη αζυρ τράτ, just then; ζαέ ηε τράτ, every other day; τράτ βίό (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

Τράταμαιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράταά *id.*

Τράταμλαάτ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνόηα, *g. id., pl. -ητα* and -αίηε, *m.*, evening; υμ έ., at eventide; τ. ι ηνιυ, this evening; τ. ηνέ, last evening; τ. ι ημδάμαά, to-morrow evening; άρσ-έτράτ-νόηα, afternoon; -όηίη, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτμαά, -αίζ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατυίηε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Τράτυηε, *g. id., pl. -ήε*, *m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τρίοη or τρίη, τρίτ or τρίοτ, τρίο (*m.*), τρίτε (*f.*), τρίηη, τρίβ, τρίοτα, with *art.* often τρέρ αν, τρέρ ηα, also τρίο αν (prefixes η to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τρέ η-α έέίτε (έτρίο α έ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ η-α έηοιηε, through his heart; τρίο αν ζσοημαά, through the swamp; τρίο αν αβαιηη, through the river; τρέ έηεαρ-ταάτ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά αν έοίηη τρέ έέίηιό, the wood is on fire; έά υρίορ ηαά τρίοη-ρα ατά ριν, who knows but this is through me; τρέ η-α ζσοημαάό όόίη, while they were speaking; υό'η ηβανηημαάτ βεανηιζεαρ έτρίο βέαηηα, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ ηα υαοιηε ρεο βείτ ανη, on account of these people being there; τρέ ζαν βείτ αη ηείρσε, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ι υταοίη, μαη ζεαηη αη, *7c.*; with μαη, inasmuch as; τρέ μαη έυιτ ρέ, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is now *pron.* τρί, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεαβ, -είηε, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ηί'η τίζ ηά τρεαβ αίζε, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαβαά, -αίζε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεαβαά, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεαβαά, -αίζ, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Τρεαβαάαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεαβα έηυιε, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεαβαό, -βέτα, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεαβαόοιρ, -όρηα, -όρηιηε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; τρεαβτόοιρ, *id.*

Τρεαβαίη, -βαό, I plough, make furrows in; αζ τρεαβαό ηα υτοηηη, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεαβαίηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιηε*, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεαβαίηεαάτ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεαβάν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R., etc.*).

Τρεαβανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

τρέδδαι, -αινε, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; *μι-τρέδδαι*, indiscreet.

τρέδδλίοιο. See τριοβλίοιο.

τρέδδ-λυέτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρέδδλυίζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; *τρέδδλαιμ*, -αό, *id.*

τρέδδραι, -αιρ, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρέδδτάδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρέδδυιόε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρέδδλάρε, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; *τά τ. νόρι αζ τεάετ ανιαρ υύαο* (*Don.*).

τρέαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρέαοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρέαοαιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, *τρέαοαετ*, *id.*

τρέαοαν, -αιν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρέαοαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, lasting for three days; *τριοραό τ.*, three days' fast.

τρέαοαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρέαο-έινε, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρέαουιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρέα-φοζαι, *γc.* See τριο-φοζαι.

τρέαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρέαζαό, -ζέα, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρέαζαιμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρέαζαινε, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρέαζάιρνεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρέαζάιρνεαρ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρέαζάιρνοιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρέαζοαό, -οτέα, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρέαλλ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; *έις ré 'να έτρέαλλ-ανναίβ αιρ*, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); *τά ομοιό-έτρέαλλ ινρ αν έεαρ*, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρέαλλ, in *phr.* *έτσιτ αν τριολλ αιρ αν έτρέαλλ αιρ*, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *έτσιτ αν τριολλ αιρ αν οτρέαλλ αιρ*, *id.* (*Galway*); *οριολλ* pron. *οριύλλ*. The latter form shows that *τριολλ*, *οριολλ* are merely repetitions of the principal word *τρέαλλ*.

τρέαλλ, -α, *m.*, battle.

τρέαλλαινε, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

τρέαλλαιμ, -αιμ and -αιμνα, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρέαλλαιμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρέαλλαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a short space of time. See *τρέαλλ*.

τρέαμυίζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρέαν, *g. trém*, *m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; *τά τρέαν ζαεόιζε αιζε*, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to *τά μέ αζ ορέιμ ζο έφυιτ νεαρτ ζαεόιζε αζατ* in *Don.* is *τά τρέαν*.

τρέαν, -έινε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; *ζο πό-έτρέαν*, very bravely.

τρέανα (*τριαν*, a third), thirds, a triduum, *τρέανα να Cingcizre*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. See *τρέαόαν*.

τρέανac, -αιγε, *a.*, in thirds, tri-partite.

τρέανac, -αιγε, *a.*, skilled, expert; *τρέανac* *απ* *ζαc* *αον* *τρεοιτ*, skilled in everything (*U.*).

τρέανac, -ντα, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.

τρέαν-αιoδρεac, -ριγε, *a.*, terrible in might.

τρέανaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.

τρέανap, -αιp, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.

τρέανapac, -αιγε, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; *ζο* *τρέανapac*, mournfully.

τρέαν-αοοταo, *m.*, a profound sleep.

τρέαν-αοι, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.

τρέαν-αοpac, -αιγε, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.

τρέαν-αυap, *m.*, great power.

τρέαν-αοζαι, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.

τρέαν-λαμαc, -αιγε, *a.*, strong-handed.

τρέαν-λαoc, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.

τρέαν-λαρμαc, -αιγε, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

τρέανμαp, -αιpe, *a.*, strong, valiant.

τρέαν-μυι, *f.*, a strong sea.

τρέαν-πλυαζ, *m.*, a brave host.

τρέαν-τρυμε, *f.*, heavy weight.

τρέαν-τυαpζaim, -ana, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.

τρέαν-τυιτε, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.

τρέapιta, *g. id.*, *m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.

τρέap, -a, *m.*, treason, treachery; *Abrotoμ* *a* *o* *im* *ti* *z* *i* *o* *treap*, Absolom who became a traitor (*M. MacArdle*); *απ* *α* *υ* *π* *ρ* *α* *ι* *ο* *e* *treap* *e* *i* *n* *a* *z* *a* *i* *o* *n* *a* *o* *treim* *peap*? was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).

τρέap, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

τρέap, *num. a.*, third: *an* *treap* *la*, the third day.

τρέap, *comp.* *treire*, *a.*, strong (*obs.* except in *comp.* and *super*).

τρέap, through, etc., form of *tre* (which see), used before the article *an*, *n.a.*

τρέapac, -αιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.

τρέapamail, -mila, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.

τρέap-bean, a middle-aged woman.

τρέapc, *m.*, a saw; *treapc* *zeapm* *ta* *treapna*, a circular saw (*Om.*); *tmopc* (*Arm.*); *prop.* *to* *treapc*, which see.

τρέapcamaim, *treapc* *ai* *it*, *gc.* See *tm* *apcamaim*, *tm* *apc* *ai* *it*, *gc.*

τρέap-oeaz, *num. a.*, thirteenth.

τρέap-lobao, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran*).

τρέapna, *ad.* and *prep.*, crosswise, across, over. See *tm* *apna*.

τρέapnán. See *tm* *apnán*.

τρέap-μυαcαp, -αιμ, *m.*, a battle rout.

τρέapμizim, -uzao, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; *pin* *e* *an* *ai* *it* *z* *u* *it* *treapμizeap* *oit* *e*, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).

τρέαta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a plaster, poultice.

τρέαtan, -aine, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.

τρέαtan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.

τρέαtan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billow, wave, high water.

τρέαtan-moi, -moye, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).

τρέαtuyi, -uya, -ioe, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also *treatuyi*.

τρέαtuyieac, -a, *f.*, treason.

τρέ-oeanap. See *tre* *oe* *anap*.

treib. See *tre* *ab*.

treiro-bean, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.

treiroean, -oin, *m.*, a space of three days; *tmop* *ao* *treiroin*, a three days' fast (*Aran*). See *tre* *oe* *o* *an*.

τπεο, to put in order, set to rights; *ni'l* τπεο αιη, he can't be found; *cairé an* τπεο? where?; τπεο na háite peo, about this place or neighbourhood; ι τπεο úuit, to prove to you; *oo* buail ré im' έπεο, I met him; *cf.* cé buailpeaó ι n-a έπεο=cé cappaióe αιη, whom should he meet, *Sc. Ch. M.*; *sur* buailir-pe im' έπεο, until I met you (*Béarra song*); a place: *τά* ré 'pa τπεο rin, he is in that place; a έπεο, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than *áit* *con-nuóte*. See τπειρη.

τπεοó. See τπιυó.

τπειοúεαóτ, -a, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; ι *ττ.* a *é*laióim, in the direction of his sword.

τπειοιη-*glic*, -e, *a.*, skilfully strong.

τπειοιη, *g.* -e and -ομαó, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; *oo* capao im' έπειοιη, there crossed my path, I met; *τρίο an* τπειοιη *o'fan* mo *é*iall *as*am, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; *pear* *oo* *é*aint *o'a* έπειοιη, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; *éi* *zao* *aon* *muo* ι *ττ.* *as*aimn, we had everything ready (*B.*). *τπεο* is often used like *τπειοιη* in the sense of way, direction, etc.

τπειοιη, -e, and -όμαó, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

τπειομαó, -αι*ge*, *a.*, active, vigorous. *τπειομzao*, -υι*ge*, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing.

τπειομυóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

τπειομυzim, -μzao, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead.

τπειομυzτεοιη, -ομα, -οιμυóe, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

τπειομυzτε, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly.

τπέρ, through, etc., form of *prep.* *τρέ* used before the *article* *an*, *na*. See *τρέ*.

τρί, *num.*, three; *τρί* *huaipe*, three times; *pa* *έ*ρί, thrice; *τρί* *pióio*, three-score; *τρί* *pióioeao*, sixtieth.

τρί for *τρέ*, through, etc. See *τρέ*, *prep.*

τρία, older form of *τρέ*, *prep.*

τριαι, -e, and *τριαλα*, *f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; *τριαι* *oo* *é*aint *ar* *muo*, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

τριαιim, *vl.* *τριαλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

τριαλλ, -a, and *τριαλλτα*, *m.*, the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; *as* *oul* *as* *τριαλλ* *oirt*, going to you; *pa* *é*aria *o'am* *τριαλλ* *muam* *oirt*, a *é*ailintín *é*ruín, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); *pear* *τριαλλτα* *an* *muóio*, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); *éi* a *έ*ριαλλ *ar* *zailim*, he was going to Galway; *mar* a *mbioó* mo *έ*ριαλλ, where I used to resort (*pron.* *ταλλ* in *E. Ker.*: *as* *ταλλ* *ar*=*as* *τριαλλ* *ar*); *oo* *é*uirear *as* *τριαλλ* *ar* *é*, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); a *é*ioí, ná *bioó* *cár* *oirt* *pa'n* *nió* *reo* *ta* *mé* 'έριαλλ, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Séamus MacC.*, acc. to *Don.* tradition).

τριαλλ. See *τρεαλλ*.

τριαλλαó, -αι*ge*, *a.*, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

τριαλλαim, *vl.*, *τριαλλ*, *v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, *ó*); I have recourse to, I go to (*ar*); prepare, plan, plot, project; *έ*ριαλλ *pi* *lón* *oó*, she prepared a *viaticum* for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).

Τριῶντις, *g. id. pl.*, -ῖος, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, hardworking, industrious (*Con.*).

Τριῶντις, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).

Τριῶντις, -α, *m.*, the third part, one-third; ὁ δὲ οὐ τριῶντις, two-thirds.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, three by three, of the third part, third.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.

Τριῶντις. See τριῶντις.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things.

Τριῶντις, *g. τριῶντις, pl. τριῶντις, m.*, a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, princely; as *subs.*, a trophy.

Τριῶντις, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you. See τριῶντις.

Τριῶντις, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick; nimble; ὅς τριῶντις, often; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in *Sc. G.*: ἵπ τριῶντις ἀ οὐ ἵπ τριῶντις ὅς τριῶντις ἀρ μο λεαννάν 'ῖρ ἀρ μο τριῶντις, often it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (*song*).

Τριῶντις, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility; frequency; τριῶντις, *id.*

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, three-headed.

Τριῶντις, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.* τριῶντις (M.).

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, triangular, three-cornered.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, three-legged.

Τριῶντις, *prep.*, somet. used for τριῶντις, through, by means of; τριῶντις ῖν, through that, on that account; τριῶντις ἀμα, wholly, utterly, right through it.

Τριῶντις, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, through him, it. See τριῶντις.

Τριῶντις, *num.*, thirteen.

Τριῶντις, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ἰοντις, which see.

Τριῶντις, -ῖς, *f.*, a long head of hair, long tresses.

Τριῶντις, -α, *f.*, a severe cough.

Τριῶντις, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖος, *m.*, an incumbrance; ναὶ μέ ἀν τριῶντις? am I not burdensome?

Τριῶντις, -ῖς, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Τριῶντις, -ῖς, *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair).

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress or lock of hair hanging down.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.

Τριῶντις, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, through us, *emph.* -νε. See τριῶντις, *prep.*

Τριῶντις, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖος and -ρεῶς, *m.* and *f.*, a trench.

Τριῶντις, -ῖς, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches.

Τριῶντις, -ῖς (= τριῶντις), *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in *poet.*, but it is a corruption of τριῶντις.

Τριῶντις, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I trench or ditch.

Τριῶντις, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation.

Τριῶντις, -ῖος, *a.*, troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.

Τριῶντις, τριῶντις. See τριῶντις.

Τριῶντις, *num.*, thirty.

Τριῶντις (τριῶντις) ἑῶς, a hundred or cantred; a district, so-called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (cúige) of Ireland (*P. O'C.*).

Τριῶντις, *num. a.*, thirtieth.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triphthong.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, triphthongal.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *m.*, an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (*pron. τριῶντις*); in *Don.* τριῶντις: τὰ τ. μόρ ἀν, there's great life or sport in him.

Τριῶντις, -αῖς, *a.*, intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent; merry, funny (*Don.*) (*pron. τριῶντις*).

τριολλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τριολλάν οἰβη, a fit of work; εἰς πέ 'να τριολλάιν αἶψ, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townawilly, Don.*).

Τρίομ, *prep. pr., 1 s.*, through me; *emph. -ρα.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τρίομάτ, *ord. num.*, third (τρεαρ is also used, but τρίομάτ is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τρεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τρίομάτ in the other parts of the country.

Τριομπάλλάν. See *πριομπάλλάν.*

Τρίονόρο, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τρίονόρεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τρίοπαρ, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τριοπάλλ, -πάλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig. rushes.*

Τριοπάλλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τριοπάλλ-έλυτμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τριοπλόζ, -οῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as *ζεαρρόζ*); εἰς na θαοῖνε βεζα τ. ποῖνε, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τριοπλόζ, -οῖγε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τριοπάλλ.

Τρίορ. See *τριαρ* and *τριύρ.*

Τρίομαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τριορ, a local (*U.*) form of *τριρεαρ*, a saw. See *τριρεαρ.*

Τριορ, -α and -ρεαρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; na muca ciuine 'reað iteann an τριορ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τριορcán, -άιν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: bí τ. móρ aca ann. See *τριορcán.*

Τριορcαμ, -αῖρ, *m.*, sea-weed; τριορcαμ na ζclog, blistered sea-weed.

Τριορcλαδ, -αῖζ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τριορλόζ, -οῖγε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also *τριρleoζ.*

Τρίοτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, through thee; *emph. -ρα.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τρίοτa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, through them; *emph. -ραν.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τρί-ρίλιορναδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τρίτε, *prep. pr., 3 s.f.*, through her; *emph. -ρε.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τριτεαμ, -εῖρ, *pl.* -εῖρε, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάιμρε, a fit of laughter.

Τριυδαρ, -αῖρ, *pl.* -αῖρ and *τριυδ-ρα, m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloons; *dim.* τριυδράν, *id.*; τριυδρα is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τριυδ, *pl.* -αнна (τριυδanna, *Con.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also *τρεοδ.*

Τριυδ, the club (at cards); οεῖδ 'τριυδ, ten of clubs; ní ríú οεῖδ 'τριυδ é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron.* τριυδ); *rryδ (Don.)*.

Τριύδαδ. See *τρίοδαδ.*

Τριυδζαῖλ, -ε., *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τριύζ, -ύιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop.* τριύιζ.

Τριύζ, -ύιζ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τριύζ-δoρp, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τριυρ, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τριυρνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τριυρpa, *g. id., pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, a trumpet.

Τριύρ, *g.* τρίρ and *τριυρ, m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τριύμαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τριύρ. See *τριυδαρ.*

Τριοδ, -οῖε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.

Τροῦαίτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

Τροῦαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

Τροῦαίμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; οὐαὶν τροῦαίμε, have mercy.

Τροῦαίμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαμ-τροῦαίμεαδ, unmerciful.

Τροῦαίμεαδ, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

Τροῦαίμζιμ, -αίμζι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

Τροῦαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

Τροῦαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Τροῦαίμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

Τροῦαὐν, -αὐν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροῖο.

Τροῦαὐν, -αὐν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

Τροῦαὐναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

Τροῦαὐρε, *g. id., pl.* -αὐρε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Τροῖο, -οῦα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

Τροῖοεαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

Τροῖοιμ, *vl. τροῖο, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (le); αἰ τροῖο λε αὐε, fighting with one another; οὐ τροῖοεαρ λεῖρ, I fought or contended with him; εὐ οὐ τροῖο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Τροῖομεαρ, -μῖμε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Τροῖζ, *g.* -ε and -τε, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; νῖ μααὐὐὐ τροῖζ οῖομ ανν, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρῖορ ζο μέαμῖαδ α τροῖζε, down to her toes (*pron. τροῖζ in M.*).

Τροῖζὐν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὑρ.

Τροῖζεαὐαν, -αὐν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροῖζ, a foot, *Lat. pediculus*?).

Τροῖζεαν, -ζνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροῖζεαν ζνρέμε, the rising of the sun.

Τροῖζ-έαρκαὐὐ, *a.*, swift-footed.

Τροῖζ-λεατῖαν, -λεῖτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

Τροῖζτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -αὐρε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

Τροῖμ-βαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

Τροῖμ-αεανναδ, -ναίζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

Τροῖμ-αίλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

Τροῖμ-οῖοζατῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great revenge.

Τροῖμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροῖμε, *id.*

Τροῖμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Τροῖμέιρεαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

Τροῖμ-ίρλιυζαὐ, -ζτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

Τροῖμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

Τροῖμ-αῖονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

Τροῖμλεαρ, -εῖρ, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τροῖμλεαρ.

Τροῖρτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -αὐρε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τροῖρ; also τροῖρτῖν.

Τρομ, *g. τροῖμ and τροῖμε, m. and f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; βῖοὐ αν τρομ τρομ οῖρτ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

Τρομ, -αῖμε, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τρομ-νέαλλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τρομ-αὐοῖαὐ, nightmare; βαν τρομ, a pregnant woman; αν

βελαν ἐμὸν ἰ? is she pregnant?
not, ἀν ἔφυλ ῥί τρομ? (which
=is she heavy); τρομῖμοε,
is a second *compar.* with
οε, all the heavier, ἢ τρομῖμοε
ἀν πεσασὶ σο μιννε ἄ ὑρᾶστ
ὁὸ ἀν ρόζηα ἐυζ Ὀία ὁὸ σο
κοιμέασ, the sin he committed
was all the greater for the ease
with which he could have kept
the commandment which God
gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).

Τρομ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.*
τρομάν, *id.*

Τρομαδάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggra-
vating, oppressing, burthening.

Τρομ-αιὸβρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly
heavy.

Τρομαῖοεᾶς, -α, *f.*, act of making
heavy or burthensome; a speak-
ing ill of or slandering one;
oppressing, aggravating; ἄς τ.
αἰρ, slandering him.

Τρομαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy,
load, burthen, weigh down.

Τρομ-αἰνμεᾶς, -μῖζε, *a.*, greatly
blemishing.

Τρομάν, -αἰν, *m.*, a great weight;
a weight, as in a clock; a
woman's pregnancy; backband
of plough-traces (=οτρομάν);
the part of the spindle in which
the wheel-string works.

Τρομάν, -αἰν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or
bore tree; τρομάν να ἡδῆα,
honeysuckle. See τρομῖν τρο-
ορμῖν.

Τρομ-κοῦλαὸ, *m.*, the night-
mare.

Τρομ-κομαῖρτε, *f.*, sedate council;
grave admonition, discourage-
ment.

Τρομ-κονάς, *m.*, great prosperity.

Τρομ-ἐμοῖοεᾶς, -ὀῖζε, *a.*, heavy-
hearted, disconsolate.

Τρομ-ἐύιρ, *f.*, an important
matter.

Τρομ-ἐύιρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, impor-
tant.

Τρομὸα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty,
serious.

Τρομὸας, -α, *f.*, gravity, heavi-
ness, seriousness.

Τρομὸαῖμ, *f.*, a meeting or
assembly of bards, etc.

Τρομ-ὀδοιμρε, *f.*, severe bondage
or slavery.

Τρομ-ὀεαντα, heavily built in
body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ἰ
ἔφροιλ) (*Don.*).

Τρομ-ῥόιοεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.*, heavy-
sodded; heavy, weighty, pon-
derous, massy.

Τρομ-ζάιρ, *f.*, a loud shout.

Τρομ-ζοῖν, *f.*, act of severely
wounding; a severe wound.

Τρομ-ζοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.

Τρομλας, -αῖς, *m.*, a weight, a
burthen; the greater part of
anything; weight, oppression.

Τρομ-λίος, *f.*, a heavy stone.

Τρομ-λόο, *m.*, a heavy load
(*Kea. T.S.*).

Τρομ-λυῖζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζτε, a
nightmare; act of overlaying.

Τρομ-μεαρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, abound-
ing in fruits.

Τρομ-ὀγλας, *m.*, a client, a servant.

Τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a
trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim.*

τρομπόιο, *id.*; ní τιοβραῖνν
τρομπα (or τ. ζαν τεανζα)
αἰρ, I would not give a straw
for it.

Τρομπόιρ, -όρια, -όριμιοε, *m.*, a
trumpeter; τρομπασοόιρ, *id.*

Τρομπόιρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, a playing
on a trumpet.

Τρομ-ῥῖλυας, *m.*, a great multi-
tude.

Τρομ-ῥοσαρ, *m.*, great prosperity.

Τρομ-ῥυαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, leth-
argy; νίορ ἐ. ὁό, he had not
slept much or heavily (until, etc.).

Τρομ-τάμ, *f.*, the night-mare; a
heavy or sound sleep.

Τρομ-ἐοιμῆεαρ, *m.*, heavy preg-
nancy.

Τρομ-ἐομαὸ, *m.*, heavy fruit.

Τρομουζαὸ, -υῖζε, *m.*, the act of
making heavy, intensifying,
speaking ill of, slandering (with
αἰρ).

Τρομουζῖμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I make heavy, burdensome; I
speak ill of, slander (with αἰρ).

Τροφᾶν, -ρεα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν and -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).

Τροφᾶν, *g. τροφᾶν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a codfish; τροφᾶν, *dim.*, a codling.

Τροφᾶν, *g. τροφᾶν, pl. τροφᾶν*, a recess; τροφᾶν ἂν τρεῖς, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, fasting, abstinence; τροφᾶν, *id.*

Τροφᾶν, *g. τροφᾶν and -ᾶν, m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τροφᾶν ἀρῆσθαι κρέατος, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; ἂν ὅμως τροφᾶν ἂν ἂν ἂν ἂν? is there a fast to-day? τὰν ἂν τροφᾶν, I am fasting, have not break-fasted; but τὰν ἂν ὅμως, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; ὅς τροφᾶν πέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*. is scarcely used now, we say τὰν ἂν τροφᾶν ὁ ἂν, I am fasting since morning, ὅς ὅμως πέ τροφᾶν, he fasted, instead of ὅς τροφᾶν πέ.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.

Τροφᾶν, -οιρε, -οιρεᾶν, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.

Τροφᾶν-ᾶν, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.

Τροφᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.

Τροφᾶν, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.

Τρύ, *m.*, a wretch; ἂν τρύ, thou wretch.

Τρύ, *g. τρύ, pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ἂν τρύ! what pity! alas! woe! ὅς τρύ, *id.*; ἂν τρύ, ἂν τρύ, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthru"; τρύ ὅς, pity for; τρύ τρύ, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.

Τρύ, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τρύ).

Τρύ-ᾶν, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.

Τρύ, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; τρύ ὅς ὅμως μέ ἂν τρύ, which made me sad and wretched (*Σεῖς ἂν ἂν ἂν*).

Τρύ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.

Τρύ, *See τρύ.*

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

Τρύ, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (*τρύ, id.*).

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τρύ (*Βάρρα*).

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *m.*, a miser.

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *f.*, niggardliness, misery.

Τρύ, -ᾶν, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom. also τρύ*).

Τρυαῖςμέιλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.

Τρυαῖλλ, -e, *pl. id.*, and -εαδ, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.

Τρυαῖλλ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαδ, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταίρce, *id.*

Τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.

Τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.

Τρυαῖλλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.

Τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγτε, and -ιτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.

Τρυαῖλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τρυαῖλλιρε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.

Τρυαῖλλιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

Τρυαῖλλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

Τρυαῖλλιγτε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

Τρυαῖλλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖλλεαδ.

Τρυαῖλλεαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖλλεαδ.

Τρυαῖλλιζιμ, *v.* See τρυαῖλλιζιμ.

Τρυαῖπλιρ, -e, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τυαῖπλιρ.

Τρυε, τρυεαμ. See τρυε, τρυεαμ.

Τρυεαλ, -λεαδ, -λιρε, *f.*, a cart.

Τρυεαρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.

Τρυεαρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

Τρυεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.

Τρυεοεζ, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare, a starling (*U.*).

Τρυελεαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).

Τρυεμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.

Τρυεμιρε. See τρυεμ.

Τρυεμιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, weight.

Τρυεμ-πλεαρ, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρυερεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.

Τρυερ, -e, *f.*, trews, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρυερ. See τρυεαρ, τρυερ).

Τρυερεαδ, -ριγε, -ριγε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).

Τρυερ, -ριγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρυερ, in *poet.*, *cf.* βερε ζεαρρεαδ ελοριμ ιρ ρεαρεαδ τρυερ ιρ τρεαν-τρεαρρεαρε ναματ γε. (*E.R.*); possibly τρυερ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).

Τρυερ, -ριγε, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τα τρυερ μορι αρε; τα μρυερεα μρυερε αρ α ερε ερεαρεα τρυερ αζ οβαρι λε το λαμαρι (*Don.*); *cf.* τρυερεαρ.

Τρυερε, -e, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; τι τρυερε μορι αρε, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).

Τρυερεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; ουρε τ., ουρε α μρεαδ μοριαν τρυερ ιρ τοριμαρι αρε αζ ερεαρεαδτ νο αζ ερεαμα οαοαρι (*Don.*).

Τρυερεαρ, -ριγε, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρυερ and τρυερεαρ.

Τρυερεαρ, -ριγε, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare*).

Τυ, *per. pron.*, 2 *s.*, thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τυ; *emph.* τυα; τυ ρειν, thou thyself.

Τυααλ, -αλ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.

Τυαζ, -αρε, -αρετε and -αζα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυαζ ευρεαν, a lancet.

Τυαζ-ριρε, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."

Τυαρι, -e, *m.*, the north, northern, βαρε αν τυαριε (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim; ó туайò, to the north; а туайò, from the north; an таоò туайò, the northern side, the northern part; an жаоò а туайò, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; an бóтар ó туайò, the road leading northwards.

Туайм, -ама, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

Туайм, -ама, and -е, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of туайм, as тилт is of пилт, тобамн of обамн, etc.; whilst тилт, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and тобамн is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, туайм appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

Туаймнеаò, -ниже, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); чаоюеам 'на жаар тпáйште, туаймнеаò (*Fer.*).

Туайплр. See тпуайплр.

Туайжым, -агжаин, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

Туайжын, *g. id., pl. -ниòе, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also туайжын.

Туайжнеаò, -ниж, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

Туайжнеáл, -áлa, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

Туайым, -гме, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; па туайым, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; па туайым то рлáинте, here's to your health, a toast; буиле па туайым, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* буиле па отуайым, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, туз ме б. па от. тоó; with па отуайым *cf.* па отаоò, common

in *Don.*); т. ле рíce пúнт, about twenty pounds.

Туайин, *g. id., pl. -ниòе, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of туай, often used in topography; Туайин на молт, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

Туайире, -е, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; аз чур туайире, inquiring for, in search of; аз чур то туайире, enquiring about you; ир аòтуайире тpиом'òиорòе жаан а отуайире ann, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); жаан туайире, without a trace or tidings; ниор пан а туайире ann, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also туагаире, esp. in *U.*).

Туайрт, -е, -еаòа, and -еанна, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

Туайртеáл, -áлa, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Туайреарт, -чирт, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

Туайреартаò, -аиже, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

Туайò, -е, -аòа, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; па'н отуайò, in or through the country.

Туайò, -е, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

Туайò-òеáрт, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (*also* magic or druidical art).

Туайò-òлеар, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

Туайò-òлиар, *f.*, perverse company or band.

Туайòеáл, -òл, } *m.*, the left hand
Туайòеáл, -òл, } side, the north,
the north side; the wrong side
of clothes, etc.; an error, a mis-
take; rudeness, incivility; чорт
туайòòл, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom ; *cióir tuait-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá ré 'na cíoir tuait-bil*.
Tuaitéalac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized ; left-handed ; north, northern ; *cf.* *tuairceair-tac*.
Tuaitéalán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.
Tuaiteamail, -*m*la, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.
Tuaiteamlaect, -*a*, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.
Tuaitil, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward ; *poll tuaitil*, a whirlwind. *See* *tuaitéal*, *tuaitbeal*.
Tuaitín, *g. id. m.*, a churl (*Don.*) ; *túitín*, *id.*
Tuaitleact, -*a*, *f.*, magic, druidism.
Tuaitleap, *m.*, slander, calumny ; *uioct-bolaó na uioict-méine as bhuictaó a bhuictuib luicta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*)
Tuaitleapac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.
Tuaitleapóg, -*óige*, -*óg*a, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)
Tuaitleapóir, -*óir*a, -*óir*íre, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)
Tuait-lior, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."
Tualaing, -*e*, *a.*, able, capable ; effective ; *tualaing cata*, able to take part in a battle ; *ním tualaing ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.
Tualang, -*ain*g, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance ; strength, power (*nom.* also *tulaing*).
Tualangaim, -*ang*, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.
Tualangtaect, -*a*, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.
Tualap, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news ; *a' b'paca tú nó 'zcuala tú tualap ó z'máó mo époríre*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

heart's love (*song, E. U.*) ; *Sc. G.* has *tuaitleap* in the same use ; and in *Don.* the form is *tualapc* (*cf.* *reanapc* = *reanap*, *taorc* = *taor*) ; *ní'l t. ar bíc asam pá u'taob'oe*, I have no tidings of him ; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.
Tuam, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See* *tuabál*.
Tuama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*íre, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.
Tuamánac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirtin*).
Tuamánta, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.
Tuamántaect, -*a*, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.
Tuan, -*aine*, *a.*, whole, entire ; *bí ré tuan 'ran doir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*) ; *bí tuan-doir ai*ge, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* *tonn* and *tonn-doir*.
Tuanáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).
Tuap, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy ; act of getting, acquiring, gaining ; way of getting, act of producing ; *as tuap na n'oeor*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*) ; *as tuap an éiab'air*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady) ; *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (*pron.* somet. *tuag ceata*, *Don.*) ; *tá ré as tuap reairtanna*, it is threatening rain ; *ir f'ava mé u'á tuap uuit*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case) ; *tá mé as tuap, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).
Tuap, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle ; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk ; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green ; act of bleaching ; *ar tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-éavaó ar tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.
Tuap, -*air*, *m.*, dung, ordure ; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.

Τυαμαῶς, -άιν, *m.*, a bleacher.

Τυαρίαιμ, *vl.* τυαρ, *v. tr.*, I bleach
or blanch.

Τυφαισμ, *v.* τυφαι, *v. tr.*, I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See τυφαι.

Τυαμὰμὰς, -αἰῆς, α., guessing,
supposing.

Τυμάρκεβαι, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the *β* is silent.

Τυαῖαρται, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, wages,
 hire, stipend; φερν τυαῖαρται
 νο τυιτλεαμ, a daily labourer.

ὑπαρταρτυριόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.,*
a hireling; also a man who hires.

τυαυγαιμ, I knock, I smite. I beat. See τυαυγισιμ.

ΤΥΑΡΙΣΑΙΝ, -ΑΣ, *f.*, the act of
 beating, smiting; slaughter
 (ΤΥΑΡΙΣΑΘ is also used); pron.
 ΤΥΑΡΙΑΣΑΙΝ in *Don.*

Τυαραζαν, -αιν, *m.*, noise, tumult,
discontent.

Τυμῖznao, -ζαnτα, *m.*, sedition,
discontent.

̣uar, ̣uar, *ad.*, above, on high ;
 in the south ; ̣uar aṛ neaṁ,
 in heaven above ; níl ré ann
 ̣íor na ̣uar, it is not there
 above or below, it is not there
 at all ; ̣uar aṛ na cnocaiḃ, on
 the hills ; ̣uar 'ran treompa,
 in the room above, that is in
 the room next the fire-place, but
 in the same flat, as contrasted
 with the room leading from the
 end of the house farthest from
 the fire-place with regard to
 which we say ̣íor 'ran treompa
 or 'ran treompa ̣íor ; ní tura
 ̣erò ̣uar leip, it is not you
 will profit by it. See ruar.

Τυραννίς, -ε, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.

Τυφάριος, -οῖς, *a.*, noisy,
tumultuous, quarrelsome.

Τυαϋλυίξιμ, -υῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.

Τυάτ̃, -άιτε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a territory,
a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.

Τυαῖτ, -αιτε, *a.*, left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes *noun*. See τυαῖτ.

ΤΥΔΤΑ, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude,
awkward, sinister.

ΤΥΔΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m., a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.*

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, - $\delta\iota\zeta$, - $\delta\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a lord.

ΤΥΔΑΤΑΪ, -ΔΙΪε, α., unlearned,
boorish, ungainly, awkward.

τυαταλ, τυαταλαδ, γc. *See*
 τυαιτεαλ, τυαιτεαλαδ, γc.

ΤΥΔΤ-ῤῃΔΟΙΛΕ, *g. id., f.*, the having
 hair on the left side of the head;
also side-baldness of the head;
 ΤΥΔΤ-ῤῃΔΟΙΛΕΔΕΤ, *id. (P. O'C.)*;
cf. ΤΥΔΤ-ῤῃΔΟΙ.

τῡατ̄-ḡαοἶ, -ḡαοἶε, *a.*, bare or bald on the left side of the head (*P. O' C.*); *cf.* τῡατ̄-ḡαοἶ.

Τυατός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rustic,
an awkward person.

Եւստ-թուլ, -թուլ, *pl. id., m., a*
whirlpool.

ἡτύχη, *g. id., f.*, mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; *buille* τυχαίη, an evil stroke, misfortune.

Τυχαίρτεαδ, -τιζε, α., unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.

Tubán, -án, *pl. id., m., a tub.*

Τυρ, *g.* τυρε (τοιρε), *f.*, a stench,
a foist; ἀπὸ τυρίου καὶ τυρε
βρέμε (*Mon.*, in a satiric
τυρεῶν).

Խրջճալ, -e, *f.* foisting, fizzling,
emission of stench.

Τυφλαίη, -e, *f.*, trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush ; a slovenly person.

Τυρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.

Τυφόςδε, -διζε, α., foisting,
fizzling, stench-emitting.

туз, туз-. See то-бейим.

τῡζαίμ, *vl.*, τὰβδαιητ, *v. tr.* (a modern formation in present tense from root τῡζ, the *perf.*

of *tu-beirim*, but now in common use), I give, etc. See *tu-beirim*.

Tuḡṡa, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

Tuḡe, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; *as cup tuḡe ruar*, thatching.

Tuḡeasóir, *-óir*, *-óirí*, *m.*, a thatcher.

Tuḡeasóirí, *-a*, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Tuḡe fearc, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

Tuḡim, *vl.*, *tuḡe*, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

Tuḡim, *-ḡim*, *-ḡim* [*vl. pron. tuircin*, *tuircint* (*tuḡbeal*, *U.*; *tuḡeit*, *Rathlin I.*)], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); *a' tuḡeann tú?* do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; *tuḡim ir ní léigim*, I understand, but do not read; *an tuḡeann tú ḡaebeas?* do you understand Irish? *rim é tuḡear uair*, that is what I understood him to say; *tuḡim*, I see (in conversational answers).

Tuḡre. See *tuḡrim*.

Tuḡreac, *-rige*, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See *tuḡreanaic*.

Tuḡrim, *-rim*, *a. f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; *ir tpeire toil 'ná tuḡrim*, the will is stronger than the understanding; *tuḡrim* (*Don.*); also *tuḡrim*, *pron. tuircint*.

Tuḡrimac, *-aige*, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See *tuḡrim*.

Tuḡte, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: *ir tuḡte duit ar pain*, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Tuile, *g. id., pl.*, *-lte*, *f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; *t. ruad*, the deluge; *béal tuile*, bow oar (*Béarra*); *tuile ḡan clár*, a constant flood.

Tuile talman, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Tuiliḡim, *-iḡad*, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

Tuiliḡte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

Tuilm, *-leas*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; *an ḡair-líog fá tuileann mo laoc*, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

Tuille. See *tuilleas*.

Tuilleas, *-lir*, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping *a*; *a tuilleas*, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; *tuilleas 'en tubairte cuḡat*, an increase of misfortune to you; *ní bfuḡir a tuilleas*, you will get nothing more; *ní tiocfas annro a tuilleas*, I will come here no more; *oá míle bliadán ir tuilleas*, two thousand years and more; *tuilleas eile*, moreover, besides; *tuilleas asur bliadán*, more than a year; *tuilleas ceangail*, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* *a tuilleas* is *pron. a heilleas*; *pron. tilleas* (*W. Don. and Con.*).

Tuilleam, *g. -lir* and *-leamna*, *m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

Tuilleamain, *-mna*, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See *tuilleam*.

Tuillim, *vl. -leam*, *v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

Tuillteoird, *-a*, *f.*, merit, desert.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); *tuillte de neart*, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

Tuillteas, *-rige*, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

Tuinn, *-e*, *f., dat.* of *tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

Tuinní, *g. id., pl.*, *-óite*, *m.*, a den.

τῡννῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., tunny*
(a kind of fish).

τῡνντε, *7c. See ταιοῖνντε, 7c.*

τῡν-πόρι, *m., a musical tune.*

τῡνρεάμαιλ, -ῖνλα, *a., strong, powerful.*

τῡν, -e, *f., a tower; also τῡν, τοῖν; dim., τῡνῖν.*

τῡν-βρεοῶ, -οῖοτε, *m., act of bruising, crushing.*

τῡν, -e, *f., Turkey (Don.); an τῡν 'r an ῒνείζ 'r ζαῖ μείζυν ὁ'ά βρουῖλ le φάζαιλ, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (P. Walsh).*

τῡνείρ, -e, *f., Turkey (Bourke's Easy Lessons).*

τῡν, *g. id., f., dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.*

τῡνείν, -ῡν, *m., a counting, a repeating, a reciting; cf. ἄνείν.*

τῡνείν, -ῡν, *m., a dirge, an elegy.*

τῡνείν, -ῡν, *m., a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.*

τῡνείν, a troop, etc. *See ποῖν-είν.*

τῡνείν, -ἄν, *pl. id., m., a roller.*

τῡνείν, -e, *f., the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; βίονν τῡνείν λυῖτ ριυῖαιλ ann, travellers congregate there.*

τῡνείν, -e, -ῖοε, *f., a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; ἑὸν ἡιωμαῶμαιλ le cloῖαιβ na τῡνείν, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also τῡνείν.*

τῡνείν, *vl. τῡνείν, v. intr., I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in M. the u is long, and the forms are often τῡνείν, vl. τῡνείν, τῡνείν; cf. ραῖν-ῖοζ=ραῖν, τῡνείν=τῡνείν.*

τῡν-ῖοβ, *f., a long throat.*

τῡν, *g. id., f., sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.*

τῡν, -e, *f., a., sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.*

τῡν, -e, *f., a., mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.*

τῡν, *vl. -ῖοζ, v. tr., and intr., I weary (with ὅε, I grow tired of).*

τῡν, *See τῡν.*

τῡν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a cake; a little bulk. See τῡν.*

τῡν, -e, *f., incense.*

τῡν. *See τῡν.*

τῡν, a bird or beast of some kind; *α μέσθαι ας τῡν ας φέδαιντ α βλαῖρ (O'D.).*

τῡν, -e, *f., size, bulk; cf. naῖ βεαζ an τῡν φέδαιν long 1 βραῖ uαῖτ; ba βεαζ an τῡν an uαῖν ὕο τῡ, you were but of little size then; τῡ τῡν ῖναιτ anοῖρ ἰοννατ, you are of good size now; ní'λ don τῡν 'pan uan πόρ, ní ριύ é ῖναιτ, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (M.); cf. τῡν and τῡν.*

τῡν, *compar. and super., sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; ní τῡν, no sooner; ῖρ τῡν ὅεο 'νά ρέαι, a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níορ τῡν ῖναι, rather than: níορ τῡν ῖναι τῡν, α λειτέῖο αμαῖ δρίρ, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also τῡν.*

τῡν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with τῡν); τῡν ní'λ leατ leῖρ, you are not stinted in it (B.).*

τῡν, -ῖλ, *m., a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).*

Τυίρεαλαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.

Τύιρεοι, -οια, -οιυῖο, *m.*, a censor.

Τυίριζιμ, -ιυζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I measure.

Τυίρλε, *g. id., pl., -ιῖο, m.*, a hinge.

Τυίρλεαῖ, -ιῖγε, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.

Τυίρλεαῖ, -ιῖο, *m.*, a stumble, a failing, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τυίρλεαῖ.

Τυίρλεάναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, stumbling.

Τυίρλιζιμ, -ιυζαῖ, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.

Τυίρμε (= τυίρλεαῖ), *g. id., pl., -ιῖο, m.*, an accident (*Don.*); ἑάνις τ. οἶμ, an accident befel me. *See* τυίρμε.

Τυίρμεαῖ, -ιῖο, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; ἰά τυίρμιο, a birth-day; βαν τυίρμιο, a midwife.

Τυίρμιζιμ, -ιῖεαῖ, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

Τυίρμιζτεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

Τυίρμιζτεοι, -οια, οἶμιο, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Τυίρτιύν. *See* τεαρτιύν.

Τυίτιμ, -τιμε, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; *See verb* τυίτιμ in its various meanings.

Τυίτιμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; το τυίτεαρ ιμ' ἑοῦλαῖ, I fell asleep; το τυίτ μο ἑοῦλαῖ οἶμ, sleep came upon me; το τυίτ πέ υαίμ, it fell from me; το τυίτ αν ἡν, meal fell (in price).

Τυίτιμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with *le*); μο ἡάταιρ α τυίτ λιόμ, my mother who nursed me.

Τυίτιμ, -τιμε, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; φυαίμ τυίτιμ ταοῖ λεατ, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Τυίτιμεαῖ, -ιῖγε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; ζαλαρ τ., falling sickness, epilepsy.

Τυίτιμεαρ, -ιῖο, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

Τύιτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῖο, m.*, a petulant, sullen person.

Τυλαῖ, *g. -ιῖα, d. -ιῖαζ, pl. -ιῖα and -ιῖαῖο, f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Τυλαῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Τυλβαίρκα, *g. id., pl. -ιῖο, m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.

Τυλκα, *g. id., pl. -ιῖα, m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

Τυλκαίτεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, in big waves.

Τυλῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.

Τυλῖάναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Τυλλόζ, -όῖγε, -όῖα, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); μάζαῖ, *id. (Don.)*; πυλλόζ, *id. (Glengar.)*.

Τυλῖαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Τυμαίμ, τυμαῖ, γκ. *See* τομαίμ, τομαῖ, γκ.

Τυγζ, γκ. *See* ρυγζ.

Τυρ, -υίρε, *pl. -α, a.*, dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; βιαῖ τυρ, food without condiment; νί'ε αζαμ λε ν-ῖτε αῖτ αἷαν τυρ, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; ο'έιμιορ μίρε ζο τυρ, you refused me morosely; φεαρ τυρ νεαῖ-μαίτεαῖ ιρ εαῖ έ, he is a surly, unkind man; *cf. also* phr. αν τ-αναν τε τυρ; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to βοῖβ; ναῖ τυρ ατά αν καβαίρτε ριν αζ φάρ, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.

Τυρμίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιῖο, m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

Τὺρά, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou
thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* τὺρά,
thee, etc.

τύρκα, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from τораc). See τύρce.

τυρλόζ, a hop, skip, leap, jump ;
τύρλοζ (*Don.*) ; often τυρρλόζ.

τυρλόζαζ, -αίξε, α., skipping,
leaping, desultory, pacing.

τὸ ὑπερβαίνειν, -ζαίνω, *v. intr.*, I skip,
I leap, I jump.

τύτ, -ύιτ, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

τύτας, -αις, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

Τύταδες, -αις, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

τύτταιντ (Con.). See ταρann.

τύταιμε, *g. id., pl. -μι* òε, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

τύτσαίλ, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; *also* dirtiness, filthiness; ρανημαῖός ἀνά τύτσαίλε, a mean fellow.

τύπμαρ, -αιμε, α., dirty, filthy,
foetid.

U (ur, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

11Δ=ό, *prep.*, from, out of. See ό.

ua or Ō, *g.* uí, í; *d.* ó, ua; *voc.* Δ, uí; *pl.* uí; *gpl.* ua; *d. pl.* uib, ib; *voc. pl.* Δ, uí, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as Tomás ua Bhríain, Thomas O'Brien.

ԱՅԺԱՐ, -**ԱՐ**, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: **ԷՆԻՆՑ ԱՅԺԱՐ ՕՐՄ**, I felt keenly the offence offered me; **ԱՆՅՆՆ ԱՆ ԱՅԺԱՐ**, the Fallen Angels.

υαῖδαι, -αι, *m.*, act of making merry; αἷ υαῖδαι, frisking (*U.*).

υάειρ, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a cover, a lair,
as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked
into the ground from the sur-
face; το ὅτιν ἀν μὺς υ. πα
ῆαιρ, the pig scooped out a
hole in the potato garden;
ρυάειρ, *id.*

uacongḃáil, -áil, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as nuadcongḃáil (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

uaḁtar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; ar uaḁtar, on the surface; uaḁtar na hÉireann (also cionn na hÉireann, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

υἱ ἀρχιεπιστοῦ, -ῆς, *pl. id., m., a*
superior, one in authority, a pre-
sident, a leader (also υἱ ἀρχιεπιστῆν).

ἡγεμονία, -α, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

ἡγετάραναιμ, *v. tr.*, I master,
rule, govern (*O'N.*).

ὑψῆστερος, -αῖς, *α.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

υακτμακτ, -α, *f.*, act of mastering,
becoming superior.

υαὸ. See υα1ὸ.

υαδ̣ο̇α̇ς, -**Δ, f.**, a will or testament
(also ῡο̇α̇ς): ράζαιμ τε ηυαδ̣ο̇-
α̇ς, I bequeath by will, I
solemnly declare or protest.

ἡδὲ ἀκούσας, -uīste, ¹ *m.*, act of
willing or bequeathing.

uΔōāctuišim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I be-
queath by will; uΔōāctuišim
is often used instead of řāšāim
le huΔōāct.

υαιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you,
emph. -re: τὰ πολὺ υαιβ, ye
want or lack or demand light.
See ὁ, *prep.*

uabreac̃, -riže, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

υδῖμεαζτ, -α, *f.*, pride, arrogance,
haughtiness.

υαῖςρεαρ, -ριρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; υαῖςρεαρ νάιρε, pride.

υαῖς μὴ ὀφθαλτεῖς, -α, f., pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

uΔibpišim, -ušΔō, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*,
I grow proud, I make proud.

ua1ò, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him ;
 τά αιηζεαò ua1ò, he wants,
 needs, lacks, or demands money;
 bí pé a5 ca1nnt 1p 5an ao1nne
 a5 cu1 cù1ge ná ua1ò, he was
 talking, though no one addressed
 a word to him for or against
 him ; a5 1e1gean ua1ò, leaking.
See ó, prep.

ua15, *g.* ua15e, *d.* ua15, *pl.* ua5a
 and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a
 vault, a den, a cave.

ua15, -e, -ea5a, *f.*, a sea-cave ; a
 cave-like indentation in cliffs on
 the coast, having the appearance
 of a small bight or inlet ; ua15-
 ea5a an m̃a5a1pe, Maghery
 Caves, near Ardara, of which one
 is called ua15 na ñoao1ne, be-
 cause, being dry, it can be visited
 at any time, and another ua15
 an u1pce, because the floor of it
 is always covered with water ;
 in the second sense an ua15 is
 the name of an inlet beside
 Malinbeg, there is also a cave
 in connection with this ua15
 (*Don.*) ; *cf.* *M.* pron. of ua15.

ua15neac̃, -n15e, *a.*, lonely, lone-
 some.

ua15neac̃, -n15, -n15e, *m.*, a solitary
 person.

ua15neac̃án, -á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 solitary person, a hermit.

ua15neap̃, -n1p, *m.*, solitude, lone-
 liness, grief ; secrecy, privacy.

ua15neap̃ac̃, -a15e, *a.*, lonely,
 solitary.

ua11l, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

ua11l, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned,
 illustrious ; vain, trivial.

ua11l, -e, -ea5a, *f.*, a lamentation,
 wailing, howling, crying.

ua11leac̃, -115e, *a.*, howling, yell-
 ing, roaring.

ua11lpeap̃t, -a, *f.*, act of howling,
 yelling.

ua11lpeap̃tac̃, -a15e, *a.*, howling,
 yelling ; *also* illustrious re-
 nowned.

ua11lpeap̃tac̃t, -a, *f.*, lamenta-
 tion, mourning, howling, yell-
 ing.

ua11l-5n1om̃, *m.*, a foolhardy
 action.

ua11l-5n1om̃ac̃, -a15e, *a.*, given to
 foolhardy feats.

ua11l151m̃. *See* ua11l1m̃.

ua11l1m̃, -1eaò, *v. intr.*, I roar,
 howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

ua11l1m̃ian, -m̃éine, *f.*, high-
 mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

ua11l1m̃iana5c̃, -a15e, *a.*, ambitious,
 vainglorious, arrogant ; as *subs.*
 an ambitious person.

ua1m̃, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me,
emph. -pe. *See* ó, *prep.*

ua1m̃, *g.* uama, *f.*, a seam, or
 union, sewing, stitching, tacking,
 joining together ; embroidery,
 ploughing, chains or traces ; a
 weaver's harness (*O'N.*) ; fishing
 tackle ; *also* u5a1m̃.

ua1m̃, *g.* uama, *f.*, union, concord,
 or alliteration in verse ; often
 used loosely, in the more recent
 period, of verse in general.

ua1m̃, -e, *pl.* -a1ma, *f.*, a cave,
 cavern, den, grave, grotto, a
 furnace or kiln.

ua1m̃-5eangal, *m.*, an union, a
 joining or fastening together.

ua1m̃neac̃, -n15e, *a.*, dreadful,
 horrid, terrible.

ua1m̃neac̃t, -a, *f.*, dreadfulness,
 horror.

ua1m̃n151m̃, -n1u5aò and -neac̃ò,
v. tr. and *intr.*, I terrify, fear,
 become afraid.

ua1m̃ 5al1man, *f.*, a cellar.

ua1n, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment,
 opportunity ; leisure ; ua1n a5up̃
 t1a5t, *ad. phr.*, just then, at
 that very time ; ap̃ ua1nò, now
 and again ; n1'l ua1n a5am a1p̃
 (also cù1ge), I have not time
 for it ; time, leisure, or respite
 for the return of a loan ;
 weather, season, τά an ua1n
 5o fl1uc̃, the weather is
 wet ; ap̃ ua1n, at leisure, free
 from business ; ua1n m̃u1l1nñ,
 the turn of grinding in the mill ;
 n1'l pé o'ua1n a5am oul anñ,
 I have not leisure to go there ; a
 loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, υαναῖ, υαναῖα, *f.*, a cave; τόν na huanaῖ, the bottom of the cave; υαιν ἑλman, a land cave, an excavation; υ. an ἑinn, the back of the head.

υαινε, *g. id., pl., -νιῶε, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ἡαν ann αῖτ na ἑεῖτμε υαινε, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; υαινιῶε οεαλῖῖα, warping pins (*O'N.*).

υαινε, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υαινε (υαιῖνε), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; βῖατ υαινε, a green veil.

υαινεαῖ, -νιῖε, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υαινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υαινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; υαινιῶεαῖτ, *id.*

υαινεαῖοῖν, -όῖα, -όῖνιῶε, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* υαινεαῖοῖν.

υαινιῖν, -νιῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; also I join, unite.

υαινιῖν, -νιῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υαινίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of υαν.

υαινιῖαῖ, -νιῖε, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υαιnn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne. See* ὅ, *prep.*

υαινεαῖαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, secret, retired.

υαινεαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, retirement.

υαιν, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; υαιν an ἑλνιῖ, an hour by the clock; υαιν, an υαιν, 'nuaiν, when; λεαῖ-υαιν, half an hour; ceαῖμαῖα υαινε, quarter of an hour; cá huaiν? what time? when? don υαιν, once, at once, at the one time; οά υαιν, twice (now genly. ὅά υαιν); τῖ huaiνε, thrice, three times; αῖ υαινιῖ, sometimes, at times;

υαιν αῖ βῖ, any time at all, whenever; don υαιν αῖν, once, once upon a time; an υαιν ρῖν, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. υαινεαῖα.*

υαιν, for ὅν, *prep. See* ὅν.

υαινεαῖ, -ῖν, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a cock-boat.

υαινεαῖ. *See* υαινεαῖαῖ.

υαινεαῖαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υαινεαῖοῖν, -όῖα, -όῖνιῶε, *m.*, a watch, clock; υ. ἡαννιῖ, a sand-glass; υ. ἡνιῖ, a sundial.

υαινεαῖοῖνιῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υαινεαῖαῖ, -νιῖα, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υαινεαῖα, *pl.* of υαιν, *used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

υαινεαῖαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.

υαινεαῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υαινεαῖ, -νιῖε, -α, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υαιννεαῖ).

υαιν. *See* uar and uaral.

υαινε, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; υαινεαῖτ, *id.*

υαινεαῖ, -νιῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υαιν-νιῖεαν, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υαινε, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.

υαινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υαινιῖν, -νιῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υαιννεαῖ, -νιῖε, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υαινε, υαινιῖ, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uar, *prep.*

υαιν, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -ne. See* ὅ, *prep.*

υαιν-βεαῖα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υαιν-βεαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaiṭi, uaiṭe, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; τὰ . . . uaiṭi, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uaiṭib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.* *See* uaiḃ.

uaiṭne, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uaine, green.

uaiṭne, a prop, etc. *See* uaine.

uaiṭniḡim. *See* uainiḡim.

ualac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

uall, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* uall.

uallač, -laiḡe, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

uallačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

uallačar, -air, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uallačar aiḡnó, vanity (*E. R.*).

uallaióeac̃t, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uallfaiṛt, -ar̃ta, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* ulfaiṛt.

uallfaiṛtač, -aiḡe, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uall-ḡot, -ḡuit, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

uall-maoióeam̃, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

uall-maoiúbim, -maoióeam̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

uallós, -óiḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a coquette.

ualuiḡim, -uḡaó. *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

uam. *See* uaim and uḡaim.

uam̃. *See* uama.

uama, -aó, -aóa, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

uamaó, -m̃ta, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uaman, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

uamanóir, -óira, -óirióe, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamčaraim, -raó, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

uamnac, -naiḡe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

uamnaiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamnuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

uan, *g. uain, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lamb; uan Cársa, a paschal lamb.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; uan na bóčna, the foam of the sea; uan tuinne, the froth of a wave.

uanaióeac̃t, -a, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: oo óein na raiḡoiuiṛóe u. ar̃ a céite, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uainiúb-
eac̃t.

uananaiṛt, -m̃ta, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -áin, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; ir̃ r̃ia (céiróeann) an t-uanán 'ná an t-anb̃ruic̃, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

uar̃, -aire, cold. *See* ruar̃.

uarač, -aiḡe, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

uarač mullaḡ, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

uarán, -áin, -ánta, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ruarán); uarán móir, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

uarar, uarar na maiṛte, new milk (*Der.*).

uaróa, ruaróa, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

uaróac̃t, -a, *f.*, coldness (also ruaróac̃t).

uar, óir, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: uar̃am, uar̃at, uar̃a, uair̃te or uair̃ti, uar̃ainn,

uairið, uarþa, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uarat.

uarað, -aiðe, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaraðt, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uarat, *g.* -ait, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle piðe, fairy nobles.

uarat, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); beanuarat, a lady; ðuine uarat, a gentleman; áit uarat, a fairy region; íreat ír uarat, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpaiueaðt, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpaiueaðt a ðníoð máisírtueaðt = practice makes perfect.

uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimír uata, the singular number; also uat or uatð. See uatð.

uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uatadt, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).

uatatð, -aitð, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní maið ann at uatadð beað, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimír uatadð, the singular number.

uatamait, -mait, *a.*, single, solitary.

uatðar, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uatðarad, -raide, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uatðaraim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uat-ðomráð, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-ðarad, *id.*

uatðaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uatðar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uð, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron. uibe) and uibeada, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uð ciice, a hen's egg; ðóm ðaoir le óá uð ar an bpinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uð claitóim, the point of a sword; pron. ob in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uibe); the *Con. phr.*, tá na huibeada bhuíte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tá na huibe (huibe) beirðte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

uðac, -aiðe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uðaitl, -e, -iðe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uðaitl fiaðaim, a crab-tree; an orchard (uðaitl in *Don.*; uðaitl is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see uðaitl); *nom.* also uðaitl.

uðaitlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iðe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uðaitl.

uðaitl, -aitl, *pl.* uðla, *m.*, an apple; uðaitl fiaðaim, a crab, uðaitl ðráinneac, pomegranate; uðaitl-ðoir, orchard.

uðaitl-ðoir, *m.*, an orchard (pron. uðlóir in *M.*).

uðaitl na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uðaitl ðarad, a nut-gall; uðaitl na rúl, the apple of the eye.

uðaitl-tóir, -ómac, -óineada, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uðar. See iuðar.

uðlac, -aiðe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uð, *interj.*, och, alas, oh! uð ír uð ír óit na cléire, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (*O'Ra.*).

uðaim, uðáinam, *v. intr.*, I sigh (*O'N.*).

ύαυμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.
 ύαυμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, spawn of fish; ύαυμ οεῖλγνεαδ, peroh. See οαυμ.
 ύαυμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).
 ύαυμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a tucker.
 ύαμάλ, -άλ, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze. ύαυμεαδτ, *id.*
 υαυ ριαδαν, *m.*, common mal-low.
 υαυ ρανναδ, *m.*, dwarf mal-low.
 υαδ, -αὐ, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.
 υαδ, -αὐ, *a.*, sighing, groaning.
 υαλ, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.
 υαλ, -αὐ, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.
 υα, *interj.*, alas! See οα.
 υα, -α, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; ταδαι υα, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (α), με υα (or τε υα), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; με υα ιοννρμῖγε τε να βάλαν ριν, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; με υα αν βάλ, at the time of death; ι n-υα να ηαυμ ριν, in the nick of that time; ι n-υα αν τρλίβε, in the heart or middle of the mountain; α ηγλεαδρμῖο ετα α ι n-υα αν θαογαν, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); α υα Θε, for God's sake; κυμ ομτα υα Θε, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; α υα ραδα, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote ορ υα ρμμ, ορ υα ερμ, and in *Don.* the form is α ροτ, with the peculiar sound of ρ that follows ρ in that county: α ροτ αν ταογαν λεα, for all sakes.

υαδ, -αὐ, -αὐ, *m.*, a breast-plate, a stomacher, an apron.
 υαδ, -αὐ, *m.*, a lapful; a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.
 υαδ, -αὐ, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U.* and *Om.*).
 υαμαν, -αν, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.
 υααν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from υα).
 υααν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; υαο, *id.*; υαδ *id.* (*O'N.*); υααν ιρ ραν, height and hollow (*O'N.*).
 υαεαδ, -αὐ, *m.*, a breastplate.
 υαμ, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.
 υαμαν, -αν, *a.*, adoptive.
 υαμαν, -α, *f.*, } adoption.
 υαμαν, -α, *m.*, }
 υαμαναδτ, -α, *f.*, the adoption of a son.
 υαμαν, -αν, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).
 υαο, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.
 υα-πλατα, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, a breastplate.
 υο, udder of a cow (spelled also υμα). See υτ.
 υο, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; αν ραν υο εαν, that man yonder (υοαν εαν or υοαν εαν, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to υοαν, εοαν, in *U.*); αν ραν υο α βί ας ζοι ιν, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, αν ραν βεαν υο, that fine man; αν ομ υο, that person; εομ οερεαν υο ραν οοε, so late at night; αν μυ υο αουβαν αν ρε, that saying of the poet; ας εαδ αναν υοαν, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).
 υο, in *phr.* ο υο ζο ριν, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also υο.

u15m5, -e, -eaçá, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).
u15m5eaç, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).
u1lc, *g.* of o1c, *m.*, evil, mischief, harm; and of o1c, *a.*, bad, evil.
u1le, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*, every (aspirates); when following the *noun*, all, whole, entire; u1le am, every time; u1le òume, everyone, everybody; 5aç u1le, every; 5aç u1le n1ò, everything, all things; 5o hu1le, wholly, entirely, completely, altogether, together; an u1le fòp1c, everything=every kind of thing; an u1le fuò, everything, all; an u1le, every; na hu1le, all men; 'na ò1arò p1n 1p u1le, after all that, nevertheless; 'na éa5mu1p p1n 1p u1le, besides all that; cãc u1le, everyone (*Kea.*); 5o hu1le, entirely (*Don.*), in which the word is pron. as spelled.
u1le, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment, unction. *See* íle.
u1leaç, -1i5e, *a.*, oily, greasy, fatty, unctious (also íleaç).
u1leaçt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness (also íleaçt).
u1leaçt, -a, *f.*, universality.
u1leaçta, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.
u1le-çumãçt, -a, *f.*, omnipotence.
u1le-çumãçtaç, -a15e, *a.*, almighty, omnipotent.
u1le-çumãçtaç, -ta15, *m.*, the Almighty (with *art.*).
u1le-íce, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistletoe.
u1le-1opcaò, -cãa, *m.*, act of burning up wholly.
u1le-mãiteap, -a, *m.*, great wealth or resources (*Mayo*), but see o1l-mãiteap.
u1l1ò, full, entire, all (pron. u1l15), this is the form used in *Mayo*, and from *Mayo* northward, somet. pron. 'l15 (for u1l1ò or u1le 5o l1p1); pron. e1lc (*N. Con.*). *See* u1le.
u1l1òeaç, *a.*, whole, entire; 5o hu., wholly, entirely.
u1l1òeaçt, -a, *f.*, fulness, universality.

u1l151m, -u15aò, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease, besmear; also íl151m.
u1ll, *gs.* and *pl.* of o1l, great.
u1lle, -ann, -anna, *f.*, the elbow, an ankle; a corner, a nook; a haunch (*nom.* also u1ll1nn); p1oba u1lleann, union pipes.
u1lleaç, -1i5e, *a.*, angular, cornered; tpi-u1lleaç, triangular.
u1lleaçt, -a, *f.*, hugeness, vastness, greatness. *See* o1l.
u1lleann, -l1nne, *f.*, honeysuckle.
u1lleannaç, -na15e, *a.*, cornered, angular; ceaçap - u1lleannaç, quadrangular.
u1lleannaçt, -a, *f.* elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside.
u1lleanna1m, -aò, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).
u1ll-p1ap1c, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.
u1me, *prep. pr.* 3 *s.*, about him, around him, it; about, around, concerning, why, therefore; u1me p1n, therefore, wherefore, for that reason, on that account; u1m1p, *prep. pr.* 3 *s.* (*M.*). *See* um.
u1m-f1lleaò, -l1ce, *m.*, a folding around.
u1m1p, *g.* -m1pe and -m1peaç, *pl.* -m1peaça, *f.*, a number; u. m1eaòónaç, average number (also u1ò1p); pron. a01p (1p) in *M.* and u1m1p in part of *Don.* (*P.* of Glenties), where also one hears coimeáo = coimeáo, p1m-eal = p1meal, etc., *ex.*, ð1 u1m1p m0p ðaoime ann, there was a great number of people there.
u1m1p. *See* u1me.
u1mp1, u1mpe, *prep. pr.* 3 *s. f.*, about her, around her, it. *See* um, *prep.*
u1m1peaç, -p15e, *a.*, numerous, plenteous.
u1m1peaçán, -á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.
u1m1peamãp1, *a.*, very fat.
u1nge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaça, *f.*, an ingot, an ounce.
u1nnu1n, *g.* -ú1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.
ú1npeaç. *See* ó1npeaç.

uimpeann, -rinn, *m.*, the ash tree.
uimpeannać, -naige, *a.*, ashen.

úir, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; bógać go húir, burning, to the very ground.

uim- (uim-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceeding; it is often long in *M.*, as in úirlabha, úir-íreál, &c.

uim-béáinnaim, -ać, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.

uimcín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a pig, a young pig. See oic.

úirio, *g. of óirio, m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g. and pl. of óirio, m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.

uim-óuigać. See uim-óubhać.

úirne, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úirne-aćt, *id.*

úir-neáirtiom, -tuime, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

uim-eaigla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uim-eaiglać, -aige, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uim-eaibhać, -aige, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uim-eaibhaio, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; ar uim-eaibhaio bhoig, wanting shoes; ar uim-eaibhaio céille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uimeara, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); véanam ó'a u., to do without it (*Gal.*).

uim-fiaćail, *f.*, the fore tooth.

úir-šéas, *g. -šéige, d. -šéig, pl. -šéigeaća, f.*, high branch or bough.

uim-šheannać, -aige, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uim-šheannaćt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

úirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

uim-íreál, -íre, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.

uim-íre, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of estate).

uim-íre-aćt, -a, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.

uim-írligim, -liguać, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.

uim-írliguać, -igte, *m.*, a debase-ment, disparagement.

uim-learc, -eirce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

úir-líor, *m. or f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

uirlir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See úirlair.

uim-meirneć, -míg, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.

uim-meirneamail, -míla, *a.*, very courageous.

uimnir. See uirlir.

uimpean, -pín, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.

uim-rcéal, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.

uim-rcéaluać, -uaige, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.

uim-rcéaluirie, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.

úir-rlíoćt, *m.*, a noble race.

uim-teilšean, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.

uim-teilšim, -šean, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.

uimti, uimte, *prep. prn. 3 s., f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph. uimti-re. See ar prep.*

uir, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.

uirce, *g. id., pl., -irie (pl. also -irieaća), m.*, water; pioruirce, spring water; uirce beaća, whisky; as véanam uirce fá talam, promoting discord; uirce na šcor, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní fiú uirce na šcor (or uirce na n-uć) é, he is a worthless fellow; liać-uirce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uirce liać, water

coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*

uircealač, -aiš, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.

uirceamail, -mł, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.

uirceamlač, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.

uircišim, -iuš, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.

uireač, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.

uireamail, -mł, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.

uireos, -oiš, -oša, *f.*, a lark.
See fuireos.

uir-iarriam, -aiš, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.

uir-iarrič, -aiš, *a.*, importunate.

uirpin, *g. id., pl.* -niš, *m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

ulaiš, -e, -eč, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.

ulaiš, -e, -eč, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).

ulč, *g. id., pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to luč (pron. lúč, with ú a little shortened by a following strong č) ; bí a luč līč ir a šuč ó šailim aniar, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).

ulčabčán, -án, *m.*, owl or owlet.

ulč, -aiš, *a.*, bearded, hairy.

ulč-faša, *a.*, having a long beard.

ulčós, -óiš, -óša, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*).

ulřairč, -arč, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.

ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.

ullam, -ame, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

ullam čum uirčoiš, prone to mischief.

ullmač, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.

ullmaišeač, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.

ullmóš, -e, -eč, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.

ullmuš, -uiš, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.

ullmušim, -muš, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.

ullmuš, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.

ulós, -óiš, -óša, *f.*, a pulley.

ulpós, -óiš, -óša, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)

ulč, aiš, *pl. id., m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an ulč = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient ulaiš, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. Oulč, as if the first syllable were *oll-*, and indeed the spelling *ollč* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.

um (um, iom, im) [in *pronom.* combin., umam, umat, uime, umir (*m., M.*), umpi or umpe (*f.*), umainn, umaiš, umpa or iompa], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : šan don ruš aiš le cupi uime (umir, *M.*), while he has nothing to put on ; ir móri an řiuas an cúšear, šan řnaič le cupi iompa, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of *time*, um řiát-nóna, in the evening ; um řoó-laiš, at Christmas ; uime řin, therefore, of course ; concerning, um an řřéas řin ř'ėibil, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).

um̃a, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;
coipe um̃a, a copper caldron.

um̃ac̃, -aige, *a.*, copper, brazen.

um̃aib̃, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,
around you. *See um, prep.*

um̃aiõe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-
ing to brass or copper.

um̃ail, *f.*, consideration, heed,
attention ; used in *phr.* like
cuip̃ ré i n-um̃ail oam̃ é, he
reminded me of it, he drew
my attention to it, made it
known to me ; cuip̃ ré i
n-um̃ail oam̃ ʒup̃, ʒc., he gave
me to understand that, etc. ;
cup̃ i n-um̃ail oõ = to make one
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*
and *Don.*).

um̃ainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,
around us. *See um, prep.*

um̃aie. *See iomaie.*

um̃al, *gsf.*, um̃aile, or uam̃le, *a.*,
humble, obedient, submissive,
subordinate, willing, condes-
cending.

um̃al, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an humble
or obedient person.

um̃alóio, -e, *f.*, obeisance. *See*
um̃lóio.

um̃alóio, -e, -eãca, agony, pang ;
um̃alóio añ báip̃, the pangs of
death (*O' Br.*)

um̃al-um̃iam̃, *f.*, obedience.

um̃am̃, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,
around me. *See um, prep.*

um̃ap̃, -aip̃, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ON.*) ;
um̃ap̃ añ f̃iona, a wine vat ;
tuip̃im̃ i n-um̃ap̃ na haip̃iléip̃e,
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in
part. a stone vat ; a holy-water
font ; u. baip̃tiõe, a baptismal
font.

um̃at, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,
around thee. *See um prep.*

um̃op̃uioim̃ (iom̃op̃uioim̃), *vl.*
id. ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-
close.

um̃op̃uiõe, *p. a.*, circumscribed,
enclosed.

um̃f̃áirc̃im̃, -áirc̃aõ, *v. tr. and*
intr., I embrace, squeeze closely ;
also um̃f̃áirc̃am̃.

um̃f̃áirc̃ãc̃t, -a, *f.*, act of pressing
or squeezing.

um̃ʒaõc̃, *f.*, a whirlwind.

um̃ʒlac̃aim̃, -aõ, *v. tr.*, I grip or
grasp.

um̃la, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-
ence.

um̃lab̃ia, *m.*, circumlocution.

um̃lãc̃t, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-
ence.

um̃lar̃c̃aim̃, -lar̃c̃, *v. tr.*, I roll
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),
õa n-um̃lar̃c̃ péin, wallowing ;
(also iom̃lar̃c̃).

um̃lar̃tãc̃, -aige, *a.*, ill-bred, re-
bellious.

um̃lóio, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied
to the pliability of osiers : ní
maib̃ u. iñp̃ añ cliãb̃, the osiers
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*
Glenties it is pron. um̃láio
(see under um̃iup̃) = respect,
honour : tá u. móip̃á n-ã coinne,
there is great respect for him ;
as̃ õéanãm̃ um̃lóiõe, showing
respect.

um̃lóiõeac̃, -oige, *a.*, humble,
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.,*
apud O' R.).

um̃lũʒaõ, -uig̃ce, *m.*, act of sub-
mitting, obedience.

um̃lũig̃im̃, -uʒaõ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence
(to, oo) ; make lowly, humble ;
um̃lũig̃ cú péin, humble thyself.

um̃lóiõeac̃, -oige, *a.*, cross, ill-
tempered.

um̃pa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,
around them (also iom̃pa). *See*
um, *prep.*

um̃f̃uiõim̃, -f̃uiõe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.
um̃f̃uileac̃, -lige, *a.*, circumspect,
wary, provident.

uñac̃ õub̃, *f.*, black briony ;
uñac̃ ʒeat, white briony (*O' C.*).

uñap̃ (phonetic spell.), cong̃baiõ
uñap̃ ap̃ añ mbáo, keep the boat
still ; cf. uñtap̃, uñlar̃.

uñopiãc̃, -aige, *a.*, proud, saucy,
impertinent, insolent.

uñf̃aip̃it̃ (ioñf̃aip̃it̃), -e, *f.*, act of
wallowing, rolling. *See ioñf̃aip̃it̃.*

unpαipteac, -τιγε, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.
 unpαiptac, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, one who wallows.
 unpαiptaim, *vl.* -παίπτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpαiptaim.
 unza. See ionza.
 unzaō, -ζτα, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.
 unzaim, -αō, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.
 unzaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιόε, *m.*, an anointer.
 unzta, *p. a.*, anointed.
 unztac, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, an anointed person.
 unztact, -α, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.
 unlap, -αιρ, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).
 ūnpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, an ounce.
 untap, -αιρ, -αιπιόε, *m.*, a windlass. See unlap and unap.
 ūntáil (iontáil), -άτα, *f.*, the act of turning. See iompáil.
 upta, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.
 uptact, -α, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.
 uptaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιόε, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.
 uptaipeact, -α, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
 uptóz, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.
 up, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.
 ūp, mould, earth. See úp.
 ūp, *gsf.* úipe, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an τΟιλεάν ūp, America.
 up- (uip-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.
 ūp, *g.*, úip, *m.*, moisture; ūp bíor i n-éavac olua, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpac, -αιγε, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.
 ūpac, -αιγε, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; ūpac na

coille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpacap, -αιρ, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpac ballac, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).
 ūpacct, -α, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.
 up-azaiō, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.
 upazall, speech, language.
 upaiceact, -α, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.
 upaiceapt. See upaiceact.
 upaiō, i n-upaiō (a n-upaiō), last year).
 upaiō, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.
 upáipō, -e, *f.*, high ground.
 upáipoeact, -α, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; up-áipoe, *id.*
 ūpamail, -mía, fresh, flourishing, juicy.
 upánaact, -α, *f.*, cold bathing.
 up-aoibinn, -ōne, *a.*, charming, delightful.
 up-áipō, *a.*, very high.
 upap, -αιρ, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.
 upapa. See upup and upupa.
 upbavac, -váiγε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.
 upbavō, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.
 ūp-bláit, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.
 ūp-blap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.
 ūp-bláit, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.
 up-boc, *f.*, a hut or cottage.
 upbponn, -bpuinne, *f.*, limit, boundary.
 upcail (=up-cornall), -aill, *m.*, a spancel, fetter, shackle; upcail cuiḃmiz, a binding shackle (the upcail is a short spancel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somet. corrupted to nocail, which see).
 upcailiac (up-colltac), -αιγε, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

urcállaim, -laò, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.
 urcálltaçt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.
 urcán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.
 urcár, -air, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.
 urc-geinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).
 urc-leapaç, -aige, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.
 ūr-énoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.
 urcós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, spawn, fry.
 urcóio, -e, -eaça, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.
 urcóioeac, -oige, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.
 urcóioeac, -oig, -oige, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.
 urcóioeac, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.
 urcóioigim, -iuçao, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.
 urcóioim, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. *See* urcóioigim.
 ūr-choill, *f.*, a green wood.
 ur-choimall. *See* urcáll.
 ur-chorc, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.
 urcra, -ao, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also orcra.
 ur-çráo, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.
 urcraoac, -oaiçe, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.
 urcraoac, -aige, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.
 ūr-çnoioeac, -oige, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 ur-çuil, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.
 urçur. *See* urcár.
 ur-óail, -ála, *f.*, a large share, a collection.
 ur-óainçnim, -iuçao, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.
 ur-óub, -óuib, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.
 ur-óubao, -óuibte, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

cf. τά ur-óubao ar an ngealaig, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipsis.
 uróuibeaçt, -a, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.
 ur-óuibim, -óubao, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.
 ur-foçnam, *m.*, slavery, service.
 ur-çáioeac, -oige, *a.*, joyful, merry.
 ur-çáioeacár, -air, *m.*, arejoicing, congratulation.
 ur-çáioioiçao, -içte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.
 ūr-çar, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.
 ūr-çlar, -çlaire, *a.*, fresh and green.
 urçnam, -aim, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.
 urçnamós, -oige, -ós, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.
 ur-çráin, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.
 ur-çráinim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea, T.S.*).
 ur-çráinna, ur-çránoa, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*
 ur-çránnac, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.
 urla, -an, -air, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; o rçmacao i çcéim ar urla, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* urlair is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; u. an tiçe, the eave of the house.
 urlaðairac, -taige, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.
 urlaðra, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.
 urlac, -aige, *a.*, having long hair.
 urlacaim, *vl.* -ao, -an and aç urlaiciç, *v. tr.*, I vomit.
 urlacan, -ain, *m.*, a vomiting.
 urlacanaç, -aig, *m.*, a vomiter.

uplacanaċt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.
uplaiceaċ, -ciġe, *f.*, act of vomit-
ing; τά ρονν uplaiciġe oġm, I
feel inclined to vomit.

uplaiōe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,
beating, sledging; a blow, a
skirmish; conflict, slaughter.

uplaiōeaċt, *f.*, sledging, smiting.

uplaiōeaċt, *f.*, readiness, quick-
ness, nimbleness.

uplainn-leaċan, -leiċne, *a.*, with
broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See
uplainn.

uplaiṛ, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a tool, an im-
plement, an instrument. See
upliṛ.

uplāiṛte, an hour-glass (*Kea.,
T. S.*).

uplam, -aime, *a.*, ready, quick,
prepared.

uplamaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I possess.

uplamar, -aiṛ, *m.*, power; posses-
sion.

uplamuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*,
a possessor.

uplān, -āine, *a.*, full, complete.

uplainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,
or lawn; uplainn leapa, a court-
yard.

uplainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff
or handle of a missive pike, spear
or javelin; *nom.* also uplainn.

uplāṛ, -āiṛ, *pl. id., m.*, floor;
uplāṛ an buailte, threshing-
floor.

up-loirceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, fervent,
zealous.

ūṛ-luaċaiṛ, *f.*, green or fresh
rushes.

upliuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a
smith, a sledge-hammerer.

ūṛmāiṛe, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-
ness; -eaċt, *id.*

upmaṛim, -peaō, *v. tr.*, I attain,
reach; I propose, design; o'upṛ-
maṛ, he resolved.

ūṛmaṛ, -aiṛe, *a.*, fresh, cooling,
flourishing, new.

ūṛmaṛaċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-
ness.

upmōṛ, very many (with *gen.*
following); also ṛoṛmōṛ; a
n-upmōṛ, the most of them.

upnaṛiġe, *g. id., pl. -ġte, f.*, a
prayer, a collect; act of praying
or entreating (the *pl.* form
upnaṛiġte is that generally used).

upnaṛiġteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, praying,
entreating.

up-noċt, *a.*, bare, naked, un-
covered.

upnuṛiġim, *v. intr.*, I pray.

upmaō, -aiō, *m.*, apparel, dress,
etc. See iopmaō.

upmaō, -aiō, *pl. -aiōe and -aiōte,
m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor,
voucher; a responsible person, a
leading man; ceann upmaō
(pron. ceann upmaio, with acc.
on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,
a chief; upmaōe, *pl.*, sureties,
leading men; gentlemen; upmaō
aḡur banna, a surety and a
written agreement; strength:
nī'l u. páiṛte ann (*Don.*).

upmaōar, -aiṛ, *m.*, surety, security,
guarantee, responsibility; cour-
age, assurance, manliness; out
i n-u. aiṛ, to go bail for him.

upmaōapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bold, con-
fident, daring, forward, un-
daunted.

upmaōapaċt, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-
teeing or securing.

upmaio, *m.*, a principal person, a
chief (*O'R.*). See upmaō.

upmaioeaċt, -a, *f.*, security, bond,
bail; out i n-u. aiṛ ōuine, to go
bail for one, to go security for one

upmaim, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,
veneration; taḡaiṛ upmaim o'o'n
aoiṛ, give honour to age.

upmaio, *g. -an, pl. -aineaċa, f.*, a
stay, prop, support. See upmaō.

upmamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, submissive,
respectful, acknowledging super-
iority, obedient; honourable,
worthy; náṛ ō' upmamaċ o'o
ōuine aiṛ biċ i ḡṛiṛ-ġníom lám,
who acknowledged no superior
in true feats of manual skill
(*O'Ra.*).

upmamaċt, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-
sion, reverence; acknowledge-
ment of superiority in any-
thing.

uRRamánta, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

uRRamuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

uRRán, *m.*, strife, contention.

uRRán na leire, *m.*, the hip-bone.

uRRánta, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.

uRRántačt, -a, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

uRRuižte, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

uRRa, *g.* uRRan, *pl.* uRRana, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; i n-uRRain an báir, in the very gateway of death.

uRRán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See uRRa.

uRRán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young he-bear.

uRR-colbaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.

úRR-coč, *m.*, a blooming flower.

úRR-cočac, -aiže, *a.*, flowery, blooming.

uRR-řlogao, -oižte, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

uRR-řloižim, -řlogao, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.

uRR-řnaiom, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.

uRR-řnám, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.

uRR-řž, -oiže, -oža, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

uRR-řpaiin, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

uRR-řpainac, -aiže, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.

uRRul, -uil, *m.*, tongs.

uRRčalman, *m.*, spleen-wort.

uRR-čorac, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; uRR-čúr, *id.*

úRRužao, -uižte, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

úRRuižim, -užao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

uRRur, řuřur, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* uRa, řuRa; *second compar.* uRaioe.

uRRuRa, easy. See uRRur.

uRa, řuRa, *compar.* of uRRur, řuřur, easy.

uRačt, -a, *f.*, facility, ease; a uRačt oó, (considering) how easy it was for him; iR uRačt oaoib-ře, ye may, it lies in your power (O' Br.).

úRáio, -e, *f.*, use, usage, utility; baim ře ú. ar, he made use of it.

uRaioe, *second compar.* of uRRur, řuřur, easy; iR uRaioe ouit an řiö řin a oéanam, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.

úRáioeac, -oiže, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.

úRáioiže, *g. id., f.*, usefulness; ř a ú., and so (how) useful.

úRR, *g.* úRR, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in řeapři úRR, the stormy petrel (Tory).

úRRac, -aiže, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

uRRaioao, -oča, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (Kea., T. S.).

uRRaioaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (Kea., T. S.).

uRRán, -án, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See uRRpín.

uRRánta, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

uRR-řž, -oiže, -oža, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.

úRRa, *m.*, a contused wound.

uRRúioeac, -a, *f.*, usury.

υρῡιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m., an usurer.*

υρῡιμιρε, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

ῡτ, *g. ῡτα, pl. ῡτanna, m., an udder; ῡτ βο, a cow's udder; cαρν-ῡτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ῡταδ, -αιγε, *a., having an udder.*

ῡταιμιτ, -ε, -εαδ, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ῡταιμιτ, -ε, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ῡταιταν, -αιν, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ῡταμῡιτ, -ῡτα, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

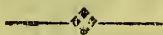
act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; βιονν αν ηατ αη αν ῡταμῡιτ (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

ῡταμῡιταδ, -ταιγε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ῡταμῡιμιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῡτε, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*



PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after *ní*, not; *an*, interrog. part.; *nað*, interrog. neg. part.; *so*, that; *cá*, where; *muna*, unless; *oá*, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, *doeirim*, I say, but *ní abraim*, I do not say; *béarao*, I will give, but *ní éiribao*, I will not give; *tá airgead agam*, I have money, but *an éirí airgead agat?* have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say *béarao* or *béarairé mé* *reillín uirt*, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally *tabairao reillín uirt*. In West Kerry good speakers now say *níor éiriré*, while in East Kerry the proper form *ní éiriré* (*éiriré*) is retained. The verb *doeirim* has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears *ní abraim* (present), but also commonly *ní béarao* (future). *Do-doeirim* still holds its own in the present (*do* not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (*do*)-*doeirim mo banna éirí*, I solemnly assure you; but *tuaim* and *tabraim* are also used. A perfect form *do-doeir* (old preterite, *do-doeir*, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: α βáιν-ένειρ íéím, ράξαιμ ράτ αν έάετ', γc. (*E. R.*). ράξαιμ here is equivalent to ιννιρ ραμ (or ταβαίμ ραμ). η ά ράξαιμ ανηρο α έυιλλεαθ έύ, which is equivalent to saying ιμέτις άρ πο ι οτρεο η ά ράξαο αν α έυιλλεαθ έύ, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. η ά ράξαιμ ροαλ ειτε άρατ is equivalent to έιρτ or ciuiniς. Cf. similar uses of ciuiniμ, ρεiciμ, γc. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: άμ υαιρλιβ έονναέτ ιρ βίμ ιμ' έεανηροιτ, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: ταβαίμ ραμ ρο λάμ νό ζο ραβμαιο (=mbeimíο) ας τριαιλ, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); “τάιμ βρεοιότε”; “μάιρε ζο ραβαίμ”; “I am sick”; “indeed, may you be so”; “ζο βρεiciρ ρο έλανν ρεαλιβ έύ,” “may your children see you poor”; “ζεοβαίμ ρααέτ,” “μάιρε ζο βραξαο,” “you will catch cold,” “indeed I wish I may” (a strong expression of improbability); ταβαίμ ραμ άέτιαέ ζο βραξαο ρεοέ, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as ατάιμ, ciuiniμ, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: η ί μαοιότε ριν οριτ, you are not to be envied on that account; η ί'λ ριν μαοιότε οριτ in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. Connur ταοι? μάιρε, η ί ζεαρίαντα ραμ. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; ιρ ρέαντα ζυιόε, *orandum est*, we must pray, cf. άβαριτα (*lit.* to be said = witty, of a reply) (*Con.*). ράιςτε, in *phr.* μά'ρ ράιςτε ραμ, if it is the case that I am to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the ion- p. a. is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of μαοιότε, noted above, it is constructed with τά and not with ιρ, e.g., τά ρέ ινρεάντα αςατ = ιρ ινρέαντα ρυιτ έ, η ί'λ ρέ ιον-μαοιότε οριτ = η ί ιιονμαοιότε οριτ έ, having the same sense as the phrase with μαοιότε; “άέτ ανοιρ ό ίρίλιμ ζο βρυιλ έύ ιονταοβέτα” (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction τά ρέ ροιλις 'ράξαιλ = ιρ ρεαααιρ έ ο'ράξαιλ,

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, κυιτε, part. of nec.; κυιτα, past p.; ράιςτε, p. nec.; ράςτα, p. p. But in *M.* τόςτα = p. nec. and p. p., etc.

I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In *present tense* *ir*, *rel.* *ir* (old Ir. *ar*).
neg. ní, nač (verb omitted).
interrog. an (eclipsing); arb, used interrog. in Mayo; nač.

Dependent forms: suab, sur.
 óab, óar.
 'n-ab, 'n-ar.
 munab.
 so (nač).
 sé, síò, 7c.

PAST TENSE:

Independent forms: oob, buò (aspirating), rá (obs.).
rel. rá, prefixing h to vowels (rare).
neg. níon b, níon (aspirating).
interrog. ar b., ar (aspirating).
 načar, nár b., nár (aspirating).

Dependent forms: sur b., sur (aspirating).
 óar b., óar (aspirating).
 'n-ar b., 'n-ar (aspirating).
 munar b., munar (aspirating).
 nár b., nár (aspirating).
 séir b., séir (aspirating).
 óa mbaò.

Future: buò, *rel.* ður (obs. in *sp. l.*).

Conditional: buò, oo buò.

neg. ní buò.

interrog. an mbuò (obs.), nač ðuò (obs.).

depend. sé mbaò, so mbaò.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present: suab.

Past: surb.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB atáim (táim).

Present independent form.

atáim, táim	atáimaois, atáimís, táimís
ataoi, taoi, táir, taoir	atátaoi, tátaoi
atá, tá	atáio, táio

Present dependent form.

fuilim,	fuilimís
fuilir	fuilrí
fuil	fuilio

Permanent Present.

bím	bímíō
bíμ	bíonn ρίβ
bí, bíonn	bíō
<i>relative form</i> : bíορ.	

Imperfect.

βίνν	βίμíρ
βίτεά	βίτί
βίοō	βίοίρ

Future.

βεάο (βειόεαο)	βειμίο (βειόμíο)
βειμ (βειόιμ)	βειό ρίβ (βειτί)
βειό	βειο (βειόιο)
<i>relative form</i> : βεαρ, βιαρ (βειόεαρ).	

Conditional.

βεινν (βειόινν)	βειμίρ
βειτεά (βειότεά)	βεάō (βειόεαō) ρίβ
βεάō (βειόεαō)	βειοίρ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ραβáo	ραβαμαρ
ραβαιμ	ραβαβαρ
ραιβ	ραβαοαρ

Past.

Same as *Imper. Indic.*

Perfect.

τοο bíορ (βιόεαρ)	τοο βίομαρ (βιόεαμαρ)
τοο bíρ (βιόιρ)	τοο βιόβαρ (βιόεαβαρ)
τοο bí	τοο βιόοαρ (βιόεαοαρ)

Imperative.

bím	bímíρ
bí	bιόιō
bíōō	bιόίρ

VERBAL NOUN.

βειτ.

Part. nec., βειττε.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, βειτ: α βειτ ζαν άξ ζαν οιλ (speaking of the hand, λάμ, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd *sing.*, *conditional*, was βιαō; it is often now written βεάō, and somet. pron. βεά, but the spelling βειόεαō seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled βέαō. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beirīm*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beirīm</i>	<i>beirimíō</i>
<i>beirur</i>	<i>beirēī</i>
<i>beirō</i>	<i>beiruo</i>

Imperfect.

<i>beirunn</i>	<i>beirimír</i>
<i>beirēā</i>	<i>beirēī</i>
<i>beireāō</i>	<i>beiruír</i>

Future.

<i>béarfaō</i> (<i>béarao</i>)	<i>béarfaimíō</i> (<i>béarfaimíō</i>)
<i>béarfaiur</i> (<i>béarfaiur</i>)	<i>béarfaiō</i> (<i>béarfaiō</i>) <i>riō</i>
<i>béarfaiō</i> (<i>béarfaiō</i>)	<i>béarfaiō</i> (<i>béarfaiō</i>)

Perfect.

<i>ruṣar</i>	<i>ruṣamar</i>
<i>ruṣair</i>	<i>ruṣabār</i>
<i>ruṣ</i>	<i>ruṣaōar</i>

Imperative Mood.

<i>beirīm</i>	<i>beirimír</i>
<i>beir</i>	<i>beirō</i>
<i>beireāō</i>	<i>beiruír</i>

Conditional.

<i>béarfainn</i> (<i>béarfainn</i>)	<i>béarfaimír</i> (<i>béarfaimír</i>)
<i>béarfā</i>	<i>béarfaiō</i> (<i>béarfaiō</i>) <i>riō</i>
<i>béarfaiō</i> (<i>béarfaiō</i>)	<i>béarfaiuír</i> (<i>béarfaiuír</i>)

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

<i>beireāō</i>	<i>beirimíō</i>
<i>beirur</i>	<i>beirēī</i> , <i>beirō</i> <i>riō</i>
<i>beirō</i>	<i>beiruo</i>

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

VERBAL NOUN.

Ōo beirē.

PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beirēar mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>beirēī mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>béarfai mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beirēar mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>béarfaiōe mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	<i>Ōo beirē beirē.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>beirē or beirēā.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>beirē.</i>

IV.—ՄՈՒԵՐԻՄ, I GIVE.

Present.

ՄՈՒԵՐԻՄ.	ՄՈՒԵՐԻՄԻՍ.
ՄՈՒԵՐԻՒ.	ՄՈՒԵՐԻՇԻ.
ՄՈՒԵՐ.	ՄՈՒԵՐԻՍ.

Imperfect.

ՄՈՒԵՐԻՆՆ.	ՄՈՒԵՐԻՄԻՐ.
ՄՈՒԵՐԻՇԷՆ.	ՄՈՒԵՐԻՇԻ.
ՄՈՒԵՐԷԾ.	ՄՈՒԵՐԻՍԻՐ.

Future.

ՄՈՒ ԵՔԱՐԲԱՄ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՄ).	ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՄԻՍ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՄԻՍ).
ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՐ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՐ).	ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՐԾ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՐԾ) ՐԻՆ.
ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՐԾ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՐԾ).	ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՐԻՍ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՐԻՍ).

Perfect.

ՇԱՅԱՐ.	ՇԱՅԱՄԱՐ.
ՇԱՅԱՐ.	ՇԱՅԱԾԱՐ.
ՇԱՅ.	ՇԱՅԱՍԱՐ.

Conditional Mood.

ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՆՆ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՆՆ).	ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՄԻՐ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՄԻՐ).
ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԻՇԱ).	ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱԾ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱԾ) ՐԻՆ.
ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱԾ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱԾ).	ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԲԱՐԻՐ (ՄՈՒ-ԵՔԱՐԱՐԻՐ).

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative Mood.

ՇԱԾԱՄ, ՇԱՅԱՄ.	ՇԱԾԱՄԻՐ, ՇԱՅԱՄԻՐ.
ՇԱԾԱՐ, ՇԱՅ.	ՇԱԾԱՐԾ, ՇԱԾԱՐԻՍ, ՇԱՅԱՐԾ.
ՇԱԾԱԾ, ՇԱՅԱԾ.	ՇԱԾԱՐԻՐ, ՇԱՅԱՐԻՐ.

In *present tense* ՇԱՅԱՄ, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ՇԱԾԱՄ is also used.

Future.

ՇԱԾԱՄ.	ՇԱԾԱՄԻՍ.
ՇԱԾԱՐ.	ՇԱԾԱՐԻՍ ՐԻՆ.
ՇԱԾԱՐԾ.	ՇԱԾԱՐԻՍ.

Conditional Mood.

ՇԱԾԱՆՆ.	ՇԱԾԱՄԻՐ.
ՇԱԾԱՐԻՇԱ.	ՇԱԾԱՐԻՍ ՐԻՆ.
ՇԱԾԱԾ.	ՇԱԾԱՐԻՐ.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ՇԱՅԱՍ.	ՇԱՅԱՄ (-ԱՄԻՍ).
ՇԱՅԱՐ.	ՇԱՅԻՍ (ՇԱՅԱՐԻՍ).
ՇԱՅԱՐԾ.	ՇԱՅԱՐԻՍ.

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT FORMS.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Present.

ὄ-βειρεται μέ, γc.

ταβαιεται, τυζεται μέ, γc.

Imperfect.

ὄ-βειρεῖ μέ, γc.

ταβαιταοι μέ, γc.

Perfect.

τυζαὸ μέ, γc.

τυζαὸ μέ, γc.

Future.

ὄ-βεταιται μέ, γc.

τιυβαιεται μέ, γc.

Conditional.

ὄ-βεταιοι.

τιυβαιταοι.

VERBAL NOUN.

ταβαιτ.

Past Part. ; ταβαιτα.*Part. Nec.* ; ταβαιτα.

The initial ὄ is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation.
 ταβαι is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

V.—ΔΟΕΙΡΩ, I SAY.

Present.

Δοειρω

Δοειρωμίο

Δοειρι

Δοειρεῖ

Δοειρ

Δοειρις

Imperfect.

Δοειριν

Δοειριμίρ

Δοειρεά

Δοειρεαὸ ριβ

Δοειρεαὸ

Δοειρισίρ

Future.

Δόεαιραὸ

Δόεαιραιμίο

Δόεαιραι

Δόεαιραιὸ ριβ

Δόεαιραις

Δόεαιραις

Perfect.

Δουβαιτ, Δουβιαρ

Δουβαιμαρ

Δουβαιρ

Δουβαιδαρ

Δουβαιτ

Δουβαιδαρ

Conditional.

Δόεαιραιν

Δόεαιραιμίρ

Δόεαιρά

Δόεαιραὸ ριβ

Δόεαιραὸ

Δόεαιραισίρ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ἀβῆας	Ἀβῆας, Ἀβῆαιμιό
Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαιτί, Ἀβῆαιό ριῖ
Ἀβῆαιό	Ἀβῆαιό

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἀβῆαιμι	Ἀβῆαιμίρ, Ἀβῆας
Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαιό
Ἀβῆαιό	Ἀβῆαιοίρ

Present.

Ἀβῆαιμι	Ἀβῆαιμιό
Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαιτάοι
Ἀβῆαι, Ἀβῆαν	Ἀβῆαιό

Imperfect.

Ἀβῆαιν	Ἀβῆαιμίρ
Ἀβῆαιτά	Ἀβῆαιό ριῖ
Ἀβῆαιό	Ἀβῆαιοίρ

Future.

Ἀβῆαιέας	Ἀβῆαιέαιμιό
Ἀβῆαιέαι	Ἀβῆαιέαιό ριῖ
Ἀβῆαιέαιό	Ἀβῆαιέαιό

Conditional.

Ἀβῆαιέαιν	Ἀβῆαιέαιμίρ
Ἀβῆαιέαιτά	Ἀβῆαιέαιό ριῖ
Ἀβῆαιέαιό	Ἀβῆαιέαιοίρ

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβῆαιτεαι, γε.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαιτί
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβῆαιέαι, ἡβῆαι
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαιέας
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβῆαιέαι

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβῆαιται, γε.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαιτάοι
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβῆαιέται
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαιέας
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβῆαιέαι

VERBAL NOUN.

Ῥάο.

Past. part., Ῥαίετε. *Part. nec.*, Ῥαίετε.

The initial *α* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., *φαν*, *αβῆαιμι* *λεατ*, I tell you, desist.

VI.—ՏԺԺԱԻՄ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

Future.

Տեօծաօ	Տեօծաիմիօ
Տեօծաիի	Տեօծաիօ բիծ
Տեօծաիօ	Տեօծաիօ

Conditional.

Տեօծաիոն	Տեօծաիմիր
Տեօծի՛	Տեօծաօ բիծ
Տեօծաօ	Տեօծաիօիր

VERBAL NOUN.

ՏձԺԱԻԼ [somet. colloq. ՏձԺԱԻԼԷ].

Past part. ՏձԺԷԱ. *Part. nec.* ՏձԺԷԱ.

VII.—ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄ, I GET, FIND.

Present.

ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄԻՅ
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻի	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾի՛
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծ, -ՏԵԻԾեան	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծիօ

Imperfect.

ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծին	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծիմիր
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծե՛	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծի՛
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծեաօ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻծիօիր

Future.

ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱՅ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱԻՄԻՅ
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱի	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱիօ բիծ
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱիօ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱիօ

Perfect.

բադար	բադարան
բադարի	բադարան
բադի	բադարան

Conditional.

ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱն	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺԱմիր
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺի՛	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺե՛
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺաօ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԺաիօիր

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

բձՏԺԱՅ	բձՏԺԱԻՄԻՅ
բձՏԺԱի	բձՏԺԱիօ բիծ
բձՏԺԱիօ	բձՏԺԱիօ

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

բաճալմ	բաճալմիր
բաճ	բաճալօ
բաճաօ	բաճալօիր

Present.

բաճալմ	բաճալմիօ
բաճալի	բաճեալօ, բաճաօ իօ
բաճալօ	բաճալօ

Imperfect.

բաճալն	բաճալմիօ
բաճեա	բաճեաօ իօ
բաճաօ	բաճալօիր

Future.

բալիշեալ	բալիշմիօ
բալիշի	բալիշիօ իօ
բալիշիօ	բալիշիօ

Perfect.

բալիար, յԵ.

Conditional.

բալիշն	բալիշմիր
բալիշեա	բալիշեաօ իօ
բալիշեաօ	բալիշիօիր

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծի
<i>Future :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բալիար, բալիօժ, բալիար, բալիար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծեալօ

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բալիար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բալիարօ
<i>Future :</i>	բալիշեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բալիար, բալիօժ, բալիար, բալիար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բալիշի

VERBAL NOUN.

բաճալ (բաճեալ) or բաճալ.

Instead of the forms բալիար, յԵ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բալիար, յԵ.

The prefix օօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII.—Օօ-ջնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

Present.

Օօ-ջնիմ	Օօ-ջնիմիօ
Օօ-ջնի	Օօ-ջնիժի
Օօ-ջնի	Օօ-ջնիօ

Imperfect.

Ὀο-ῥνίνν
Ὀο-ῥνίτεά
Ὀο-ῥνίοῶ

Ὀο-ῥνίμίρ
Ὀο-ῥνίοῶ ριβ
Ὀο-ῥνίοίρ

Future.

Ὀέανραῶ, Ὀέαν
Ὀο-ῥέανραῶ, Ὀο-ῥέαν
Ὀέανραίρ
Ὀο-ῥέανραίρ
Ὀέανραίῶ
Ὀο-ῥέανραίῶ

Ὀέανραίμίῶ
Ὀο-ῥέανραί
Ὀέανραίῶ ριβ
Ὀο-ῥέανραίῶ ριβ
Ὀέανραίῶ
Ὀο-ῥέανραίῶ

Perfect.

Ὀο-ῥιννεαρ
Ὀο-ῥιννίρ
Ὀο-ῥιννε

Ὀο-ῥιννεαμαίρ
Ὀο-ῥιννεαῶραί
Ὀο-ῥιννεαῶραί

or (*Munster*).

Ὀο ὀεινεαρ
Ὀο ὀεινίρ
Ὀο ὀειν

Ὀο ὀεινεαμαίρ
Ὀο ὀεινεαῶραί
Ὀο ὀεινεαῶραί

Conditional.

Ὀο-ῥέανραίνν, Ὀέανραίνν
Ὀο-ῥέανραῖ, Ὀέανραῖ
Ὀο-ῥέανραῶ, Ὀέανραῶ

Ὀο-ῥέανραίμίρ, Ὀέανραίμίρ
Ὀο-ῥέανραῶ ριβ, Ὀέανραῶ ριβ
Ὀο-ῥέανραίῶ, Ὀέανραίῶ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ὀέανραίμ
Ὀέαν
Ὀέανραῶ

Ὀέανραίμ, -αίμίρ, -αίμίῶ
Ὀέανραίῶ
Ὀέανραίῶ

Present.

Ὀέανραίμ
Ὀέανραίρ
Ὀέανραίν

Ὀέανραίμίῶ
Ὀέανραίν ριβ
Ὀέανραίῶ

Imperfect.

Ὀέανραίνν
Ὀέανραῖ
Ὀέανραῶ

Ὀέανραίμίρ
Ὀέανραῶ ριβ
Ὀέανραίῶ

Perfect.

Ὀεαίρα, -αρ
Ὀεαίραίρ
Ὀεαίρα

Ὀεαίραμαίρ
Ὀεαίραῶραί
Ὀεαίραῶραί

Ὀεαίρα occurs as 1st sing. in songs in *M.*, e.g., ριν α νῶεαίρα ὀε
ρτόρ ρόρ ριαί.

Future.

Now Ὀέανραῶ, etc.

Conditional.

Ὀέανραίνν, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ῥέανασ	Ῥέανάμ, -αίμιο
Ῥέαναιη	Ῥέανταοι, Ῥέαναιὸ ριβ
Ῥέαναιὸ	Ῥέαναιο

Past.

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

Present.

Ῥο-ḡníτεαρ, ἡ.

Imperfect.

Ῥο-ḡníτί

Future.

Ῥο-ḡέανταρ, Ῥέανφαρ

Perfect.

Ῥο μινneaὸ, Ῥο veineaὸ

Conditional.

Ῥο-ḡέανταιὸε, Ῥο-Ῥέανφαιὸε

DEPENDENT.

Present.

Ῥέανταρ, ἡ.

Imperfect.

Ῥέανταοι

Future.

Ῥέανφαρ

Perfect.

Ῥεαμναὸ

Conditional.

Ῥέανφαιὸε

VERBAL NOUN.

Ῥέανάμ.

Past Participle.

Ῥέαντα.

Part Nec.

Ῥέαντα.

ḡníμ, ḡníτεαρ still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as ḡeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation veimim is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a τ in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* τεαμνα or τεαμν, 3 *sing.* τεάνφαιὸ, τεάνφαιὸ. So also *vl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is τεανάμ; in *Meath* and *Cavan* τιονάμ, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* τεανά, τιονά, respectively.

IX.—Ῥο-číμ, I SEE.

Present.

Ῥο-číμ (číῠim), ατčíμ	Ῥο-číμιο, ατčíμιο
Ῥο-číη, ατčíη	Ῥο-číτί, ατčí ριβ
Ῥο-čí, chíonn, ατčí	Ῥο-číο, ατčí ριασ

Imperfect.

Ῥο-čínn, chíonn, ατčínn	Ῥο-číμիր, ατčíμիր
Ῥο-číτεά, ατčíτεά	Ῥο-číοὸ ριβ, ατčíοὸ ριβ
Ῥο-číοὸ, ατčíοὸ	Ῥο-číοίρ, ατčíοίρ

Future.

Ὑο-ἔῖρεαθ, ατἔῖρεαθ
 Ὑο-ἔῖριη, ατἔῖριη
 Ὑο-ἔῖριῶ, ατἔῖριῶ

Ὑο-ἔῖριμίῳ, ατἔῖριμίῳ
 Ὑο-ἔῖριῶ ριῖ, ατἔῖριῶ ριῖ
 Ὑο-ἔῖριῳ, ατἔῖριῳ

Perfect.

Ὑο-ἔονηα, Ὑο-ἔονηααρ, αὙ-
 ἔονηα, 7c.
 Ὑο-ἔονηααιρ
 Ὑο-ἔονηαι

Ὑο-ἔονηααμαρ, αὙονηαα-
 μαρ, 7c.
 Ὑο-ἔονηααβαρ
 Ὑο-ἔονηααῶαρ

Also Ὑο-ἔονηαιρ, Ὑο-ἔονηαιραρ, -αιρ, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

Conditional.

Ὑο-ἔῖρινν
 Ὑο-ἔῖρεά
 Ὑο-ἔῖρεαῶ

Ὑο-ἔῖριμίρ
 Ὑο-ἔῖρεαῶ ριῖ
 Ὑο-ἔῖριῶίρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

ῖεῖαι
 ῖεῖ
 ῖεῖαῶ

ῖεῖαίρ, ῖεῖαμ
 ῖεῖῶ
 ῖεῖῶίρ

Present.

ῖεῖαι
 ῖεῖαι
 ῖεῖ, ῖεῖαμν

ῖεῖαίῳ.
 ῖεῖαμν ριῖ, ῖεῖαί.
 ῖεῖῳ

Imperfect.

ῖεῖαιν
 ῖεῖαέ
 ῖεῖαῶ

ῖεῖαίρ
 ῖεῖαῶ ριῖ
 ῖεῖῶίρ

Future.

ῖεῖρεαθ
 ῖεῖριη
 ῖεῖριῶ

ῖεῖριμίῳ
 ῖεῖριῶ ριῖ
 ῖεῖριῳ

Conditional.

ῖεῖρινν
 ῖεῖρεά
 ῖεῖρεαῶ

ῖεῖριμίρ
 ῖεῖρεαῶ ριῖ
 ῖεῖριῶίρ

PASSIVE.

Present.

Ὑο-ἔῖτεαρ, ατἔῖτεαρ, 7c. ῖεῖτεαρ, 7c.

Imperfect.

Ὑο-ἔῖτί, ατἔῖτί ῖεῖαί

Future.

Ὑο-ἔῖρεαρ, ατἔῖρεαρ ῖεῖρεαρ

Conditional.

Ὑο-ἔῖριῶε, ατἔῖριῶε ῖεῖριῶε

VERBAL NOUN.

πειρίντ, also πειρεάιτ (*Con. and U.*).

ατσί, &c., *U.* usage (pron. α-τί, cf. κοιτῶεανν, pron. κοιτεανν) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., νυαίη ατσίμ αν πάναρ α μεαλλῖπαὸ αν ραοῡαλ (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position τσί is used, cf. τὰ for ατὰ, οειη for αοειη, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

πειρεαο	πειρίμιο
πειρίη	πειτσί, πειρίὸ ριὸ
πειρίὸ	πειρίο

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

X.—τέιὸιμ, I GO.

Present.

τέιὸιμ	τέιὸμιο (τέιμιο)
τέιὸιη	τέιὸτσί (τέιὸιὸ)
τέιὸ, τέιὸεανν	τέιὸιο (τέιὸ)

τέιὸ, 3 *sing.*, common in *U.*, but τέιὸεανν also used.

Imperfect.

τέιὸιην	τέιὸμίη
τέιὸτεά	τέιὸτσί
τέιὸεαὸ	τέιὸοίη

Future.

ραῶαο, μαῡαο	ραῶαίμιο, μαῡαίμιο
ραῶαη, μαῡαη	ραῶαὸ, μαῡαὸ ριὸ
ραῶαὸ, μαῡαὸ	ραῶαιο, μαῡαιο

Perfect.

ῶαὸαρ	ῶαὸμαη
ῶαὸαη	ῶαὸθαη
ῶαὸ	ῶαὸαη

Conditional.

ραῶαην, μαῡαην	ραῶαίμίη, μαῡαίμίη
ραῶτὰ, μαῡτὰ	ραῶαὸ, μαῡαὸ ριὸ
ραῶαὸ, μαῡαὸ	ραῶαοίη, μαῡαοίη

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

τέιὸεαο	τέιὸεαμ, τέιὸμιο
τέιὸιη	τέιὸιὸ, τέιὸ ριὸ
τέιὸ or τέιὸιὸ	τέιὸιο, τέιὸ

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

τέιρόιμ	τέιρόμιρ, τέιμίρ
τέιρό	τέιρόιό
τέιρόεαό	τέιρόίρ.

Perfect.

τεαάα, τεαάαρ, τεαάαρ	τεαάαμαρ, τεαάαμαρ
τεαάαιρ, τεαάαιρ	τεαάαδαιρ, τεαάαδαιρ.
τεαάαιό, τεαάαιό	τεαάαοαιρ, τεαάαοαιρ

1st *sing.* τεαάα occurs in the poetry of *M.* τεαάαρ, τεαάαιρ, τεαάαιό, &c., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

VERBAL NOUN.

Ουλ.

XI.—τιγίμ, I COME.

Present.

τιγίμ	τιγίμίό
τιγίρ	τιγίί
τιγ	τιγίο

ταγαίμ is now generally used; somet. τεαγαίμ.

Imperfect.

τίγινν, ταγαίνν, regular.

Perfect.

τάνγαρ, τάναγ, τάναα	τάνγαμαρ
τάνγαιρ	τάνγαδαιρ
τάνιγ	τάνγαοαιρ

Future.

τιορφαο, τιουρφαο, regular.

Imperative.

τιγίμ, ταγαίμ	τιγίμίρ, τιγεαμ, ταγαμ, ταγαίμίρ
ταρ, τιγ	τιγίό, ταγαίό
τιγεαό, ταγαό, ταμιαό	τιγίίρ, ταγαίίρ

VERBAL NOUN.

τεαάτ (τιόεαάτ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

Past part., ταγτα (ταγυιγτε).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΗ	ΤΑΣΤΑΘΙ, ΤΑΣΑΙΘ ΡΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΘ	ΤΑΣΑΙΘ

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

Perfect.

ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΡ, ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΜΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΙΗ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΘΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΙΘ, ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΘΑΡ

VERBAL NOUN.

ΚΛΟΡ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝΤ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝ, ΚΛΙΝΡΙΝ.

[ΚΛΙΝΡΙΤΙΝ (*Don.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΙΝΤ (*Ker.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΤΕΑΙΛ (*Con.*)].

PASSIVE.

Perfect.

ΘΟ ΚΥΑΛΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΥΑΛΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΛΟΡ, ΘΟ ΚΥΑΛΑΘ, ΘΟ ΚΛΙΝΕΑΘ ΜΕ, ΓC.

ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *ατάιμ* (*βίμ*, *φιλίμ*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *τάταρ*; *dep.* *φιλτεαρ*, *φιλτεαρ*; *indic. habit.*, *βίτεαρ* (*βίτεαρ*); *imperf.*, *βίτι*; *fut.* *βειρεαρ* (*βειρόρεαρ*); *cond.*, *βειρίρε* (*βειρόρίρε*); *perf.*, *βίτεαρ* (*βίοταρ*); *dep.*, *μαθταρ*; *imperat.*, *βίτεαρ*. Besides these, such forms as *το βίοθ*, *το μαθθθ* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τείριμ* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τείρότεαρ*; *imperf.*, *τείρότι*; *perf.*, *κυαταρ*; *dep.*, *οεαταρ*; *fut.*, *μααταρ*, *μααταρ* (*μααταρ*, *μααταρ*); *cond.*, *μααταίρε*, *μααταίρε* (*μααταίρε*, *μααταίρε*); *imperat.* *τείρότεαρ*. The verb *τιζιμ* has the forms *τιζτεαρ* and *τανζτεαρ*.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order
disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., $\Delta\zeta\Delta\pi$ should come before $\Delta\zeta\Delta\pi\sigma$.

Διμρεαρ, *add*: Διμρεαρ καίτε
curo, meal time (B.).

Δ ine Δ m, for m . read f .

Διης-λυαειν, read Διης-λυαειν.

Διπ-ό-τε-ανν, read Διπ-ό-τε-ανν.

Δρο-ceanar, read áρο-ceanar.

ἀμειβαν, *add.*: ἀμειβαν λήμει,
"earnest" money, a "honor-
arium."

Δ_{1111} ite : *add.* a fixed maintenance.

áir, *add.*: áir na céille o' éaluis uaim, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διτρεᾶσαρ, *add.*: with δι, ὅι ré
1 n-διτρεᾶσαρ διη 1 ηιτ ἄ ῥαο-
ξαι, he regretted it all his life.

Am, *add.*: ní maib meaf aize i
n-am op̄ta, in time he came to
loose esteem for them.

Amac, *add.*: níor cúireamar don
pinginn amac ort, they did
not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; αμαρ μαννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.

* Ἀῖνῳ, -ῖν, *pl. id.* and -ῖντι, ὅς, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a ὕμνος; act of singing, chanting; ἀδαιψάμενοι, ὁμοῖον, sing us a song.

*ἀμψιάναιθεαῖς, -α, *f.*, singing,
chanting.

*ἀμψάνταατ, -α, *f.* act of singing
or chanting.

**Διμψάνουρε*, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.,*
a songster.

* $\Delta\delta\mu\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\Delta\delta$, *v. tr.*, I attack
with the horns.

Διός, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

Δάμναρ, *add.*: τάιμ ἢ ἡ-δάμναρ
 λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).

ḏoileac; for ḏoileac eallaiḡ,
read ḏoileac eallaiḡ.

*Δοιμε: ὅτι δοιμε μιοῦτα ταδδαιτα
 διζε διμ πέιν, he had incurred
 the penalty of hanging (*M.*)
 (orthog. uncertain ; = ἴσοε?).

Δοντα, *add.*: τὴν τοῦ ἡδοντα,
special or particular house (B.).

Δη, *defect. v.*, *add* : Δη ρί πέιν,
Δη ρέ πέιν, 7c., are common in
the Decies and elsewhere.

* $\Delta_{10}\Delta\dot{c}$, $-\Delta_1\dot{S}$, $m.$, increase in price
($B.$).

Δρῦμαδ, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*

Ἀρ, *add*: Ἀρ Ἀ μιοῦτ, by design,
purposely; Ἀρ meon, extra-
ordinarily.

$\mathfrak{b}_{\Delta\mathfrak{c}\Delta\mathfrak{l}\mathfrak{l}}$ is generally and naturally
f., *g.* - $\mathfrak{c}\Delta\mathfrak{l}\mathfrak{l}\mathfrak{e}$.

ḅacán; read treadle for threadle.

***δαίρμε**αι, -ῖμε, α., friendly, affectionate.

βαίτε, in phr. α τιοκραὺ πέ cum
βαίτε, perhaps βαίτε is *g.* of
βαίλ.

- baínim, add.:** baínim oe, I shorten; baínim cum reata, I start off in a race; baíneasó na huain oe deol, the lambs were weaned; as baínt féir, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- ***ballán, -áin, pl., id., m.,** a little mound.
- bámaç, add.:** g. -maiz, cf. tá pait an lae i mbámaiz ann, he is very tall; atmuasó i mbámaç, the day after tomorrow (B.).
- baímaílle, for f. read m.**
- baímlúb, -úibe, -úba, f.,** a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (Ker.).
- bar, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."**
- bíobóda, read g. -ban, -baó, 7c.**
- bláite, for bláiteaæt, read bláiteaæt.**
- bleasaim, also used in M.**
- ***bléit, -e, f.,** corn; bléitín, m., a single grain (B.).
- bóro, read ar b. (lúinge).**
- ***briátaí mór, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.**
- breít: ní maib breít asam air, also=I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.**
- briúineasç. add.:** hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- briot (also briut), add.:** the nap of cloth.
- briúeasçar, add.:** ní l don b. aca ar a céile, they are at enmity.
- ***búróún, -úin, pl. id., m.,** a poem; Cúirt na mbúróún, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in B.
- caípirín, prob. = caébaípirín, from caébaí, a helmet.**
- caípiréaraióe, add.:** caípiréar and caípiréirín are also used (E. M.).
- caíteam, add.:** desire, regret; ní l don caíteam asam na óiaíó, I have no great desire for it; ná bí as c. caínte air, why I do not speak of it!
- caítim, add.:** caít an bó sam-ain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, cf. oo caít pí leanb.
- calcaó, add.:** act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- cam-peitiz, this word is not confined to the North.**
- canamain, add.:** a witty saying.
- ***canamnuíóe, a sayer of witty things (B.).**
- ***caol-eas, m.,** a graceful steed.
- car, a common cart, add.:** nom. more genly. caírt.
- céas, add.:** pl. céasanna.
- ceann, add.:** lá cinn, a great festival; cf. oíóe cinn bliasna.
- ***ceap-aíurte, a.,** particular.
- cineál, add.:** as c. cúige, becoming friendly to him.
- clair, add.:** regular and common pl. is clapa.
- ***cloánas, -aíge, a.,** stony.
- cloç, add.:** cloç cúinne, a corner stone.
- clutmaíroar, -air, m.,** warmth, comfort.
- cóo, add.:** a code, a codex, a book; pl. also códa.
- cozár, add.:** a term of endearment.
- conáio, for see read also.**
- corc, add.:** a brake.
- corairie, used also in M.—the more common form being corapa.**
- crúóaim, I milk; add.:** crúóaim mo mope, I weep (poet.).
- cruit, add.:** portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (B.).
- cuiricte, add.:** having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- cúim, add.:** cúimeasó bainne air, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ir oic a cúir pé a íaozai, he has ill spent his life; an oíóe a cúir i ngearmaæt, to shorten the night; níor maít liom don lám oo cúir ían Doimnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oíóe-

- lám vo cúir i muo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.
 Cúirtéiréact, the phr. tá ré as c., 7c., is used in *Con*.
 *Cuir leir, in phr. éiríge i n-áiríoe gan cuir leir, high notions without corresponding means.
 *Oasairíoa, *indec. a.*, breezy.
 Oaingean, *add.*: a contract of any kind.
 Oeapcaó, *add.*: the phr. oe oeapcaib is generally used of bad results, oe báiri generally of good results.
 *Oleatác, -aíge, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.
 Oroi, *add.*: *pl.* also -anna.
 Oronnac, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.
 Ouaríonéir, read ouaríonéir.
 Oúnam, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.
 éasam, *add.* *v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).
 eapcam, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.
 éileam, *add.*: ní'l don éileam aca ar é tábairt duit, they have no thought of giving it to you.
 éiríim, *add.*: o'éiríis easoiríoa, a dispute arose between them.
 fátaó, for *see* feateao read *see* faeteam
 *féaríanaó, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grazier.
 *fílltín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nío*, *m.*, a plait, a fold.
 feoil, *add.*: as ite na feola fuairíe ar, backbiting, slandering.
 *fútalác, -aíge, *a.*, vigorous.
 Gabta, *add.*: tá ré gabta 'na cnáma, he is foundered.

- ḡáir, *add.*: tógadair ḡáir an émuinníge ar, they took the votes of the meeting on it.
 ḡambéadair, read ḡambeaoir.
 ḡeáiríea, *add.*: ḡ. amac, cut off, expelled.
 ḡluairéact, *add.*: rate of travelling.
 ḡoin, *add.*: ḡoin ḡnéine, sunstroke; ḡoin ré, lunacy.
 léar, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: léar mara, a lightship, a lighthouse.
 leat-ḡmḡinn, for leat-ḡígne read leat-ḡínge.
 Linnḡeac, for émoíoe read cmoíoe.
 mí, *add.*: a common *pl.* is mío-anna.
 ḡaoir, *add.*: a laughing stock; as veanam ḡaoiri oíom, turning me into ridicule.
 *ḡurca, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe*, *m.*, a bulge.
 Ropaim, for lám read lám.
 Sáilín, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.
 Sálmaireact, read palmaireact.
 Séib, -e, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.: i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; capao oim é i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; toruig rí ar i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).
 Sócmáin is more genly. pronounced rócmáin, and is probably = ro-acfuinn.
 uirce, for eala-bog read malla-bog.

DICTIONARY FUND.

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.
Hon. Wm. Gibson.
D. Mescal, Esq.
C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.
 Miss Ashley.
 Rev. T. Carey.
 J. Mintern, Esq.
 Captain de la Hoyde.
 Rev. J. D. MacNamara.
 Rev. M. Moloney.
 W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.
 Miss A. Bolton.
 Hugh Sheran, Esq.
 Richard Williams, Esq.
 David Williams, Esq.
 J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.
 Dr. Douglas Hyde.

P. O'Kinealy, Esq.
 Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
 Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.
 H. B. Jennings, Esq.
 Rev. L. O'Byrne.
 Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
 J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.
 Lady Gregory.
 A. O'Brien, Esq.
 W. A. Brennan, Esq.
 Rev. J. A. Anderson.
 J. P. Kennedy, Esq.
 J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.
 Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).
 Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.
 Captain Bryan Jones.
 Society for the Preservation of the
 Irish Language.
 William Nixon, Esq.
 Miss E. Hull.
 Rev. D. O'Dea.
 Edward Martyn, Esq.
 D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.
 Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.
 T. J. Westropp, Esq.
 M. M. Brophy, Esq.
 Rev. C. Tierney.
 G. Hamilton, Esq.
 D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.
 Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.
 Gaelic League, Castleblayney.
 Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,
 U.S.A.
 Gaelic League, Bandon.
 Gaelic League, London.
 Gaelic League, New York.
 Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.
 U.S.A.

P. MacDonagh, Esq.
 P. MacNally, Esq.
 B. Hickey, Esq.
 P. J. Boland, Esq.
 Owen O'Byrne, Esq.
 T. Maclain, Esq.
 D. Hackett, Esq.
 P. J. Lynch, Esq.
 P. J. Foley, Esq.
 G. Calderon, Esq.
 J. O'Leary, Esq.
 C. S. Boswell, Esq.
 Rev. John Power.
 C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.
 J. Kiely, Esq.
 Alexander Gordon, Esq.
 Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.
 Thomas Lyons, Esq.
 Rev. J. MacDermott.
 M. J. Dunne, Esq.
 J. Murphy, Esq.
 Miss T. A. Fox.
 Miss Breen.
 Dr. Thomas Costello.
 Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.
 Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάριαις κα η-αλληλμαρίαι,	William A. Power, Esq.
C.C.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Rev. W. Dollard.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop	Dr. Michael Cox.
of Derry.	Rev. B. Grehan.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
William John Robertson, Esq.	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin	£20	0	0
κοιρρε ζινότα Gaelic League, Dublin	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required)	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq.	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College,	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly	7	0	0

*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D.	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C.	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown ...	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College ...	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin	1	0	0

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Executive Council :

Chairman—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

Hon. Gen. Sec.—ELEANOR HULL. | *Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

Hon. Treas.—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

Publishers to the Society.—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,
London, W.C.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBORN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. Ó FLANN-
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEERY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

LIST
OF
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS
IN HAND OR ISSUED.

1. *Siolla an Fiuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].

Eadtra Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaire [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(Issued 1899.)

2. *Fleo Bricriu* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(Issued 1899.)

3. *Dánta Dothaḡáin uí Rathaille* [The Poems of
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

Issued 1900. (Out of print.)

4. *Fopar Feara an Éiminn* [History of Ireland]. By
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Duanairé Fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

(In preparation.)

6. *Leabhar Gabála* [“Book of Invasions.”]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., F.S.A.

(In preparation.)

7. *Caitríeim Conxáil Cláirínigis*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(In preparation.)

8. *The Flight of the Earls*. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

(In preparation.)

9. *The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland*.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Also in progress.)

